



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

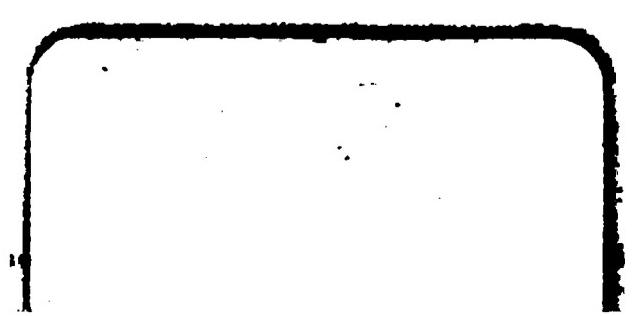
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

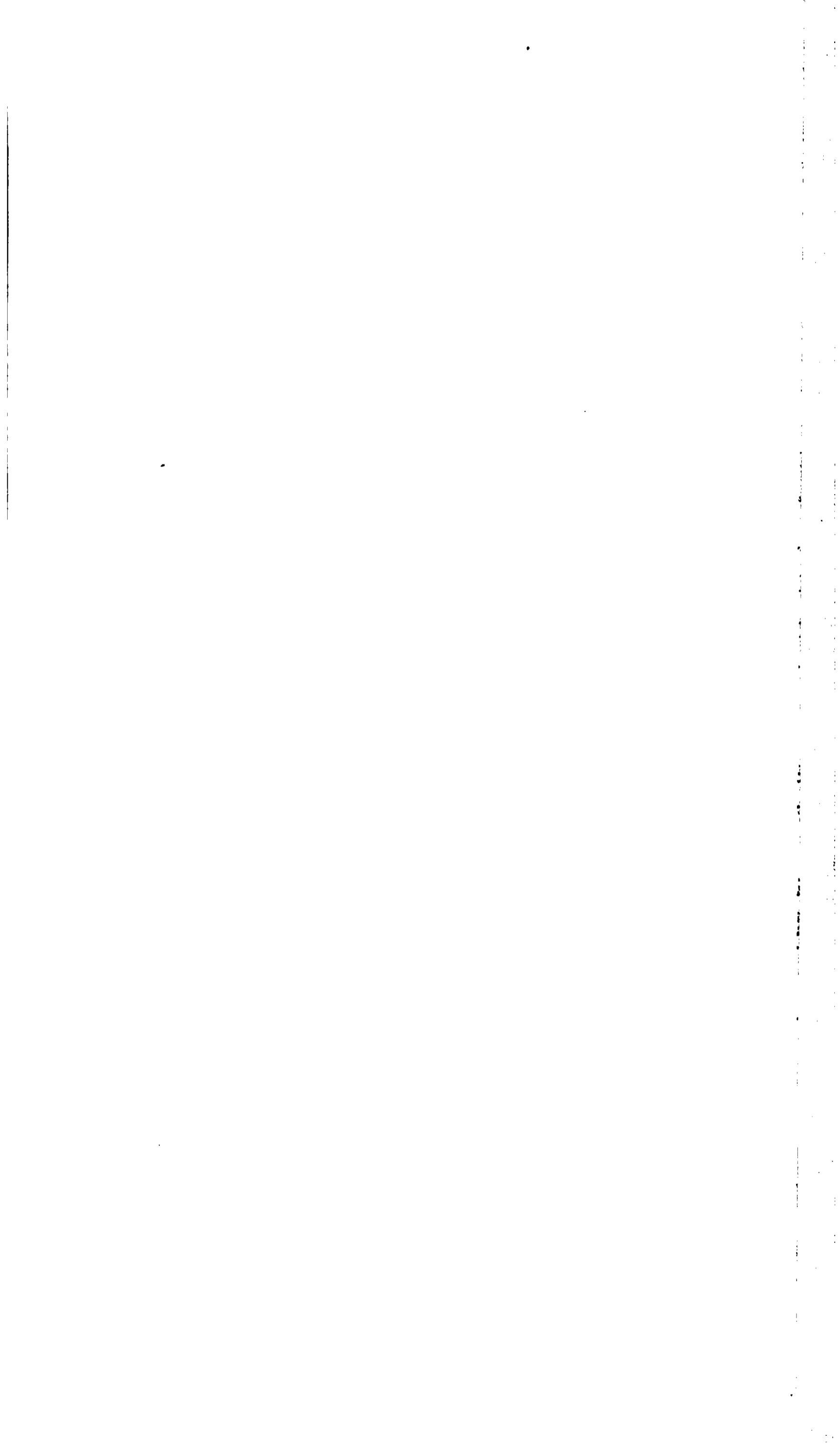
We also ask that you:

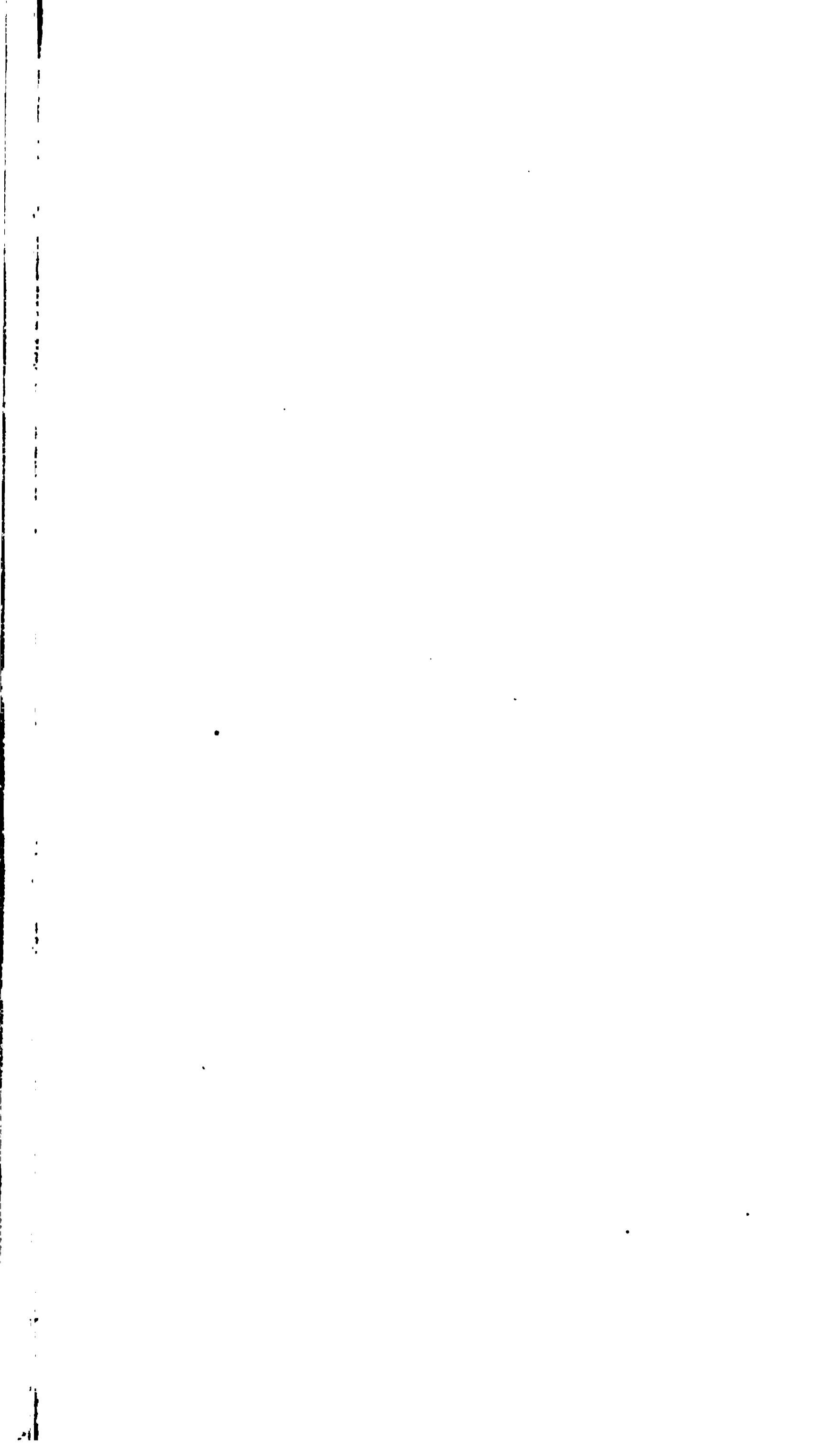
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

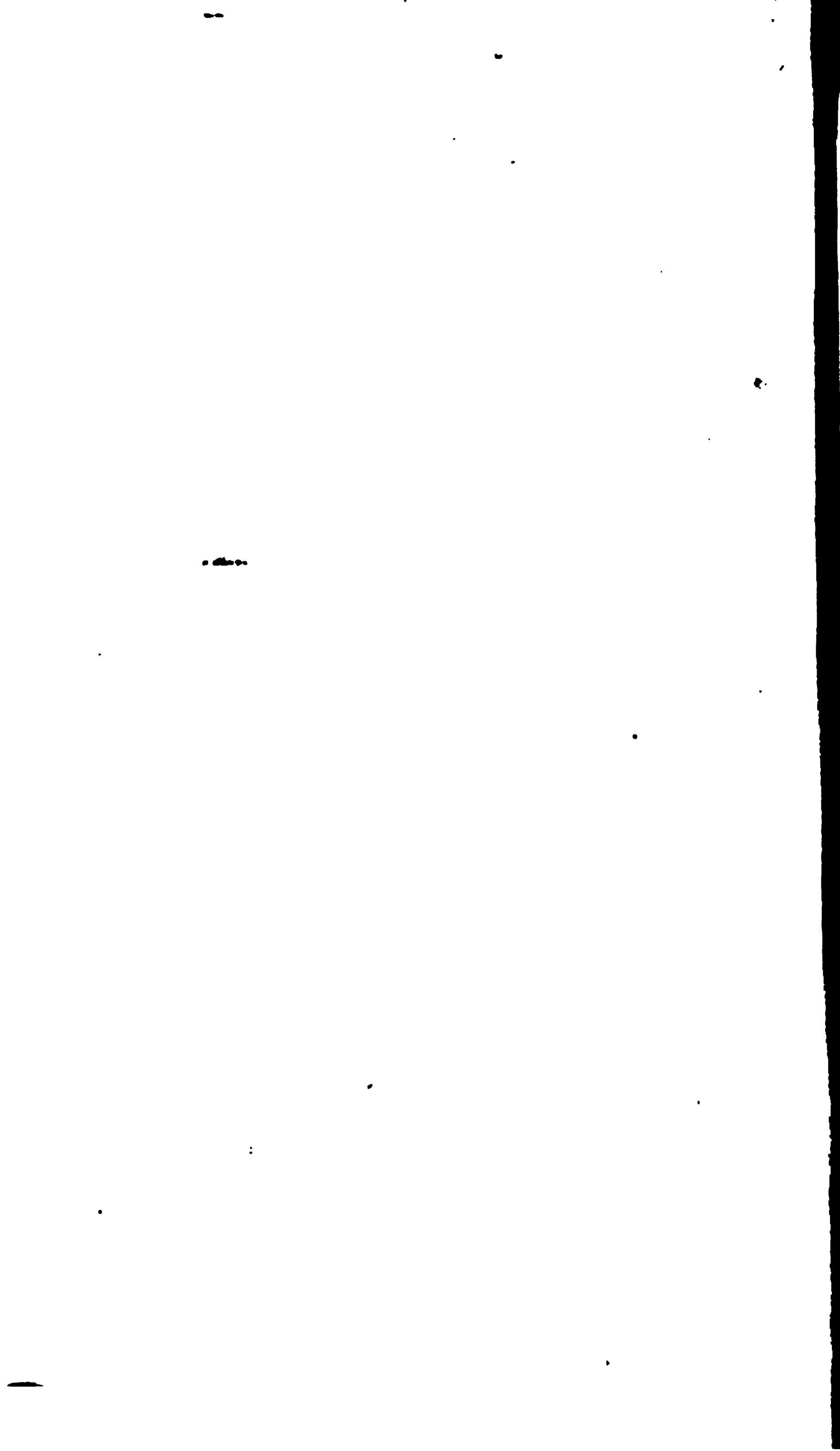
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









GENERAL INDEX
TO THE
MONTHLY REVIEW,
FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT,
TO THE
END OF THE SEVENTIETH VOLUME.

By the Rev. S. AYSCOUGH,
Compiler of the Catalogue of undescribed Manuscripts in the
BRITISH MUSEUM.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II. CONTAINING

An Alphabetical INDEX to all the memorable Passages,
many of which relate to Discoveries and Improvements in the
Sciences and Arts for near Forty Years past; with Literary
Anecdotes, Critical Remarks, &c. &c. contained in the
MONTHLY REVIEW during that Period.

Terra salutiferas herbas, eademque nocentes,
Nutrit: & urticae proxima sæpe rosa est. Ovina.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR R. GRIFFITHS;

And sold by T. BECKET, Pall Mall; and T. LONGMAN,
in Pater-noster-row.

MDCCLXXXVI.

Report No. 391/06

390/06
391/06
392/06

A

GENERAL INDEX

T O

All the REMARKABLE PASSAGES in the EXTRACTS from, or CRITICISMS on, the PUBLICATIONS taken Notice of in the MONTHLY REVIEW, from its Commencement, in the Year 1749, to the End of the Seventieth Volume, completed in the Year 1784.

N. B. *The Roman Numerals refer to the Volume, and the Figures to the Page.*

A B E

<i>A.</i>	Before a participle, a vulgarism	—	xxv. 158
	<i>Aaron</i> , reflections on his and his sons consecration to the priesthood	—	xliii. 178
<i>Abade</i> ; see <i>Antinoe</i>			
<i>Abat, Farber</i> , author of the <i>Amusemens Philosophiques</i>		xliii.	533
<i>Abauzit, M.</i> His objections to the Apocalypse of St. John answered		lx.	561
<i>Abbé de Paris</i> . Some of his miracles, frauds and impostures, others accounted for by natural causes	—	x.	464
— Remarkable things in his life	—	xiv.	471
<i>Abbreviation of numbers</i> , specimens of	—	xxxiii.	191
<i>Abbot, Abp.</i> his character	—	lxix.	104
<i>Abdication</i> , how it may destroy hereditary succession		xv.	234
— four examples of regal, in Europe, in one century		xliii.	184
<i>Abdomen</i> . On the inflammation of the viscera of		xliii.	511
<i>Abdenrabman</i> (the Arabian governor of Spain).	Account of		
— (3d Caleph) his grandeur	—	xxxiv.	493
— His complaint of unhappiness	—	xxxiv.	494
<i>Abelard</i> . In what sense a mercenary teacher	—	xliv.	570
<i>Aberdeen</i> , the great advance of trade and commerce in that town		lviii.	186
<i>Abgarus</i> ,			

<i>Abgarus</i> , the epistle said to have been written by him to Christ, spurious	—	xxxiii. 10
<i>Abicb</i> , his machine for proving the compressibility of water	—	lxviii. 176
<i>Ability</i> , a necessary qualification of a magistrate	—	ii. 11
<i>Abington, Earl of</i> . Character of, by Wilkes	—	lvii. 345
— Controverts the opinion of Sir W. Blackstone, relative to the distinction between the crown and person of the king	—	lxii. 386
<i>Ablancourt, M. d'</i> . his character as a translator	—	viii. 507
<i>Abney</i> , family of	—	lxx. 109
<i>Abrahamic covenant explained</i>	—	xvii. 345
<i>Abridgments</i> , their uses	—	xviii. 176
<i>Abrus</i> , experiments on that plant	—	xvii. 332
<i>Abscess</i> , symptoms and treatment	—	xxxi. 340
— of the kidneys, from a stone in the bladder	—	xxxv. 454
— in the liver	—	xxxv. 455
— in the œsophagus, cured by quicksilver	—	lxii. 513
<i>Absent Man</i> , that character ridiculed	—	i. 262
<i>Absolution</i> sacerdotal, contrary to scripture	—	xi. 430
— that term as used in the church, objected to	—	xxvii. 305
— Church of England form of, liable to censure	—	xlviii. 62
<i>Abstinence</i> , wonderful instance of, in the miller of Billericay	—	xlvii. 262
— Account of an involuntary	—	li. 551
<i>Abstraction</i> , what	—	xv. 51
<i>Abuffode Mountains</i> , proofs of the deluge	—	xv. 486
<i>Abyss</i> , sudden and tragical one, and its supposed cause	—	xii. 456
— Central, hypothesis concerning	—	xv. 593
<i>Abyssians</i> too wise and resolute to be converted by the Portuguese missionaries	—	xxiv. 37
<i>Academies</i> vindicated	—	ii. 75
— In France, in imitation of the English	—	xi. 146
— On the advantages of	—	xlv. 531—xli. 672
<i>Acadia</i> , the ancient boundaries of	—	xii. 90
— Claimed by the French	—	xiii. 184
<i>Acceleration of the Moon</i> . Necessity of making an allowance for, in calculating eclipses	—	xi. 248
<i>Accents</i> , propriety and use in preserving the prosaic accent of words in English verse	—	xi. 151
— Not marked in the Greek MSS. of 1000 years old or upwards	—	xi. 457
— Not generally written till after the 7th century	—	xi. 457
— Their use in the Greek language censured	—	xi. 458
— Lengthen the syllable	—	xi. 459
— Of less use in Greek, than in most other languages	—	xi. 461
— Depend partly on the constitution of a language, and partly on the temper of the speakers	—	xi. 461
— But one in nature, viz. acute	—	xi. 464
— On the use of, among the ancients	—	xxvii. 283
— Use of, among the moderns	—	xxvii. 284

<i>Accidents, improperly marked in dictionaries and vocabularies</i>	xxvii. 285
— and quantity; their different nature, use, and application in the English, Latin, and Greek languages	xxviii. 345
— Different from emphasis	xxxii. 292
— How different from quantity	xxxii. 448
— On the Greek	xxxix. 523
— In pronunciation explained	lvi. 402
<i>Acceptance with God, what</i>	xvii. 99
<i>Accidents, to which the human frame is liable, explained</i>	xxiv. 319
— Prevention and cure, how obtained	xxiv. 320
<i>Ackard, M. Experiments on the electrophorus</i>	lx. 514
— On the earth, which is the basis of the animal and vegetable creation	lx. 516
— His new invented thermometer	lxiii. 501
— On the dephlogistication of phlogisticated air	lxiv. 507
— On calming the agitation of the surface of a fluid by oil	lxiv. 508
— On the weight of different sort of air	lxiv. 509
— On the manner of hatching eggs by electricity	lxiv. 510
— On the colours of vegetables	lxiv. 510
— On measuring the salubrity of the air	lxiv. 512
— On the cause of the asphyxia, and the remedy	lxiv. 512
— Experiments relative to heat, stoves, and electricity	lxv. 513
— On the changes of earths by fire	lxv. 512
— Remedies for the imperfections of meteorology	lxvii. 544
— Electrical experiments	lxvii. 545
— On the vitrification of calcareous earths	lxvii. 546
— His new invented electrometer	lxvii. 632
— Process for making artificial tourmalins	lxviii. 632
— Electrical experiments	lxx. 491
— On artificial emphysema, formed with different sorts of air	lxx. 493
— On the effects of scents on the air	lxx. 494
— The manner in which fire acts upon calcareous earth, mixed with earth of alum and sal amarus, and saline substances	lxx. 497
— On the combination of arsenic with different bodies	lxx. 498
<i>Abilities, how withheld from assaulting Agamemnon</i>	xxvi. 455
<i>Acids, experiments on</i>	xxxviii. 21
— Experiments on the distillation of	xxxix. 357
— Theory of	xi. 284
— Application of, to particular diseases	xi. 285
— Of tartar	xi. 555
— Phosphoric, said to be the primitive universal elementary acid, of which all others are only modifications	lvii. 555
— Marine volatile	lvii. 557
— Mephitic, its power in dissolving stones in the bladder	lix. 154
— Observations on aerial	lxii. 71
— Of sugar	lxii. 76
— Experiments relative to animal	lxiv. 266

<i>Acids, how to procure the phosphoric acid in more than common purity</i>	lxv. 137
— <i>Observations on the nitrous</i>	lxv. 491
— <i>On the nature and elementary principles of</i>	lxvii. 501
— <i>New experiments with</i>	lxviii. 321
— <i>Kirwan's experiments on mineral</i>	lxx. 23
<i>Acorus. Method of preserving, for a year, without planting</i>	xlii. 191
<i>Acquiescence in our condition, a piece of prudence</i>	iv. 535
<i>Act of Parliament, resolutions on the King's refusing to pass a bill</i>	xxviii. 423
<i>Ademad ul Dowlah, his excellent character</i>	—
<i>Adinia sociata and improper, characterized</i>	—
<i>Action proper, described</i>	—
<i>Action, advantages of, in the pulpit</i>	—
— <i>How to be regulated in oratory</i>	—
— <i>A query, relating to action in matter</i>	—
— <i>A knowledge of the effects misunderstood for a knowledge of the power itself</i>	—
— <i>Its principles the principles of mechanics</i>	—
— <i>Indiscriminately applied to God and to created beings</i>	xxx. 499
— <i>In vain attempted to be defined by philosophers</i>	xxx. 499
— <i>Not essential to matter</i>	—
<i>Actions in arms, account of some in Queen Elizabeth's time</i>	xlvi. 264
<i>Actions, human, their end considered</i>	—
— <i>Their several kinds</i>	—
— <i>Considered</i>	—
— <i>Principles of</i>	—
— <i>The two great springs of</i>	—
— <i>Contingent, not certainly foreknown by God</i>	xvi. 317
— <i>Their merit and demerit, when most conspicuous</i>	xxi. 358
<i>Actions, moral, not connected with their principles</i>	xxii. 394
<i>Actor, requisites to form an</i>	—
— <i>Necessary qualifications of</i>	—
<i>Adair, Mr. terrible effects of lightning on his house</i>	lxvi. 375
<i>Adam, his expulsion from Eden, a kindness</i>	xiii. 366
— <i>The forbidden fruit acted as a poison</i>	xvi. 115
— <i>In what sense he gave names to every beast, &c.</i>	xxix. 298
<i>Adam and Eve, their adventures after their departure from Eden</i>	xxvi. 110
— <i>Their reflection on the first instance of death, in a bird</i>	xxvi. 111
<i>Adam, Mess. Remarks on their oil cement</i>	—
<i>Adams, Parson. (in Joseph Andrews) remarks on his character, and for whom intended</i>	lx. 72
<i>Adams, Dr. his controversy with the methodists</i>	xlii. 331. 409
<i>Adanson, his account of the families of plants</i>	xxxvii. 165
— <i>Remarks on the orgie de miracle</i>	xlvi. 498
— <i>On the plant tremella</i>	—
	<i>Adanson</i>

<i>Adder</i> on the immutability of the species of plants	xlviii.	555
— Meteorological observations	lxvii.	496
— On the white gum-tree of Senegal	lxvii.	499
<i>Addington</i> , Dr. charged with misbehaviour	xi.	400
— Controversy with Sir James Wright concerning the Lords Bute and Chatham	lix.	374
<i>Addison</i> , Joseph, ridiculously censured	xii.	388
— His jealousy of Pope's poetical merit	xv.	56
— Remarks on his writings	xv.	65
— His account of Lord Somers censured	xix.	564
— His dying words	xx.	506
— His and Swift's geniuses distinguished	xxii.	414
— Hypercriticism on him	li.	285
— His account of Dr. Garth's infidelity manifested in the Doctor's dying moments	lv.	440
— Anecdotes of	lix.	254
— His letters to Swift	lix.	256
— Circumstances relative to his dying moments	lix.	257
— His excellent character	lix.	258
— His poetry criticised	lxv.	101
— Wherein his translations were defective	lxv.	102
— His critical talents	lxv.	103
— Character of his prose compositions	lxv.	104
— His character	lxviii.	502
<i>Addresses</i> to the throne vindicated	xv.	518
— Not unconstitutional or indecent, but necessary	xv.	519
<i>Adelphi Buildings</i> described	xlix.	104
<i>Administration</i> , patriotic measures of a late short one	xxxv.	160
— Great imperfections of	xxxvi.	279
— Farther remarks on	xxxvi.	516
<i>Admiralty Office</i> , when first established	xviii.	568
<i>Adolphus William</i> , Prince of Brunswick, eulogy on	liii.	532
<i>Adrian</i> , Emp. his death-bed ode viewed in a new light	xiv.	552
— His character	xxiii.	503
<i>Adrian IV. Pope</i> , his insolent letter to the emperor	xxv.	88
<i>Adrian VI. Pope</i> , his reception at Rome	xix.	624
<i>Adriano</i> , rural and romantic scenes near	xxviii.	463
<i>Adriatic</i> , observations on the tides in the	lviii.	6
<i>Adultery</i> , the guilt of	vi.	168
— Poetical story of	xxxvi.	329
— Severely punished by a sultan in the East Indies	xl.	234
— Severity of the Anglo-Saxon laws against it	li.	106
— Not less criminal in the husband than in the wife	iii.	515
— The den of, described	lxii.	109
— Ought to be made a capital offence	lxiii.	275
— Its nature defined	lxiii.	276
<i>Adversity</i> , reflections concerning	ii.	440
— An ode to	xxii.	324
<i>Advertisements</i> fallacious, and specious title-pages of new books, ani- madverted on	xliii.	74
	<i>Advowson</i> ,	

<i>Advowson</i> , in ecclesiastical law, explained.	xxix. 168
<i>Æmilianus</i> , his beautiful epigram on a Grecian picture	lix. 281
<i>Æmilius</i> , his bravery at the battle of Cannæ, and his death	xv. 665
<i>Æneas</i> , arguments in support of his arrival in Italy	xix. 262
— His flight from Carthage recommended as a fine subject for painters, and the design sketched	xliii. 126
— Defended against the imputation of an unmanly fear of death	xliv. 220
<i>Æolian Islands</i> , see <i>Lipari</i>	
<i>Æonian</i> , how to be understood when applied to the kingdom of Christ, &c.	— — xxvi. 182
<i>Aërostatic Machine</i> , full account of	— — lxix. 551
— The principal experiments with	— — lxx. 223. 404
— See <i>Balloon</i>	—
<i>Æschines</i> , his excellence as an orator	— — ix. 73
— His opposition to Demosthenes	— — xliii. 111
— Extract from one of his orations against Demosthenes	— — xliii. 112
<i>Æschylus</i> , the father of tragedy	— — lix. 286
— His works an object of curiosity as well as instruction	— — lix. 286
— Specimen of Porter's translation	— — lix. 289
— His dramas characterized	— — lxi. 510
— The sublimity of his works	— — lxviii. 245
<i>Æsop</i> , encomium on him and his fables	— — xxxi. 543
<i>Æstel or Stylus</i> , disquisition on the Saxon word	— — xlix. 181
<i>Æther</i> , the motion of, occasioned by light	— — vii. 464
— Newton's account of	— — xv. 466
— Its existence proved	— — xv. 467
— The same with electricity	— — xv. 467
— Its properties in chemistry	— — xix. 366
— Process for preparing	— — xix. 369
— On the virtues of	— — xxvii. 101
— Head-ach cured by	— — xxvii. 101
— Discoveries relative to the production of marine	— — li. 545
<i>Ætna, Mount</i> , account of an eruption of	— — xv. 374
— Sir W. Hamilton's journey to, and description of	— — xlvi. 177
— Its superiority to Vesuvius, in point of magnitude and terror	— — xlviii. 203
— Conjectures of the age of the world from the lavas	— — xlix. 28
— Account of the lava	— — lv. 460
<i>Affection</i> censured	— — iv. 419
— Defined	— — xviii. 587
— Described	— — xxvi. 203
<i>Affection</i> , much influenced by habits	— — ii. 29
— The effects of conjugal	— — iv. 499
— Government of, a duty	— — iv. 534
— The rise and progress of social	— — viii. 2
— Obedience to natural, hurtful to society	— — xiii. 168
<i>Affinities</i> (chemical), full account of	— — xxxiv. 509
— Newly discussed on the principles of Mr. Sage	— — lx. 537
<i>Affliction</i> , the common remedies for	— — vi. 409
<i>Affliction</i> ,	—

Affidion, the advantages of	—	xxi. 558
Afghans, account of that people	—	ix. 175
Africa. Reflections on the trade of	—	xvii. 311
— Importance of the trade, to England	—	xix. 345
— Superstition of the inhabitants	—	xx. 365
— Divisions of — —	—	xxiv. 33
— The plea of the inhabitants for thieving	—	xxiv. 34
— Their love and marriages	—	xxiv. 42
— Importance of our trade to	—	xlvi. 43
— Trade ill managed by the African committee	—	xlvi. 46
— General history of —	—	lii. 529
— Schloffer's history of northern	—	lii. 594
— Several kingdoms of, described	—	lv. 524
— Journey to, from the Cape of Good Hope	lviii. 2—lix.	58
— State of the British forts there	—	lix. 71
Agag, King. Sarcastic acc. of Samuel's hewing him in pieces.	lvi.	511
Agamemnon, his prayer	—	xxvi. 458
Agaric, entitled to further experience	—	xii. 157
— Experiments on —	—	xiii. 419, 430
— Its species determined	—	xiii. 430
— Neither safe nor effectual in stopping haemorrhages	—	xvi. 456
Age of the patriarchs erroneous	—	vii. 3
— Horrors of the past, and an eulogium on the present	—	xiii. 91
— A display of the present	—	xvii. 337
— Its effects poetically described	—	xxi. 180
— Scheme for making a provision for	—	xlv. 316
Agency of evil spirits	—	ii. 392, 424
— Wherein it consists	—	iv. 524
Agesilaus. Xenophon's panegyricon	—	xlvi. 549
Agis, the story of his leaving his wife's bed for ten months on occa-		
sion of an earthquake, fabulous	—	xlvi. 562
Agostini, his collection of ancient gems	—	lxiii. 294
Agricola. Account of	—	xlii. 575
Agriculture. See Husbandry.		
Agrigentum. Siege of, by the Romans	—	xiv. 350
— compared with that of Denain, by the French,	—	xiv. 477
Agrippa, H. Corn. Account of	—	lii. 202
Agrippina. Specimens of the tragedy of	—	liii. 1
Ague, cured by the bark of the willow	—	xxxi. 215
— Sydenham's prescription for an Autumnal quartan, with other		
remedies	—	xxxvii. 127
— On the use of bark in the cure of	—	xxxix. 434
— Observations on those most frequent in London	—	xiv. 357
— Remedies for the quotidian	—	xlvi. 134
— Lord Monboddo's account of a jumping ague	—	lxvi. 197
Agur's prayer. Absurd paraphrastic inversion of	—	xli. 154
Aikin, Mr. On the ligature of arteries	—	xlii. 219
— On the external use of the preparations of lead	—	xlvi. 485
Aikin, Miss. Specimens of her poetry	—	xlvi. 55
Air. Its resistance on the motion of projectiles	—	xii. 491

<i>Air.</i> Use and effects of, in vegetation	—	xxvii. 444
— Disquisitions on the nature and properties of		xxxv. 290
— The universal bath	—	xxxv. 337
— Various phenomena accounted for by new experiments		xxxv. 380
— Franklin's experiment on the properties of		xxxv. 385
— Influence of air and situation sometimes over-rated		xxxvi. 561
— Its influence in promoting vegetation	—	xliii. 429
— Philosophy of	—	xliii. 536
— Dr. Priestley's discoveries relating to	—	i. 280
— Experiments and observations on the	—	i. 568
— Experiments on the different kinds	—	ii. 147
— Discourse on, by Sir John Pringle	—	ii. 400
— Its affinity with fire	—	ii. 521
— Speculations on, by M. Buffon	—	ii. 521
— On the degree of moisture in	—	iii. 562
— On the density of	—	iii. 547
— Observations and experiments on different kinds	liv. 107, 425	
— Observations and experiments on, by Mr. Bewley	liv. 430	
— Experiments on, by Dr. Percival	—	liv. 433
— Experiments on, by Dr. Dobson	—	liv. 434
— Experiments on, by M. Magellan	—	liv. 434
— Researches concerning, by M. Fontana	—	lvi. 220
— Experiments on, by Dr. Priestley	—	lvii. 6
— Experiments on, by M. Fontana	—	lvii. 7
— Experiment on	—	lx. 409, 444—xi. 161, 273
— Owes its origin to water	—	lxii. 158
— The noxious effects of flowers on	—	lxii. 346, 504
— Fontana's observations on air extracted from water		lxiii. 375
— The salubrity of, at sea and on shore	—	lxiv. 274
— On measuring the salubrity of	—	lxiv. 508
— The weight of various sorts of	—	lxiv. 509
— Alterations in the quality, on approach of rain		lxv. 305
— Experiment on the weight of	—	lxv. 307
— Experiment on the properties of	—	lxv. 338
— Effect of, on metal during calcination,	—	lxv. 482
— Observations on several kinds of	—	lxv. 492
— Experiments and discoveries	—	lxvii. 369
— Various properties of	—	lxvii. 515
— On the different kinds, by M. Tierbal	—	lxvii. 516
— Experiments on the resistance of,	—	lxx. 101
— The effect of scents upon	—	lxx. 194
<i>Air. (Chemistry)</i> Showers of, quicken distillation		xiv. 446
<i>Air. (Deplogisticated)</i> On the deplogistication of phlogisticated		
— Discussions concerning	—	lxiv. 507
— On deplogisticated	—	lxvii. 514
— Account of	—	lxviii. 603
<i>Air. (Faciitious)</i> New species of, with experiments		xxxvii. 44Q
		li. 361
		<i>Air.</i>

A K E

6

<i>Air. (Fixed)</i> Experiment: relative to its combination with water		
— Medical applications of	—	xlvii. 229
— Dr. Macbride's hypothesis controverted	—	xlvii. 230
— Its nature and qualities	—	xlviii. 447
— Experiments on	—	li. 138
— Singular theory relative to	—	liv. 24, 473
— Observations on, with respect to respiration		lv. 211
— Experimental observations on	—	lv. 412
— Opinions on the nature of	—	lvi. 120
— On the acidity of	—	lvii. 557
— Observations relative to	—	lviii. 68
— Philosophical researches concerning	—	lxii. 154
— Further researches, by Dr. Priestley	—	lxvii. 514
— On the resistance of	—	lxviii. 380
<i>Air. (Inflammable)</i> Volta's discourses relative to		lxix. 101
— Fontana's observations on	—	lviii. 68
— Method of procuring, from vitriolic æther	—	lx. 374
— A new kind of, with experiments and observations		lxii. 170
— Experiments	—	lxiii. 374
— New hypothesis of	—	lxv. 492, 513
— The same with phlogiston, with experiments		lxvii. 513
lxviii. 377		
<i>Air. (Medical)</i>		
— On the non-existence of air in the thorax		xv. 32
— Benefit of, in the small-pox	—	xxxviii. 433, 443
— Medicinal uses of fixed air	—	xlvii. 230, xlix. 288
— Cures performed by fixed air in putrid diseases		liv. 434
— Effect of air on respiration	—	lv. 412
— On the salubrity of air at sea and on shore		lxiv. 274
— On measuring the salubrity of air	—	lxiv. 508
<i>Air. (Natural history)</i> How to make currents of air, similar to sea breezes	—	xxxviii. 301
— On a diminution of bulk, on a mixture of common with nitrous		lv. 414
<i>Air. (Nitrous)</i> The properties of	—	li. 141
— Observations and experiments relative to	—	lviii. 61
<i>Air Jacket</i> , defects of	—	xi. 123
<i>Air Pumps.</i> Experiments on, by M. Nairne		lviii. 450
<i>Air.</i> See <i>Balloons, Damps, Vapours</i>		
<i>Aix la Chapelle.</i> The difference between the waters of, and that of Bath	—	xv. 207
— The city and country round about described		xv. 458
— How distinguished by the ancients	—	xxiv. 436
<i>Aizoon.</i> Description of the city of	—	xviii. 333
<i>Akenfide</i> , Dr. extravagantly praised	—	xi. 455
— Observation on cancers	—	xxxix. 32
— On the use of ipecacuanha in asthmas	—	xxxix. 34
— Method of treating white swellings of the joints		xxxix. 34
— Encomiums on him by Mr. Cooper	—	xlvi. 429
		<i>Akenfide,</i>

A L E

<i>Akenfide, Dr.</i> Specimens of his improvements to his poem on the pleasures of imagination	—	xvii. 431
— Account of his life	—	xvii. 436
— Poetic eulogium on him	—	xlviii. 148
— Anecdotes of	—	lxvi. 120
<i>Alaric, king of the Gotbs</i> , his conduct in plundering Rome	lxv.	33
<i>Albany, Duke of</i> . Droll story of,	—	xli. 532
<i>Albemarle, Lord</i> , his character	—	li. 30
<i>Albero d'Oro</i> . The origin of that name	—	ix. 92
<i>Alberoni, Cardinal</i> . The occasion of his rise	—	ix. 382
— His designs to recover the glory of Spain	—	ix. 384
— His notions of England and its inhabitants	—	ix. 387
<i>Albini, M.</i> His treatise on play included in the actor	iii.	190
<i>Albion, Count de</i> , his eulogy on M de Quesnay	liii.	168
<i>Albuquerque</i> , his first expedition to the East Indies	vi.	241
— Taken at Goa	—	vi. 242
— His and Almeed's characters compared	—	vi. 242
— Instance of his severity	—	vi. 245
— Expedition to Malacca	—	vi. 246
— His death	—	vi. 248
<i>Alceus</i> , an account of him and his writings	xxvii.	247
— His hymn in praise of Harmodius and Aristogiton, with a trans- lation	—	xxxvii. 248
<i>Alcali</i> . A prize question on a fixed vegetable alcali, determined, gratis, by the Reviewers	—	lvi. 552
— A fixed one made from putrid vegetable and animal substances	—	lxiv. 272
<i>Aleander</i> . Poetic tale, by Mafon	—	lxvi. 407
<i>Alcaustus</i> , his boasting and defeat described	—	xxix. 323
<i>Alcuin</i> , (the Anglo-Saxon) account of his learning	—	l. 423
<i>Alderman</i> , his gateway described	—	vi. 111
— His hall and kitchen described	—	vi. 112
— His daughter described	—	vi. 115
<i>Aldhelm</i> , (the Anglo-Saxon) account of his learning	—	l. 422
<i>Alawinckle</i> . Controversy relating to the living of	xxxviii.	382,
		390, 465
<i>Ale</i> . How to preserve	—	v. 276
<i>Ale-houses</i> . Evil effects of, in villages	—	xlviii. 20
— Scheme for reducing them	—	xlviii. 21
<i>Ale-house-keeper</i> . Story of one near Islington	—	xxii. 42
<i>Alembert, M. d'</i> . His enmity to Rousseau	—	xxxiii. 509
— A principal writer in the Encyclopedie	—	xl. 29
— His mathematical essays	—	xl. 497
— New enquiries concerning optical glasses	—	xl. 498
— His encomium on Marsaus' logic	—	xli. 565
— Enquiries relating to optical glasses	—	xlii. 678
— Enquiries concerning the motions of a planet, on the hypothesis of dissimilar opinions	—	xlvii. 498
— Eulogy on Bossuet	—	lxxii. 254
— Eulogy on Marshal Keith	—	lxii. 299
		<i>Almetic</i> .

<i>Alembic.</i> Improvements in, for the distillation of large quantities,	lxvi. 138
<i>Aleutian Isles,</i> discovery of —	lxiii. 2
<i>Aleppo.</i> Character of, by the Arabians —	xv. 135
— Description of, — —	xv. 136
— Account of the inhabitants — —	xv. 148
— Marriage and funeral ceremonies — —	xv. 145
— Account of the plague there — —	xxxi. 211
<i>Alexander,</i> his tomb not discovered —	xv. 349
— How educated — —	xix. 100
— Quibbling derivation of his name —	xxxii. 229
— History of his invasion of India very romantic	xxxvi. 8
— Dedicates the temple at Priene to Minerva Cisica	xlvi. 373
— Ambitious of the same honour in respect to the temple of Diana at Ephesus, but is refused —	xlvi. 374
— His character — —	xlv. 7
— The ancient historian of him critically examined	liv. 395
— Particulars of his victory over Darius	lxvii. 425
— His exemplary modesty after the battle	lxvii. 427
<i>Alexander of Lycopolis,</i> his testimony in favour of Christianity	xxxvi. 271
<i>Alexander the 6th, Pope,</i> his cruelties and vices .	xii. 202
— Accidentally poisoned — —	xii. 202
— His character — —	xii. 203
— Reflections on his death — —	xii. 204
— Pleasing story relating to him —	xxii. 43
— Scandalous anecdote in the history of his family	xxiv. 135
<i>Alexander Severus, Emperor,</i> his character	xxiv. 130
<i>Alexander, Mr.</i> Encomium on his character	xxxiv. 443
— Stricture on his experiments relating to antiseptics	xli. 362
<i>Alexander, Dr.</i> Account of the recovery of a person seemingly killed by a blow on the breast —	xlvi. 186
<i>Alexis, son to Czar Peter,</i> his unhappy catastrophe	xxviii. 555
— Causes of his misconduct —	xxviii. 555
— Incurs the displeasure of his father —	li. 494
— His failings — —	li. 495
— Escapes to Vienna — —	li. 497
— Returns to Moscow, and submits to the Czar	li. 497
— Is brought to trial and condemned —	li. 498
— His death — —	li. 498
— His adherents punished — —	li. 498
<i>Alexandria.</i> Enquiry concerning —	xv. 249
— Antient description of — —	xv. 344
— Curiosities found near — —	xv. 344
— Whether it sprung from the ruins of Memphis	xv. 347
— Description of modern — —	xv. 349
— Imposts there on strangers — —	xv. 350
— By whom inhabited — —	xv. 351
— Its present ruinous situation — —	xlviii. 290
<i>Alfred, king.</i> Account of a print of —	vii. 282
	<i>Alfred,</i>

<i>Alfred, king.</i> His character	—	xv. 583
— His learning	—	xlviii. 379
— Considerations on the presents made by him to some cathedrals	—	xlix. 181
— Encomium on him as a friend to learning	—	i. 422
<i>Algaretti.</i> Letters to him from the Pope	—	liv. 535
<i>Algebra.</i> Encomium on the study of	—	xv. 101
— Curious problem	—	xxxii. 263
<i>Algolakhs</i> described	—	lxv. 548
<i>Albasen,</i> (an Arabian) said to have been the author of the history of Tamerlane	—	iii. 45
<i>Aligbieri,</i> his character	—	viii. 463
<i>Ali Bey,</i> his estimable character	—	lxviii. 531
<i>Alkali caustic,</i> best method of preparing it	—	xxxix. 35
<i>Alla, Seif,</i> his remarkable story and ill fate	—	xlvi. 455
<i>Allegory,</i> what constitutes one	—	iv. 124
— Defined	—	xxvii. 110
— Distinguished from metaphor	—	xxvii. 110
— On the origin of allegorical imagery	—	xxxii. 297
— Critical observations on	—	xlvi. 219
— The use of	—	lxix. 78
<i>Allen, Mr.</i> The occasion of his erecting an hospital at Dulwich	—	xxiii. 318
<i>Alliance between church and state</i>	—	xiii. 120
<i>Alliances, foreign,</i> insufficiently considered	—	xv. 259
— Consequences of modern, to Great Britain	—	xvi. 106
— Between philosophy and religion	—	lx. 452
<i>Alliteration,</i> (in poetry) frequently used by the Anglo-Saxon poets	—	xi. 116
— The use of it by Greek and Latin classics rather casual than de- signed	—	xi. 116
— The reason of its agreeable effect	—	xi. 117
— Cautions with regard to the indulgence and restraint of it	—	xi. 117
— Curious specimen of.	—	xxix. 38
<i>Ally Isman Abu,</i> (the Arabian) his character	—	lxvii. 405
<i>Almanacks.</i> Superstitious regard of the Germans for	—	lvi. 543
— Poor Richard's	—	lxii. 198
<i>Almooadan Sultan,</i> his gallant behaviour to Crusaders	—	l. 532
<i>Almond tree.</i> Account of	—	v. 376
— Natural history of	—	lxii. 291
<i>Almoran and Hamet.</i> Their opposite dispositions	—	xxiv. 416
— Their different behaviour on the death of their fathers	—	xxiv. 417
— Hamet's notions of government	—	xxiv. 419
— Character of Almeida	—	xxiii. 423
— Almeida rescued from the fire by Hamet	—	xxiii. 424
— Almeida is decreed by the genius to Almoran	—	xxiii. 426
— Almoran's catastrophe	—	xxii. 433
<i>Ains Knights of Windsor,</i> their history	—	i. 255
<i>Ainwick waters.</i> Experiments on, by Dr. Rutty	—	xxv. 3
— castle. History and description of	—	lv. 200
		<i>Alphabet</i>

<i>Alphabet writing, origin and progress of</i>	—	xlvi. 494
— Botman or Barman	—	lvi. 221
<i>Alpheus river, described in its present state</i>	—	lv. 436
<i>Alps. Pope's simile of the, vindicated</i>	—	xv. 54
— Whether Pope's thought was not borrowed from Drummond	—	xv. 55
— Collective view of the Alps	—	xxviii. 378
— Poetical sketch of the natural history of	—	xxviii. 378
— Account of the explosion of a great stone from the	—	xxxii. 31
— Gray's journey up the	—	lii. 383
— Excursion into the Alps of Faucigny	—	liv. 402
— M. de Saussure's travels in	—	lxv. 378
— Philosophical observation on the	—	lxv. 379
— Remarkable prospects of, engraved with colours	—	lxx. 598
<i>Alstian, (Bp. of Shrewsbury) Discovery of a curious ring supposed to have belonged to him</i>	—	lvii. 261
<i>Altamont Lord. Improvements on his estates in Ireland</i>	—	lxiii. 39
<i>Altar, observations on an altar with a Greek inscription, found at Corbridge</i>	—	xlix. 183
<i>Altercation, personal, unbecoming men of learning</i>	—	xiii. 307
<i>Alum, used in making salt</i>	—	ii. 178
— Why used in bread	—	xviii. 264
— In bread, pernicious to children in particular	—	xxxiii. 50
— The plumb sort naturally formed in the subterraneous galleries of Milo, and found in some other places	—	lviii. 491
— Account of the mines in Italy	—	lxvi. 500
— Historical account of	—	lxvii. 482
<i>Alva, Duke of, his barbarity</i>	—	xvii. 324
<i>Amabed. his story</i>	—	xlii. 557
<i>Amabella, poem of, with her affecting story</i>	—	xxxvii. 237
<i>Amadeus, Victor. Curious anecdotes of</i>	—	xlix. 82
<i>Amaduzzi, Abb. On the alliance between philosophy and religion</i>	—	lix. 452
<i>Amalasunta, Empress, her catastrophe</i>	—	lxiii. 560
<i>Ambassadors, rival. Their friendship</i>	—	iv. 412
<i>Ambergris. Account of</i>	—	iv. 294
— Nature of, known to the moderns	—	xii. 92
— Neufron's account of	—	xxxix. 531
— Experiments on	—	xxxix. 532
— Not an animal or vegetable production, but a fossil	—	xxxix. 532
— Origin and production of	—	xl. 558
— Schwediawer's account of	—	lxx. 100
<i>Amber-Varnish for papier-maché</i>	—	xxxiv. 177
<i>Ambition contemned</i>	—	iii. 42
— A caution against	—	xi. 34
— Reflection on	—	xxiii. 233
<i>Amboyna, the cruelties of the Dutch to the English there</i>	—	xlvi. 639
<i>Amelia. Plan of that work</i>	—	v. 513
<i>America, benefit resulting from the colonies</i>	—	xli. 89
— Number of people and shipping	—	xii. 89
		<i>America,</i>

<i>America.</i> Claims of the English to	—	xiii. 186
— Claims of the French to	—	xiii. 186
— Saved from the general deluge	—	xiii. 271
— Ab-original character of the inhabitants	—	xiii. 275
— Why Christianity is not likely to have good footing amongst them		xiii. 276
— The English colonies defenceless	—	xiii. 483
— Proposal to prevent disputes	—	xiii. 483
— The regulation of the French colonies	—	xiii. 270
— Description of the middle British colonies		xiv. 31
— Cautions with respect to	—	xiv. 36
— An attempt to vindicate the conduct of the late ministry respecting		xv. 296
— A union of the colonies recommended	—	xvi. 172
— The designs of the French in	—	xvii. 172
— The consequence of the discovery of, and the advantages stated		xvii. 208
— The extent of .	—	xvii. 539
— By whom now possessed	—	xvii. 539
— Pathetic address to the officers of	—	xxi. 62
— Contrast betwixt the conduct of the English and French	xxi.	64
— Conjecture concerning the first peopling of		xxv. 17
— Sermons preached in	—	xxix. 17
— Progress of the gospel	—	xxix. 18
— Strictures on the conduct of the missionaries		xxix. 19
— How first peopled	—	xxix. 491
— Hints for the improvement of the colonies		xxxii. 87
— Account of the stamp act	—	xxxiii. 398
— Reasons for repealing the stamp act	—	xxxiii. 435
— Account of the interior parts	—	xxxiv. 11
— Considerations on taxing	—	xxxiv.. 65
— Opposition to the stamp act humouroufly considered		xxxiv. 68
— Plan for medical schools	—	xxxiv. 124
— Connection with the mother country	—	xxxiv. 157
— Their inestimable value	—	xxxiv. 158
— Wise and gentle treatment of them recommended		xxxiv. 159
— Dealers in free-thinking	—	xxxv. 281
— Conversion of the savages recommended by the society for pro-		
pagating the gospel	—	xxxv. 282
— Ministerial regulat. and restrict. of trade condemned		xxxv. 445
— View of the social state	—	xxxvi. 345
— Disadvantageous situation, population, &c.		xxxvi. 431
— Commodities, produce, &c.	—	xxxvi. 432
— The first peopling enquired into	—	xxxvii. 532
— By what means the animals travelled thither from the ark		xxxviii. 540
— Their right of exemption from taxation defended		xxxix. 18
— Defended against the Bishop of Llandaff	—	xxxix. 153
— Reasonableness of their paying a share of the expences of the late		
war	—	xxxix. 393
		<i>America.</i>

<i>America.</i> Nature of the disputes	—	xxxix. 495
— Coercive measures condemned	—	xl. 432
— British subjects by their charters	—	xl. 434
— Proposal for ending the disputes	—	xli. 54
— Episcopacy recommended	—	xli. 220
— Reasons against episcopacy	—	xli. 221
— Exemption from taxation disallowed	—	xlii. 149
— Our laws and regulations impeached	—	xlii. 153
— Enquiry into the origin of the inhabitants	—	xlii. 516
— Observations on the discovery of	—	xlii. 518
— Consequences of the discovery to Europe	—	xlii. 519
— Variety of the human species in	—	xlii. 521
— Grandeur of the Incas of Peru exaggerated		xlii. 523
— On the colour of the inhabitants and the negroes		xlii. 523
— Their pygmies and Patagonian giants	—	xlii. 527
— The genius and disposition of the inhabitants		xlii. 531
— Character of the inhabitants	—	xlii. 532
— Strange and ridiculous customs	—	xlii. 534
— First discovered by the Greenlanders	—	xliv. 183
— Extracts from Kalm's tour	—	xlv. 210
— Remarks on the notion of some part of it having been peopled by the Welsh	—	xlii. 58
— Observations on the present state of	—	xlvii. 201
— Staple commodities and navigation	—	xlvii. 202
— Proposal for new settlements on the Ohio		xlvii. 206
— Regulation of our trade and commerce recommended		xlvii. 211
— The advancement of useful and scientific learning, with an account of a society, &c. and transactions published by them		xlvii. 533
— On the change of climate in the middle colonies		xlvii. 347
— Some account of	—	xlix. 20
— Plan for taxing	—	i. 274
— Present measures exploded	—	i. 385
— Account of the Indians, by Sir W. Johnson		i. 481
— Another plan of reconciliation	—	i. 485
— Bishop of St. Asaph's sentiments on the controversy with Great Britain	—	ii. 70
— Claims of, censured by Dr. Johnson	—	ii. 301
— Defended with respect to enslaving the negroes		ii. 324
— Taxation unjustifiable	—	ii. 350
— View of our parliamentary claims of power	—	ii. 390
— Southern parts little known to the Europeans	—	ii. 409
— Observations on the maps of	—	ii. 410
— Description of some parts and productions	—	ii. 413
— Their ingratitude to Great Britain	—	ii. 441
— Right of representation canvassed	—	ii. 476
— British administration of	—	iii. 9
— Mr. Burke's sentiments on	—	iii. 79, 543
— Other opinions	—	iii. 83, 88, 173

America.

<i>America. Taxation discussed</i>	—	lii. 253, 446
— Remarks on the acts of parliament	—	iii. 519
— General history of	—	iii. 529
— Galloway's plan of accommodation	—	iii. 537
— Remarks on their chartered privileges	—	iii. 64
— Conciliatory measures recommended	—	iii. 73
— Controversy relating to the war	—	liv. 145
— Proceedings of the congress, with their explanation of their differences with Great Britain to the Indians	—	liv. 153
— Injustice and impolicy of the proceedings of Gr. Britain	liv.	221
— The Colonies not subjects to Great Britain	—	liv. 225
— The claims of, discussed	liv. 229, 238, 325, 403, 493	—
— Independence recommended	—	liv. 499
— Their ability to maintain their pretences	—	liv. 500
— Observations favourable to their liberties	—	liv. 571
— The declaration of independency answered	—	lv. 345
— Their happy state before the troubles poetically described	lv. 481	—
— General description of	—	lvi. 453
— Not first peopled by any civilized nation of the ancient continent	—	lvii. 43
— Character when first known to the Europeans	—	lvii. 45
— The virtues and defects of the ab-original inhabitants and their domestic state considered	—	lvii. 47
— Their character as hunters	—	lvii. 52
— War another of their occupations	—	lvii. 120
— Vengeance, their ruling principle	—	lvii. 121
— Resemblance of their military customs to those of the ancient Germans	—	lvii. 122
— Their shocking treatment of prisoners	—	lvii. 123
— Colonies lost to Great Britain	—	lvii. 165
— Their declaration of independence, the consequence of our conduct	—	lvii. 252
— War, against our interests	—	lvii. 253
— Right of taxation asserted, from the practice of Greece and Rome	—	lvii. 292
— Poetical description of the desolations of the war	—	lvii. 424
— Travels in America	—	lviii. 382
— Her revolt from Great Britain dissimilar to that of the united provinces from Spain	—	lviii. 543
— From whence originally peopled	—	lix. 532
— The northern parts little known	—	lx. 90
— French accounts not to be relied on	—	lx. 91
— Exhort to reconciliation	—	lx. 125
— Poetical lamentation of the war	—	lx. 373
— When first an object of taxation	—	lxii. 465
— An independent power, with reflections on the nature of this change	—	lxiii. 105
— Formidable, from her encreasing population	—	lxiii. 107
— Future grandeur predicted	—	lxiii. 107

<i>America.</i> On the present state of South, in regard to its European subjection, and not yet ripe for revolt	lxiii. 105
— The inhabitants of the North, chiefly dissenters from the Episcopal church	lxiii. 356
— Persecuted by the Episcopalian party	lxiii. 440
— Dispute with Great Britain set in a striking light	lxvi. 130
— In what respect hurtful to Great Britain	lxvi. 425
— Table of her shipping in 1769	lxvi. 443
— Pleasing exhibition of rural life there in a social view	lxvii. 140
— The unnatural war	lxvii. 247
— Speedy peace recommended	lxvii. 321
— The ruin of England prognosticated by a continuance of the war	lxvii. 323
— The independence, a preliminary for a peace	lxvii. 325
— Earliest proceedings of congress for a redress of grievances	lxvii. 421
— Observations on the trade of Great Britain to	lxix. 37
— Anecdotes concerning the trade	lxix. 378
— Future circumstances of the trade predicted	lxix. 379
— Various ideas relating to the present situation of affairs there	lxx. 232

— See *Colonies, Congress.*

American Indians. See *Indians.*

Amibyts. Observations on some antique — — liii. 566.

Aminta, an elegy — — xlvi. 186

— Translation of Tasso's — — xlvi. 425

Amiot Farber, his account of the cold in China — — li. 552

— His account of China — — lix. 66

— Memorandum relating to China — — lxii. 519

— Letters concerning the Chinese — — lxx. 554

— Account of the population of China — — lxx. 561

Ammon, how represented — — vii. 89

Ammoniacal Salts. Observations on, by M. Laffone — — lxv. 484

Ammonic earths of Tuscany. Observations on — — ix. 310

Ammonite, a kind of fossil shells — — iv. 117

Ammonius Saccas, his conciliatory scheme of religious philosophy — — xxxiii. 331

— His doctrine consists of much depravity and mysticism — — xxxiii. 334

Amphibious bipes, account of one — — xxxvii. 443

Amphibious animals, observations on — — xxxvii. 444

Amputation of limbs; generally unnecessary — — xxx. 569

— General inutility of — — xxxi. 346

— Cures performed without — — xxxi. 347

— Bilguer's notions of — — xxxviii. 243

— Curious observations on — — xxxviii. 592

— Method to prevent the protrusion of the bones in amputations above the knees — — iv. 119

— Also in the ankle — — iv. 216

— New method of amputation of the extremities — — lxi. 493

— Bilguer's notions of — — lxii. 243

<i>Ampputation.</i> Improvements in the amputation of the thigh	Ixiii.	122
— Improved method of	—	lxix. 521
<i>Amphitheatre</i> of Titus described	—	lv. 43
— Of Vespasian described	—	lvi. 54
<i>Amsterdam.</i> Extraordinary improvements there	—	xxviii. 351
— Account of the Carillons	—	xlviii. 459
— Success of the society there for the recovery of persons apparently drowned	—	lx. 567
<i>Ana.</i> Account of books, the titles of which end in <i>ana</i>	xxxi.	327
<i>Anachrisis</i> observations of, to Solon	—	xv. 669
<i>Anacreon.</i> For what subjects his numbers appear improper	xiii.	452
— His ode on his dream, translated	—	xix. 95
— Characterized	—	xxiii. 127
— Some of his odes translated	—	xxiii. 128
— Some account of him and his writings	—	xxvii. 146
— His disregard for money	—	xli. 427
— Odes, two and three, translated	—	xli. 428
<i>Anacreontic</i> to a lady	—	li. 95
<i>Analogy</i> between the propagation of animals and vegetables	vi.	367
— Between the fluids of animals and vegetables	—	vi. 381
— Between plants and animals	—	vii. 312
<i>Analysis</i> of Seneca, &c.	—	liv. 478
<i>Analytical table</i> of the principal matters in the encyclopedie	Ixiii.	137
<i>Anatomy,</i> a case described	—	iv. 242
— Proposals for publishing figures of	—	v. 466
— Much studied in England, and the advantages	—	xiii. 359
— Instruction concerning injections	—	xxxiv. 567
— Eulogium on, by Haller	—	xxxix. 540
— Uses of picturesque anatomy to the physician and painter	—	xli. 149
— Anatomists censured for their cruelty to animals	—	xlii. 197
— New species of comparative	—	lii. 623
— Anatomico-physical discourses	—	liv. 401
— Observations, by M. Sabbatier	—	lxv. 488
— Observations, by M. Vicq d'Azar	—	lxv. 489
— Observations, by Professor Wrisberg	—	lxv. 489
— Observations, by M. Bordenaux	—	lxv. 490
— Observations from the Gottingen memoirs	—	lxvii. 488
— Observations from the Paris memoirs	—	lxvii. 496
— Experiments on the pregnant uterus, the tubes, ovaries, &c. of certain animals	—	lxix. 540
— Schools in France for the anatomy of animals	—	lxix. 583
<i>Anaxagoras,</i> his prophecy of the fall of a stone into the river Ægofutamas, as accounted for	—	xxxi. 30
— Some account of his philosophy	—	lx. 122
<i>Anderson Mr.</i> Account of ancient monuments and fortifications in the Highlands of Scotland	lxii. 273—lx. 264	
— His success in agriculture, by drill husbandry	—	lxx. 274
<i>Anderson,</i> (Surgeon of the Resolution) his observations relative to natural history in Captain Cook's last voyage	—	lxx. 472
		<i>Andracbus</i>

<i>Andracne, Description of one, in flower in England for the first time</i>	—	xxxix.	418
<i>André, Major. Letters to his friends</i>	—	lxiv.	374
<i>André, Mr. Microscopic description of the King Crab</i>	—	lxix.	396
<i>Andzean. One of the Isles of Sky discovered</i>	—	lxiii.	2
<i>Andrews, Dr. His speech in the Irish Parliament in defence of the peace</i>	—	xxxviii.	85
<i>Andromache. Comical derivation of her name</i>	—	xxxiii.	228
<i>Andry, M. His method of cure for the bite of mad animals</i>	—	lxvii.	557
<i>Anemone, Sea. The natural history of</i>	—	li.	228
— Account of	—	lv.	117
— Further discoveries	—	lviii.	3
<i>Aneurism. Various kinds described by Dr. Hunter</i>	—	xvi.	556
— New method of treating	—	xxvii.	195
— Case of	—	xxxviii.	436
— Attended with some singular circumstances	—	xli.	513
— Observations on a particular species	—	xlii.	15
— Of the axillary artery	—	lxviii.	501
<i>Angels. Many orders of</i>	—	ii.	426
— Three states of, according to Ramsay	—	iv.	453
— A guardian, appointed to every region	—	xviii.	161
— Their various powers and abilities	—	xviii.	164
— Ignorance of their names, not imputed to us as a sin	—	xxv.	498
— The notion of angels, derived from the Chaldeans	—	xxxi.	513
— Whence the notion of fallen angels derived	—	xxxii.	514
— Baron Swedenborg's conversation with	—	xlv.	581
— Notion of fallen angels, not a scriptural doctrine	—	xlvii.	191
<i>Anger. A better sign of the head than of the heart</i>	—	iii.	43
<i>Angina. A dissertation on</i>	—	xlii.	545
<i>Angina Mucosa. Account of that disease</i>	—	lviii.	234
<i>Angle parallactic. New method of finding it</i>	—	xi.	38
<i>Angles. An instrument for measuring small ones described</i>	—	xiii.	327
<i>Anglesea, Earl of. Some account of</i>	—	viii.	450
<i>Anglo-Saxons, their government</i>	—	v.	438
— Their spirit of liberty and care for the preservation of it in their constitution and government	—	xliv.	496
— Their kings not absolute	—	i.	197
— The difficulty of acquiring learning in their times	—	i.	200
— The period at which literature began to flourish under them, and by what means	—	i.	420
— Their great attention to the ladies	—	ii.	106
— Severity of their laws against adultery	—	ii.	106
— Their modesty of behaviour to women	—	ii.	107
<i>Angyra Polyposa. Dr. Michaelin's account of</i>	—	lxii.	222
<i>Animals. Apology for torturing them in experiments</i>	—	i.	375
— Their origin deduced from the sea	—	ii.	47
— On the generation of	—	iv.	58
— Productions prescribed in the <i>materia medica</i>	—	v.	380
— On animal and vital principles	—	v.	403
— How produced	—	vi.	374
			<i>Animals.</i>

<i>Animals.</i> Ovum of, and its progress	—	vi. 383
— Constituent parts of the solids	—	vi. 50
— Spirits demonstrated	—	vi. 50
— Small ones more strong and active than large ones		xi. 493
— Inquiry into the right of mankind to the use of them	xiii. 162	
— Degeneration of, discussed	—	xxvii. 45
— Observations on noxious	—	xxix. 373
— Their natural impulsive faculties displayed		xxxiv. 373
— Cruelly treated by mankind	—	xxxvi. 79
— Fundamental principle of their multiplication		xxxvi. 386
— Cruel experiments on	—	xxxix. 573
— On the reproduction of	—	xli. 483
— Observations on the heat of	—	xlii. 301
— Unjustifiable cruelty of torturing them, in making anatomical experiments	—	xliii. 213
— Account of the various systems relating to instinct		xlv. 533
— Different classes of instinct	—	xlv. 540
— Conclusions relating to instinct	—	xlv. 546
— Mercy and tenderness to animals recommended from the pulpit		xlvii. 491
— On those which give suck	—	l.iiii. 436
— On their death from mephitic exhalations		lvii. 484
— On their death from the vapour of the Grotto del Cane	lvii. 507	
— Wild on the Pyrenees	—	lvii. 530
— the hypothesis of animal heat corrected	—	lxiii. 500
— Matter the only substance in nature that is susceptible of putrefaction	—	lxx. 526
<i>Animalcula</i> in semine, their existence denied	—	iv. 59
— Several species enumerated	—	viii. 18
— Examined by a microscope	—	viii. 270
— Their increase in vegetable and animal infusions		xliv. 207
— Natural history of	—	lii. 167
— Of infusion what, with experiments and observations		lvi. 232
— Experiments relative to the production of	—	lxviii. 362
<i>Animal Flower</i> described	—	xxxix. 422
<i>Anne Queen.</i> Her design to cancel the act which limited the succession	—	ix. 391
— Beneficent to her chaplains	—	xiv. 580
— Her behaviour to the Czar on the ambassadors arrest.	xix. 440	
— Iniquity of her government during the last four years of her reign	—	xxviii. 206
— Parallel between the four last years of her reign, and the four first of Geo. III.	—	xxxiv. 325
<i>Annes, Princess.</i> Anecdote of her behaviour on the birth of a pretender	—	xxix. 260
<i>Annet, Peter.</i> His prosecution disapproved	—	xxviii. 168
— His persecution alluded to	—	xxxi. 409
<i>Annibal.</i> His speech to Antiochus	—	v. 349
<i>Anniseed.</i> Description of the starry anniseed tree		xlii. 187
<i>Annotators</i> on the holy scriptures censured	—	xxx. 44
<i>Annuities,</i>		

Ammies. The value of a single life investigated	xiii. 155
— Method of investigating securities on land —	xiii. 323
— Scheme to ascertain their value —	xv. 370
— Algebraical calculations of — —	xxi. 411
— Calculation of the expectation of lives, by Dr. Price	xliv. 135
— Observations and calculations relating to	xlv. 304, 317
— Difference between the duration of life in cities, and in the country, with a table — —	xlvi. 98
— Dr. Price's observations on the duration of life in great towns and in villages — — —	li. 122
— A shameful trade in, exposed — — —	lvi. 171
— Their value deduced from general principles	lviii. 464
— Observations on, by Dr. Price. —	lxii. 477
— See <i>Price, Societies.</i>	
Annulus. Supposed to have been formerly about the earth, and the effects of its fall — —	ix. 339
Anson, Lady. Poem on her death —	xxvi. 362
Anson's voyage, Mr. Walker not the writer of it	xxv. 333
Ants. A poem, by Mrs. Williams —	xxxv. 355
— Observations on the natural history of — —	lxiv. 526
— See <i>Termites.</i>	
Anta, a Patagonian deer described —	li. 416
Antarctic continent, motives for enlarging our acquaintance with it	xliii. 519
Antediluvians. Their year the same as at present	ii. 497
— Generations and chronology — — —	ii. 499
— Their food vegetables and milk —	ii. 512
Antelope, poetical description of the Indian method of hunting them	l. 311
Antebellum. Account of an — — —	xxvii. 330
Anthony of the desert. His story — —	xxxvii. 550
— (a judaizing christian) His story — —	xxxvi. 385
— His persecution and death — — —	xxxvi. 386
Anthony, Mark, represented by Virgil under the character of Turnus	ii. 442
— His character —	xvii. 40. xxii. 536
— Account of his death —	xliv. 131
Anthropology. The study explained —	xxxvii. 513
Anthropomorphism spiritual what, and the causes of it	xxx. 499
Antients. Their histories censured —	ii. 179
— Their bad reasoning accounted for —	iii. 244
— Less plagued with bad books than the moderns	iv. 28
— The best effects of the use of them —	xx. 66
— No merit in their being original in their composition	xx. 504
— The possibility of excelling them —	xx. 505
— Comparative view of their literary merit with that of the moderns — — —	xxiv. 175
— Their political knowledge in the more early ages examined	xxv. 184
— Their knowledge of the arts and sciences —	xxv. 185
	<i>Antients.</i>

<i>Antients.</i> Their commerce, navigation, and war	xxv. 186
— The absurdity of an attachment to their language in preference to the moderns	xxv. 362
— Their commerce and navigation, particularly with England	xxix. 507
— Not ignorant of the great discoveries attributed to the moderns	xxxv. 544
— Their works too highly estimated by the moderns	xlii. 295
— History of the opinions of the ancients	lxi. 55
<i>Antigallican Society.</i> Account of	lxix. 78
<i>Antill, Mr.</i> Remarks on the culture of the vine in America	xlvii. 343
— Sober advice to his children	xlvii. 343
<i>Antimony.</i> Millar's process for making the butter of	xi. 307
— Boerhaave's process for the same	xi. 308
— Its emetic quality not known to the antients	xiv. 283
— Its cathartic quality, when discovered	xiv. 284
— Its analysis should be found, to give it with success	xiv. 284
— An instance of an uncommon effect of the wine of	xv. 391
— Observations on the regulus of	xxxiii. 541
— The combination of the acid of tartar with	xlvii. 495
— On the medical use of	xlix. 176
— Dangers attending the use of	li. 397
<i>Antioe, (now called Abade)</i> Some account of	xv. 485
— Abounds with antiquities	xv. 485
<i>Antinous.</i> Remarks on a famous statue of	xxxvi. 478
<i>Antiochus,</i> his weakness	v. 350
<i>Antiparos.</i> Account of the grotto at	lxii. 482
<i>Antipathy,</i> natural to some animals, with instances	lxviii. 211
<i>Antiquary.</i> Rise and progress of the Society, with an account of the first publication of their transactions	xliii. 357
— Studies and pursuits recommended	xlix. 178
— His researches useful to the historian	lxix. 289
<i>Antiquities, few and obscure, in England</i>	x. 231
— Account of some Phœnician	xiv. 226
— Researches into, useful for promoting other kinds of learning	xix. 513
— Account of some Tartarian	xlix. 257
— Particulars of various vulgar	lvii. 189
— Description of some Moorish antiquities in Spain	lxii. 139
— Account of some antiquities found on the Musquito shore	lxii. 277
— Defence of the study	lxiii. 297
— Advantages from the study	lxix. 14
— Found in the Musquito shores	lxv. 265
<i>Antiseptics, experiments on</i>	v. 326
— What	vi. 47
— Experiments on	xxxix. 201
— Strictures on Alexander's experiment	xli. 362
<i>Antiseptic.</i>	

<i>Antiseptic.</i> Mesny's memoir concerning	—	lvii. 239
— On the use of strong wort as an antiseptic	—	lxii. 275
<i>Antoninus, M. A.</i> compared with Epictetus	—	xxxv. 542
— In what manner he injured his health by an over-exertion of the faculties of his mind	—	xli. 251
— Eulogy on, by M. Thomas	—	iii. 438
<i>Antoninus, Emperor.</i> His letter relating to the thundering legion		xxxiv. 38
<i>Antoninus Martyr.</i> his account of the opulence of Judea	lxii. 570	
<i>Auxi, Duke of.</i> His wit and character	—	v. 391
<i>Axiety,</i> the causes and effects	—	xvii. 525
<i>Aorta.</i> Account of two aneurisms of	—	xxxviii. 432
<i>Apamean medal.</i> The controversy relating to it		lvii. 454
<i>Apes.</i> Apelanders a rational people	—	xvi. 26
— Natural history of	—	xxxiv. 529
— Various kinds of apes, and stories of them		xxxiv. 529
— A nation of	—	xlvi. 505
<i>Apbernowfli-tree</i> described	—	xxxii. 86
<i>Aphides, or plant lice,</i> described	—	xlviii. 116
— Their equivocal generation	—	xlviii. 116
<i>Apberistical way of writing its advantages</i>	—	ii. 433
<i>Apices,</i> dust of, not necessary for the production of fertile seeds		xi. 387
<i>Apocalypse,</i> humorously expounded and applied	—	l. 346
— Triumph of the	—	l. 379
— Seriously discussed as to its divine authority	—	l. 378
— The divine nature of its visions asserted	—	lv. 36
— Illustration of, by a painted board	—	lv. 39
<i>Apocryphal books,</i> composed in the early days of christianity		xiii. 442
— Confirm the evangelical history	—	xiii. 442
— Their publication much owing to the fame of Christ and of his apostles	—	xiii. 443
<i>Apogee of the moon's motion,</i> conformable to the Newtonian law of attraction	—	xi. 48
<i>Apollo Didymæus.</i> History of his temple at Miletus		xlii. 375
— Account of the oracle	—	xlii. 377
— Account of the ruins of the temple	—	xlii. 378
— Apollonius his geometrical writings praised		xlii. 18
<i>Apologists for christianity.</i> Sum and substance of their defences		iv. 389
— Ill-treated, by Mr. Gibbon in his Roman history	—	iv. 462
— Defended	—	iv. 462
<i>Apoplexy.</i> Instance of a fatal one succeeding the effluvia of white lilies	—	xii. 375
<i>Appetites of the antients</i>	—	vii. 426
<i>Apostacy of the christian churches,</i> owing to the ministers fondness for human learning	—	xxii. 495
<i>Apofiles constitutions,</i> supposed to be spurious	—	iv. 25
		<i>Apofiles,</i>

<i>Apostles</i> , their creed paraphrased	—	—	v. 519
— Their inspiration asserted	—	—	viii. 11
— Their gift of tongues accounted for	—	—	viii. 16
— The fitness of their illiterate character	—	—	xxx. 201
<i>Apothecaries</i> . Advice to	—	—	iv. 365
<i>Apparition</i> Merry story of one	—	—	v. 397
<i>Apperception</i> , what, and its influence on the judgment	—	—	xi. 473
<i>Appetites</i> , natural ones may be innocently gratified	—	—	xvi. 115
— none implanted	—	—	xix. 265
<i>Apples</i> , a mixed breed described	—	—	iv. 55
<i>Application</i> . Maxims relative to	—	—	iv. 66
— Allegorically personified	—	—	xlix. 473
<i>Apprehensions</i> . The only measure of happiness	—	—	iv. 535
<i>Aptenodytes</i> , (a bird) where found	—	—	lxix. 252
<i>Apuleius</i> . Explication of his transformation	—	—	xiii. 295
— M. le Beau's remarks on	—	—	xlv. 586
<i>Aquileia</i> . Siege of, a scene in the play	—	—	xxii. 222
<i>Aqui. Royal</i> . Account of the baths	—	—	lix. 454
<i>Arabella</i> . Adventures of	—	—	xi. 249
— Her cruel treatment of her cousin Glenville	—	—	vi. 251
— Her romantic notions	—	—	vi. 256
— Her maid Lucy's behaviour	—	—	vi. 258
— Her treatment of Mr. Stilwin	—	—	vi. 259
<i>Arabians of Algiers</i> , their taste for poetry, and a pastoral life			iii. 413
— Account of	—	—	xii. 37
— In some respects resemble the Jews	—	—	xii. 38
— Dangerous to curious travellers	—		xv. 257
— Their manner of living, and form of government in Egypt			xv. 359
— Their malice and superstition in destroying monuments	—	—	xv. 492
— Arabian tales, commended	—		xxix. 62
— The conquests in Africa and Spain	—		xxxiv. 490
— Books and MSS. relating to	—	—	xxxiv. 491
— Arabian tale, from Hariri	—		xxxvii. 23
— Arabian poetry, from Hariri	—		xxxvii. 27
— Remarks on the Arabic languages	—	—	xlvi. 39, 82
— Grainger's travels in Arabia	—	—	xlviii. 289
— Their character and hospitality	—		xlviii. 583
— Their language	—		xlviii. 585
— Their diseases	—		xlviii. 586
— Their animals	—	—	xlviii. 587
— Elegy in Arabic, Latin and English	—		li. 22
— A reward offered for making discoveries in Arabia			liii. 382
— A description of Arabia	—	—	liii. 578
— One of the most ancient people now existing on the globe			lix. 449
— Have preserved their independency	—		lix. 441
— Remarks on their language	—		lix. 442
— Accounts relative to Arabia	—		lx. 303, 311
			<i>Arabians.</i>

<i>Arabians.</i> Their skill in astronomy	—	ix. 528
— Love verses in the Arabic style	—	lxii. 392
— How first instructed in the sciences	—	lxiii. 373
— Perfidiousness of the modern	—	lxviii. 404
— Arabian and Turkish tales commended	—	lxv. 461
— Account of the Arabic books in the Escorial	—	lxv. 529
— The genuineness of the Arabian Nights Entertainment	lxx. 255	
<i>Arachion,</i> his combat and death at the Olympic games	i. 116	
<i>Aratus,</i> his astronomy, published by H. Grotius	x. 83	
<i>Aratus,</i> the poet, characterized	—	xi. 513
<i>Arbitrary power.</i> Its gradual advances in France from the time of Lewis XIII.	—	iii. 134
— The difficulty of suiting obedience to it	—	xxiv. 419
— Speech against	—	xxviii. 412
<i>Arbutus tree,</i> described	—	xvii. 513
— Flourishes in Ireland	xvii. 513—xxxvi. 3c9	
<i>Arcadians.</i> Anecdotes relating to their society	—	xviii. 249
<i>Archangels,</i> infinite descents below the all-perfect Being	—	ii. 426
<i>Arches.</i> Their theory difficult	—	xii. 121
— How demonstrable	—	xii. 122
<i>Archibald the third Duke.</i> His character	—	xxxi. 180
<i>Archimedes,</i> his burning speculum revived	—	iii. 438
— Account of his burning the fleet of Marcellus, and the structure of his glass	—	xiii. 421
— Enquiry respecting his cylinder	—	xiv. 180
— humorous etymology of his name	—	xxxiii. 229
— The truth of his burning speculum	—	xxxv. 554
<i>Archipelago, Russian.</i> The discovery of	—	lxiii. 3
<i>Architecture.</i> Who an original architect	—	iv. 101
— Curious remains in Asia Minor	—	ix. 441
— Defined	—	xxv. 457
— Architects should study in Italy	—	xxx. 523
— General remarks on the palaces of the nobility	—	xxxviii. 225
— Schools in Italy	—	xxxix. 178
— Account of several British architects	—	xxxix. 180
— On taste in	—	xl. 56
— Observations on a new order	—	xl. 57
— Grandeur and decline of, at Rome	—	xlvii. 372
— Changes and improvements in	—	xlix. 453
— Explanation of terms in	—	xlix. 452
— Critical Observations on the nature of	—	lxxi. 36
— State of, in antient Egypt	—	lxxi. 375
— Civil	—	lvii. 234
— The Earl of Burlington's designs	—	lxiv. 190
— On the genius and spirit of	—	lxiv. 463
— General observations on	—	lxviii. 14
— Naval. See <i>Ship Building.</i>	—	
<i>Arthur.</i> Inquiry into the motion of	—	i. 352
<i>Arden of Faverham.</i> Story of his murder	—	xliii. 494
— The tragedy falsely attributed to Shakespeare	—	xliii. 494
<i>Ardingheli,</i>		

<i>Ardingheli, Mad.</i> at fifteen years of age translates Hale's hæmatatics into Italian, with remarks	—	xii. 221
<i>Ardmagh, Abp.</i> of his noble public works in Ireland	Ixiii.	99
<i>Aretbusa fountain</i> described	—	iv. 434
<i>Aretbusi Cæsare</i> , some account of	—	xliii. 24
<i>Argens, Marq. d'</i> , not the author of "Man a machine,"	i.	131
— His character	—	v. 392
— His prodigious memory	—	v. 393
— His reflections on the French historians	—	xxix. 521
— Eulogy on	—	lvi. 532
<i>Argillon</i> , his animated speech over the body of Rinaldo	xxix.	256
<i>Argonauts</i> , their expedition determined	—	xvii. 255
— Learned exposition of their expedition	—	liii. 337
— Remarks on their expedition	—	lvii. 59
<i>Arguments</i> , conclusions from, frequently drawn contrary to what they prove	—	xxiv. 24
<i>Argus bird</i> described	—	xxxv. 450
<i>Argyle, Earls and Dukes</i> , their history	—	xxxi. 475
<i>Ariadne</i> , description of a picture of, discovered at Herculaneum	xlii.	631
— Description of a picture of	—	xlii. 632
<i>Arians</i> , remarks on	—	iv. 18
— Sad effects of that controversy	—	ix. 356
— A subject of ridicule to the Alexandrians	—	ix. 457
— More moderate than the consubstantialists	—	ix. 358
— Their abuse of power	—	ix. 358
— Their sentiments, and how prevalent	—	xv. 570
— Great commotions excited by them	—	xliii. 102
— A tribe of the antient Germans, their manners and singular customs	—	xliv. 559
<i>Arimaspi and the Griffin</i> ; Pliny's account of	—	xxii. 318
— Probable resolution of the fable	—	xxii. 319
<i>Ariosto</i> defended against the reflections of Rousseau		viii. 463
— The distinction paid him by a company of banditti, on account of his poetic merit	—	xx. 572
— An examination of the merits of public opinion, relating to him		xxvi. 42
— The causes to which his Orlando Furioso is indebted for its reputation	—	xlviii. 337
— Orlando Furioso compared with Spenser's fairy queen	xlviii.	340
— Specimens of Hoole's translat. of the Orlando Furioso	xlviii.	341
— See <i>Tasso</i>		
<i>Aristarchus</i> the astronomer, his discoveries	—	lx. 526
<i>Aristides</i> , remarkable anecdote relating to	—	xiv. 262
<i>Aristomenes</i> ; critical account of the tragedy	—	ii. 324
<i>Aristophanes</i> , criticised by Brumoy	—	xxiii. 300. 452
— His comedies criticised	—	lxi. 511
<i>Aristotle</i> , his rhetoric characterised	—	xx. 65
— A conjecture of his controverted	—	xxix. 11
— His censure of music in its corrupt state	—	xxix. 89
		<i>Aristotle</i> ,

<i>Aristotle</i> , Forbidden to be written against	—	xxx. 528
— Now sleeps in peace	—	xxx. 528
— His definition of tragedy	—	xxx. 536
— Encomium on his genius	—	xxxii. 548
— His advice to Alexander how to quell an opposition to his measures	—	xl. 238
— His dramatic rules controverted	—	xli. 131
— Injured in his health by too much study	—	xli. 251
— His letter to Alexander, translated into French		xli. 568
— His art of poetry, in what respect a master-piece		xliv. 557
— Life of	—	liii. 200
— His poetics translated	—	liii. 200
— His observations on style	—	liii. 202
— His philosophy obscure	—	lx. 123
— The value of his writings estimated	—	lx. 330
— His rules for tyrannical government	—	lx. 330
— His ideas of a just government	—	lx. 332
— Lord Monboddo's admiration of	—	lxii. 198
— His poetics critically investigated	—	lxii. 524
— An analysis of his poetics	—	lxiv. 555
<i>Arithmetick universal</i> ; why Sir Isaac Newton called algebra by that name	—	xiv. 3
— Political arithmeticians apt to assume uncertain data		xv. 369
— The foundation of its rules too little attended to		xix. 2
— Seldom acquired in public schools	—	xix. 2
— Account of arithmetic of infinites	—	xxxvii. 434
— Curious question in political arithmetic	—	xlii. 673
— Observations on arithmetic of impossible quantities		lx. 418
<i>Arius</i> , the character given of him by his opponents		xlili. 102
<i>Ark of Noah</i> , learned suggestions relative to	—	liv. 346
<i>Arlandes, Marq. d'</i> , performs an aerial journey	—	lxix. 556
— His conduct at the highest elevation	—	lxix. 556
— Note relating to him	—	lxix. 593
<i>Arm</i> , cure of an extraordinary fracture of	—	v. 6
— Extraordinary cure of a broken arm	—	xxv. 10
<i>Armada</i> , history of the Spanish	—	xxvi. 279
<i>Armadilla</i> , some account of that animal	—	xxx. 446
<i>Arm-gazet</i> , in Shakespeare, explained	—	liii. 396
<i>Armida</i> , her fine speech from Tasso's Jerusalem		xxix. 252
— Beautiful description of her person	—	xxix. 253
— Her enchanted island	—	xxix. 326
— Defeated by Rinaldo	—	xxix. 332
<i>Armine and Elvira</i> , their affecting story	—	xlv. 105
<i>Arminius and Gomar</i> , their superior contests	—	xvii. 352
<i>Arminius the German</i> , his victory over the Romans		xxxiii. 17
<i>Arms</i> , cautions against bearing false coats of arms		xxx. 440
<i>Arms of England</i> , the supporters originally leopards		xxvi. 247
<i>Army</i> , standing armies an introduction to military government	ii.	ii. 167
— Observ. on the mutiny bill	—	ii. 160
— Considerations on standing	—	iv. 277
		<i>Army</i> ,

<i>Army, Remarks on the officers</i>	—	iv. 278
— Alterations proposed	—	iv. 278
— The danger of calling it to the assistance of the civil power	iv.	499
— The disadvantages of an hospital being far from the camp	vii.	53
— Hospitals considered as sanctuaries	—	vii. 54
— Cavalry and infantry of mutual advantage	—	xv. 405
— Proper officers necessary for success	—	xv. 414
— Advantage of making public examples	—	xv. 435
— Inconvenience attending a great one	—	xviii. 40
— Project for the disposal of the army in America when disbanded		xxii. 509
— New scheme for recruiting	—	xxiii. 370
— The first consideration to the forming a good army		xxvi. 60
— Arguments against standing armies	—	li. 358
— Standing armies the great instrument for enslaving a people	li.	353
— Knowledge of the sciences requisite for officers		lxiii. 414
— See <i>Military</i> .		
<i>Arnall, Mr.</i> account of him	—	xxxix. 369
<i>Arnatta shrub</i> described	—	xi. 203
<i>Arnaud, (a commander at Malta)</i> . passages between him and a Turkish captive	—	ix. 261
<i>Arnaud, M.</i> assists in publishing an account of the Duke of Orleans' gems	—	lxiii. 293
— His remarks on Greek prose	—	lxiv. 555
<i>Arne, Dr.</i> ridiculed in a mock elegy	—	xxxii. 46
<i>Arnold, Mr.</i> account of the going of his pocket chronometer	lxiii.	198
— Testimony in favour of his pendulum clock, by Meyer	lxv.	305
— Controversy relative to his time-keepers	—	lxvi. 355
<i>Arquebusade water, Senocio Sarrenicus</i> , the chief ingredient	xliv.	415
<i>Arrack</i> preferred to rum	—	ii. 376
— Its properties and uses, and when to be avoided		ii. 376
<i>Arrows</i> , receipt for preparing the Indian poison for		xl. 280
<i>Arsenic</i> , remedies against the poison of	—	lviii. 503
— The combination of, with different bodies	—	lxx. 498
<i>Arteries</i> , their motion	—	vi. 192
— Structure of	—	xvii. 123
— Compared to vinegar casks	—	xxiii. 332
— Method of suppressing haemorrhages of divided arteries	xxix.	179
— Directions for the ligature of	—	xxix. 180
— Of astringents, caustics, &c.	—	xxix. 181
— The cause of their pulsation	—	xli. 518
— On the ligature of	—	xliv. 219
<i>Arthur and his knights</i> , a favourite subject of Milton		xxvii. 89
<i>Arthur's seat</i> , extract from that poem	—	li. 349
<i>Artichoke, Jerusalem</i> , recommended as winter food for horses and hogs	—	xlii. 121
— Proper management of	—	xlii. 121
<i>Articles</i> , the 39, objected to	—	i. 206
— Why not to be subscribed to	—	iv. 21
— New articles proposed	—	iv. 167
		<i>Articles,</i>

<i>Articles, the 39, their bad effects</i>	—	iv. 169
— Calvinistical	—	xxxix. 376
— Hints to petitioners against	—	xlviii. 483
— Latitude in the interpretation pleaded for	—	lx. 85
— The 18 th interpreted	—	lx. 85
<i>Articles grammatic, explained</i>	—	lii. 98
<i>Articulation and pronunciation considered</i>	—	xxvii. 281
— Usual defects pointed out, with the method to remove them		xxvii. 281
 — See <i>Speech.</i>		
<i>Artificers, thoughts on their inducements to industry or idleness</i>		xxxii. 283
<i>Artillery, by whom introduced in China</i>	—	x. 200
— State of, in England, in the reign of Edw. VI.		lxi. 205
— State of, in the reign of Elizabeth	—	lxi. 206
<i>Artists, how far prejudicial to a state</i>	—	xxxvi. 564
— Comparative view of their merit, with that of authors, in the estimation of the public	—	li. 277
<i>Arts, the Romans instructed in the polite arts, from the Greeks i.</i>	85	
— Extirpated by the Goths and Turks, revived in Tuscany, and from thence spread all over Europe	—	i. 85
— When introduced into Prussia	—	iv. 212
— Of design	—	v. 275
— liberal and mechanical, how distinguished from the sciences		xi. 490
— Never flourished in a country where oratory was neglected	xiv. 99	
— Tyranny destructive to	—	xv. 59
— and sciences, the different ages in which they flourished	xvi. 140	
— The advantage of promoting the œconomical arts in Britain		xvi. 376
— Why they ought to be publicly known	—	xix. 349
— Those who are best skilled in the principles are seldom the best practitioners	—	xxiii. 311
— and sciences, a review of their effects	—	xxiii. 435
— Polite, rather judged of in conformity to public opinion, than from private feelings	—	xxv. 94
— Imitation of nature the fundamental principle		xxv. 95
— and sciences, the knowledge of the ancients in		xxv. 185
— Their flourishing state an indication of the flourishing state of a country	—	xxvi. 244.
— Contra-distinguished from the sciences	—	xxx. 313
— Mechanic, seldom agree in theory and practice		xxxv. 50
— The causes of their flourishing state in ancient Greece	xxxvii. 336	
— Rousseau's reflections on the culture of the arts and sciences		xxxix. 214
— Hints for avoiding the errors of academies of arts		xl. 311
— Essay on energy in the fine arts	—	xliii. 528
— Advantages arising from academies of arts		xlv. 531
— W. Shipley founder of the society for	—	xlix. 108
— Obs. on the origin and progress of the arts in England	lii. 300	

<i>Arts, a dictionary of arts and sciences, how far practicable</i>			
— Panegyric on the arts	—	—	iii. 575
— Historical journal of	—	—	iii. 565
— State of, in Russia	—	—	liv. 397
<i>Arundel, Earl of, sent to the Tower</i>	—	—	lxx. 564
— Proceedings of the House of Lords on	—	—	xxix. 416
<i>Asbestos, account of</i>	—	—	xxix. 416
— Its nature explained	—	—	iii. 343
— Natural history of	—	—	xxv. 6
<i>Ascarides expelled by fumigation</i>	—	—	xlii. 315
— Account of	—	—	xxvii. 194
— Observations on	—	—	xxxvii. 442
— Dr. Heberden's observations on	—	—	xxxix. 32
<i>Ascent of vapours accounted for</i>	—	—	xxxix. 32
<i>Ascetics, from whence derived</i>	—	—	xv. 363
<i>Asclepiades, chirurgical fragment of</i>	—	—	xvi. 263
— His various character as exhibited by different writers	—	—	xxvii. 337
<i>Ascham, Roger, his merit as an author</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 147
<i>Ashby, Sir John, his conduct justified</i>	—	—	xvii. 492
<i>Ashes, a principal article in bleaching</i>	—	—	xiv. 429
— Analysis of pearl-ashes	—	—	xiv. 430
— Method of preparing a succedaneum to	—	—	xiv. 430
<i>Ashmole, Elias, some account of</i>	—	—	i. 169
<i>Ashton, Dr.</i>	—	—	i. 348
<i>Afia, general history of</i>	—	—	lii. 529
— Histoire de	—	—	liii. 172
<i>Aspect, M. history of the order of St. Lewis</i>	—	—	lxiv. 455
<i>Asphaltites, lake, analysis of the water</i>	—	—	lxvii. 500
<i>Assa-factida, method of distinguishing the genuine from the adulterated</i>	—	—	xli. 17
<i>Assemblies, the origin of the nocturnal assemblies of the primitive christians</i>	—	—	xix. 438
<i>Affena in Egypt, ruins of a temple there</i>	—	—	xlviij. 288
<i>Asses, the people compared to those patient animals, particularly in matters of religion</i>	—	—	xxxix. 101
<i>Asses milk, the properties of</i>	—	—	ii. 308
<i>Associations for preserving the game, oppressive and unconstitutional</i>	—	—	xxxii. 391
<i>Association, a national one proposed for restoring the constitution</i>	—	—	liii. 113
<i>Assurance, the nature of this quality</i>	—	—	viii. 44
— Utility of uniting it with modesty	—	—	viii. 45
<i>Assurance for lives, the benefit of</i>	—	—	xxii. 206
— Doctrine of, investigated	—	—	lix. 55
<i>Assurance of salvation, orthodox account of</i>	—	—	xxviii. 313
<i>Aryans, the foundation of the empire</i>	—	—	vü. 85
— Method of disposing of their virgins in marriage	—	—	xxv. 177
<i>Asthma, praeternatural appearance on opening the body of an asthmatic person</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 63
<i>Asthma,</i>			

<i>Asthma</i> , nature and cure of, by ipecacoanha	—	xxxix.	34
— By what different names distinguished	—	xli.	12
— Described in different stages, and cure	—	xli.	14
— Chiefly incident to children	—	xli.	16
— Dr. Rush's account of an asthma	—	lv.	251
<i>Aston, Judge</i> , his defence of the common law right of literary property	—	li.	84
— On the perpetuity of literary property	—	li.	89
<i>Astringents</i> , experiments on	—	xxxviii.	21
<i>Astrology</i> , a superstition adopted in all ages	—	x.	201
<i>Astronomy</i> , elements of, by De la Caille	—	ii.	105
— Discoveries of the antients in	—	xiv.	177
— Pythagoras's system of	—	xiv.	178
— Study of, enlarges the mind	—	xv.	236
— The advantage of taking the mean of a number of observations		xv.	279
— Involved in error from the time of Pythagoras to that of Copernicus	—	xxiv.	169
— Its use to history and chronology	—	xxxii.	29
— Objections to the notion of the spherical figure of the earth		xxxvii.	365
— Method of forming and graduating instruments		xxxviii.	260
— Method of perfecting instruments	—	xlii.	500
— Account of a clock and other instruments	—	i.	351
— Inquiries by Mr. Hornsby	—	i.	351
— Observations at California	—	i.	553
— Scepticism in	—	li.	319
— Observations by Wollafton	—	lii.	334
— Observ. by M. Slopi	—	lii.	443
— Ephemeris, &c.	—	liv.	401
— History of antient	—	liv.	479, 520
— Observations	—	lv.	119, 415
— of the Indians	—	lvi.	546
— Observations on the instruments used by Capt. Cook		lviii.	9
— Monuments of, in the East Indies	—	lviii.	458
— History of revolutions and improvements	—	lx.	526
— Memoirs by several members of the French academy		lxii.	497—
— Improvements in instruments	—	lxiii.	497
— Memoirs	—	lxv.	59
— Applied to the illustration of the fables of the antients		lxv.	534
— Description of an astrometer	—	lxviii.	631
— Experiments by B. Wilson	—	lxix.	208
<i>Asphyxia</i> , the cause and remedy	—	lxiv.	512
<i>Athanafian creed</i> objected to	—	i.	202
— The doctrine of	—	vii.	340
— Censured by Dr. Wallis	—	xi.	257
— A known forgery	—	xvii.	83
— Pathetic remonstrance against	—	xlvi.	134
— Rotheram's defence exploded	—	xlviii.	476
<i>Athanafius</i> ,			

<i>Abaranias</i> , his testimony of the scriptures	—	iv. 25
— Censure of	—	xv. 81
— Account of him	—	xvii. 84
— Referred to, in respect of Unitarianism	—	lxix. 232
<i>Atheism</i> , worse in its consequences than superstition		i. 297
— The absurdity of	—	i. 298
— Not a demonstrable or profitable scheme	—	i. 300
— Hammon's letter in defence of	—	lxviii. 129
<i>Abelstan</i> , form of a deed of gift by him	—	lx. 263
<i>Athenians</i> , their manners and customs described		viii. 177
— Their polity and military discipline	—	viii. 178
— Their frugality and beneficence, patriotism and public spirit		viii. 180
— Description of the plague at Athens	—	viii. 183
— Their inattention to affairs	—	xv. 267
— Their Venality and luxury	—	xv. 270
— How enslaved	—	xv. 271
— Their manners in public and private characters		xix. 77
— Poets not permitted to write for the stage until certain ages		xxiii. 301
— Simplicity of manners of the citizens	—	xxiii. 453
— How flattered by the Grecian dramatic writers		xxiii. 454
— Le Roy and Stuart's accounts of the ruins of Athens, compared		xxviii. 306
— Modern travellers deficient in taste for the polite arts	xxviii. 306	
— Antiquities of Athens described	—	xxviii. 306
— Peculiar defects in their persons	—	xxxii. 462
— The inscription on their altar, to the unknown God illustrated		xxxiv. 431
— Their violent and capricious disposition always detrimental to the state		xxxv. 500
— State of Athens, in the time of Socrates	—	xxix. 512
— Present state of Athens	—	lv. 204
— Spirit of Athens, with respect to her population, colonies, civil liberty, &c.	—	lvi. 419
— Remarks on the theatre at Athens	—	lx. 521
<i>Abel</i> ; Duke of, his gardens at Inver, described		xlvi. 143
— His seat at Blair described	—	xlvi. 144
<i>Athens</i> , Sir Robert, remarks relating to the king's guards	xxix. 247	
<i>Atlantic ocean</i> , a large tract of it of a white colour		xix. 286
<i>Atlantis Platonic</i>	—	lx. 490
<i>Atlas</i> , what is meant by his supporting the globe on his shoulders		li. 427
<i>Atmosphere</i> , cause of the colour of the clouds at the rising and setting of the sun	—	xv. 384
— Different states of it to be guarded against	—	xxii. 104
— The properties of	—	xlvi. 579
— The electricity of	—	lvi. 375
<i>Atonement</i> , effected only by personal contrition and reformation		xxvi. 114
<i>Atonement</i> ,		

A U G

33

<i>Attachment, enquiry into the scripture doctrine of</i>		xxxii. 259
— Opinions relative to the doctrine of	—	Ixix. 91
<i>Atrophy, a milk diet proper for</i>	—	ii. 309
— Cyder good for it	—	ii. 380
<i>Attachment, proceedings condemned</i>	—	xxxix. 501
<i>Attacks in war, cautions relating to</i>	—	xxi. 559
<i>Attainer, bills of, considered</i>	—	i. 403
<i>Attendance on great men, the extravagance and slavishness of, among the Romans</i>	—	xii. 5
<i>Attendance in parliament, an indispensable duty</i>	—	xxviii. 126
<i>Attention, how manifested by behaviour</i>	—	xxvi. 201
<i>Atterbury, Bp. not concerned in the publication of Clarendon's history</i>	—	xix. 235
— Anecdote of	—	lxix. 6
<i>Attorneys, proposal for regulating their practice</i>	—	ii. 118
— Objection to the profession	—	lxii. 300
<i>Attorney-general, his practice with respect to informations, hurtful to the liberty of the press</i>	—	xxxi. 455
<i>Attraction, the analogy between it and benevolence</i>	—	iii. 207
— How accounted for	—	vi. 439
— What it properly implies	—	viii. 297
— Of great use in explaining the phænomena of nature	—	x. 256
— Experiments on the attraction between wood and water	—	xix. 633
— Generally conceived to be the effect of impulse	—	xxi. 473
— Expressly considered by Sir Isaac Newton as a mechanical effect	—	xxvii. 123
— Thoughts on	—	xxix. 499
— Between comets and the sun	—	xi. 101
— Assigned as the cause of the phænomena of the ascent of fluids in capillary tubes	—	xliii. 531
— Curious experiments relative to	—	liv. 120
— Of mountains	—	liv. 447
<i>Attributes of the deity, whence deduced</i>	—	iv. 524
— Incompatible with those of human nature	—	xxx. 499
<i>Atwood, Mr. theory for astronomical mensurations</i>	—	lxvii. 444
<i>Auchermuckity, wife of, modernized</i>	—	xliv. 45
<i>Auckland-castle, account of</i>	—	lxi. 284
<i>Auction, account of one in Russia</i>	—	xli. 457
<i>Auger, M. his discourse on education</i>	—	lij. 536
<i>Augury, remarks on</i>	—	xxiv. 258
<i>Augustan age, memoirs of the writers of</i>	—	lxviii. 163
<i>Augustin, St. his opinion of the scriptures</i>	—	iv. 73
— His account of, and testimony of the scriptures	—	ix. 305
— A short-fighted saint	—	xlii. 522
<i>Augustus, his artful conduct after he had seized the government of Rome</i>	—	viii. 423
— By what means he obtained the sovereign power	xii. 406 410.	410.
— Age of, corrupted in matters of religion	—	xiii. 414
— His mausoleum and his obelisk described	—	xli. 413
— His bad character	—	xliv. 526

<i>Augustus</i> , an instance of his moderation and candour	xvi.	65 ⁴
— Memoirs of the writers of the Augustan history	Ixviii.	16 ¹
— Review of his reign	Ixix.	118
<i>Aurelian</i> , Emperor, his character	xxv.	263
<i>Aurora borealis</i> described	v.	4
— Observations on	v.	322
— Frequent in Iceland	xviji.	203
— A remarkable one in America	xxix.	144
— Curious observations on	xi.	396
— Remarks on	ii.	375
— Sound emitted by an	ii.	552
— Philosophical enquiry into the causes of	lx.	563
— Dr. Franklin's hypothesis of	Ixii.	307
— De Mairan's treatise on	Ixii.	310
— Van Swinden's plan for a new investigation of	Ixii.	310
— A very extraordinary one described	Ixvii.	542
<i>Aurum fulminans</i> , new observations on	Ixiii.	503
— A very dangerous substance	Ixiii.	506
<i>Aurum Mosaicum</i> , experiments and observations on	xlviii.	217
<i>Aurum musicum</i> , a receipt for making	xiv.	422
<i>Aurengzebe</i> , his cruelty to his brother	xlvii.	457
<i>Austin</i> (the first Roman missionary sent to Britain), his conduct and success	xv.	573
<i>Austria</i> , destruction of the house of, foretold	i.	353
— Character of the soldiery	xxxv.	82
— General history of	lii.	350
— Troops of, commended	Ivii.	528
— Essay on the history of	Ixi.	52
<i>Authority</i> , in matters of faith, subversive of religion	iv.	20
— Inconsistent with Christianity	xxvii.	365
— Foundation of parental	xxxvi.	521
<i>Authors</i> , a professed one rallied	ii.	434
— Their duty	ii.	455
— How useful to trade	xii.	484
— Instances of some who excelled in more than one species of writing	xv.	43
— Ought not to depend on a friend's opinion of their works	xv.	84
— Particular ones compared to caterpillars	xx.	605
— Their works seldom in esteem whilst they are living	xxii.	46 ²
— Envy the most incurable disorder of	xxiv.	141
— The wretched resources to which they are driven	xxiv.	141
— Contentions prejudicial to the common cause	xxv.	478
— A caution against	xxvi.	222
— Distinction among	xxvi.	223
— Reputation of, always on the ebb and flow during their lives	xxvii.	74
— Their right to their own works	xxvii.	18 ²
— Greatly injured by translators	xxxiii.	277
— Whether the first were in verse or prose	xliv.	557
		<i>Authors</i> ,

Aubors, see *Literary Property*.

<i>Autumn</i> , why disorders are most frequent at that season	xxii.	105
<i>Avarice</i> , a laudable instance of	xxii.	40
— The fear which the Canadians have of being charged with it	xxiii.	422
<i>Avignon</i> , the police of that city	—	xxxv. 32
<i>Avoirdupois weight</i> , account of	—	iv. 119
<i>Axford, Henry</i> , his extraordinary case	—	i. 373
<i>Axis of the earth</i> , the supposed alteration of, discussed	xliv.	203
<i>Ayliffe, Sir Joseph</i> , Account of an historical picture at Windsor Castle	—	lili. 494
— Account of some pictures at Cawdry in Sussex	. . .	lili. 496
— Account of the opening of the tomb of Edward I.	lili.	501
<i>Azael</i> , the daemon who presides over the toilet, his office and character		lxix. 415
<i>Azimuth compasses for observing the variation</i>	—	lviii. 10
<i>Ayin Akbary</i> , description of the Indian empire, translated by Mr. Gladwin	—	lviii. 342
<i>Azora</i> , superior of a convent of learned ladies in the wilds of Hanmore, described	—	xv. 660

B

<i>Babel</i> , the silence of Moses concerning the religious reasons of the dispersion accounted for	—	xii. 478
— Singular etymology of that word	—	xxxi. 430
— Singular deductions from the confusion of tongues at, and dispersion	—	i. 439. 441
— Researches relative to the building of, and the dispersion of the builders	—	liv. 350
<i>Baber</i> (monarch of Hindostan), abstract of his history		xl. 502
<i>Babes unborn</i> , their petition	—	v. 516
<i>Baboons</i> , curious employment of, in Lisbon	—	liii. 196
<i>Babylon</i> , why built	—	vii. 482
— A triumphant ode upon the fall of, in the 14th chap. of Isaiah, superior to any of the productions of Greece or Rome	xii.	40
— The oracle of, a tale	—	xxi. 247
— More than one place of that name, supposed to be alluded to in the Bible	—	xliii. 136
— Walls of, poetically described	—	liii. 451
<i>Bacchanals</i> , ancient, accounted masquerades	—	iv. 351
<i>Bacchides of Plautus</i> , passages in, criticised	—	li. 1
<i>Bacchus</i> , temple of, at Teos, its history	—	xlii. 371
— Ruins of, described	—	xlii. 371
<i>Baccio, Fra. Bartb.</i> the inventor of the painter's layman		xliii. 25
<i>Bacb, C. P. E.</i> Curious account of	—	xlix. 221
— Compared with the younger Scarlatti	—	xlix. 222
<i>Bacon, Anthony</i> , an account of him	—	ii. 18;
		<i>Bacon,</i>

<i>Bacon, Francis Lord</i> , divided the sciences into different branches	vii. 67
— His character — — —	xii. 226
— His conduct censured by Judge Foster — — —	xxviii. 145
— Compared to Cicero — — —	xxvii. 496
— Enmity between him and Sir Edward Coke	xxvii. 497
— He traduces the memory of the great Cecil	xxvii. 498
— Sentiments on the use of reason in theological matters	xxix. 248
— His character — — —	xxix. 378
— Fulsome speech of his to King James — — —	xxxv. 412
— Proofs of his corruptions — — —	xxxv. 413
— Foresees the British empire of the sea — — —	xxxv. 494
— His impeachment — — —	xxxvi. 6
— Censured as an historian — — —	i. 342
— Account of — — —	lxviii. 233
<i>Bacon, Roger</i> , acquainted with the nature of gunpowder	lxiii. 410
<i>Bad company</i> , great danger of — — —	lxi. 210
<i>Bad writing</i> , an apology for — — —	xviii. 580
<i>Bagavudam</i> , sacred book of the Indians, observations concerning	lviii. 540
<i>Bagdat</i> , an account of its siege, by Kouli Khan	ix. 157
<i>Bagot</i> , Mr. his poem on the birth of the Prince of Wales in the Oxford collection, criticised — — —	xxviii. 18
<i>Bailey</i> , Capt. his unfortunate case in the affair of Greenwich Hospital — — —	lxii. 230
<i>Bailly</i> , Mr. his account of the epochs of the moon's mean motion	xxxvii. 166
— His theory of Jupiter's satellites — — —	xxxvii. 167
— The cause of the variation in the inclination of the 2d satellite of Jupiter — — —	xlii. 503
— On the motion of the nodes, and the variation in the inclination of Jupiter's satellites — — —	xliv. 523
— His new methods of improving the theory of Jupiter's satellites	i. 353
— His memoir concerning the diminutions of the length of the year — — —	lxi. 497
— His observations on Jupiter's satellites — — —	iii. 628
— History of ancient astronomy, &c. — — —	liv. 479
— His notion of the local origin of the sciences controverted	lvii. 548
<i>Baillie, Robert</i> , account of — — —	lvii. 367
— His writings — — —	lvii. 369
— His account of a fast in the last age — — —	lvii. 370
— Disapproves the beheading of Charles I. — — —	lvii. 372
— His zeal for presbytery — — —	lvii. 373, 374
<i>Bailments</i> , complete definition of — — —	lxvi. 298
<i>Baine, Mr.</i> his account of his own disorder in the kidneys, and cure	xxvii. 100
<i>Bakers and Butchers</i> possessed of greater power than king or clergy	xxiv. 78
	<i>Baker</i> ,

<i>Baker, Mr.</i> describes an insect supposed to be the same with the plant Tremella, described by Adanson —	xvi. 675
<i>Baker, Dr. George</i> , his controversy relating to the Devonshire colic — — —	xxxviii. 17
— Observations on the small-pox — — —	xxxviii. 153
— His enquiry into the poisonous quality of lead — — —	xxxix. 37
— Concerning the colic of Poitou — — —	xxxix. 39
— His recommendation of flos cardamines, as an anti-spasmodic remedy — — —	xxxix. 41
— His cases of extraordinary cures of the dropsey — — —	xlvi. 261
— His account of the wonderful temperance of Thomas Wood — — —	xlvi. 262
— His observations on inoculation — — —	xlvi. 264
— His farther observations on the poison of lead — — —	xlvi. 265
<i>Baker, Sir Robert</i> , his account of the immense observatory of the Bramins at Benares — — —	lviii. 458
<i>Bakker</i> , a Dutch divine, punished by his brethren for writing against the devil — — —	xxxi. 489
<i>Balaam</i> , his surprising adventure explained — — —	ix. 325, 328
— History of, extraordinary in all its parts — — —	xiii. 408
— Explained and vindicated — — —	xiii. 408
— A solution of the difficulties concerning the acts proposed — — —	xiii. 410, 414
<i>Balambangan</i> , in the East Indies, some account of — — —	li. 481
<i>Balance</i> , Ludlam's new invented — — —	xxxv. 385
<i>Balance of power</i> , origin of — — —	vi. 294
— Necessary to be kept up in Europe — — —	xv. 212
— No new project but as old as Queen Elizabeth's time — — —	xv. 214
<i>Balance of trade</i> in Spain — — —	v. 162
— What in the reign of Edward III. — — —	xii. 88
<i>Balbec</i> , its situation described — — —	xviii. 61
— Its founder unknown — — —	xviii. 61
<i>Balin</i> (<i>a monarch of the East Indies</i> ,) his taste for the polite arts — — —	xl. 239
<i>Ball, Dr.</i> a detection of several unacknowledged passages in his practice of physic, taken from Dr. Shaw — — —	xxii. 130
<i>Ball</i> , a religious one given by the Christians of Malabar to amuse their Archbishop — — —	xxix. 93
<i>Ball of fire</i> , M. le Roy's observations on a ball of fire seen in France — — —	lii. 622
<i>Ballard, Mr.</i> his verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales, in the Oxford collection, commended — — —	xxviii. 22
<i>Ballet</i> , on the massacre of Paris — — —	xxxvii. 110
<i>Ballister instrument</i> , a memoir on — — —	lxx. 499
<i>Balloon, Air</i> , Described, with experiments made in France — — —	lxix. 551
— Montgolfier's invention of — — —	lxix. 552
— Experiments with — — —	lxix. 553, 556
— Robert, Mr. joins Mr. Charles in experiments with the air balloons — — —	lxix. 553
	<i>Balloon,</i>

<i>Balloon, Air, M. P. Rozier's and the Marquis d'Arlandes journey in one</i>	lxix. 556
— Ascends with him, and they make a voyage of twenty-seven miles	lxix. 558
— Critical remarks on	lxix. 561, 593
— Original papers in the Monthly Review on	lxx. 223, 404
— M. Rozier's voyage	lxx. 224
— Construction and experiments, by Zimmerman	lxx. 408
— Account of the ascent of Morveau and Bertrand	lxx. 414
<i>Balmérino, Lord, Tyrannical proceedings of Charles Ist. against him</i>	xxxii. 225
<i>Balton, a painter, remarkable story of</i>	xliii. 26
<i>Bandinelli Ubaldino, remarkable observations of</i>	iii. 116
<i>Banf John, account of</i>	lii. 202
<i>Banishment of Cicero, the scene in a tragedy</i>	xxiv. 396
<i>Banks, beneficial institutions</i>	xviii. 456
— Hurtful to private credit	xviii. 468
— Proposal for a national one	xxviii. 179
— Whether beneficial or hurtful to commerce	i. 442
— and paper circulation, observations on the nature and effects of	liv. 457
— and paper credit, nature of, with their good and bad effects discussed	lxiii. 558
<i>Bank of Amsterdam, account of</i>	lxii. 559
<i>Bank of England, account of</i>	lxii. 560
— Its original constitution, and annual profits	viii. 419
— The method of transacting business there	ix. 119, 121
— Its constitution	ix. 122
— Why preferable to other banks	ix. 123
— Reasons for dissolving it	xxviii. 181
— Its great loss by the national coinage	xlvi. 244
<i>Banks Sir Joseph. Embarks with Capt. Cook for discoveries in the South Seas</i>	xlix. 479
— In great danger at Terra del Fuego	xlix. 481
— His transactions at Otaheite	xlix. 484, 488
— Feigned poetical epistle to, from Queen Oberca	xlix. 503
— His description of Staffa	li. 454
<i>Banking rivers, use of furze in</i>	xxvii. 328
<i>Banks of rivers, best methods of securing</i>	lvii. 434
<i>Bannatyne George, his ancient Scottish poems</i>	xlii. 42
<i>Bannockburn, battle of, described</i>	lix. 49
<i>Banquet of Plato, characters of the speakers in that dialogue</i>	xxvi. 196
<i>Banyans, Instance of their wives burning themselves, with the circumstances</i>	lxvii. 418
<i>Baptism of infants, church office for censured</i>	i. 204
— A gross superstition	iv. 109
— Not to be vindicated by the practice of circumcision	iv. 111
— Dipping not the only scriptural and primitive manner of	v. 521
	<i>Baptism,</i>

<i>Baptism of the Holy Ghost, and of fire, not the true Christian baptism</i>	xiii. 479
— Instituted by Christ, different from that of John	xvi. 299
— Infants proper subjects of it — —	xvi. 300
— Its nature and end — —	xix. 414
— Whether necessary to be administered to dying infants	xxiii. 415
— Infants not proper subjects for it —	xxv. 238
— Shandyān — —	xxix. 474
— Of Jesus Christ, enquiry into the end and design of	xxxi. 82
— The duty, circumstances, and benefits of, investigated	xliv. 432
— Farther observations on the subject —	xliv. 499
— Benefit of, discussed — —	xlv. 142
— Opinions relative to — —	lxix. 96
<i>Barbadoes. Description of its appearance from the sea</i>	xxi. 425
— Computation of the quantity of rain there	xxi. 371
— Disorders most prevalent there —	xxi. 372
— Government of, described —	xxxix. 14
— Climate, soil, and trade of, —	xxxix. 16
<i>Barbarini, the celebrated dancer, her extravagant appointment at the court of Berlin</i>	lxx. 580
<i>Barbarity. Religious, in America</i>	xvii. 207
<i>Barbarousa, his history</i>	iii. 82, 301
<i>Barbary States. Wretched government of</i>	— xxiv. 43
<i>Barbauld, Mrs. Poetical compliment to</i>	— lxvii. 32
<i>Barber, Mrs. Her account of Mrs. Grierson</i>	— viii. 132
<i>Barbers. An oration, recommending the establishment of them into a company</i>	— xxiv. 412
<i>Barcelona. Account of the royal academy there</i>	— xx. 48
<i>Barclay the quaker, his sentiments of human learning</i>	— xxxii. 196
<i>Barclay's ship of fools, character of, with specimens</i>	— lix. 321
<i>Bards. Legislative, of ancient Greece</i>	— xxix. 82
— The first singers, actors and dancers —	— xxix. 87
— Gaulish and British bards, account of —	— xxix. 91
— Two modern ones in Scotland —	— xxix. 92
— Not legislators, as asserted by Dr. Brown —	— xxx. 128
— Weighed against a lord — —	— xxxi. 273
— Account of the Irish — —	— xxxviii. 476
— Orders and degrees of the Welsh —	— ix. 36
<i>Bare-Bones, the apothecary, his distress and scheme for relief</i>	— xxvi. 155
— Extracts from his translation of Homer —	— xxvi. 155
<i>Bareges, virtue of the baths there, — —</i>	— xxxi. 196
— Some particulars in Dr. Meighan's account of that place contradicted — — —	— xxxi. 200
— Enquiry into the cures performed by its mineral waters	— liii. 432
<i>Baretti, his voyage to discover the N. E. passage</i>	— iii. 121
<i>Baretti, Sig. his <i>frustra litteraria</i>, contrasted with his account of Italy</i>	— xxxix. 320
	<i>Baretti,</i>

<i>Baretti, Sig.</i> The different accounts reconciled	xxxix.	321
— His journey to Lisbon	xliii.	219
— His description of Portugal	xliii.	220
— Sets out for Spain	xliii.	222
— His account of Toledo and of Madrid	xliii.	225
— Of the literature of Spain	xliii.	295
— Of the ladies, and their cortejo's	xliii.	299
— Of the present king, his court, family, amusements, &c.	xliii.	301
— Of their marriages	xliii.	386
— Of their sheep and shepherds	xliii.	387
— Of Barcelona	xliii.	390
<i>Barford, Mr.</i> His verses on the peace, in the Cambridge collection	xxix.	42
<i>Barillon, Mons.</i> His letters to Lewis the XIV. concerning his negotiations in England	xlix.	1
— His conduct suspicious	xlix.	10
<i>Bark, Peruvian.</i> Used in tertians with success	v.	219
— Cure of a suppression of urine, by	xvi.	549
— Recommended in scrophulous cases, by Dr. Fordyce	xvi.	553
— By Dr. Fothergill	xvi.	555
— Description and virtues of	xxv.	485
— How it communicates its properties on infusion in various liquors	xxv.	488
— Cases of the internal use of	xxvii.	103
— The success of, in scrophulous cases	xxvii.	104
— By whom first introduced into practice here, and for what disorders	xxviii.	55
— Experiments relating to the fermentation of	xxxi.	291
— Dr. Lee's experiments on	xxxvii.	374
— Dr. Heberden's remarks on	xxxix.	41
— Use of, in the cure of the ague	xxxix.	434
— Its natural and medical history	xxxix.	531
— The use of in dysenteries, &c.	xlvi.	183
— Decoction of preferred to the simple powder, and the extract, in the cure of fevers	xlvi.	545
— Account of the tree	lviii.	459
— The best remedy for the putrid and ulcerous sore throat	lxii.	30
— Asserted to be a compound of fixed air	lxiv.	532
— Superior efficacy of the red sort	lxvii.	297
<i>Bark of Elm.</i> Medical efficacy of	lxvii.	260
<i>Bark of willow.</i> A cure for the ague	xxxi.	215
<i>Bark in tanning.</i> An expedient for supplying the want of	xxix.	483
<i>Barley.</i> On the small Indian	lxx.	522
<i>Barley ramified.</i> Experiments relating to	xlii.	498
— <i>Siberian.</i> How introduced into England	xlv.	396
— Great fecundity	xlv.	396
— Great advantages of cultivating that kind	lvi.	561
— Experiments relative to the culture of	lxiv.	420
<i>Barmar alphabet</i>	lvi.	221
	Barnard,	

<i>Barnard, Sir John.</i> His opinion that the trade of Ireland ought not to be restricted	—	xxxvii. 278
<i>Barnard, D.</i> His orbis eruditæ literatura, &c. what editions of		xxxii. 198
— Method for the removal of ships stranded		lxiv. 270
<i>Barnvelt</i> (grand pensionary of Holland) his conduct with respect to the Gomarists and Arminians	—	x. 85
— His imprisonment and death on that account		x. 87
— Cruelly put to death.	—	xvii. 353
<i>Barometer.</i> Cause of its rising and falling		xv. 366
— Description of a new	—	xxvii. 425
— Observations on	—	xxxvi. 559
— New experiments on	—	xlvi. 683
— History and description of the various sorts of		xlviii. 577
— Great improvements in	—	xlviii. 580
— Researches into the properties of the	—	xlix. 579
— Rules for measuring heights by the	—	li. 377
— On measuring heights by the	—	li. 379
— Observations on the variations of		lili. 556—lv. 492
— Previous signs of the rising or falling of		lv. 521
— Examination of de Luc's rules for measuring the height of mountains	—	lviii. 456
— Rules for measuring the height	—	lviii. 457
— Sir G. Shuckburgh's rules for measuring heights		lxii. 37
— New improvements in	—	lxiii. 498
— Observations on a particular variation of		lxiv. 505
— A new kind of	—	lxx. 490
<i>Barometrical observations in the mines of Hartz</i>		lviii. 455
<i>Barenius.</i> His opinion of the scriptures	—	iv. 73
<i>Barrington, Hon. D.</i> Account of some fish in Wales		xxxix. 421
— Investigation of the difference between the past and present temperature of the air of Italy, &c.	—	xlii. 110
— Mistake of his, rectified	—	xlii. 111
— Observations on the Welsh castles	—	xljii. 358
— Miscellanea sacra, republished	—	xlviij. 441
— Additions to,	—	xlvii. 442
— Character of the author	—	xlvii. 445
— Controversy with Dr. Ducarel, concerning chesnut trees	—	xlviii. 113
— Account of the method of keeping carp alive out of the water		xlviii. 113
— Experiment to ascertain the different quantities of rain which fell at the same time, at different heights		xlviii. 224
— Two letters on Cæsar's invasion of Britain		xlix. 256
— Essay on the periodical appearance of birds		l. 283
— On the distinguishing qualities of the rabbit and hare		l. 285
— Experiments on the singing of birds	—	li. 226
— Correction of some mistakes in ornithology		li. 230
— Account of the gillaroo trout	—	li. 376
— Account of two Welsh musical instruments	—	liii. 414

Barrington,

<i>Barrington, Hon. D.</i> Of the remains of the ancient Cornish language	
— Exposition of the word <i>Livant</i>	iii. 497
— Account of the remains of the Cornish language	lvii. 260
— Explanation of a passage in the book of Genesis	lxii. 108
— Enquiry into the antiquity of clocks	lxii. 111
— Conjectures relative to certain remains of vitrified walls in Scotland	lxii. 281
<i>Barron, Richard.</i> Edition of the cordial for low spirits	iii. 464
— His zeal for the political writings of Milton,	xiv. 334
— Sketch of his character	xliv. 336
<i>Barrows</i> , amazing ones discovered by the Russians, in a desert	xlix. 2; 8
— Opened in Derbyshire, &c.	lxx. 265
<i>Barthelemy, Abbé.</i> Observations on the antiquities of Italy	xxix. 518
— Reflections on the resemblance between the Egyptian, Phœnician, and Greek languages	xxxix. 517
— Remarks of, on the Athenian theatre	lxi. 527
<i>Bartram, Isaac.</i> His account of the distillation of Persimons	
— Baths, magnificent ones of the Romans described	xlvi. 344
<i>Bartram, Moses.</i> Some account of	xlvi. 336
— His observations on wasps	xxxv. 467
— His letter concerning a remarkable Aurora Borealis	xxxi. 208
— His observations on the silk worms of America	xxix. 144
<i>Barwell, Mr.</i> his intrigue with Mrs. Thompson	xlvi. 344
<i>Basaltes</i> , origin and nature of	lxiii. 125
— of the ancients, inquiry concerning	lxx. 498
<i>Basaltic columns</i> in Italy described	lxi. 499
— Discovered in the Venetian state	liv. 27
<i>Basso-relievo</i> , of factitious alabaster	llv. 28
<i>Bastards.</i> Tenderness of the Scottish law concerning them	lv. 391
	xxiii. 194
<i>Bastille</i> , dreadful situation of prisoners in, when sick	lxx. 44
<i>Batavia</i> , climate of, its malignancy	xxxix. 347
— Their wars with the Romans,	xliii. 549
— Society of arts and sciences established at	lxv. 540
— Memoirs of the society	lxv. 540
<i>Bachelors, &c.</i> Proposals for a tax upon them	xvii. 472
— Invective against	xlviii. 547
<i>Bates, Mr.</i> His verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace	xxix. 39
	xxix. 39
<i>Bate, Julius</i> , an adept in the Hutchinsonian philosophy	iii. 22
— Original sin, the fall of Adam accounted for, and a glorious display of divine wisdom and goodness	vi. 224
<i>Bath, Earl of.</i> Justification of	v. 256
— His character	li. 32, 52
<i>Bath Society</i> , for the encouragement of agriculture, &c. their rules and orders commended	lxvii. 70
<i>Bathing.</i> Its good effects	ii. 51
<i>Bathing,</i>	

<i>Bathing, Warm, justified in gouty cases</i>	—	v. 361
— Its power	—	v. 363
— The ancient use of, in physic	—	vi. 319
— Warm, practised by the ancients in critical diseases	—	xv. 204
— Recommended by some moderns	—	xv. 204
— Warm, in paralytic cases recommended	—	xlii. 350
— Curious account of the method of, in the Turkish bagnios at Scio	—	liv. 173
<i>Baths, the astonishing use of, in Asia</i>	—	xl. 588
— The royal Baths of Aqui, described	—	lix. 454
— of Bath. Prejudicial in a palsey	—	v. 199
— of Bath their constituent principles	—	x. 110
— Artificial Bath water, how made	—	x. 111
— of Bath, and Aix la Chapelle water, the difference between	—	xv. 207
— of Bath and Bristol, the difference between	—	xv. 207
— of Bath, alledged contents of the waters	—	xvii. 164
— Peculiar properties supposed in the salts of	—	xvii. 164
— Some directions for the use of	—	xvii. 167
— of Bath, cures effected by	—	xxix. 346
— of Bath, controversy concerning, between Drs. Lucas and Sutherland	—	xxxii. 71
— Droll verses relating to	—	xxxiv. 468, 472
— The bathing there humorously described	—	xxxiv. 470
— of Bath, recommended in palsies	—	xlii. 350
— of Bath. Contents of the water chemically ascertained	—	xlii. 432
— Poetical amusements at Bath	—	lii. 457
— Waters in common use, observation on, by Dr. Falconer	—	lv. 61
— Medicinal experiments on	—	lv. 61
— Peculiar customs of, grievous to the company	—	lxix. 122
— of Cairo, utility of,	—	lxx. 255
— Roman described	—	xlvi. 336
— of Titus described	—	lvi. 222
<i>Batburst, Lord, his humorous advice to Swift</i>	—	xxxv. 134
— Humorous letter to Dean Swift	—	xxxix. 546
<i>Batburst, Ralph, his birth and education</i>	—	xxiv. 406
— Takes orders	—	xxiv. 406
— Reasons for relinquishing the study of divinity, and applying to physic	—	xxiv. 407
— His medical practice and qualifications	—	xxiv. 407
— Resumes his ministerial function	—	xxiv. 408
— Is concerned in establishing the Royal Society	—	xxiv. 409
— His character and death	—	xxiv. 409
— Entertaining letter of	—	xxiv. 409
— Character of his remains	—	xxiv. 411
— His oration for the barbers	—	xxiv. 412
<i>Battacks, a Russian punishment described</i>	—	xxiii. 402
<i>Bastara, Abbot, his practical agriculture</i>	—	lix. 454
<i>Battering-</i>		

<i>Battering-ram used by Sir Christopher Wren in demolishing the old cathedral of St. Paul's</i>	iii. 95
<i>Battles. Military observations on several, in modern wars</i>	<i>xliv.</i> 273
— <i>Essay on</i>	<i>lvi.</i> 388
— <i>Account of trial by</i>	<i>lvii.</i> 352
— <i>Of the briefs</i>	<i>v.</i> 523
— <i>Of St. Quintin described</i>	<i>xxiii.</i> 321
— <i>Burlesque description of</i>	<i>l.</i> 535
<i>Baudouin. les œconomies royales de Sully</i>	<i>liii.</i> 507
<i>Bauer, M. his Memoirs of Walachia</i>	<i>lxix.</i> 304
<i>Baur, General. Anecdote of his remarkable discovery of his family connections</i>	<i>lxvii.</i> 411
<i>Bawdy houses, low and mean ones only, to be suppressed</i>	<i>xxviii.</i> 405
<i>Baxter, Mr. Several of his MSS. published</i>	<i>lxiii.</i> 58
<i>Bayeux, curious piece of historical needlework there</i>	<i>xxxvii.</i> 195
<i>Bayle compiled his dictionary for the sake of the notes</i>	<i>xiv.</i> 199
<i>Bayonet, inconveniences and defects of, compared with the pike</i>	<i>xxi.</i> 326
<i>Bay Salt, several ways of making it in England</i>	<i>ii.</i> 172
<i>Bays deputy of Amsterdam, character of</i>	<i>xvi.</i> 491
<i>Bazin, Abbé, his supplement to the philosophical history, defended by his nephew</i>	<i>xxxvii.</i> 498
— <i>A fictitious name</i>	<i>xxxvi.</i> 566
<i>Beams of timber, their strength as the cubes of their depth</i>	<i>xi.</i> 492
— <i>May be supposed so large as not to bear their own weight</i>	<i>xi.</i> 492
— <i>In what form they will equally resist in all their parts</i>	<i>xi.</i> 495
<i>Bear the cock, a fable</i>	<i>xxiv.</i> 155
— <i>Hunting, ceremonies of, among the Laplanders</i>	<i>x.</i> 487
— <i>Superstitious regard paid them</i>	<i>x.</i> 488
<i>Beards, commotions in France to preserve</i>	<i>xx.</i> 460
<i>Beast, the last war of, an allegory</i>	<i>xviii.</i> 541
— <i>in the Revelations, his number made out</i>	<i>xxii.</i> 526
<i>Beattie, Dr. his essay on truth attacked</i>	<i>xlix.</i> 49— <i>lii.</i> 295
— <i>His controversy with David Hume</i>	<i>lvi.</i> 410
<i>Beau, never well dressed, and why</i>	<i>ix.</i> 467
— <i>Story of a French</i>	<i>xxxv.</i> 353
<i>Beauchere, Lady Diana. Her drawings and bas-reliefs praised</i>	<i>lxiv.</i> 131, 132
<i>Beaufort, Cardi. Hollingshed's account of his death-scene</i>	<i>lxx.</i> 16
<i>Beaumarchais, M. possessed of Voltaire's original memoirs of his own life</i>	<i>lxx.</i> 575
<i>Beaumont, Christopher (Archbishop of Paris), his attack of Rousseau, on account of his Emilia</i>	<i>xxviii.</i> 224
<i>Beaumont and Fletcher, their rank in the dramatic walk</i>	<i>lxii.</i> 417
— <i>Compared with Shakespeare</i>	<i>lxii.</i> 418
— <i>The several editions of their works</i>	<i>lxii.</i> 423
<i>Beauty, what</i>	<i>vi.</i> 227
— <i>To assert there is no real beauty in nature absurd</i>	<i>x.</i> 101
— <i>The fundamental principles of eloquence and beauty</i>	<i>x.</i> 101
	<i>Beauty.</i>

B E E

45

<i>Beauty.</i> Our ideas of, whence derived	—	xvi. 478
— Moral and material, their combinations	—	xix. 538
— Plato's definition of	—	xxi. 425
— Difference in rank, no obstacle to its power	—	xxvi. 421
— Rather to be avoided than covered in matrimony	—	xxviii. 95
— Superiority of the Greeks in this respect	—	xxxij. 457
— Nature of, defined and explained	—	xxxv. 561
— True nature of	—	xlv. 532
— Definitions of	—	lxvi. 527
— Of the human face defined and analysed	—	lviii. 445
— In literary composition considered	—	liii. 552
— Moral, what	—	vii. 44
<i>Beauzville, M.</i> His letter to the reviewers	—	lxiv. 320
<i>Beaver,</i> resemblance of that animal to man, in his social capacity		xlix. 323
<i>Beccaria, Sig.</i> Anecdotes relating to		xiv. 167
— Electrical experiments	—	xlvi. 428
— Experiments on phosphorus	—	xlviii. 226
<i>Buccatelli,</i> Panegyrist of Cardinal Pole, account of		xxxiv. 296
<i>Beck, David.</i> Singular adventures of	—	xliii. 26
— Farther account of	—	xliii. 27
<i>Becket, Thomas.</i> Reflections on his murder		xxv. 410
— His character	—	xxxviii. 50
— His worthless character	—	xliv. 569
<i>Beckman, M.</i> His historical account of alum		lxvii. 482
— Of a lacca, composed from madder, &c.		lxvii. 488
— Experiments on dying cotton	—	lxix. 250
<i>Bede</i> characterised	—	xv. 583
<i>Beds</i> particularly constructed by the ancient physicians for the accommodation of their patients	—	lv. 310, 490
<i>Beeb mast oil,</i> recommended to supply the place of the oil of olives		xliv. 537
<i>Beef Eaters.</i> Derivation of	—	lx. 259
<i>Beef Tea;</i> or, infusion of beef, how made		xxi. 416
<i>Berr,</i> supposed to be meant in scripture by strong drink		xix. 478
<i>Beering's Isle.</i> Its discovery	—	lxiii. 2
<i>Bees.</i> A common error in the management of		xiv. 450
— Absurd cruelty of the vulgar method of managing		xxviii. 187
— Mr. White's method recommended		xxviii. 494
— Hint relating to the situation of their hives,		xxxii. 86
— Usual number of, in each hive	—	xxxv. 21
— Best method of managing	—	xxxix. 107
— Mr. Wildman's account of taming them		xxxix. 109
— Natural history of the queen of	—	xlviii. 563
— Method of producing queens at pleasure		xlviii. 563
— Curious experiments on	—	xlviii. 565
— Virgins, and yet breeders	—	xlviii. 570
— Discoveries relative to the sex and propagation of		lviii. 1
— Best methods of cultivating	—	lviii. 54
— Attention to, recommended	—	lviii. 55
— On the management of bee-hives	—	lix. 460

<i>Bees.</i> The nature and oeconomy of	—	lxiv. 528
— Account of the management of, in America	—	lxvii. 140
— On the minimum of the wax in the cells of	—	lxx. 499
<i>Bee-hives Egyptian,</i> their structure	—	xxxiv. 269
<i>Bega, Cornelius,</i> (the painter) particulars relating to	—	xliii. 27
<i>Beggars, Common.</i> Folly of giving to them	—	i. 457
— Remarkable story of an Algerine	—	iii. 421
— Abomination of	—	xi. 58
— Swift's scheme for badging them	—	xi. 58
— The reproach and ruin of every country	—	xi. 132
— Sentiments of Erasmus and Seneca upon	—	xix. 391, 392
— An apology for	—	xxv. 252
— Observations on, and method to prevent begging	—	xxx. 289
<i>Beggar's Opera.</i> An observation relative to the author of	—	xvii. 592
<i>Behaviour,</i> a propriety in, how estimated	—	xxi. 16
— Advice on the negligence of	—	I. 261
— Polite, and the contrary exemplified	—	iii. 115
<i>Bebmen, Jacob.</i> His life	—	xxxii. 443
— Specimen of the nonsensical jargon of his followers	—	xliv. 80
— Specimen of his wonderful reveries	—	xlvii. 400
— His wonderful writings	—	lxiii. 519
— Memoirs of his life	—	lxiii. 523
— His death	—	lxiii. 525
— Specimen of his pantheistic doctrine	—	lxvii. 347
— Baxter's opinions of his writings	—	lxvii. 348
<i>Belatucader,</i> a local deity of the ancient Britons	—	lvi. 416
<i>Belem,</i> (in Portugal) description of	—	xxiv. 120
<i>Belemnitæ,</i> a critical dissertation on	—	iv. 54
— A new hypothesis of	—	xiii. 429
<i>Belgrade, battle of.</i> Remarkable circumstances attending	—	lxiii. 422
<i>Belhaven, Lord.</i> Anecdote of his returning to life	—	lvii. 373
<i>Belief.</i> Incomprehensibilities not proper subjects of it	—	xviii. 152
<i>Belin, Claude.</i> His voyage to Brussels	—	lxiv. 518
<i>Belisarius, General.</i> His rise and character	—	xliii. 581
— A slave to his wife	—	xliii. 581
— His exploits in Italy	—	xliii. 582
— His military exploits in Italy	—	xliiv. 97
— His wretched subjection to his wife	—	xliiv. 100
— Farther particulars of his history	—	xliiv. 101, 103
<i>Bell, Mr.</i> His four letters to Gale, on the horologia of the ancients	—	lxx. 258
<i>Bella Dona.</i> Fatal effects of eating that plant	—	xxix. 485
<i>Belle Lettres</i> and philosophy. The union between	—	lii. 570
<i>Belle Isle,</i> ancient names and distinctions of	—	xxiv. 437
<i>Bells</i> antiquity of their use in churches, &c.	—	liii. 235
<i>Belly-ache.</i> Observations of the dry	—	xxxix. 38
<i>Belus,</i> who	—	vii. 84
<i>Ben-al-betif.</i> His curious oration on the absurdity of ascribing glory to God	—	mortals in xlvii. 534
		<i>Bencoolen,</i>

<i>Bencoolen.</i> Climate of, fatal to the health of the Eng. &c.	xxxix.	344
<i>Bender.</i> Relation of the siege of —	xxiv.	6
<i>Bendish, Mrs. Bridget.</i> Her extraordinary character	xlviii.	29
<i>Benedict, Saint.</i> His history —	xxxvii.	553
<i>Benefice, Ecclesiastic.</i> The term explained	xxix.	169
<i>Beneficence.</i> Essay on —	xlii.	674
<i>Benevolence.</i> Prudence of cultivating —	iv.	535
— Universal, accounted for —	v.	139
— A natural disposition —	v.	245
— Implanted in the human heart —	v.	252
— Whence derived —	viii.	2
— The source of true religion —	viii.	4
— Its consistence with the pursuit of private happiness	viii.	364
— The disposition which gives the highest approbation	xiii.	103
— To the animal creation recommended	xvi.	337
— Philosophically described —	xxxvi.	266
— Advantages of —	xli.	121
<i>Bene-seed oil.</i> Manufacture of, in Pennsylvania, recommended.	xlvii.	345
<i>Bengal.</i> Climate of, hurtful to European constitutions	xxxix.	345
— Further accounts of its heat, and unhealthiness	xxxix.	421
— State of the English affairs there when Lord Clive left the East Indies —	xxx.	247
— And when Mr. Vanfittart became governor of Bengal	xxx.	248
— Fever, account of that which raged there in 1762	xlvi.	602
— Revolutions in that country —	xlvii.	355
— Ruinous state of, under the English East India Company	xlvii.	356
— Extent of, and vast number of inhabitants	xlvii.	357
— Plan for restoring it to its former prosperity	xlvii.	358
— Climate and customs of, incompatible with English modes of government —	xlviii.	88
— Necessity of our studying the language of	lxii.	342
— An Englishman's day, how commonly spent there	lxvii.	252
— Different account of the same —	lxvii.	257
<i>Benjamin.</i> Account of the war between that tribe and the eleven vindicated — —	ix.	328
<i>Benlow, Mrs.</i> Her history —	xiii.	135
<i>Benlowes.</i> His prints of the dresses of gentlemen and ladies in the last century — —	xli.	214
<i>Bennet, William.</i> His verses in the Cambridge collection in pacem	xxix.	41
<i>Bennet, Mr.</i> His sarcastical remark in the House of Commons, on the royal partiality to a Scotch minister in the reign of Charles II.	xxviii.	193
<i>Benson, Dr.</i> His new interpretation of 1 Cor. xv. 19. If in this life, &c. — —	xxxii.	88
<i>Bentley, Richard.</i> Letter concerning Barnes's Homer	xiv.	203
— A rough criticiser of Milton, and no poet	xv.	654
— Account of — —	lxviii.	143
		<i>Bentley,</i>

<i>Bentley and Wedgwood</i> , their curious inventions and improvements in the manufacture of British porcelain, &c.	xlviii. 497
<i>Bentley, Mr.</i> His masterly sketch of the character of Brindley the celebrated mechanic	lxiii. 94, 96
<i>Bender</i> . Fabricius's relation of Charles XII. his siege of	xxiv. 6
<i>Benson, Auditor</i> . His life	lxvii. 337
<i>Beerton Mr.</i> His account of the ancient hall belonging to the Gatakers of Shropshire	liii. 416
— His extracts from an ancient MSS.	liii. 418
— His account of the seal of queen Henrietta Maria	lxii. 274
<i>Bergen-op-Zoom</i> . Account of the siege of	xxi. 228
<i>Bergrap</i> , in Norway, what	xii. 452
<i>Berger, Dr.</i> His invention of an universal language	lxvii. 542
<i>Bergier, M.</i> Voltaire's advice to	xxxix. 574
<i>Bering, Captain</i> . His unhappy end	xxvi. 435
— His voyages to Kamtschatka	xxxvi. 512
<i>Beringer, Mr.</i> How deceived in regard to some fictitious fossils	xxxvi. 558
— Unhappy effect of that deception	xxxvi. 558
<i>Berith and Elobim</i> . Dissertation on	iv. 227
— The Hutchinsonians, not agreed about the radical sense of	xiii. 291
<i>Berkeley, Bishop</i> . Executor to Swift's Vanessa	xi. 64
— Memoirs of his life and writings	xxix. 314
— His amiable character	xxxiii. 312
— Said to have borrowed his opinion of the non-existence of bodies from the most ancient philosophers	xxxv. 545
— Memoirs of his life	lv. 438
— His dispute with the mathematicians concerning religion	lv. 440
— His death and excellent character	lv. 441
— His works	lv. 441
<i>Berkeley, Sir Wm. Governor of Virginia</i> . His narrow and bigoted views	lxiii. 23
<i>Berlin</i> enlarged under Frederick William	iv. 146
— rapid increase of the populousness in, for the last 60 years	xlv. 356
— Royal academy of, begin a new series of memoirs	lii. 574
— Ephemeris for 1777	lili. 507
— City of, its late great increase both in houses and population	lv. 553
— Number of houses and inhabitants	lv. 554
— Pieces relating to medicine and natural history in the memoirs	lix. 459
<i>Bern</i> . Persecution raised in that city against the author of a treatise on the abuse of oaths	xxxiv. 547
— Magistrates of, censured for their cruel persecution of Mr. Herport	xxxix. 192
<i>Bernard, M.</i> His poetry commended	lili. 639
	<i>Bernard,</i>

Bernard, Governor, becomes unpopular at Boston; through his great zeal for court measures	—	xli. 398
— His letters to the ministry censured	—	xli. 468
Bernier, M. his philosophy defended	—	xxxiii. 20
— His invention of a boat that will not sink	—	lxxi. 545
Bernini, his statue of David criticised	—	xlvi. 479
Beribald, Dom. his account of the public library of the abbey at St. Vincent	—	lxiv. 517
— Concerning the voyage of Claude Belin	—	lxiv. 518
Beribald's dissertation on the electricity of the Human body	lxiv.	463
Beribaldorf, the first settlement of the Moravians	viii.	482
Bertoud, M. particular investigation of his marine clocks	i. 556, 566	
— His time-keepers tried at sea	—	lx. 154
— Their accuracy and utility	—	lx. 154
— His time-keepers for the discov. of the longitude	lxiii. 199, 201	
Beriboyne, F. de la, his works	—	lvii. 476
Bertier, M. his history of the first periods of the world	—	lix. 299
Besick's collection of dissertations	—	lxxiii. 179
Bessarion, Cardinal; life of	—	lviii. 298
Bettsleben, present state of that place	—	xxxiv. 142
— (as mentioned Matt. ii. 6.) critically explained	—	lvi. 195
Buffy Thoughesti, character of	—	v. 394
Betteworth, Serjeant, his quarrel with Swift	—	xxxiii. 314
Betting, the highest article of modern pleasure	—	iv. 33+
Buzky, M. his account of plans of education, laws, &c. founded by the Empress of Russia	—	lii. 342
Baudou, M. his method of curing the bite of mad animals	lxvii. 560	
Baxou, Abbé, his history of Lorrain	—	lvi. 387
Berout, M. engaged with Mess. Lavoisier and Vandermonde, in thermomet. experiments	—	lxvi. 499
Bexszi, account of the two brothers of that name	—	xlvi. 165
Bianca, grand duchess of Tuscany, her remarkable story	—	xl. 580
Bible, the necessity of a new translation of	i. 199—ii. 132	
— Its excellency	—	ii. 347
— Old and new testament compared to the two Cherubims	—	ii. 347
— The septuagint well known to the Hebrews	—	ii. 388
— Canon of, very early settled	—	iv. 23
— Contemned by free-thinkers	—	iv. 26
— Superstitious additions to the gospels	—	iv. 41
— St. Augustin's opinion of the scriptures	—	iv. 73
— St. Jerome's opinion	—	iv. 73
— Its authenticity asserted	—	iv. 85
— Reflections concerning interpretations	—	iv. 95
— Contains a rational system of theology	—	iv. 349
— The text of St. Paul to the Thessalonians explained	—	v. 404
— Study of the Greek Testament recommended	—	v. 405
— Credibility of the Old Testament established by the New	vi. 286	
— The doctrinal parts of the Old Testament more authentic than the historical	—	vi. 286
— Observ: on the general language of the New Testament	vi. 362	
Vor. II.	E	Bible,

Bible, the difference of the chronology of the Hebrew and Septuagint

— Corruptions of the Samaritan Hebrew text	vii.	5
— Account of an Hebrew Bible printing at Paris	vii.	6
— Lord Bolingbroke endeavours to overturn its authority	vii.	110
— The argument of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans	vii.	358
— Evidences of its truth and authenticity	viii.	413
— Prejudices of Jews and Christians in favour of the present Hebrew copies	viii.	116
— MSS. copies of the Hebrew Bible in the Bodleian library collected	viii.	247
— Hebrew text vindicated	ix.	133
— Proposal to yield the Old Testament to infidels, in order to defend christianity by the New	ix.	242
— St. Augustine's account and testimony of the scriptures	ix.	305
— Objections against the Divine original of the Old Testament	x.	264
— The whole tenor of the scriptures said to be such as no man can believe their divine original	x.	267
— The sublimest passages said to be equalled by Mahometan and Pagan writers	x.	268
— Prejudices against the gospel examined	x.	411
— The directory and standard of our faith	xi.	253
— Calculated to promote the civil as well as religious liberties of mankind	xii.	40
— The book of Genesis received by inspiration, and written by Moses whilst in the wilderness of Sinai	xii.	264
— Canonical books of the New Testament at the Council of Lardicea the same as at present, except the book of Revelations	xiii.	10
— The books of the New Testament acknowledged by every act of christians as the genuine writings of the apostles	xiii.	10
— New Testament considered as the rule and standard of christianity before it received the authority of the church	xiii.	11
— Evidences of the truth of the New Testament	xiii.	12
— New Testament acknowledged by the ancient enemies of christians	xiii.	14
— St. Paul, author of the epistles to the Hebrews	xiii.	226
— St. Jerome's opinion of the author of the epistle to the Romans	xiii.	226
— Remarks on the double sense frequently ascribed to it	xiii.	226
— Comment on 2 Kings	xiv.	26
— Masoretical text not always right	xiv.	249
— Advantages of studying it	xv.	502
— Highly preferable to the philosophy of Greece and Rome	xv.	502
— No books of the New Testament lost	xvii.	405
— Story concerning Tindal's translation of the New Testament	xix.	393
— The bad effects of doctrines built upon particular texts	xx.	26
		<i>Bible,</i>

<i>Bible, arguments made use of at the reformation, for and against a new translation</i>	xx. 355
— Probable causes of the various readings —	xxi. 285
— When subdivided into chapters and verses	xxi. 287
— Marks of its divine authenticity —	xxi. 288
— Expediency of correcting the text of the Old Testament	xxii. 10
— Samaritan Pentateuch superior to the Hebrew text	xxiii. 11
— Chaldee paraphrase examined —	xxiii. 12
— Hebrew numerals, how expressed —	xxiii. 13
— Number of letters in the Hebrew Bible estimated	xxiii. 15
— Instances of variations in the different versions	xxiii. 17, 21
— Authority of the Septuagint translation vindicated	xxiii. 139
— Exposition of an obscure text in St. Paul's epistles	xxvi. 410
— Injured by too close a translation —	xxv. 33
— Rules for interpreting it —	xxv. 191
— Early and frequently corrupted —	xxv. 298
— Opinions on the antiquity of the Syriac versions	xxv. 299
— Style and language of the New Testament defended	xxvii. 374
— Defects, no objection to divine inspiration	xxvii. 375
— Barbarity of, deemed by Dr. Middleton as a sure mark of imposture —	xxvii. 375
— Septuagint Greek version erroneous —	xxviii. 430
— Masoretical text uncorrupted —	xxviii. 441
— Great obstructions to a just translation of the Old Testament from the Hebrew MSS.	xxix. 294
— Specimens of a new translation —	xxix. 294
— Periodical annotators censured —	xxx. 44
— Divers passages in the New Testament newly translated	xxx. 297
— State of the text of the ancient MSS. —	xxxi. 401
— Originally written without any divisions of chapters and verses	xxxi. 401
— When divided into sections —	xxxi. 402
— When divided into chapters and verses	xxxi. 404
— Mr. Wynn's method of dividing and pointing	xxxi. 405
— Compilers of the New Testament said to be unknown	xxxii. 175
— Divine authority of the New Testament, how far uncertain	xxxii. 175
— The moral parts of the New Testament only of concern to mankind	xxxii. 178
— Account of Purver's translation —	xxxii. 200
— Account of Wycliff's translation —	xxxii. 381
— A popular work —	xxxiv. 203
— Its unconnected parts united in one plan	xxxiv. 203
— Catchpenny commentators severely censured	xxxiv. 314
— Critical explanation of 1 Cor. v. 29 —	xxxiv. 448
— New translation of the New Testament —	xxxviii. 215
— New version of Acts xxvi —	xxxviii. 219
— New explanation of Sam. vi. 19 —	xxxviii. 283
— Controversy relating to the vulgate translation	xxxviii. 295
— The Pope's bull in favour of the vulgate translation	xxxviii. 298

<i>Bible</i> , historical account of the several editions in Welch xxxviii.	326
— Debates on freedom of criticism	xl. 272
— Septuagint version of the Old Testament, corrupted both by Jews and Christians	xlii. 1
— The original rectitude of the septuagint version	xlii. 2
— Septuagint version, mentioned by the first preachers of christianity	xlii. 3
— Septuagint, quoted by St. Matthew	xlii. 5
— Three other versions mentioned	xlii. 7
— English version of the septuagint, imperfect	xliii. 11
— Reasons for a new translation	xliii. 14
— Specimens of Worley's translation of the New Testament	xliii. 13
— Lord Clarendon's observations on some passages	xliii. 117
— Gross expressions in	xliii. 529
— Instances of allusions in the New Testament to the customs and usages of nations	xlv. 248
— Criticisms on some passages in the New Testament	xlvi. 556
— Method of discovering and removing many corruptions in the Hebrew	li. 167
— State of Bayley's edition of the Hebrew Bible	li. 261
— Comment on some passages in 1 Sam.	li. 270
— Comment on some passages in Hosea	li. 271
— Specimen of a new version of the Proverbs	liii. 302
— Illustrated by the knowledge of Eastern manners and customs, with a specimen	liv. 355
— Kennicott's collation extolled	lv. 92
— Collection of pieces which throw light on some parts	lviii. 302
— Gospel of St. John intended as a supplement to the other gospels	lix. 16
— Exposition of scripture passages alluding to climate, customs, manners, &c.	lix. 61
— On the genuineness of the revelations to St. John	lix. 145
— Specimen of the Ambrosian MS. of the Syriac version	lix. 452
— Rosenmuller's observations on the New Testament	lix. 458
— Collation of an antient MS. of Genesis	lx. 76
— Abauzit's objection to the apocalypse answered	lx. 561
— Philoxenus's Syriac version of the gospels	lxii. 36
— Greek Testament translated into Syriac, by Polycarp	lxii. 40
— Account of a valuable MS. of the vulgate	lxii. 545
— Various passages of our common translation corrected	lxiv. 87
— Criticisms and illustrations of several texts	lxiv. 164
— Vindicated against Lord Bolingbroke, &c.	lxiv. 174
— Corruptions accounted for	lxiv. 176
— Testimonies in support of	lxiv. 176, 321
— Specimen of a new translation of 1 Thessalonians	lxv. 419
— A MS. Greek version of several parts, in St. Mark's library at Venice	lxv. 510
— Critical conjectures on various passages in the New Testament	lxvii. 113, 122
	<i>Bible</i> .

Bible. See Gospels. Kennicott, Testament.

<i>Bibliotheca critica</i>	—	lviii. 487
<i>Bicetre, prison of; described</i>	—	xxxvi. 109, 198
<i>Bigamy explained</i>	—	lvii. 441
<i>Biggs, Richard, (a gardener at Barb)</i> his attempt to invalidate Warburton's notes on Pope's essay on man	xlii. 412	
<i>Bigotry, religious, its horrid consequences exemplified in the case of Mr. John Calas</i>	—	xxvii. 388
— Animated declamation against	—	xxxix. 365
<i>Bigots, void of charity to those who differ from them</i>	—	ii. 4
<i>Bile, the cause and cure of the bilious fever</i>	—	vii. 72
— Biliary concretions defined	—	xvii. 425
— Three species of bilious fever at Lausanne, with the indications and method of cure	—	xxiii. 40
— Experiments on the	—	xlv. 522
— Enquiries into the nature of	—	xlviii. 554
<i>Bilgier, Mons. Dispute relating to his thesis de membrorum amputatione, &c.</i>	—	xxxviii. 589
— His notions concerning amputation attacked and defended	—	lxii. 243
<i>Bills of exchange, laws and customs relating to</i>	—	xli. 314
<i>Bill of right, confirmed by Henry II.</i>	—	xxxviii. 49
<i>Bilney, Thomas, converts Mr. Latimer from Popery</i>	—	xiii. 22
— His good life	—	xiii. 24
<i>Biography, plan of an intended life of Mr. Pope</i>	—	v. 101
— The use of	—	vii. 24
— The effect of, on the mind	—	vii. 374
— Purposes of	—	xvii. 577
— Unqualified writers of	—	xvii. 578
— Its great utility	—	xix. 385
— Defects in, pointed out	—	xix. 386
— Why the most entertaining part of historical composition	—	xxii. 117
— Use and importance of biographers	—	xxviii. 30
— Usual defects of biographers	—	xxviii. 31, 36
— Hints towards an improved plan for a system of	—	xxviii. 34
— A new and curious species	—	xxix. 78
— Narrative of a castrated sheet in the Biographia Britannica	—	xxx. 252
— Medical	—	lxiii. 380
<i>Birch, Col. his expression in the House of Commons in regard to the Duke of Lauderdale</i>	—	xxviii. 130
— Palliates the warmth of another member	—	xxviii. 263
— On King James's abdication	—	xxviii. 415
<i>Birkenhead, Sir John, his speech in the House of Commons on the speaker being a privy counsellor</i>	—	xxviii. 127
<i>Birds, their origin derived from sea animals</i>	—	ii. 48
— Method of preserving them in cabinets	—	ii. 136
— Different sorts of them enumerated	—	viii. 19, 20
— Remarkable in Norway	—	xii. 500
		<i>Birds,</i>

<i>Birds, in Iceland, described</i>	—	xviii. 281
— Some observations on their migration	—	xx. 323
— A particular method of distinguishing their species	—	xx. 375
— General remarks on their natural history	—	xxix. 286
— Account of the lymphatic system in	—	xlii. 197
— Account of some curious birds in the East Indies	—	xlii. 219
— The natural planters of trees	—	xliii. 73
— Curious account of	—	xliii. 73
— Impossibility of giving a complete natural history of	—	xliii. 567
— Directions for preserving	—	xlv. 185
— Ray's system of the genera of, preferred	—	xlix. 61
— Mr. Pennant's system explained	—	xlix. 61
— The periodical appearance of	—	i. 283
— Observations on the singing of	—	ii. 226
— On some mistakes in the history of	—	ii. 230
— The natural history of	—	iii. 254
— Memoirs concerning the anatomy of	—	lxii. 494
— Analogy between their forms and that of the human species	—	lxii. 494
— Anatomy of	—	lxv. 141
— Analogy with the human body	—	lxv. 141
— Their migration	—	lxv. 301
— Mr. Latham's synopsis of	—	lxv. 394
— On the anatomy of	—	lxvii. 498
<i>Birds of antediluvian women, at what interval to be reckoned</i>	ii.	504
— Of those immediately after the flood	—	ii. 506
— An extraordinary birth	—	iv. 118
<i>Biscari. Prince of, his admirable collection of natural history, &c.</i>		
		lvi. 383
<i>Biscayners characterized</i>	—	lxiv. 46
— Pronounced to be the happiest of mankind	—	lxiv. 48
<i>Bishops flattered by inferior clergymen</i>	—	iv. 50
— Inexcusable for not removing those offences which create prejudices against christianity	—	xii. 154
— of London preaches from a horse litter	—	xv. 580
— Esteemed equal to a king	—	xv. 581
— Direct the conduct of the judges	—	xv. 584
— City of London petition against them	—	xvii. 433
— Waller's speech in their favour	—	xvii. 433
— Their office, duties, and subordinations	—	xxix. 263
— Their parliamentary connection and privileges	—	xxix. 265
— Amazing ignorance and illiterateness of some in the fifteenth century	—	xxx. 178
— Grandeur of their revenues in former times	—	xxxi. 217
— Their right to sit in parliament as representatives of the church asserted	—	xxxiv. 92
— And as peers of the realm	—	xxxiv. 98
— Lord Walpole's letter against sending bishops to America	iii.	320
— English, their temporal jurisdiction in former times	—	xiv. 469
— Their opposition to the dissenters' bill censured	—	xlix. 89

<i>Bishops</i> , history of their introduct. into the christian church	lxix.	101
— See <i>Episcopacy</i>		
<i>Bishop of Darien</i> , his cruel policy	—	iv. 324
<i>Bismuth</i> , flowers of, best method of obtaining	—	xvii. 394
<i>Bissas of the ancients</i> , account of	—	liv. 454
<i>Bisautb</i> , M. His reflections on the marvellous in epic poetry	—	lxx. 505
— His memoirs on national taste	—	lxxxiii. 543
— His considerations on Homer	—	lviii. 529
— On the riches of Sparta	—	lxiv. 504
<i>Bitters</i> , experiments on	—	xxxviii. 21
<i>Black</i> , various sorts of that colour	—	xxxiv. 170
— Composition of that produced from iron	—	xxxiv. 171
— Of black paint with water	—	xxxiv. 174
— Of Indian ink	—	xxxiv. 174
— Of dying woollen black	—	xxxiv. 280
— With galls, logwood, and vitriol	—	xxxiv. 280
— Dye, with verdigris	—	xxxiv. 282
— Of dying silk black	—	xxxiv. 283
— Of linen and cotton	—	xxxiv. 284
<i>Black</i> , Dr. his experiments on boiling water	—	liv. 38
<i>Blackburn</i> , Mr. his noble botanic garden	—	lx. 240
<i>Black friars bridge</i> , criticism on the inscription on the first stone of	—	xxiv. 80
<i>Black-lead</i> , its nature and properties, and from whence procured	—	li. 110
<i>Blacklock</i> , the blind poet, Spence's account of him	—	xi. 481
— His translation of two discourses from the French of Armand	—	xxxix. 359
— His observations on the character, offices, &c. of the clergymen	—	xxxix. 359
<i>Black mat</i> , account of that disease	—	iv. 252
<i>Blackmores</i> , Sir Richard, on the miliary fever	—	iv. 364
— His character as a writer defended	—	xlvi. 28
— His poetry characterized	—	lxv. 105
<i>Blackstone</i> , Sir W. vindicates himself from inconsistency	—	xli. 77
— His prejudice against dissenters	—	xli. 295
— Animadverted on by Dr. Priestley	—	xli. 298
— His encomium on the clergy of the established church	—	xli. 300
— His literary dispute with Sir W. Meredith	—	xlii. 60
— His objection against a review of our liturgy, drawn from the act of union, answered	—	xlii. 125
— His encomium on the clergy animadverted on	—	xlii. 245
— His comment on the act of toleration controverted	—	xlii. 353
— His notion of heresy disputed	—	xlii. 355
— His argument against altering the liturgy, drawn from the conditions of the union with Scotland, farther objected to	—	xlii. 359
— His opinion with respect to the duty and power of juries	—	xlii. 473
		<i>Blackstone</i> ,

<i>Blackstone, Sir W.</i> his opinion in support of the common law-right of literary copies	—	—	li. 83
— On the question of perpetuity	—	—	li. 88
— His opinion of the sufficiency of the king's revenue	—	—	li. 342
— His mistake concerning the division of tythings	—	—	iii. 502
— Memoirs of his life and writings	—	—	lxvii. i
— His professional character	—	—	lxvii. 10
<i>Bladder</i> , account of a humour in the	—	—	v. 321
— The motion of	—	—	vi. 191
— Urinary disorders incident to	—	—	xlvii. 185
<i>Blagden, Dr.</i> his experiments in a heated room	liv. 25—lv. 121	—	—
— His account of the heat of the water in the gulf stream	—	—	lxvii. 129
— His account of the effects of lightning at Heckingham	—	—	lxix. 394
<i>Blair, Dr.</i> censured for curing a patient	—	—	i. 314
<i>Blake, Admiral</i> , some account of	—	—	xviii. 575
— Engages Van Tromp	—	—	xviii. 575
— Punishes his brother for bad conduct	—	—	xviii. 577
— His death and funeral	—	—	xviii. 578
— His person and character described	—	—	xviii. 578
— Mr. introduces the art of manufact. Morocco leather into England	—	—	iii. 557
<i>Blake, John Bradley</i> , memoirs of	—	—	lxiii. 82
— His extraordinary progress in the pursuit of natural knowledge	—	—	lxiii. 82
— His lamented death	—	—	lxiii. 86
<i>Blakeney, General</i> , his conduct at Minorca censured	—	—	xvii. 246
— Defended	—	—	xvii. 247
<i>Blakeney the soldier</i> , his severe treatment by his officers	xxxviii. 325	—	—
<i>Bland, Dr.</i> his calculations relative to accidents attending the births of children	—	—	lxvii. 130
<i>Blandford, Marquis of</i> , complimentary verses to	—	—	lxiii. 391
<i>Blank verse</i> , the defects of	—	—	vii. 139
— Preferred to rhyme	—	—	xlviii. 145
<i>Blasphemy and Heresy</i> , the parliaments ordinance against them in the time of the civil war	—	—	xviii. 410
— Statute against, best defender of the Jewish legislator	xxviii. 395	—	—
<i>Blanchard, M.</i> his air-voyages in the aerostatic machine at Paris	—	—	lxx. 227
<i>Bleaching</i> , the whitening grounds at Haerlem described	—	—	x. 327
— Some observations on	—	—	x. 327
— The use of ashes in	—	—	xiv. 429
<i>Bleeding</i> . See <i>Blood letting</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Blenheim house</i> critically described	—	—	xxxviii. 223
<i>Bleton</i> , his wonderful faculty with respect to the dividing rod	—	—	lxv. 498
— Testimonies of its reality	—	—	lxv. 498
— M. Sigaud's testimony	—	—	lxv. 503
— Farther account of his natural faculty of discovering springs of water	—	—	lxvii. 553
			<i>Bliggin</i>

B L O

57

<i>Blighting of trees, the cause of</i>	— —	vii. 63
— Weakly trees most subject to it	— —	vii. 63
— Whence proceeding from	—	lxiii. 356
— Method of remedying	—	lxii. 357
<i>Blindness, poetical complaints of, and reflections on it</i>	xi.	483, 484
— Advice relative to	— —	lxiv. 457
<i>Blind-worm, bite of, not mortal</i>	— —	xxix. 140
<i>Blisters, when not useful</i>	— —	v. 504
— In what cases improper	— —	viii. 385
— Their uses and operations	— —	xxxviii. 25
— Observations on the application of them to a particular case		xxxviii. 436, 437
<i>Blizard, M. his new method of treating the fistula lachrymatis</i>		lxiv. 267
<i>Bloemart, his famous print of the resurrection of Lazarus criticised</i>		xxxviii. 169
<i>Blomefield, M. Account of his essay towards an history of Norfolk</i>	— —	lviii. 267
— His works cut short by his death	— —	lvii. 269
— Continued by Mr, Parkin	— —	lvii. 270
<i>Blond, Abbé le, assists in the description published of the gems in the cabinet of the Duc d'Orleans</i>	—	lxiii. 293
<i>Blondel, M. his comparison of Pindar and Horace vamped into English, and published as an original</i>	— —	xli. 230
<i>Blood, Bristol water good for the acrimony of</i>	— —	ii. 467
— The quantity in a human body	— —	v. 507
— The effect of vomits on the motion of the	— —	vii. 314
— In circulating always changing	— —	ix. 128
— Alters greatly when taken from the body	— —	ix. 128
— Its circulation through the small vessels, how effected	— —	xiv. 331
— Of a sheep transfused into a human body	— —	xiv. 423
— Its globules void of air	— —	xvii. 124
— Often change	— —	xvii. 124
— Arterial motion of	— —	xvii. 124
— The rapidity of its motion from the heart	— —	xvii. 125
— Cause of its motion	— —	xvii. 126
— Servetus, the discoverer of the circulation	— —	xvii. 204
— How resolved by a chemical analysis	— —	xxiv. 135
— Dr. Harvey not the discoverer of the circulation	— —	xxxv. 551
— On the motion of	— —	xxxvi. 561
— On the circulation in the liver of a foetus	— —	xli. 512
— Its constituent parts	— —	xlii. 308
— Hewson's experiments on	— —	xlvi. 422
— Observations on the lymph	— —	xlvi. 424
— On stopping of hemorrhages, &c.	— —	xlvi. 424
— Observations and discoveries relating to the composition of its globules	— —	li. 230
— Hewson's anatomical discoveries	— —	li. 330
— Inquiry into the moving powers employed in the circulation of		li. 399

<i>Blood</i> , Dr. Priestley's observations on the use of the	iv. 473
— Observations and experiments on	—
<i>Blood-letting</i> , abuse of	lxii. 341, 381 v. 501
— Helmont's argument against	—
— Great caution necessary in the use of	viii. 377, 378
— A plethora not the sole indication	—
— How far necessary as preparatory to inoculation	x. 121, 123
— Absurd directions for	—
— Often fatal in lunacy	—
— Its advantage in inflammations of membranous parts	xxii. 200
— Whea beneficial	—
— When not beneficial	—
— Especially recommended in ardent fevers	xxxiii. 57
— Observations on	—
— The lancet more fatal to Englishmen than the sword	xlix. 126
<i>Blood of St. Januarius</i> , the liquefaction of, no bungling trick	xxviii. 219
<i>Blow-pipe</i> , that instrument recommended to the travelling mineralogist	—
— Its use in the examination of mineral substances	lxviii. 175
<i>Boats</i> , curious description of flat-bottomed	—
— Invention of one which will not sink	—
<i>Boback</i> , description of that animal	—
<i>Boccaccio</i> , curious anecdote relating to	—
— Account of his decameron	—
— Apology for	—
<i>Bocage</i> , Madame, her visit to Herculaneum	—
— To Mount Vesuvius	—
<i>Beckart</i> , his Phaleg and Canaan praised	—
— Strictures on this work	—
<i>Becker, Joas</i> , (a zealous fanatic), burnt for her opinions	xxix. 449
<i>Bedang</i> , (the Bible of the Hindoos), account of	xxxix. 380
— Commentary on	—
<i>Body, human</i> , analogy of the uses and structure of	lxv. 139
— Intire 81 years after interment	—
— The close union of body and soul	—
— A curious abstract of its several parts	—
— Of its various affections	—
— Insensible parts of	—
— Sensible parts of	—
— Unirritable parts of	—
— Parts of, seemingly insensible in a natural state, become very sensible when diseased	—
— Duration of, in its most perfect state	—
— The three surfaces of, explained	—
— Anatomical observ. on the body of his late Majesty	xxvii. 424
— New hypothesis relating to the resurrection of	xxxix. 297
— On the union between body and soul	—
— Natural history of its divisions and subdivisions	xl. 570
— On the aeriform emanations from the	xlii. 308
	lxiv. 494
	<i>Bedins</i> ,

<i>Bodies, natural, considered, with regard to hardness, smoothness, exten-</i>	<i>sion, &c.</i>	xxxii. 6
<i>— Organized, their mode of generation</i>	—	xxviii. 524
<i>— Treatise on the properties of</i>	—	lvii. 484
<i>Boerbaus's chemistry defended</i>	—	xi. 307
<i>— His materia medica, why so called</i>	—	xii. 199
<i>— Spurious works attributed to him</i>	—	xii. 200
<i>— His receipts for the rickets</i>	—	xxxvii. 126
<i>— His aphorisms characterized</i>	—	xxxix. 350
<i>— His theory of inflammations</i>	—	xxxix. 350
<i>— Objections to the theory</i>	—	xxxix. 358
<i>— Censured for his recommendations of saffron</i>	—	xlvi. 303
<i>Boetius, his epistle to his wife</i>	—	xxxvii. 292
<i>Bogle, Mr. his embassy to the grand lama of Tartary</i>	—	lviii. 460
<i>Bogs, how to correct</i>	—	xvii. 26
<i>— Theory of the formation of</i>	—	lxiii. 166
<i>— An account of the bogs in Ireland</i>	—	lxiii. 166
<i>Bohemia, general taste for music in that country</i>	—	xlix. 213
<i>— The lowest of the people instructed in this science</i>	—	xlix. 214
<i>— Cruelties exercised in that country by the Catholics on the Pro-</i>	<i>testants</i>	lxix. 583
<i>Baileau, Voltaire's character of, applied to Pope</i>	—	xiv. 533
<i>— His art of poetry, the best extant</i>	—	xliv. 558
<i>— Vindicated against Voltaire</i>	—	i. 576
<i>— His merit as a didactic poet</i>	—	lxx. 181
<i>Boiling water, experiments on</i>	—	liv. 38
<i>Bois-le-Duc, some account of the siege of</i>	—	xxi. 227
<i>Bologna, account of the famous institute there</i>	—	xli. 338
<i>— Of the noble public library there</i>	—	xli. 332
<i>Bolær Earth, account of the yellow</i>	—	lxviii. 628
<i>Boleyz, Ann, her behaviour previous to her execution</i>	—	xx. 358
<i>Bolingbroke, Lord, remarkable apostrophe to him, from Gideon, a</i>	<i>poem</i>	i. 69
<i>— Defended</i>	—	v. 249
<i>— Remarks on his letters so far as they relate to sacred history, the</i>	<i>genuineness of the gospel, &c.</i>	vi. 399
<i>— Memoirs of</i>	—	vii. 290
<i>— His character as a writer</i>	—	viii. 103, 108
<i>— His dogmatical and oratorial spirit</i>	—	viii. 108
<i>— His attempts to invalidate the scripture history confuted</i>	viii. 108,	118
<i>— His reflections on the English constitution since the revolution</i>	—	viii. 115
<i>— His censure on the uncertainty of the Hebrew text refuted</i>	—	viii. 254, 256
<i>— His political character and conduct</i>	—	viii. 448
<i>— His strong attachment to the tory party</i>	—	viii. 450, 451
<i>— His reflections on the clergy, severe and unjust</i>	—	viii. 460
<i>— Remarks on his works</i>	—	x. 185, 189
<i>— Commended as a writer of history or politics</i>	—	x. 185

<i>Bolingbroke, Lord, Censured for his philosophy and divinity</i>	x. 185
— Appears to have been early prejudiced against revealed religion	x. 185
— His great prejudices against all divines —	x. 185
— His attack upon the religion of his country —	x. 186
— His zeal for infidelity exceeded his knowledge	x. 186
— Attempts to set men free from human as well as divine laws	x. 186
— Denies a particular Providence and a future state	x. 187
— Absurd consequences of these principles —	x. 187
— His God differs little from the god of Epicurus	x. 187
— The absurdity of this notion —	x. 188
— The chief design of his essays —	x. 188
— His arrogant self-conceit inconsistent with christianity	x. 189
— Does not rest his argument, that the world had a beginning, on a solid foundation —	x. 251
— His contempt of Moses as a philosopher, and horror as a divine	x. 251
— His remarks on the history of the commencement of the world, by Moses, as quoted by Tillotson —	x. 252. 274
— Censure of these remarks —	x. 275
— His notions of human knowledge —	x. 343
— Of the human composition of soul and body	x. 344
— His arrogant contempt of learning and philosophy	x. 430
— And yet his affectation of it —	x. 430
— Notion of the origin of philosophy —	x. 430
— Of the Origin of polytheism and idolatry	x. 431, 433
— Concerning the notion which the heathen had of the unity of God	x. 437
— The origin and progress of theology —	x. 438
— Of judicial astrology, horoscopes, witchcraft, &c.	x. 440
— His opinion of Socrates and Plato —	x. 442. 443
— His account of Platonic philosophy —	x. 444. 448
— Of Descartes, Gassendus, and Mr. Locke —	x. 449
— Reflections on his essays —	x. 452
— Shews how wrong notions are begot in the mind by authority	xi. 2
— Bad consequences of principles thus begot —	xi. 2
— Is of opinion that if men learned less, they would often know more —	xi. 3
— All the sons of Adam are guided by vulgar opinions	xi. 3
— In what cases authority is to be relied on —	xi. 4
— Compares theology to Pandora's box —	xi. 6
— How natural religion contained in the gospel has been corrupted by divines —	xi. 7
— Affirms that the gospel of Christ, and the gospel of Paul, are different things —	xi. 9
— How necessary to distinguish between real religion and what passes for it —	xi. 13

<i>Bolingbroke, Lord, asserts that the notion of two distinct societies in the same society was broached by ecclesiastical ambition</i>	xi. 14
— <i>Infinuates that the salvation of souls is rather the pretence than the end of ecclesiastical policy</i>	xi. 16
— <i>Points out the political views of Constantine in the establishment of christianity</i>	xi. 16
— <i>Alleges that the soul of man has no affinity with the all-perfect Being</i>	xi. 88
— <i>Shews on what ground morality ought to be built</i>	xi. 89
— <i>Gives his notion of human nature</i>	xi. 90. 91
— <i>Thinks that the first principles of natural religion want neither paraphrase nor commentary</i>	xi. 92
— <i>That political societies grew out of natural</i>	xi. 93. 97
— <i>That the Jewish and Christian dispensations have not reformed mankind</i>	xi. 99. 104
— <i>That the natural effect of the gospel has been defeated by the manner in which it has been propagated</i>	xi. 105
— <i>Alleges that reason cannot decide for a future state on principles of natural theology</i>	xi. 106
— <i>Abuses Dr. Clarke</i>	xi. 107. 108
— <i>Denies the doctrine of particular Providence</i>	xi. 110
— <i>His temper fitted to his system</i>	xii. 288
— <i>His arts of controversy</i>	xii. 288. 289
— <i>Pernicious consequences of his notions concerning Providence</i>	xii. 426
— <i>His groundless reflections on the scripture, and St. Paul refuted</i>	xiii. 233
— <i>An enemy to natural religion</i>	xv. 80
— <i>Censured</i>	xv. 175
— <i>His character censured</i>	xix. 567
— <i>Artfully varnishes over the peace of Utrecht</i>	xxviii. 206
— <i>His character</i>	xxxiii. 5
— <i>His dispute with Moses in the shades</i>	xxxiv. 49
— <i>His apology for free-thinkers</i>	xxxv. 60
— <i>Letter between Lord Hyde and Mrs. Mallet</i>	xxxv. 63. 65
— <i>Philosophical sentiments of his lordship</i>	xxxv. 140
— <i>His encomium on Pope's moral essays</i>	xxxv. 142
— <i>High encomium on, as a genius and a fine writer</i>	xliii. 370
— <i>Deductions from this encomium on account of his irreligion</i>	xliii. 376
— <i>His character and fine talents</i>	i. 369
— <i>His political writings commended</i>	i. 462
— <i>His general objection to the scriptures answered</i>	lxiv. 174
— <i>Character of</i>	lxviii. 504
— <i>His scepticism arraigned</i>	lxx. 93
— <i>His conversation with Lady Huntingdon on prayer</i>	lxx. 373
<i>Bolton, pass of, described</i>	xlvi. 148
<i>Bolton-ball, some account of</i>	ix. 258
<i>Bolts, Mr. principles, and views of his book, detected</i>	xlviii. 82
<i>Bombay, what</i>	xxvi. 426
	<i>Bombay,</i>

<i>Bombay</i> , an account of —	xviii. 303
— Climate of, less fatal to Europeans than Bengal, &c. xxxix. 346	
<i>Bonatty</i> , Mr. his detection of a remarkable falsehood in Socrates the historian —	xxxii. 523
<i>Bone and skin</i> , true foundation of, in the epigram of	xlviii. 168
<i>Bones</i> , an extraordinary instance of their flexibility	xviii. 318
— Case of a remarkable extraction, and regeneration of	xxxvii. 376
— Experiments relating to the formation of	xxxix. 538
— Experiments on the bones of animals —	xxxix. 538
— Improved method of treating fractures and dislocations xl. 219.	466
— Account of some filled with lead —	lvii. 262
— of fowls, discovered at Christ Church, Twynham	lvii. 457
— How used, and with what effect as a manure	lx. 471
— Gigantic, found in Russia —	lxi. 535. 551
— fossil, of large animals, found in America; observations on	xlvi. 108
— Found in Germany — —	xliv. 203
— Astonishing assemblage of, in Dalmatia —	lix. 46
<i>Bonneval, Count</i> , the same with Bashaw Osman	ii. 428
— His character — —	ii. 428
— His address, courage, vanity, &c. —	ii. 429
— His imprudent behaviour to Prince Eugene —	ii. 430
— His description of Venice —	iii. 239
— His death —	iii. 240
— Character of his memoirs —	iii. 240
<i>Bonner, bishop of London</i> , his furious and obstinate temper	xxx. 3
— Deprived of his bishoprick and imprisoned	xxx. 3
— Restored —	xxx. 10
<i>Bonzer</i> , Indian, introduce their superstition into China	x. 204
— Their great influence on the vulgar —	x. 204
<i>Books for female education</i> — —	ii. 450
— All the Chinese books except those on Physic, agriculture and astrology, ordered to be burnt —	vii. 91
— Those who endeavoured to conceal their books are burnt with them — —	vii. 92
— without experience, of little avail in surgery —	xv. 584
— Why indifferent ones are well received —	xvi. 420
— Inconveniences attending the increase of book-making	xix. 83
— An improvement in that art —	xix. 85
— new, in what proportion dearer now than in Addison's time	xxxii. 20
— Animadversions on fallacious advertisements and specious titles pages to new books — —	xlvi. 74
— Introduction to the knowledge of books	lviii. 387—lxi. 303
<i>Book-keeping</i> , a new treatise of —	ii. 73
— Its design and usefulness —	x. 500
<i>Booksellers</i> , a panegyric on their liberality to authors	xxvi. 298
<i>Boob, Barton</i> , his excellencies as an actor —	xiii. 7
— A famous song of his commended —	xlvi. 539
	<i>Borax</i> ,

<i>Berax</i> , process of making	—	—	xii. 93
— Experiments on	—	—	xliii. 517
— New discovery relative to the production of	—	—	lxiii. 239
<i>Borda, Chevalier de</i> , his experiments on the resistance of fluids			xxxvii. 154—xliv. 520—xvi. 678
— His observations on hydraulic machines	—	—	xlvii. 500
— His memoir on the curve, described by cannon-balls and bombs, as affected by the resistance of the air			xlviii. 557
<i>Borde, Dr. Andrew</i> , account of	—		lxiii. 380
<i>Borders of England and Scotland</i> , horrible ravages of, before the union of the two crowns	—		lviii. 178
— Melancholy vestiges of, still remaining	—		lviii. 171
<i>Borelly, M.</i> his plan for reforming elementary studies			iv. 469
<i>Borgia, Caesar</i> , resigns his cardinal's hat	—		xii. 202
— Commences soldier	—	—	xii. 202
— Accidentally poisoned	—	—	xii. 203
— Recovers and escapes to Naples	—	—	xii. 204
— Sent prisoner to Spain	—	—	xii. 204
— His death	—	—	xii. 204
— Summary of his monstrous crimes	—	—	xxvii. 165
<i>Borlase, Mr.</i> his account of the Scilly isles	—	—	xi. 243
— His account of an extraordinary agitation of the waters in Mount's Bay	—	—	xxix. 198
— Of another remarkable agitation, and of two thunder storms			xxix. 140
— Account of the weather in Cornwall	—	—	xxx. 211
<i>Boscawen, Mr.</i> his speech in the House of Commons against arbit- rary power	—	—	xxviii. 412
<i>Boscovich, Abbé</i> , his Latin verses on the seat and properties of the soul	—	—	xxiv. 337
— His account of a new micrometer and megameter			lviii. 458
<i>Bose, D' (antic Dr)</i> , his works	—		lxiv. 458
<i>Boissac, bishop of Meaux</i> , his letter to the Pope			xxviii. 324
— Character of this prelate	—		xxviii. 326
— His discourse of mathematics	—		lii. 441
— Eulogy on, by D'Alembert	—	—	lii. 554
— His publication of new experiments on the resistance of fluids			lvii. 309
— His experiments on the resistance of fluids			lvii. 506
— His bigotry	—	—	lxviii. 569
<i>Boswell, James</i> , his warm encomium on liberty			xxxix. 43
— His travels to Corsica	—	—	xxxix. 46
— His account of Paoli	—		xxxix. 47—142
— His history of Corsica	—		xxxix. 146
<i>Boswell, George</i> , his directions for watering meadows			lxii. 456
<i>Bossey</i> , the moderns excel more in the curious than the useful part			xi. 412
— The rise and progress of the study of	—		xviii. 326
— Capital error in, pointed out	—		xxiv. 323
			<i>Bossey</i> ,

<i>Botany, botanic garden at Chelsea, a donation of Sir Hans Sloane to the apothecary's company</i>	—	xxviii. 52
— botanists censured for calling plants, &c. by foreign names	—	xxix. 514
— Its usefulness	—	xxxiv. 127
— Elementary demonstrations of, for the use of the royal veterinary academy at Lyons	—	xxxv. 535
— Sexual system, known to the antients	—	xxxv. 554
— Encomium on that science	—	xliv. 131
— Eulogium on	—	xlv. 257
— Its history	—	xlv. 257
— Botanical researches, by Rivinus	—	xlvii. 267
— Sexual system of, explained	—	xlvii. 270
— Experiment to ascertain the reality of the sexual system	—	xlvii. 272
— Doctrine of the sexual system not unknown to the ancients	—	xlvii. 272
— Botannical experiments, by M. Tillet	—	liv. 562
— Murray's researches in	—	lxvii. 482
— and natural history, progress of	—	lxx. 2
<i>Bourband, M.</i> his memoir concerning the Roman publicans	—	liv. 509
— His inquiries concerning the edicts of the Roman magistrates	—	lxiv. 554
<i>Boncavent, M. Van</i> , his memoir concerning the origin and nature of animal substance	—	lxx. 526
— His essay on the reproduction of organized beings, and the continuation of each species	—	lxx. 527
<i>Boufflers, Marshal de</i> , his military character	—	iii. 237
<i>Bougainville, M.</i> his policy, with respect to Falkland's Islands	—	ii. 415
<i>Bougies</i> , their use in disorders in the urethra	—	ii. 318
<i>Boulanger, Mr.</i> anecdotes of him	—	xxxiii. 535
<i>Boulogne</i> , climate of	—	xxxiv. 421
— Indelicacy of the inhabitants	—	xxxiv. 422
<i>Boulder, Abp.</i> his benevolence to the poor of Ireland	—	xlii. 288
<i>Bounty</i> upon exported corn prejudicial	—	xviii. 616
— Public advantages of	—	ii. 113
<i>Bourbon, Isle of</i> , some account of	—	xlix. 526
— Remarkable volcano there	—	liii. 606
<i>Bourbonnois, Duke of</i> , his romantic declaration in	—	xii. 414. 467
<i>Bourne, Daniel</i> , account of his new invented waggon	—	xxx. 491
<i>Bourne, Samuel</i> , his birth, character, and death	—	xiii. 112. 115
<i>Bourgelat, Claude</i> , founder of the veterinarian school	—	lxix. 583
<i>Bourgeois, M.</i> missionary, his account of population in China	—	lxx. 560
<i>Bourverie</i> , his death and great character	—	ix. 442
<i>Bourvet, M.</i> his discovery of Cape Circumcision investigated	—	lxv. 494
<i>Bauer, Arch.</i> his account of the Manicheans disproved	—	viii. 101
— His account of his escape from Macerata, an improbable and inconsistent tale	—	xv. 91
<i>Bourverie</i>		

Boswell; Atcb: the letters said to be written by him to Father Sched-		
don, denied by him upon oath	—	xv. 92
— His affidavit sworn in the King's Bench	—	xv. 190
— An attempt to vindicate his conduct	—	xv. 311
— His reasons for leaving Italy	—	xvi. 51
— The dangers attending his escape	—	xvi. 57
— Left the communion of the church of Rome	—	xvi. 63
— Answers the objections of his adversaries	—	xvi. 64
— His history of the Popes, a despicable performance	xvi.	68
— Endeavours to prove the six letters ascribed to him a forgery		xvi. 155
— His defence	—	xvii. 182
— His escape from Perugia, attested by several witnesses	xviii.	243
— His view of the dispute between him and his antagonists		xxiv. 236
— Charges the reviewers with being hired by the Jesuits to abuse		
him	—	xxiv. 237
Boobairs, Father, his ridiculous stories about St. Francis Xavier		xlvi. 533
Borwaski, M. the Polish dwarf, his dimensions		xi. 493
Boyarde, account of his Orlando Innamorato,		xlviii. 338
Brewer, Mr. (the learned printer), anecdotes of his life and publi-		
cations	—	lxvii. 272
Boyer, the defects of his French dictionary	—	xxv. 141
Boyle, a great maintainer of the mechanical philosophy		xvi. 46
— Account of	—	lxviii. 234
Boyne, battle of, described	—	lxx. 39
Boys under ten years of age incapable of being instructed by reason-		
ing with them	—	xxvii. 346
— Should not be made too docile	—	xxvii. 346
— Should be subject only to the yoke of necessity		xxvii. 347
— Proper exercises for them	—	xxvii. 353
— Should learn a mechanical trade	—	xxvii. 356
— From their twelfth to their fifteenth year the time to fix their at-		
tention on scientific objects	—	xxvii. 356
Boss, Mr. his enthusiasm in electricity	—	xxxvii. 102
— His curious experiment	—	xxxvii. 103
Brabant, Lewis, deceptions, by the strange modulations of his voice		xlvi. 514
Braxi, Mr. improvement in the art of copper-plate printing	xli.	567
Bradbury, Rev. Thomas, his receipt to make a thirtieth of January		
sermon	—	xxvii. 457
Braddock, General, apology for his conduct in America		xl ix. 372
Bradford, Matt. some account of	—	xxx. 255
Bradley, Mr. his directions for using the micrometer		l. 29
Bradshaw, the poet, specimen of his style	—	lix. 215
Braistwood, Miss. their skill in teaching the use of language to the		
deaf and dumb	—	lxix. 441
— A remarkable instance of their success	—	lxix. 526
Brain, the use of the	—	vii. 61
VOL. II.	F	Brain,

<i>Braies</i> , comparison between that of a negro and a white	xx. 272
— Bad effects of the over exercise of	xli. 251
<i>Brakenridge</i> , Dr. his letter concerning the term and period of human life	xxvii. 419
— Remarks on his calculations of the number of inhabitants in London	xliv. 138
<i>Bramab</i> , the legislator of India, account of	xxxvi. 8
<i>Bramins of India</i> , some account of	xxviii. 474
— Account of	xxix. 301. 488
— Their notions of the Supreme Being, and of the creation of the world	xxix. 489
— Controversy on Kopilo, or Brama	xxix. 490
— Persecuted for his religion by the Mahometans, and dies a martyr	xl. 502
— Their religious and philosophic principles	i. 522
— Voltaire's account of the	i. 523
— Their knowledge of astronomy	lv. 547
— Observatory at Benares	lviii. 458
<i>Branchidae</i> , account of them and of their temple	xliii. 375
<i>Branchini</i> , Mr. his discoveries in searching the ruins of the palace of the Cæsars at Rome	xli. 415
— His dangerous adventure there, and death	xli. 415
<i>Brandenburg</i> , Medallie history of the house of	lxii. 261
— State of population in	iv. 557
— Revenue of	iv. 557
— Improvements in the country	iv. 557
— School-masters established in	iv. 557
<i>Brandenburg</i> , Frederick William Elector of, his noble conduct towards the persecuted French Protestants	lxviii. 565
<i>Brander</i> , Mr. his account of the bones of fowls, discovered in the priory of Christ Church in Hampshire	lvii. 263
<i>Brandon</i> , Charles, Duke of Suffolk, account of	lxviii. 103
<i>Brandt</i> , Count, his unfortunate end	lviii. 253
<i>Brandy</i> , its properties, uses, &c.	ii. 374
— The French, whence derives its peculiar colour	xvii. 56
— Method of imitating	xvii. 56
— less wholesome than rum	xliii. 477
— The different strengths of	lxviii. 549
<i>Brandt</i> , Count, particulars relating to him	liii. 13
<i>Branwardin</i> , Archibishop, his book De causa Dei, useful	iii. 248
— An advocate for the Antipelagian doctrine	iii. 248
<i>Brazilians</i> , their singular modes of matrimony, and education of children	xlii. 509
— Their ignorance of religion	xlii. 510
<i>Brass</i> , susceptible of magnetism	xxi. 238
— <i>Wire</i> , an extraordinary instance and cure of a disorder occasioned by	xxv. 84
<i>Bravery</i> , distinguished from courage	lxii. 201
<i>Braven Serpent</i> ; the story of, ridiculed	x. 354
<i>Bread</i> , how adulterated	xvii. 564
	<i>Bread</i> ,

<i>Bread</i> , why alum is used in making it	—	xviii. 264
— Allum in, pernicious	—	xxxiii. 50
— New regulation of the assize proposed	—	xxxvii. 43
— The adulteration of, traced to its source, and exposed	—	xlvi. 243
— Importance of having it pure	—	xlix. 403
<i>Breast</i> . Dr. Heberden's account of diseases of the		xlvii. 257
<i>Breeding</i> , good, described	—	iv. 417
<i>Breezes</i> , land and sea ones, between the tropics, accounted for		xii. 267
— Theory of, periodical, by sea and land, in hot climates		xxxvii. 301
<i>Brentford-Town</i> described	—	xxx. 265
<i>Brequigny</i> , M. de, on the religion and empire of Mahomet		xxxix. 518
— His researches in London relative to the history of France	liv.	515
<i>Brereton</i> , Mr. his account of the terrible effects of lightning at		
Eastburn	—	lxvi. 374
<i>Brebren</i> , evangelical, vindicated against the prior Sextetter	lxix.	580
<i>Brewer</i> , Mr. his speech in the House of Commons on the King's		
negative voice to bills	—	xxviii. 422
<i>Brewing</i> defined	—	xx. 277
— Several extraordinary improvements in	—	xxiii. 242
— Representation of the hardships which brewers labour under		
—	xxiii. 325	
— The uncertain practice of that art, and how principles are to be		
established for it	—	xxvi. 121
— The principal agent in	—	xxvi. 122
— Process for brewing porter	—	xxvi. 126
— Directions for	—	xxxiii. 353
<i>Bribery and corruption</i> , proceedings of the House of Commons		
against	—	x. 279
<i>Bribery</i> , speeches and proceedings against	—	xxviii. 134
— in elections, resolution against, in the House of Commons in		
the reign of Charles II.	—	xxviii. 194
— Sir W. Coventry's speech &c. n	—	xxviii. 266
— Good story of the punishment of	—	i. 19
— Senatorial, fatal effects of	—	ii. 345
<i>Bricks</i> , Roman, their dimensions	—	iv. 382
<i>Bricklayer</i> , necessary education for	—	xxiv. 69
— Apprentice-fee, and journeyman's wages	—	xxiv. 69
<i>Bridewell-hospital</i> , plan for the improvement of		
<i>Bridges</i> , description of ancient bridges in Egypt		
— On the piers of bridges	—	lxvi. 506
— Receipt for the composition of	—	xxiv. 202
— Those built across the Thames, in London, censured	—	xlvi. 168
— Receipt for making	—	xxiv. 202
— Remarkable one in Wales	—	lxi. 11
— Observations on the piers of	—	lxvi. 506
<i>Bridgewater</i> , Duke of, his rich coal-mines in Lancashire		
— His grand canal, &c. for inland navigation		lxiii. 90
		lxiii. 90

<i>Briefs, battle of</i>	—	—	v. 523
<i>Brimstone bill described</i>	—	—	xvii. 266
<i>Brindley, John, memoirs of</i>	—	—	lxiii. 87
— His great genius for mechanics	—	—	lxiii. 88
— His vast success in canal navigations	—	—	lxiii. 92
— His death	—	—	lxiii. 95
<i>Brine, Mr., charged with maintaining absurdities</i>			xi. 477
<i>Brine pits, and rivers of brine, in Worcestershire and Cheshire; particulars of</i>	—	—	lxv. 260
<i>Bristol, Earl of, his speech for an accommodation with King Charles</i>			xvii. 496
— Articles of his impeachment	—	—	xxxvi. 45
— His letters to Charles I. on the duplicity of his conduct, with regard to the Spanish Princess	—	—	xxxviii. 398
— (and Bishop) sketch of his character	—	—	lxvi. 382
<i>Bristol-water, enquiry into its medical virtues</i>	—	—	ii. 461
— Good for the acrimony of the blood	—	—	ii. 461
— Good for seminal and uterine weaknesses	—	—	ii. 462
— and Bath, the difference between	—	—	xv. 207
<i>Britain, Great, its capital stock in lands, coin, jewels, furniture, goods, &c. computed</i>	—	—	ii. 247
— Proposal for a union with Ireland	—	—	iv. 348
— The effect of its constitution on the genius of the people	—	—	xi. 148
— In what respects she excels Greece and Rome			xiv. 103
— Independency of its church on the see of Rome asserted			xv. 571
— Seized upon as an appendage	—	—	xv. 574
— The whole island first peopled from Gaul	—	—	xvii. 462
— Necessity of her having continental connections			xvii. 316
— Troops ought not to serve under foreign commanders, and why			xix. 167
— Poetical encomium on its government	—	—	xxiii. 411
— A nation of politicians	—	—	xxiii. 379
— Poetically described	—	—	xxx. 141
— Her flourishing state at the conclusion of the late war	—	—	xxxix. 389
— Present state of, from the measures pursued since the peace			xxxix. 392
— Her political diseases pointed out, and remedies			xxxix. 397
— Supposed to be in a declining state	—	—	xliii. 451
— Indications of it pointed out	—	—	xliii. 451
— Balance in trade against her in most parts of the world			xliii. 453
— Means of retrieving her affairs	—	—	xliii. 457
— Tendency of the constitution to fall into an absolute monarchy			xlvi. 439
— Her great, natural, and commercial advantages, not yet exhausted			li. 112
— Great room still left for farther improvement			li. 112
— The greatness of her empire a proof of the excellence of her constitution	—	—	li. 117
<i>Ses. Commerce, Constitution, England, Parliament, Trade.</i>			
<i>Britanny, coast of, expedition against, how disappointed</i>			xiv. 293
<i>Britanny,</i>			

<i>Britanny, description of, an historical monument in British Museum, Wilkes's speech for a reformation of British Toast, memoirs of</i>	—	—	lxx. 268 lvii. 328 vi. 146
<i>Britons, an account of a print of the conversion of the Britons</i>	—	vii. 281	
— Instances of their improvements in wisdom	—	xviii. 92	
— Ancient, their savage state	—	xxxii. 245	
— Manner of life of the ancient	—	xliv. 405	
— Their language	—	xliv. 410	
— Their horses and dogs described	—	xlvi. 107	
— Their table provisions	—	xlvi. 108	
— Their language	—	xlvi. 109	
— Other particulars	—	xlvi. 109. 111	
— Less rude and ignorant than generally supposed	—	li. 103	
— In the Saxon times, their criminal laws and civil processes	—	liii. 129	
— Their modes of education	—	liii. 131	
— Of their marriage contract	—	liii. 131	
— Modes of dress	—	liii. 133	
— Language	—	liii. 134. 139	
— Rates of provisions in their days	—	liii. 232	
— Their deplorable situation under the inroads of the Picts and Scots	—	lvii. 100	
<i>Britten, Tom, the small-coal man, some account of</i>	—	xxxvii. 391	
<i>Brixianus, Marcus Marcius, some account of his writings</i>	—	xv. 22	
<i>Broadfoot, Alexander, his trial for murder</i>	—	xxvii. 142	
<i>Brocklesby, Dr. his account of a poisonous root lately found among the Gentian</i>	—	i. 374	
— Case of a lady labouring under a diabetes	—	xxxviii. 441	
— His experiments on the Seltzer water	—	xlv. 449	
<i>Brock, village of, described</i>	—	xlvi. 61	
<i>Bromfield, Mr. his method of performing the ligatures of arteries</i>	—	xliv. 219	
— His experiments on the <i>Solanum nigrum</i>	—	lxx. 8	
<i>Bromley, Mr. his remarks in the House of Commons on the King's negative voice to bills</i>	—	xxviii. 423	
<i>Bronchobele; see Derby-neck.</i>			
<i>Bronchotomy, memoir of, and case</i>	—	xi. 209. 212	
<i>Brooke, Mr. his account of a Saxon inscription on Kirkdale church</i>	—	lxii. 114	
— Seal of the Fitzwalter family	—	lxiii. 115	
— Of the great seal of Queen Catherine Parr	—	lxii. 272	
— His account of a new electrometer	—	lxix. 394	
— His illustration of a Saxon inscription in the church of Aldbrough	—	lxx. 262	
<i>Brooke, Henry, specimen of his new tragedy of the Earl of Essex</i>	—	xxiv. 74	
— His poetical character	—	lix. 243	
— Specimens of his works	—	lix. 244. 357	
<i>Broom useful, instead of bark, for tanning leather</i>	—	xxix. 483	
— Said to intoxicate sheep	—	lviii. 46	
		<i>Brotberly</i>	

<i>Brotherly love, motives to it</i>	—	—	xxi. 61
<i>Broths made from flesh said to be pernicious in fevers</i>	—	—	lxiii. 571
<i>Brouwer, the painter, account of a remarkable incident relating to him</i>	—	—	xliii. 27
<i>Brown, Dr. Jemmet, bishop of Cork and Ross, his severe sentence of degradation against Mr. Dallas</i>	—	—	i. 199
<i>Brown, Isaac Hawkins, extract from his poem on the immortality of the soul</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 359
— His verses on his own birth-day.	—	—	xxxviii. 361
— On a fit of the gout	—	—	xxxviii. 362
<i>Brown, Mr. animadversions on his three essays on the characteristics</i>	—	—	vi, 152
<i>Brown, Dr. William, negligent in his arithmetical calculations</i>	—	—	xv. 35
— Censured for injustice	—	—	xv. 344
<i>Brown Dr. John. His account of the rise and progress of poetry and music controverted</i>	—	—	xxx. 124. 130
— Inconsistency of his opinions concerning religious liberty	—	—	xxxii. 167
— His notion of civil liberty contested	—	—	xxxii. 168
— His code of education exploded	xxxii. 172—xxxiii. 194	—	—
— His defence of himself	—	—	xxxiv. 59
— His curious method of detecting a thief	—	—	xliv. 521
— Some account of	—	—	xlvi. 525
— Specimens of his poems	—	—	xlvi. 527
<i>Brownlow, Mr. his animated speech in the Irish parliament against addressing the king</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 82
<i>Bruce, Michael, account of him</i>	—	—	lxv. 19
— His poem on his own approaching death	—	—	lxv. 19
<i>Bruce Robert, his actions the subject of an heroic poem</i>	—	—	xli. 382
— That work how executed	—	—	xli. 388
— King of Scotland, his spirited contests with the Pope	—	—	ix. 187
— His pocket watch found	—	—	lxii. 281
<i>Bruges, Popish seminaries there for the education of English youth</i>	—	—	xlii. 252
<i>Bruises, a remedy for</i>	—	—	xviii. 630
<i>Bryma, the chief God of the Indians</i>	—	—	iv. 321
<i>Brumoy, his criticism on Aristophanes</i>	—	—	xxiii. 300
— His character as a writer on the drama	—	—	xxviii. 452
<i>Brun, Le, Remarks on his manner of painting with respect to the disposition of light and shade</i>	—	—	lxii. 19
<i>Brunck's collection of fragments of the ancient Greek poets</i>	lvii. 239	—	—
<i>Brundyfium, origin of the name of that city</i>	—	—	xlviii. 284
<i>Bruni, Dr. his account of the progress of electrical experiments in Italy</i>	—	—	i. 378
<i>Brunne, Robert de, extracts from his metrical chronicle</i>	li. 53. 58	—	—
<i>Brunswick dispensatory</i>	—	—	lix. 459
<i>Brunswick. Origin and succession of that illustrious house</i>	—	—	xliii. 442
— State papers	—	—	iii. 244
<i>Brunswick, W. Adolphus, Prince of, eulogy on</i>	—	—	liii. 532
<i>Brunswick,</i>			

B U D

71

<i>Brunswick, Princess of</i> , pleasant anecdote concerning	lvii.	521
<i>Brussels</i> , short description of	xlvii.	62
<i>Brutes</i> , principle of life in them	ii.	323
— (dogs particularly), never mistake their natural fitnesses	xiii.	358
— on clemency to	xxiv.	214
— Their existence in a future state maintained	xxxviii.	129
— On the reason of	lx.	48
<i>Brutus, Junius</i> , his speech to the people of Rome on the death of <i>Lucretia</i>	xix.	257
— His character, as affected by the assassination of Cæsar	xlv.	242
— His famous letter to Cicero	xlv.	243
— (an intended epic poem, by Mr. Pope), plan of	xl.	418
<i>Bruyere</i> , his characters characterized	x. xvi.	509
<i>Bryant, Elizabeth</i> , bit by a mad dog	ix.	269
— Seized with a hydrophobia	ix.	270
— The method of her cure	ix.	271
<i>Bryant, Mr.</i> his opinion with respect to the famous Apamean medal	lviii.	454
<i>Buache, M.</i> his curious maps of the basin of the Seine, &c.	xlvi.	677
<i>Ruat, Chevalier</i> , his principles of hydraulics	lxiv.	458
<i>Bubonccele</i> , method of performing the operation in it	ii.	313
— Account of an uncommon	xlv.	454
<i>Buccaneers of St. Domingo</i> , some account of	xxii.	89
— Their method of hunting	xxii.	91
<i>Buchanan</i> , his history of Scotland praised	lxx.	38
<i>Buchotz's</i> correspondence relating to natural history	liii.	433
<i>Buckner, Dr.</i> his method of making deaf persons hear	xliii.	435
— Instanced in a remarkable narrative	xliii.	435
<i>Buckingham, Duke of</i> , his character	xiii.	226
— Some anecdotes of his life	xxi.	207
— Character of him	xxi.	214
— His character, by Dryden	xxi.	215
— His low and puerile manner of writing letters to James I.	xxvii.	493
— Justifies himself before the House of Commons	xxviii.	131
— Debate thereupon	xxviii.	131
— Enormous list of his titles and officers	xxix.	414
— Articles of impeachment against him in parliament	xxix.	414
— Some account of his rehearsal, a comedy	xxxii.	212
— Pertinent reflection on his assassination	xxxii.	219
— Impeachment	xxxvi.	5. 6
— Letter from, to King James I.	lix.	95
— Letter to the Elector of Hanover	liv.	292
<i>Buckbore, Lord</i> , his bruising talents described	xxxviii.	150
<i>Bucolic poetry</i> , its origin	xliii.	81
— Nature and design of	xliii.	85
— Dramatis personæ of	xliii.	87
<i>Bucquet, M.</i> his memoir on the manner in which animals are affected by mephitic fluids	lxii.	515
<i>Budgell, Eustace</i> , his great self-sufficiency	ix.	412
	F 4	
		<i>Budgell,</i>

<i>Budgell, Eustace</i> , succeeds to his father's estate	ix. 413
— His several promotions in Ireland	ix. 413
— Meets with great obstructions there	ix. 414
— His assiduous and disinterested services in the rebellion in 1715	ix. 414
— Disobliges the Lord Lieutenant, and loses his place	ix. 415
— His indiscreet conduct after he came to England	ix. 415
— Had collected materials for a history of Ireland	ix. 416
— Loses all interest at court, and goes abroad	ix. 416
— Returns, and is ruined by the South Sea	ix. 416
— Is, by his imprudence, reduced to the utmost distress	ix. 417
— Drowns himself	ix. 419
— A character of him and his writings	ix. 420
— An account of his family	ix. 421
<i>Buffalo</i> , wild, dangerous to travellers in Africa	iv. 525
<i>Buffon, Mr.</i> his natural history applauded	xxvii. 41
— His account of the degeneracy of horses	xxvii. 42
— His hypothesis of the production and destruction of all organized beings	xxvii. 46
— His theory of the earth disputed	xxxi. 482
— His considerations on the nature of quadrupeds	xxxi. 548
— Said to have borrowed his system of generation and nutrition from Anaxagoras, &c.	xxxv. 547
— His natural history of quadrupeds, the work of near twenty years	xliii. 566
— Meets with insurmountable difficulties in his ornithology	xliii. 567
— His notion of instinct	xlv. 535
— His visionary theories in philosophy	li, 519. 531
— His fanciful speculations on air	li, 521
— His experiments to ascertain the progress of heat in bodies	li, 522
— His observations and experiments on Platina	li. 524
— His improvements in the construction of burning glasses	li. 527.
— His oration at the introduction of the Duke de Duras into the French Academy	liii. 254
— His natural history of birds	liii. 594
— Associated with M. de Montbeillard in writing the natural history of birds	liii. 594
— His experiments and conclusions on the weight of heated metals controverted	lvi. 378
— His doctrine of the organisical molecules refuted	lvi. 382
— His extraordinary theory of the epochas of nature	lx. 531
— His theory of the central fire, &c. controverted	lxiii. 139
— Remarks on his hypothesis, concerning a central fire or heat of the terrestrial globe	lxiv. 454
— His notions ridiculed	lxiv. 485
<i>Buffoonery</i> defined	xxvi. 200
<i>Bugge, Professor</i> , his theory of the machine for driving piles	lxiii. 383
<i>Building</i> , common method of, described	iv. 381
	<i>Buildings</i> ,

<i>Buildings</i> , proposals for erecting, without timber	xiv.	448
— Recipe for making mortar impenetrable —	xliv.	479
— The antiquity of the brick and stone buildings in England	lvii.	262
<i>Bull</i> , Bishop, Reflections on immoral ministers —	xi.	412
— Story of his conference with a quaker —	xxxii.	196
<i>Bull</i> , a very strong one —	xvii.	413
— How cured in the epilepsy —	xlix.	134
<i>Bull</i> -running at Tutbury, account of	xlix.	183
<i>Bullfrog</i> of America described —	xlvi.	216
— Strange story of —	lvi.	253
<i>Bull and Mouth Inn</i> , etymology of that sign —	lx.	259
<i>Bullers</i> of Buchanan, a natural curiosity in Scotland	xlii.	147
<i>Bulliard</i> , M. his description and engravings of the plants growing in the environs of Paris —	iv.	387
<i>Bullinger's confession of faith</i> —	xxxiv.	551
<i>Bullion</i> , judicious observations on the present high price of	xlvi.	246
<i>Bumbo bust</i> , remarkable history thereof —	iii.	201
<i>Bunbury</i> , M H. his humourous etchings commended	lxiv.	131
<i>Buckle</i> , John, his character —	xv.	603
— His character as a writer —	xxxv.	34
— His description of the company of Harrowgate	xxxv.	39
— His account of a Carthusian monastery —	xxxv.	110
— Of the four physicians who attended one of his wives	xxxv.	118
<i>Buenaventuri</i> , Thomas, his remarkable story —	xi.	580
<i>Burcott Lodge</i> , the abode of a society of learned ladies, or protestant nunnery, described —	xv.	599
<i>Purgeage tenure</i> , account of —	xxxvi.	32
<i>Burges</i> , Mr. His general antipathy against medical writers x.	243	
— His alleging that none have given an account of inoculation ill-founded —	x.	245
— His supposition concerning the origin of the small-pox	x.	246
— Lays down several principles inconsistent with physical phenomena —	x.	247
— His cases vaguely told —	x.	249
— His contempt for other writers on the subject, arrogant	x.	250
<i>Burgess</i> , Mary, killed by a poisonous root mixed with gentian	i.	374
<i>Burgesses and Citizens</i> , when first summoned to parliament	xii.	415
<i>Burgh-castle</i> , the scite of the ancient Garianonum	li.	309
<i>Burgundy</i> , Duke of, his last conversations —	ix.	312
— His character —	lxvii.	286
— His striking observations on the horrid nature of war	lxvii.	286
<i>Burial Office</i> , in our liturgy, censured —	i.	205
<i>Burials</i> in churches, censured —	iii.	99
<i>Burigny</i> , M. his reflections on a passage in Plautus	xlv.	586
— His three memoirs relative to the ancient Romans	liii.	567
— On national calamities —	liii.	568
<i>Burke</i> , Edmund, his character, in form of an epitaph	i.	314
		Burke,

<i>Burke, Edmund</i> , His conduct in parliament discussed	lviii. 250
— His fine compliment to Mr. Howard on account of his inspection of the prisons	lxiv. 103
<i>Burleigh, Lord</i> , a description of his gardens	xvii. 457
<i>Burlesque</i> , improperly applied	xxx. 244
— Instances in the heathen deities as exhibited in <i>Midas</i> , an English opera	xxx. 244
<i>Burlington, Earl of</i> , some account of his architecture	xxxix. 182
— His excellent taste in architecture	lxiv. 190
— His house at Chiswick criticised	lxiv. 191
— His lordship's other designs	lxiv. 191
<i>Burnet</i> , an excellent plant, method of cultivating	xxxiii. 252
— Remarks on the culture of	xlv. 13. 379
<i>Burnet, Bishop</i> , chronological account of his writings	viii. 390
— His exposition of the thirty-nine articles, curious enquiry concerning that work	xxxiv. 335
— Not a work of authority	xxxiv. 337
— His hard saying of some who apply for ordination	xxxix. 375
— Characterised as an historian	lxiii. 34
<i>Burney, Dr.</i> his account of the state of music at Paris	xlv. 162
— His visit to the Bezozzi at Turin	xlv. 165
— Describes the state of music at Milan	xlv. 166
— His interview with father Beccaria	xlv. 167
— With M. Voltaire	xlv. 168
— Proceeds to Venice and Bologna	xlv. 339
— His account of the famous Farinelli	xlv. 339
— State of music at Rome	xlv. 341
— His conversation with Rinaldo di Capua	xlv. 342
— His account of the vulgar music of Naples	xlv. 343
— Musical tour through Germany, the Netherlands, &c.	xlviii. 457
— Account of the Carillons at Amsterdam and Ghent	xlviii. 459
— Polite reception at the court of Munich	xlviii. 463
— Inconvenient journey to Vienna	xlviii. 465
— Account of the poet Metastasio	xlviii. 467
— Journey from Vienna to Dresden	xlix. 213
— Account of the ruinous state of that city	xlix. 214
— Arrives at Berlin	xlix. 215
— Account of the court of Prussia	xlix. 217
— Of Hamburg	xlix. 221
— Of his intended general history of music	xlix. 223
— His account of an extraordinary genius for music in an infant	lxiii. 209
<i>Burning-glasses</i> , observations on Archimedes burning the fleet of Marcellus	xiii. 421
— M. Trudane's large one	lxiii. 511
— Its power in the fusion of gold	lxiii. 511
— Great powers of a very large one at the Louvre	lxv. 137
<i>Burnt-grain</i> , a distemper of corn, what	xxxii. 411
— How to prevent it	xxxii. 411
<i>Burning of Land</i> , exhausts it	xvi. 390. 393
	<i>Banning</i>

<i>Burning of Land</i> , a great improvement of cold rushy grounds	xvii. 19
— Observations on that method of culture —	lix. 421
<i>Burning rock</i> , account of one in the East Indies	xxix. 128
<i>Burrampooter-river</i> , account of —	lxvi. 366
<i>Burston</i> , the great potteries there —	xlvi. 267
<i>Burtenback</i> , <i>Sebastian Schoertlen van</i> , life of —	lviii. 302
<i>Burton</i> , Dr. his apology — —	v. 291
— His account of the authenticity of Lord Clarendon's character of Mr. Hampden — —	xix. 235
<i>Burwell</i> , dreadful fire at a puppet-shew in a barn there in 1727	xlvi. 79
<i>Bury St. Edmund's</i> , Mr. King's remarks on the abbey	liii. 498
<i>Buscb</i> , Professor, his account of the commercial academy at Hamburg — —	lxii. 238
<i>Busching</i> , M. the plan of his system of geography	xxvi. 117
— His tour in Brandenburg, &c.	iv. 553
<i>Busbel</i> , English, its dimensions —	iv. 120
<i>Buffy</i> , M. his instructions to Satan —	xxvi. 154
— His memorable expedition against the Polygar of Bobilee	lix. 437
<i>Bust</i> , a supposed antique one at Turin, Mr. Needham's opinion of —	xxix. 32
— Mr. Montagu's opinion — —	xxix. 34
— Abbé Winkleman's opinion — —	xxix. 35
— M. Assemann's opinion — —	xxix. 35
<i>Butchers</i> , why not permitted to sit in a jury on criminal causes	xxiv. 308
— Carcase, insufferable monopolizers —	xxxii. 311
— Described with their marrow-bones and cleavers	xxxviii. 142
— Surprisingly and dangerously affected by killing over-driven cattle — —	xlvi. 514
— Other cases of a similar kind — —	xlvi. 515
<i>Bute</i> , Lord, scheme for a union between him and Mr. Pitt	xxvii. 312
— Encomium on both —	xxvii. 312. 315
— His administration accused of endeavouring to increase the power of the crown — —	xxviii. 210
— And to maintain an undue influence over the parliament	xxviii. 210
— Instance in support of the charge —	xxviii. 211
— Other charges against him —	xxviii. 211
— Not the contriver of Anne's prosecution —	xxviii. 237
— Abused in a dedication — —	xxviii. 241
— High panegyric on him in Dr. Smollett's history	xxviii. 365
— Account of his rise to court favour —	xxxiii. 74
— Encomium on his character —	xxxiii. 482
— Charged with borrowing his politics from Bolingbroke li. 479	
— His elegant seat in Bedfordshire described — —	lvi. 40
— Account of — — —	lxviii. 312
<i>Bute</i> , Isle of, described — — —	li. 452
	<i>Bute</i> ,

<i>Bute, Isle of</i> , its productions	—	—	li. 453
<i>Butler, bishop</i> , his great friendship with bishop Secker	xlii.	462, 465	
<i>Butler's Hudibras, &c.</i> appreciated	—	lxi. 190	
<i>Butler, Mr.</i> His remarkable case and cure		xxxiv. 62	
<i>Butter</i> , used in making salt	—	ii. 171	
— of antimony, Mil'er's and Boerhaave's process		xi. 307	
<i>Butter-burr</i> , its medicinal uses	—	xliv. 415	
<i>Butterflies</i> , their shining wings imitated to adorn our beaux and belles	—	ii. 326	
— Account of a non-descript	—	li. 551	
— Natural history of foreign	—	lxxi. 509	
— Observations on a species of, which lay prolific eggs without coition with a male	—	lxxi. 545	
<i>Buxton-waters</i> investigated	—	lxx. 452	
<i>Buxtorfs</i> . Character of their concordance		xv. 23	
— Errors in, rectified by Mr. Taylor	—	xv. 23	
<i>Byng, George, Lord Torrington</i> . His life by Dr. Birch		vii. 262	
— Admiral. Instructions to	—	xv. 297	
— Letter from, to the secretary of the admiralty		xv. 419	
— Vindication of	—	xv. 422	
— Remarks on his unhappy fate	—	xxviii. 252	
<i>Byron, John</i> . Some account of the genius and writings	xlix.	241	
— Specimens of his poetry	—	xlix. 242	
<i>Byron, commodore</i> , his supposed account of the Patagonians, questioned	—	xlii. 527	
— His voyage round the world, in the ship Dolphin		xlix. 140	
— His description of the island of Tinian, very different from Anson's	—	xlix. 143	
— His return to England	—	xlix. 145	

C

<i>Cabbages</i> , their great use in feeding cattle		xlii. 16
— Superior to turnips	—	xlii. 87
— Best method of cultivating them	—	xlii. 88
— Culture and uses of the several sorts in farming		xlv. 381
<i>Cabbage tree</i> described	—	xl. 223
— The anthelmintic virtues of the bark of		xv. 392
— The bark, a valuable anthelmintic	—	lviii. 459
<i>Cabbage turnip</i> , some account of the utility and culture of	xliv.	483
<i>Cabal</i> , a ministry distinguished by that name		xxviii. 129
<i>Cabeza</i> , (a Spanish soldier) affecting tale of		xlii. 96
<i>Cabinet Councils</i> , debate on, in the House of Commons	xxviii.	420
— Official and efficient	—	lxvi. 70
<i>Cable</i> , when lost, to be made good	—	xii. 345
<i>Cadmus and Vanessa</i> , its publication shocks the author and Stella		xi. 63
<i>Cadmus</i> , supposed to have been a Jew	—	xix. 518
<i>Cadmus</i> ,		

<i>Cædmus</i> A different personage from what he is generally supposed to have been	—	iii. 484
<i>Cæsar, Julius.</i> Speech in Catiline's conspiracy	—	v. 205
— Account of a print of the landing of, in Britain	—	vii. 278
— His character	xiv. 230, 233—xxii. 535—xxx. 183	
— His conduct with regard to his invasion of Britain censured	—	xxx. 149
— His imaginary debate with Scipio	—	xxxiii. 366
— Advantageous traits of his character	—	xliv. 6
— His conduct in connection with the deaths of Antony and Cleopatra	—	xliv. 112, 120
— Rise and progress of his contests with Pompey	—	xlv. 171
— His great designs for the glory of the empire	—	xlv. 179
— His untimely death	—	xlv. 180
— His character viewed in a new light	—	xlv. 572
— Invasion of Britain	—	xlix. 256
— Remarks on his assassination, and the real motives of the conspirators	—	i. 267
— His death, the subject of the design embossed on the silver cup presented to Mr. Wilkes by the city of London	—	lvii. 343
— Preferred as a patriot to Cato	—	lxix. 276
— Account of his death, with the preceding circumstances	—	lxix. 115
<i>Cæsar, Octavius,</i> his character vindicated from the charge of cowardice	—	xliv. 8
<i>Cæsar's translation of Demosthenes</i>	—	liii. 259
<i>Cæsars excellent regulation in their police</i>	—	xxxi. 257
<i>Cæsarian section,</i> in child birth, reflection on	—	lx. 60
— Case of an actual operation	—	lx. 74
— Operations. See <i>Midwifery</i> .	—	xviii. 626
<i>Cæstus</i> , in the Olympic games described	—	i. 114
<i>Cæcili Minor</i> , described	—	xviii. 239
<i>Cabors</i> , attack of	—	xiv. 568
— Taken by surprize	—	xviii. 626
<i>Caille, Abbé de la</i> , his voyage to the Cape of Good Hope	—	xxix. 503
— His account of the manner of taking elephants there	—	xxix. 504
— of the manners and customs of the Hottentots	—	xxix. 505
— His life, learned labours, and excellent character	—	iv. 540, 543
<i>Caixa</i> , the first profelyte to deism	—	ii. 222
— Said to have been the first freethinker and free mason	—	ix. 318
<i>Cairo</i> , situation of	—	xv. 354
— Description of, and curiosities in	—	xv. 355, 358
— Described	—	xxxiv. 132
— Serpents there, how fascinated	—	xxxiv. 133
— The Nilometre described	—	xxxiv. 134
— Account of the grand caravan	—	xxxiv. 135
— Some account of	—	liii. 578
<i>Caitness</i> , pleasing description of some parts of that country	—	lxiv. 114
		<i>Calamities</i>

<i>Calamities national, causes of, in former times, bat which have now ceased</i>	—	—	l. iii. 568
— <i>Instanced in France,</i>	—	—	l. iii. 568
<i>Calas, Mark Antony, his canonization</i>	—	—	xxx. 525
— <i>Mr. His injurious treatment first brought to light by M. de Voltaire</i>	—	—	xxxii. 318
<i>Calaso's concordance, wherein faulty</i>	—	—	xv. 23
<i>Caleagno's representation of the hazards attending an attack on Genoa</i>	—	—	v. 308
<i>Caledonians, their origin investigated</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 306
<i>California, by whom discovered</i>	—	—	xx. 497
— <i>Subject to the Jesuits</i>	—	—	xx. 498
— <i>Character of the natives</i>	—	—	xx. 499
— <i>Voyage to, by the Abbé Chappé</i>	—	—	xlviii. 560
<i>Calimachus, his hymns to Jupiter too cold and unanimated for the subject</i>	—	—	xxvii. 249
<i>Caliphs, Arabian. Anecdotes of several</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 494
<i>Calitus, his unhappy story</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 347
<i>Callas, in Peru, account of its dreadful inundation</i>	—	—	ix. 302
<i>Calmucks some account of that people</i>	—	—	xxii. 320
<i>Calmuck Tartars, remarkable revolution among</i>	—	—	xli. 434
— <i>Some account of their religion</i>	—	—	xli. 434
<i>Calomel. Method of detecting its adulteration</i>	—	—	xvii. 393
<i>Calumet Indian described</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 18
<i>Calvin, John, disputes concerning the Trinity with Servetus, whom he seizes and burns</i>	—	—	xvii. 204
— <i>Glories in so doing</i>	—	—	xvii. 205
— <i>His cruel persecution of Servetus</i>	—	—	xxvii. 413
— <i>And his followers, guilty of persecution</i>	—	—	xxxvi. 385
— <i>His severe punishment in the other world, for burning Servetus</i>	—	—	xlvi. 662
<i>Cambray. Treaty of</i>	—	—	xii. 205
<i>Cambray, Bishop of. His will</i>	—	—	xvii. 203
<i>Cambric manufacture established in Sussex</i>	—	—	xxviii. 372
<i>Cambridge University. Luctus et gratulationes, specimens of</i>	—	—	xxiv. 165
— <i>Their scandalous dependence on the court in the reign of Charles I.</i>	—	—	xxix. 415
— <i>The mode of education there censured</i>	—	—	xlviii. 419
— <i>Poems on the effects of some graces lately passed</i>	—	—	lxv. 313
— <i>Explanation of the term</i>	—	—	lxv. 313
— <i>Vindicated</i>	—	—	lxix. 88
<i>Cambridge, Richard Owen purchases Mr. Zolman's library</i>	—	—	xix. 440
— <i>His laudable disposition with respect to the use of those books</i>	—	—	xix. 441
<i>Camden, his annals of Queen Elizabeth, where defective</i>	—	—	xi. 241
<i>Camden, Lord. On the credibility of witnesses</i>	—	—	xliv. 340
<i>Camelion. Account of a particular species of</i>	—	—	xlii. 193
— <i>Described</i>	—	—	lxix. 538
<i>Camelopard,</i>	—	—	

<i>Camelopard</i> , some account of that rare and curious animal	xlii. 185
<i>Camels</i> , manner of their passing rivers with loads	xv. 496
<i>Camera obscura</i>	vi. 211
— Curious observations on the pictures formed in	xlvi. 671
<i>Camilla</i> , her fine character, from Montesquieu	xxxviii. 240
<i>Cameos</i> , his Lusiad censured	xlv. 182
— Account of this writer	xlv. 183
— Specimens of a new English translation of	xlv. 185
<i>Camp, Roman</i> , description of one	iv. 381
<i>Campbell</i> , Mr. His case relative to the Grenada duty	lii. 89
<i>Campbell</i> , of <i>Loch Goyle</i> , his great merit in improving the fisheries of	
loch	lxiii. 176
<i>Campbell</i> , <i>Collie</i> his groundless complaint against general Monckton	xxxi. 158
<i>Campbire</i> , Experiments on the doses and effects of	xxxix. 205
— And calomel, effects of, in continual fevers	xlvi. 216
— Recommended in maniacal cases	xlviii. 496
<i>Canaan</i> , or the curse of Noah on	vii. 361
— The justice of that curse founded on divine prescience	vii. 368
— The curse pronounced by Noah upon his descendants vindicated	viii. 255
— That prophecy accomplished in their subjection to the Israelites	viii. 256
<i>Canaan</i> , land of, disquisition concerning	xxxvii. 353
<i>Canada</i> , from whence it takes the name	xiii. 268
— when, and by whom discovered	xiii. 268
— Its trade	xiii. 269
— Navigation	xiii. 270
— Division of	xiii. 271
— Whence that country derives its name	xxii. 83
— English account of its limits, and a description of the country	xxii. 83
— And Guadaloupe: comparative estimate of their worth to Britain	xxii. 433
— Excesses committed by drunken Indians there	xxiii. 421
— Their dexterity at thieving, and how punished	xxiii. 422
— Manner of education there	xxiii. 423
— Their high sense of honour	xxiii. 424
— Their superstitious regard to dreams	xxiii. 425
— Their juggling and divination	xxiii. 425
— Inhabitants of, described	xlv. 218
— Their manners and customs	xlv. 392
— Importance of the conquest of, by the English	xlix. 374
— Account of the contentions there between the protestants and	
catholics	lvi. 46, 55
— Unfortunate measures of the British government relative to	
<i>Canadian Creoles</i> , characterised	lvii. 468
— Compared with those of the English colonies	xxiii. 420
<i>Canadians</i> their modes of courtship and marriage	xxiii. 420
	xxii. 86
	Canal

Canal navigation. See Navigation Inland.

<i>Canary Islands, account of</i>	—	—	xxxii. 54
— Conquest of, by Betancour	—	—	xxxii. 59
— Manners and customs of the present inhabitants	—	—	xxxii. 63
<i>Cancar. (a colony of the Chinese), curious account of</i>		xli. 262	
<i>Cancer, in what case, the cures of them to be attempted by resolution and palliatives</i>	—	—	ix. 343
— Extirpation the only effectual remedy	—	—	ix. 343
— Cured by internal medicines	—	—	xvi. 147
— Cure of, by nightshade	—	—	xvi. 147
— Cured by the solanum lethale	—	—	xvi. 151.
— Plumkets remedy for	—	—	xxiv. 324
— The efficacy of hem'ock	—	xxv. 293; 350, 353	
— Observations on the cure of, by the cicuta		xxxix. 32	
— of the breast. Effects of cicuta upon	—	—	xlvi. 47
— Cured by arsenic	—	—	iii. 533
— The use of petasite in the	—	—	iii. 42
— Marulla's reflections on the nature and treatment of		iii. 503	
— Marulla's observations on	—	—	iii. 503
— Dr. Peyrilhe's prize, dissertation on the		lvi. 386	
— Remedies for that disorder	—	—	lxiii. 434
— Chirurgical observations relative to	—	—	lxvii. 487
<i>Cancer, Pinnotheris. Defends the pinna moricata against the cuttle</i>		xxxiv. 269	

Candour, the noble and elevating effects of

— Poetical altercation with	—	xxvii. 326
— Disclaimed by Mr. Churchill	—	xxix. 135
<i>Cannæ, battle of, described</i>	—	xxix. 156
— Account of the town and celebrated plain of		xv. 662
— battle of, described	—	xlvi. 285
— Scene of action	—	lxix. 108
— Traces of the town	—	lxix. 277
— Observations on the face of the country and the movements of the armies	—	lxix. 278
— Observations on the face of the country and the movements of the armies	—	lxix. 279

Cannon, the art of founding them, by whom the Chinese were taught

— Their weight and length not constructed from certain principles		x. 200
— Light pieces more effectual in battery than heavy		xviii. 32
— Iron, improvements in the casting of		xviii. 33
<i>Cannon Balls, on the curve made by</i>	—	iii. 614

Canon of the scriptures. how early settled

— of the New Testament, that which is generally received a good one	—	iv. 23
— Observations on it	—	xv. 147, 148

Canonization of a Saint at Rome, vast expence of

<i>Cartharides, have no dissolvent quality</i>	—	xv. 618
--	---	---------

Canton, city of, described

—	—	viii. 388
---	---	-----------

Caongo, country of, described

—	—	xliv. 408
---	---	-----------

Government of

—	—	lv. 524
---	---	---------

—	—	lv. 528
---	---	---------

—	—	Caonchong,
---	---	------------

<i>Carechac</i> , experiments on that vegetable production	lxvi. 139
<i>Capacelli, Mary</i> , her correspondence with the Abbé Zucchioli	lxv. 465
<i>Capacity</i> , necessary in a magistrate	ii. 12.
— legal, for purchases, &c. analysis of, in all its branches	xxxi. 191
<i>Cape Breton</i> , entertainments of the savages there described	xxii. 363.
— The eloquent acknowledgments of the guests	xxii. 364
— Their method of making war	xxii. 368
— Their courtship and marriages	xxii. 370
<i>Cape Circumcision</i> , the discovery of	lxv. 494
— Inquiry concerning its latitude, &c.	lxv. 496.
<i>Cape of Good Hope</i> , whence it obtained its name	xxiii. 477
— Voyage to the	xxix. 503
— Excellent culture of the land there by the Dutch..	xli. 259
— Country of, described	lv. 546
— Kubene's account of, many falsehoods in	lv. 545
— Governor of, patronizes a caravan travelling into the interior parts of Africa.	lx. 58
<i>Cape Nicola</i> , great progress in trade made by the French there	li. 438
<i>Capell, Mr.</i> Notes of, on Shakespeare characterised	lxix. 484
— History of the rise and progress of that work, for 23 years, to its final publication	lxix. 487
<i>Capello Bianca</i> , history of	lxix. 460
<i>Capillary Tubes</i> , cause of the ascent of fluids in, assigned	xliii. 530
<i>Curacatura</i> , its meaning explained	xix. 318
— Disputed	xix. 349
— No such word	xix. 606
— Its meaning ascertained	xx. 656
<i>Caregacs</i> , account of a print of	vii. 279
— Extracts from Mason's play of	xx. 549
<i>Caracalla, Emperor of Rome</i> . His infamous character	xxiv. 124
— He attempts to incorporate the rites of Christianity with the worship of the sun and other deities	xxiv. 125
— Resolves to marry his God	xxiv. 126
— Violates a vestal virgin	xxiv. 127
— Delights in assuming the character of a woman	xxiv. 127
— His preparations for self-destruction	xxiv. 128
— His scandalous death	xxiv. 128
<i>Caracci, Lewis</i> , his paintings in the cloister of the Olivetan monks of Bologna, engraved and described	lx. 449
<i>Carausius, Emperor of Britain</i> , disputes among the writers concerning him	xxvii. 220
<i>Carbuncles</i> , pestilential, how cured	xi. 219
<i>Cardan</i> , his rule for resolving the cubic equation, &c. investigated	lxii. 43
<i>Cardinals</i> , ceremony observed at the consistory at Rome, at their promotion	-xv. 618

<i>Cardinals.</i> Not in the same estimation now as formerly	xv. 620
<i>Card-playing,</i> in a family way, ill consequences of	xxv. 226
— A refiner of the manners of mankind —	xxxviii. 29
— Ill consequences of —	xxxviii. 31, 32
<i>Cards,</i> when brought into use	— xviii. 398
— Their bad tendency — — —	xxxiv. 79
— An improper amusement for the fair-sex	xxxv. 18
— When invented — —	xxxvii. 107
— Emblematic devices of, explained —	xxxvii. 108
<i>Carew, Sir Nicholas,</i> his shrewd remark, in a debate on the state of the nation — — —	xxvii. 189
— On a breach of privilege —	xxviii. 260
— On the seizure of Montagu's papers —	xxviii. 264
— Thomas, an elegant sonnet of his composing	xxxii. 247
<i>Cari, Cajetani M.</i> Essay on the weight, &c. of the air	lxv. 307
<i>Caribbee Islands.</i> History of the mission of the evangelical brethren	lviii. 386
<i>Carillons.</i> Account of, at Amsterdam and Ghent	xlviii. 459
<i>Carinthia,</i> odd ceremony in taking possession of that dutchy	xxv. 90
<i>Caritus, Emperor.</i> His magnificent public spectacles described	iv. 42
<i>Carlisle, Lord.</i> Specimens of his poetry —	xlvi. 143
<i>Carnival at Florence.</i> Description of, —	xv. 461
— at Smyrna, described —	xxxiv. 130
— of Spain, described —	xliii. 385
<i>Caroline Baths.</i> Analysis of the water of —	xvii. 103
— Extraordinary qualities — —	xvii. 103
<i>Carolina, South,</i> its soil and natural productions described	xliii. 485
— Method of making indigo there —	xliii. 487
— Political transactions in that provinee —	l. 208
— Inconsiderate grants of money to the bill of rights	l. 210
— General description of, — —	liv. 276
— Surprising account of the effects of heat in that climate	liv. 279
— Extraordinary story of certain fanatics there	li. 445
— Curious account of a congress held there with the Creek Indians	li. 448
<i>Carp,</i> its medicinal virtues — —	xviii. 630
— How managed in Polish Prussia —	xlvi. 117
— Method of keeping them alive out of water	xlvi. 118
<i>Carraccioli, Mr.</i> his life of Pope Clement XIV.	iii. 344
<i>Carrots,</i> advantages of, in rural economy —	xlvi. 378
— Remarks on transplanting them —	xlvi. 23
<i>Carstairs, Mr.</i> Memoirs of his life —	l.i. 145
— His state papers — —	lii. 217
<i>Carte, Thomas.</i> His materia's for a continuation of his history of England — — —	lii. 243
<i>Carteia,</i> account of that ancient city, &c. —	lvii. 381
<i>Carrier-Lane Meeting.</i> Admonitory address to the gentlemen of	xxii. 78
<i>Carter, Elizabeth.</i> Encomiums on her writings	x. 373, 374
	<i>Carter,</i>

C A R

83

<i>Carter, Eliz.</i> Verses on her poetical works, by Lord Littleton	xxvi. 104
— Specimens of her poetry — — —	xxvi. 105
— <i>Francis</i> , his account of Gibraltar — — —	lvii. 81
— of Carteia — — —	lvii. 381
— of the Sierra de Ronda, and the city of that name	lvii. 385
— of Malaga — — —	lvii. 386
<i>Carteret, Lord.</i> Remarkable compliment paid him by Swift	xi. 59
— Account of — — —	lxviii. 311
<i>Carteret, Captain</i> , his account of the Patagonians	xlvi. 179
— of a camelopardalis — —	xlvi. 185
— Sails in the Swallow, to the South Seas, in company with Capt. Wallis — — —	xlix. 355
— Miserably fitted out — — —	xlix. 355
— Parts company with the Dolphin, and experiences the most severe hardships — — —	xlix. 359
— Resolute and spirited behaviour at Macassar	xlix. 366
— Arrives at Batavia — — —	xlix. 368
— Returns to England — — —	xlix. 369
<i>Cartes, des.</i> His philosophy founded in nature	xxxiii. 497
— Borrowed his philosophy from Aristotle —	xxxv. 544
— And his notion of innate ideas from Plato	xxxv. 545
— His doctrine arbitrary — —	xxxvi. 503
— His immense knowledge and discoveries	lx. 532
— His correspondence with Charles V.	lx. 556
— Account of the conquest of Mexico —	lx. 557
— Description of the court of Montezuma	lx. 558
— of the dreadful and cruel circumstances of the war	lx. 559
— His aversion to the Spanish bishops —	lx. 559
<i>Cartesianism.</i> Observations on modern	li. 346
<i>Carthage.</i> Observations on the defects of her police, &c. I. 252	
— A great military power — — —	lxix. 536
— Their judicious schemes in forming their marches against the Roman army — — —	viii. 92, 94
<i>Carthamus, (the safflower)</i> Experiments on, to prove its usefulness in dying cotton — — —	lxix. 258
<i>Carthusian Monks.</i> Some account of their establishment and manner of living. — — —	xv. 457
— Monastery, an account of —	xxxv. 140
<i>Cartilages, Bones, &c.</i> Controversy relative to the sensibility of	
	liv. 11
<i>Cartons of Raphael.</i> Their present unfortunate situation	lvii. 340
<i>Cartwright, Mr.</i> his verses on the birth of the prince of Wales in the Oxford collection, commended	xxviii. 22
<i>Cartwright, Major.</i> his political debate with Ld. Abingdon	lxii. 385
— His people's barrier defended — — —	lxiii. 319
— His principles of civil government, defended against Dean Tucker — — —	lxv. 324

<i>Carver, Capt.</i> His motive for travelling to explore the interior parts of North America —	lx. 90
— Difficulties in the undertaking —	lx. 91
— His resolution in pursuing the design —	lx. 93
— His papers detained at the plantation office —	lx. 94
<i>Casan</i> , brief view of the face of that country —	xli. 435
<i>Cusanus</i> . History of the troubles in Poland	lvi. 342
<i>Cajas, B. de la</i> . Zeal in behalf of the oppressed Indians iv. 32;	iv. 325
— Pleads the cause of the oppressed Indians —	iv. 325
<i>Cafe, Dr.</i> Account of — —	lvi. 203
<i>Casimir V. King of Poland</i> , his speech to the Diet on his abdication of the crown — —	xxvi. 163
— Marries a washer-woman —	xxvi. 169
<i>Casirio, Don</i> . His descriptive catalogue of Arabic Spanish autho's in the library of the Escorial —	lxv. 529
<i>Caspipina</i> , explanation of that name —	lviii. 165
<i>Cassava</i> shrub described — —	xi. 202
<i>Cassini de Thury</i> . His attempt to prolong the meridian of Paris eastward as far as Vienna — —	xxxviii. 168
— His account of the Abt Chappé's astronomical observations in California — — —	i. 553
— His voyage to Newfoundland —	lx. 71
— His great improvements in astronomy —	lx. 533
— His observations relative to natural history in his travels in Italy	
— His account of a gentleman who had in his body an electric quality similar to that of the torpedo	lxvi. 499
— His memoirs on determining the obliquity of the ecliptic by observations made at the observatory at Paris	lxvii. 509
<i>Cassiterides</i> of the Greeks, over Scilly Isles	xi. 243
<i>Castilhon, M.</i> Reflections on the law of nature, &c. xlvi. 538	
— His considerations on the causes of the diversity of genius, manners, &c. in different nations —	xvii. 553
<i>Castillon, M.</i> His attempt to reconcile Descartes and Locke	lii. 583
— Account of the flutes of the ancients	iv. 490
— His astronomical and mathematical papers in the memoirs of the Berlin academy — —	lx. 519
— Problem on the ideas of the divine mind	lxiv. 504
— On the Socrate method of teaching —	lxv. 521
— His dissertation which obtained the gold medal at Haarlem	
— On the division of geometrical and astronomical instruments	lxvii. 547
<i>Castles, ancient</i> , observations relative to their structure and contrivance, &c — — —	lvii. 15
— In the air, a poem — —	lxv. 384
<i>Castleton, in Derbyshire</i> , its great antiquity —	lxx. 354
<i>Caster</i> , account of, and the bags that contain it	v. 382
— Description and analysis of —	xxv. 483
	<i>Caster</i> ,

<i>Character described</i>	—	iv. 417. 458
— of the age, not to be drawn from the bulk of the people	xviii. 367	
— Moral, not liked and disliked by nature and constitution, but from association and habit	—	xix. 267
— Ascribed to our Saviour, what intended to signify	xxii. 31	
— In general life exhibited	—	xxxv. 287. 347
— Ancient and modern, difference between	—	lxix. 122
<i>Characteristics, how far commendable</i>	—	v. 45
— Wherein deficient	—	v. 46
— Some remarks on that book	—	x. 168
— Of a great minister	—	xviii. 367
— Of a political writer	—	xviii. 372
<i>Charcoal, experiments on</i>	—	xlvi. 426
— Observations on the noxious vapours of	—	xlix. 288
— Considered as manure for land	—	lxxiii. 506
— Treatment of persons affected with the fumes of	—	lxiii. 373
— Method of recovering persons poisoned by the fumes of	lxiii. 393	
— Chemical observations on	—	lxviii. 345
<i>Charisma, denotes extraordinary gifts</i>	—	iv. 94
<i>Charity recommended</i>	—	ii. 425
— Public ones in London recommended	—	ii. 430
— and universal benevolence, a persuasive to	x. 367. 368	
— St. Paul's account of it defended against Bayle	xiii. 404	
— In what sense it covers a multitude of sins	xiii. 486	
— Why Christians are so defective concerning it	xix. 154	
— Ill consequences of public, suggested	xxiv. 131	
— Superior to all other Christian graces	xxvii. 403	
— Enquiry into the meaning of "charity never faileth"	xxvii. 403	
— In controversial writings admirably described	xxxii. 192	
— Advice concerning	—	lxxiii. 272
— Defined	—	lx. 435
— St. Paul's display of, poetically paraphrased	—	lx. 469
— Considered as a Christian virtue	—	lxv. 296
— Houses for, exposed and deserted women, recommended	xix. 598	
<i>Charlemagne, his expedient to cure his courtiers of folly</i>	xxiv. 287	
— Conquers all Italy	—	xxiv. 367
— His character and extensive views	—	xi. 539
— Character of	—	lx. 145
— Observations on his reign	—	lxv. 215. 218
<i>Charkemong, Lord, elegant compliment to</i>	—	lx. 245
<i>Charles I. of England, his memory why idolized by the clergy</i>	iv. 40	
— Character of	—	v. 447
— Executed with the same quiet and formality of justice as an offender	vii. 121	
— His troubles infligated by Cardinal Richlieu	—	xii. 185
— His character	—	xvi. 533
— His answer to the parliament's declaration	—	xviii. 494
— His protestation on setting up his standard	—	xvii. 501
— His queen voted guilty of high treason by the parliament	xvii. 503	
— His character	—	xvii. 34
		<i>Charles</i>

<i>Charles I. His treatment of the parliament's commissioners at Oxford</i>	xviii.	135.	457
— His letters fall into the hands of the parliament	xviii.	137	
— Is seized by Joice	xviii.	144	
— His advice to the Prince of Wales	xviii.	413	
— Letter to the Duke of Ormond	xviii.	414	
— His execution censured	xviii.	415	
— His fidelity to the marriage bed vindicated	xviii.	455	
— Constant at religious exercises	xviii.	456	
— Charged with superstition	xviii.	460	
— His tyrannical disposition	xix.	240	
— Apology for him	xix.	241	
— His guilt in regard to Glamorgan, extenuated	xix.	561	
— His enemies consistently enemies to Cromwell	xxvi.	98	
— Characterized	xxix.	411	
— His imperious behaviour to the parliament	xxix.	413	
— His cabinet council the tools of Buckingham	xxix.	417	
— His fatal obstinacy	xxix.	417	
— The disorders of his government accounted for	xxxii.	60	
— Characterized as a bad man	xxxii.	68	
— Concessions in his favour	xxxii.	217	
— His mis-conduct in several instances	xxxii.	218	
— His unadvised speech to parliament concerning tonnage and poundage	xxxii.	220	
— Mrs. Macaulay's just remarks on that speech	xxxii.	221	
— Farther instances of his arbitrary proceedings	xxxii.	223	
— His character, by M. Mehegan	xxxvi.	542	
— His violation of the freedom of parliament	xxxvii.	213	
— The character and views of those who adhered to him	xxxvii.	219	
— His letter to Ormond	xxxvii.	261	
— His two letters to Lord Glamorgan	xxxvii.	261	
— Letter to, from Windebank	xxxviii.	393	
— Instance of his early dispensing with the laws	xxxviii.	393	
— Of his rapacity	xxxviii.	394	
— Letter to, from the Earl of Bristol	xxxviii.	398	
— His negotiations with Spain	xxxviii.	396	
— In what estimation held by foreign powers	xxxix.	1	
— Letters to him from his secretary Windebank	xxxix.	2	
— How much influenced by his queen	xxxix.	7	
— Cunning, a part of his character	xxxix.	7	
— His instructions to Capt. Bret	xxxix.	7	
— Servility of his courtiers	xxxix.	8	
— His character, by Mrs. Macaulay	xl.	361	
— The justice of putting him to death	xl.	362	
— Account of his trial and death	xlvi.	3	
— His character delineated	xlvi.	5	
— His own account of his attachment to the church	I.	137	
— Consults two of the bishops about a temporary allowance of the Presbyterian mode of worship, with the answer of the bishops	I.	198	

<i>Cattle</i> , Dr. Layard's account of the distemper among		Ixiv. 276
— The contagious distemper among, affirmed to be an eruptive fever of the variolous kind	—	Ixiv. 277
— Farther enquiry concerning	—	Ixiv. 517
— Innoculation of, for the murrain	—	Ixvii. 553
— Owing to the disuse of salt	—	Ixvii. 559
<i>Catullus</i> , his Atys praised	—	xv. 77
— Imitated by Ariosto	—	xlviii. 342
<i>Caurnand, abbé</i> , his French translation of Friere's life of Don Henry of Portugal	—	Ixvii. 490
<i>Causes and Effects</i> , how to be discriminated	—	xvii. 523
<i>Caustics, corrosives, detergents, &c.</i> excluded from modern surgery		xxiv. 323
<i>Caution and distrust</i> , in what cases peculiarly expedient and necessary		viii. 362
<i>Caution, general</i> , against bleeding, not always just		v. 501
<i>Cautiousness, excessive</i> , censured	—	iv. 421
<i>Cavalle</i> , Mr. his observations on extraordinary electricity in the at- mosphere	—	lvi. 375
— His new electrical experiments	—	lviii. 3
— Farther experiments	—	lviii. 63
— His new experiments in electricity	—	Ixiv. 264
— His thermometrical experiments	Ixiv. 277—Ixvii. 128	
<i>Cavendish, Lord</i> , account of the family of	—	xxix. 214
— Complains of bribery and corruption in the House of Commons		xxviii. 134
— Speaks in the wrangling debate on a supply		xxviii. 262
<i>Cavendish, William, Earl of Devonshire</i> , his spirited resistance of the court	—	xxix. 215
— His great character	—	xxix. 216
<i>Cavendish, Charles</i> , his exploits	—	xxxi. 34
— His death	—	xxxi. 35
<i>Cavendish, Hon. H.</i> his exper. on Rathbone-place water	xxxix. 356	
— His investigation of some of the principal phenomena in elec- tricity	—	xlviii. 224
— Attempts to imitate the effects of the torpedo, by electricity		iv. 409
— His account of a new eudiometer	—	lx. 28
<i>Cavendish, Mr. John</i> , kills Wat Tyler	—	xxxi. 32
<i>Cavendish, Sir John</i> , murdered	—	xxxi. 32
<i>Caverbill, Mr.</i> his attempt to ascertain the knowledge of the ancients with respect to the East Indies	—	xi. 98
<i>Caverns</i> , remarkable in Egypt	—	xv. 486
— Subterraneous in Sicily	—	xxx. 553
— An extraordinary one converted into a cemetery	—	xxx. 553
— Superstitious regard paid to, by the ancients	—	li. 420
— A wonderful one in the isle of Staffa described		li. 456
— A stupendous one in Derbyshire described		Ixiii. 26
— Another in Ireland	—	Ixiii. 26
<i>Cawdry in Sussex</i> , account of the pictures at	—	liii. 501
	G 4	<i>Cayenne</i> ,

<i>Cayenne</i> , some account of the heat, diseases, and remedies peculiar to that climate	—	Iviii. 506
<i>Cayley, Cornelius</i> , his extraordinary fanaticism	—	xix. 615
— Introduced among the methodists, by Mr. Hervey	—	xix. 616
— His library	—	xix. 618
— Turns preacher	—	xix. 619
— Curious specimen of his spiritual poetry	—	xxvii. 236
<i>Caylus, Count de</i> , his memoir on the art of encaustic painting	—	xxix. 517
— His remarks on the temples of ancient Greece	—	xlv. 584
— His birth and education	—	xvi. 641
— His great military character	—	xlvi. 642
— His travels in the Levant	—	xlvi. 642
— His passion for antiquities	—	xlvi. 643
— Applies himself wholly to the fine arts	—	xlvi. 643
— His zeal and activity as an academician	—	xlvi. 644
— His discovery of encausting painting	—	xlvi. 646
— His vast collections of antiquities	—	xlvi. 648
— His death	—	xlvi. 648
— His tales	—	lili. 170
— His great merit in the study of antiquities	—	lxiii. 295
<i>Caymanas isles</i> , account of	—	li. 434
<i>Cakauad, M.</i> New method of cultivating the sugar cane	—	lxiii. 222
— His observations on mills for sugar canes	—	lxiv. 441
<i>Cebes</i> , a great coincidence between some of his sentiments and the scriptures	—	xi. 506
— His table, a compendium of ethics	—	xi. 508
— Observations on the tablet of	—	xxii. 112
— The composition of the picture described in his celebrated dialogue	—	xxii. 112
<i>Cecil, Earl of Salisbury</i> , an able statesman	—	iv. 410
— His memory ill-treated by Bacon	—	xxvii. 498
— Defended by Dr. Birch	—	xxvii. 499
<i>Cecilia's day</i> , humorous ode on, by Mr. Thornton	—	xxviii. 479
<i>Celestial bodies</i> , on the motion of	—	xliii. 524
<i>Celibacy</i> , as practised in the Popish countries, destructive of the public interest	—	viii. 193
— As imposed on the clergy by the church of Rome, justly exploded	—	lxvi. 156
<i>Cellini, Benvenuto</i> , his strange character	—	xlv. 148
<i>Celtic nations</i> , remains of their mythology and poetry	—	xvi. 377
— The universal language of the post-diluvian world	—	xix. 516
— The universal elementary language of Europe	—	xxxv. 363
— Proposals for the recovery of the language	—	xl. 80
— Nations, their religion	—	xliii. 93
— State of population in them	—	xliii. 97
— Their proverbial maxims	—	xliii. 100
— Their manner of life, &c.	—	xliv. 406
— Their enthusiastic love of freedom	—	xliv. 409
— Their language	—	xliv. 410

Celos

<i>Cœrs, Lort's observations on the</i>	—	lxiii. 110
— Ancient instruments so called, account of	—	lxii. 110
<i>Cement, that used in the Greek and Roman buildings, re-discovered</i>		li. 185
— Remarks on Adam's	—	lx. 72
— Adam's, the originality of the invention of, questioned	—	lx. 72
— Experiments with regard to the composition of, particularly with respect to buildings	—	lxiii. 361
<i>Comie, a French comedy, some account of it</i>	—	x. 222
<i>Censoriousness, essay on</i>	—	liii. 583
<i>Censors, Roman, their office first in the hands of the consuls</i>	—	lii. 30
<i>Centauræa calcitra poides, experiments on, to shew the irritability of some flowers</i>	—	xxxvii. 66
<i>Century XIII. inventions and improvements</i>	—	xxx. 166
— XIV. inventions and improvements	—	xxx. 168
— XV. inventions and improvements	—	xxx. 171
— XVI. inventions and improvements	—	xxx. 173
<i>Cepedes, Madam de la, her character</i>	—	xxxi. 160
<i>Cerbus, description of the</i>	—	xxvii. 331
<i>Cerbeilum, observations on the</i>	—	lvii. 249
<i>Ceremonies, account of those at the Jubilee at Rome</i>		i. 448
<i>Ceres, goddess, explanatory account of</i>	—	lii. 477
— Hymn to, an ancient Greek poem, where discovered	—	lxiii. 482
— By some ascribed to Homer	—	lxiii. 483
— General view of the poem	—	lxiii. 486
— Specimens of	—	lxiii. 490
<i>Cerf, M. le, his improvements in watch-making</i>		lxii. 44
— His merit in this respect questioned	—	lxii. 176
<i>Ceritibus, the heretic, his tenets opposed by St. John</i>		xxxi. 53
<i>Certainty and probability, philosophical remarks on</i>		xxix. 49
<i>Cesaca, grand-daughter of Noah, her flight into Ireland</i>		xxxii. 517
<i>Cevadilla, or small Indian barley, some account of</i>		lxx. 523
<i>Cibyri, ancient, accounted masqueraders</i>	—	iv. 352
<i>Cabanon, on the phrensy of imitating the English garden</i>	—	iii. 345
<i>Cabert, M. his operations in surveying the coast of the Mediterranean</i>	—	xvi. 677
<i>Cbaix, weight of the links of, not sufficient to bring them into contact</i>		xv. 470
<i>Cbair, chirurgical, construction of one, by M. Arnaud</i>		xlii. 21
<i>Cbalcidius, his testimony to the truth of the Christian religion</i>		xxxvi. 270
<i>Cbaldee paraphrase of the scriptures, its authority examined into</i>		xxiii. 12
<i>Cbalk renders sea-water fresh and pleasant</i>	—	xiv. 446
<i>Cballey Soils, how managed</i>	—	xvi. 397
<i>Cbalke, strange ornaments in the church-porch there</i>		lxix. 368
<i>Cballieu, Abbé de, his verses, bidding adieu to Fontenay</i>		xliv. 512
— Englished	—	xliv. 512
<i>Cbamband, the method of his dictionary explained</i>		xxv. 141
<i>Camberlayne,</i>		

<i>Chamberlayne, Mr.</i> his letter, giving an account of King James's visit to Cambridge — — —	lix. 13
<i>Chambers, Ephraim</i> , plan of his dictionary approved of by the compilers of the encyclopedie — — —	vii. 69
— His acc. of the Opisthotonus and Tetanus commended	xvi. 55
<i>Chambers, William</i> , his defence of Dr. Hugh Smith, philosophical enquiries into the laws of animal life — — —	lxiii. 233
<i>Chamaeleon</i> , description of — — —	xv. 34
— A native of Africa — — —	xv. 34
— Curious account of — — —	xxxiv. 267
<i>Chamouset, M.</i> success in the military hospitals under his direction — — —	lxix. 424
<i>Champchevrier</i> , a French prisoner secretly employed by Henry VI. to negotiate his marriage with Margaret of Anjou	xii. 435
<i>Chance Medley</i> , droll satisfaction offered for, in a particular case	xxiii. 450
<i>Chancery</i> , court of, dilatory in deciding causes — — —	i. 122
<i>Chances</i> , demonstration of some cases in — — —	xix. 570
— Second rule of the doctrine of — — —	xxxiv. 226
— The doctrine of — — —	xliii. 524
<i>Chanaler, Mr.</i> his remarks on the Suttonian method of inoculation	xxxvii. 267
<i>Chandler, Dr. R.</i> employed by the Dilettanti society to assist in collecting Ionian antiquities — — —	xlii. 369.
<i>Chanaler, Dr. S.</i> cavalierly treated in the controversy about the man after God's own heart — — —	xxvii. 57
— His opinion how far the dissenters are dangerous to the church of England — — —	xxxiv. 177
— Some account of his life — — —	xxxix. 44
<i>Changeableness</i> in mankind, no proof of infelicity — — —	xx. 49
— Not a sign of unhappiness — — —	xxiii. 437
<i>Chaplain</i> , a noted one satirically described — — —	xxx. 157
<i>Chapone, Mrs.</i> Her verses to Stella — — —	liii. 246
<i>Chappe, Abbé</i> , his dangerous journey through Siberia — — —	x'. 585
— His observations on the transit of Venus — — —	xl. 591,
— His account of Russia — — —	xl. 595
— Leaves Tobolsk — — —	xli. 435
— Arrives at Casan, and his entertainment there — — —	xli. 436
— Arrives at Petersburgh — — —	xli. 436
— His oper. for taking the level of the surface of the globe — — —	xli. 435
— His observations on the mines of Siberia — — —	xli. 438
— His observations and experiments on natural electricity made in that country — — —	xli. 439
— His observations made there on the variation of the magnetic needle — — —	xli. 440
— His account of the effects of thunder — — —	xlv. 516
— Strictures on his journey through Siberia — — —	xlvii. 470
— His voyage to California, and death there — — —	xviii. 560
— Elogy on — — —	xlviii. 510
	<i>Characters</i>

Castor. Experiments on the doses and effects of	xxxix.	204
Castor-oil, its medicinal virtues	xxxi.	353
— Particular diseases cured by it	xxxi.	354
Cat, M. le. Account of a double scætus extracted from a cow	iii.	438
— His account of an extraordinary regeneration of the bone in a man's arm	xxxvii.	376
— His account of a monstrous scætus	xxxix.	354
— of an hernia and hydrocele	xxxix.	356
Catacrefis, critical illustration of	xlvii.	221
Catacombs, of St. Sebastian, described	lv.	111
— in Italy, a lady's fearful adventures in	lv.	111
— A lady's adventures in	lv.	112
— Other, described	lv.	434
Catalepsy, forms of medicines for the cure of	xxxviii.	356
Catalogues, descriptive and critical, of the writings of ancient authors, their great use	lxii.	543
Cataputia, the use of it recommended in cancerous cases	ix.	343
Cataract. See Eye.		
Catarrb, method of cure	xxx.	393
Catarrhal disorder in London in 1762. Account of	xxix.	147
Catibes and Gless,	xxxvii.	58
Catechizing, an indispensable duty in a pastor	xiii.	192
— As necessary as preaching	xiii.	192
Catechisms, no rule of faith	ii.	2
— The assembly's, said to have greatly promoted the cause of infidelity	xv.	315
— That usually taught to children, absurd	xviii.	90
— A good one very necessary	xviii.	90
— Reformation of, recommended	xxx.	230
— Of the church of England, history of	lx.	209
— The gardeners	xxxi.	508
Caterpillars. To make paper with the eods of	x.	433
— The black canker kind, destructive to turnips	lxx.	100
Catesby, Robert. (the projector of the gun-power plot,) some account of him	xiii.	209
Catbaric medicines, when necessary	viii.	382
Catberine, Catherine. An anecdote of her brother	xxviii.	548
— Falsely charged with poisoning prince Alex.s	xxvii.	553
— Of poisoning her husband	xxviii.	554
— Her great character	xxx.	208
— Her admirable conduct in the campaign on the Pruth	xxx.	209
— Her letter to Voltaire	l.	533
— Her remarkable history	li.	493
Catholics, Roman. Apology for	xxxviii.	264
— Refuted	xxviii.	265
— Their complaints of hardships under the British government unreasonable	xxxviii.	271
— Of the Gallican church less popish than the Catholics of other countries	xxii.	151
	G 3	Catholics,

<i>Catbells, Roman</i> , their great influence at Grenada	xliii. 403
— Late act in favour of, vindicated —	lxii. 116. 149
— Their free toleration in Scotland defended	lxii. 150
— The act of parliament farther vindicated	lxii. 238. 271
<i>Castolics, English</i> , their conduct with respect to government unexceptionable —	lxiv. 401, 408
— Their numbers, wealth, and influence in this country, all declining —	lxiv. 408
— Apology for, in regard to oaths —	lxix. 100
<i>Cathluina</i> , a Galic or Erse poem	lxiii. 541
<i>Casinat, Marshal</i> , Count Bonneval's opinion of him	iii. 237
— Memoirs of —	iii. 348
— Remarkable anecdote relative to —	lxiii. 424
<i>Cato</i> , Criticism upon Addison's tragedy of	xv. 66
— M. Portius, his character —	xxx. 182
— Caesar's remarkable account of Cato's inebriety	xxx. 183
— Droll dialogue in the moon, between him and Beau Nash	xxx. 353
— His famous speech in Lucan's Pharsalia, translated into French prose —	xxxvi. 501
— Rowe's version of the same —	xxxvi. 502
— Story of his expelling Mutilus from the senate for kissing his wife in public, not true —	xliii. 562
— Of his wife's never embracing him but when it thundered, fabulous also —	xliii. 562
— The elder, his ungenerous treatm. of his servants, &c.	xliv. 4
— Character of Cicero's work so intitled —	xlix. 409
— Elegantly translated —	xlix. 109
— Addison's, censured —	lx. 276
— Character of the Roman patriot, Cato, compared with that of Caesar —	lx. 277
<i>Cato's Letters</i> , manly observations of that writer in favour of sentimental liberty —	xxxii. 163
<i>Cats</i> , held in religious estimation by the Egyptians	xlvi. 652
— Story of a Roman who killed a cat in Egypt	xlvi. 652
<i>Catt, M. de</i> , his memoirs on the true nature of the beautiful	xlv. 533
— His contest with Pernetty concerning physiognomy	lii. 573. 584
— His memoir on beauty, and invention in literary composition	liii. 554
<i>Catti</i> , a tribe of ancient Germans, their warlike turn and character	xliv. 560
<i>Cattle</i> , cordials for them in cold weather —	x. 322
— When proper to be fattened —	xvii. 416
— Queries on the importation of, from Ireland	xxii. 258
— An extraordinary disorder among, in France	xxxviii. 583
— Cure of —	xxxviii. 583
— Treatise on the methods of curing contagious disorders among them —	lvi. 218
— Directions for managing and feeding —	lviii. 100
<i>Cattle</i> ,	

Charles I. his arbitrary, obstinate, and deceitful character	lvii.	184
— M. Spang's letter on his execution	—	lviii. 371
— The beheading of, disapproved	—	lvii. 372
— Letter from, when prince, to his father	—	lx. 94
— Marquis of Hamilton's letter to	—	lix. 99
— Account of his imprisonment in Carisbrook Castle	lxvi.	35
— His attempt to escape	—	lxvi. 37
Charles II. King of England, a papist	—	iii. 38
— Character of, by Lord Halifax	—	iii. 38
— Tries his fortune by the Sortes Virgilianæ	—	iii. 54
— A character of	—	vii. 127
— His character	—	xvi. 41. 535
— A great lover of chemistry	—	xvi. 45
— His reign retarded the progress of polite literature	—	xvi. 47
— His right to dispose of Dunkirk denied	—	xxi. 156
— His treatment of the Irish censured	—	xxiii. 135
— His speech to his parliament on his restoration	—	xxv. 168
— Story of, and the Widow Oliver	—	xxvi. 253
— His answer to an address of the Commons, concerning the recall of his subjects from the French King's service	xxviii.	190
— His parliament jealous of him	—	xxviii. 197
— His mis-government	—	xxviii. 197
— Corrupted by his residence in France	—	xxviii. 257
— Infatuation of the people at his restoration	—	xxviii. 257
— The parliament's jealousy of him justified	—	xxviii. 263
— A pensioner to France	—	xxviii. 264. 266
— His regard for the papists	—	xxviii. 338
— Severely characterized	—	xxix. 402
— His letter to the Duchess of Orleans	—	xlvi. 400
— His machinations with France, against the religion and liberties of his subjects	—	xviii. 401
— His proclamation against coffee-houses	—	xlvi. 101
— Not father to the Duke of Monmouth	—	iii. 417
Charles V. Emperor, his unfortunate expeditions against the Al- gerines	—	iii. 307
— His compliment to Guicciardini as an historian	—	x. 404
— Elected emperor	—	xxiv. 115
— Reigns the empire and his kingdom	—	xxiv. 116
— His death	—	xxiv. 116
— His great character and empire	—	xxxiv. 522
— His birth	—	xli. 3
— Fortunate events preparative to his vast empire	—	xli. 3
— His military genius	—	xli. 4
— His rivalship with Francis I.	—	xli. 8
— His friendship with Henry VIII.	—	xli. 10
— Defeats Francis, and takes him prisoner.	—	xli. 85
— Enlarges his ambitious views	—	xli. 87
— Resolves to resign his crown, and end his days in a monastery	—	xli. 91
— Portrait of his extraordinary character	—	xli. 92

<i>Charles V. Emperor, curious anecdote of</i>	—	xlviii. 97
— Traits of his character as manifested in his deportment toward an English ambassador	—	lix. 3
— His warm patronage of Titian the celebrated painter	—	lxvii. 50
— Anecdotes of	—	lxvi. 51
<i>Charles VI. Emperor, surfeited with eating mushrooms</i>	—	xiv. 105
— Life of	—	lviii. 301
<i>Charles VIII. King of France, invades Italy</i>	—	xi. 20
— Conquers Naples	—	xi. 23
— His death	—	xi. 153
<i>Charles IX. King of France, regrets the massacre of Paris</i>	—	xiv. 567
— His miserable death	—	xiv. 568
<i>Charles XII. King of Sweden, some anecdotes relating to him</i>	—	xxii. 41
— Besieged by the Turks at Bender	—	xxiv. 6
— His expulsion of the janissaries from their houses	—	xxiv. 8
— Sallies out, and is taken	—	xxiv. 11
<i>Charles, M. joins M. Robert in forming an air balloon</i>	—	lxix. 553
— Their first experiment	—	lxix. 554
— Second experiment	—	lxix. 558
— aerial voyage by himself	—	lxix. 559
<i>Charlestown, New England, account of the first settlement of</i>	—	lxiii. 468
<i>Charlock, a weed, not easily distinguished from a turnip</i>	—	xviii. 557
<i>Cbarr Fife in Wales, some account of</i>	—	xv. 375
<i>Charron, Montaigne's ape</i>	—	xxxvi. 507
<i>Charter, examination of an old one, witnessed by Thomas à Becket</i>	—	lxx. 266
<i>Chartreuse, mountain of, described</i>	—	iii. 384
<i>Charts of universal history, account of</i>	—	lix. 183
<i>Charybdis Gulph, where properly placed</i>	—	xxx. 551
<i>Chastity, held in no esteem among the Greeks</i>	—	xxviii. 535
<i>Chatellet, M. de, her attachment to Voltaire</i>	—	lxx. 575
— Her literary accomplishments	—	lxx. 576
<i>Chatellur, Mons. de, his advantageous character as a writer and a man</i>	—	li. 381
<i>Chatham, account of a hand dug up in the church there</i>	—	lxix. 369
<i>Chatsworth, by whom built</i>	—	xxxix. 182
<i>Chatterton, account of him and his publications</i>	—	lxvi. 2c8
— Father account of him, and of his pretended discovery of Row- ley's poems	—	lxvi. 257, 321
— Thistlethwayte's letter concerning	—	lxvi. 328
<i>Chau, Abbé de la, assists in describing the gems in the cabinet of the</i>	—	lxiii. 293
“Duc d'Orleans”	—	lxiii. 293
<i>Chaucer, considered rather as an old than a good poet</i>	—	xi. 119
<i>Chaulnes, Duke de, a new method of perfecting astronomical instru- ments</i>	—	xlii. 560
— On the determination of the distance of Arcturus from the upper limb of the sun, at the summer solstice in 1765	—	xlii. 501
— His dioptical experiments	—	xlii. 679
<i>Chabannes,</i>		

<i>Chebarkon, M.</i> his discourse on Pindas and lyric poetry	xxxix.	524
<i>Cheese</i> , a physical conjecture of the cause of the antipathy of some people to it	xix.	482
— The Roman Catholics, Church of England, and Presbyterians, typified by three sorts of	—	xxv. 110
— Humorous debate on	—	xxxiv. 42
<i>Chei-Hiang</i> , the Chinese musk animal, some account of	ix.	552
— Method of hunting it	—	ix. 553
<i>Cheffenham and Epsom Water</i> , the difference between	xv.	26
<i>Chemistry</i> , its use	—	v. 226
— Falsely represented both by its admirers and opposers	—	xi. 299
— Of the greatest use in phys.s	—	xi. 300
— Why formerly productive of errors	—	xi. 300
— Rational theory of	—	xi. 301
— Difference between operations and processes	—	xi. 302
— The knowledge of an operation, how acquired	—	xi. 303
— The practice carried into theory, what	—	xi. 303
— An operation of, how deduced from processes	—	xi. 303
— The knowledge of the theory of, in what it consists	—	xi. 304
— Errors in the furnaces commonly used in it	—	xvii. 329
— Its theory too little known	—	xix. 361
— Its importance in the improvement of husbandry	—	xix. 647
— New institutes of	—	xxi. 473
— A mistaken opinion among French chemists	—	xxv. 323
— Account of affinity in	—	xxxiv. 509
— Distinguished from natural history	—	xxxix. 135
— Experiments on the distillation of acids	—	xxxix. 357
— Experiments by M. Margraaf	—	xl. 555
— A remarkable story of	—	xli. 556
— M. Margraaf's experiments controverted	—	xlii. 497
— General principles of	—	xlix. 565
— Chemical experiments, by M. Jarre	—	i. 551
— Legeidemain tricks performed by	—	iii. 27
— Curious essays and experiments in	—	liv. 123
— Elements of the theory and practice of	—	lvii. 400
— Introduction to	—	lviii. 385
— Discussion of M. Sage's principles of affinities	—	ix. 537
— Chemical experiments on lead ore	—	lxiii. 48
— Greatly improved of late	—	lxiii. 502
— Observations and experiments on air and fire	—	lxiv. 339
— Chemical essays on land and soils	—	lxiv. 529
— Various improvements and discoveries in	—	lxv. 47. 56
— Various observations and experiments relative to	lxvi. 99. 134.	
— Improved construction of large alembic	—	372. 593
— Its general divisions and subdivisions	—	lxvi. 138
<i>Cberodin</i> , brother to Barbarousa, chosen king of Algiers	iii.	304
— Puts his kingdom under the protection of the Ottomans	iii.	304
<i>Cberokee Indians</i> ; attempt to prove them descended from Meshiek	xxviii.	164

<i>Cherrokee Indians, prophesied of, by Ezekiel</i>	xxviii.	164
— Are to subdue the Europeans	xxviii.	165
— Their country described	xxxiv.	2
— Their manner of living	xxxiv.	5
— Fidelity of their women	xxxiv.	6
— Their proper names explained	xxxiv.	7
— Characterized	xlix.	376
<i>Cherubim, compared to the old and new testament</i>	ii.	347
— The Hutchinsonian interpretation of	xiv.	190
— No where used for a plurality of persons	xiv.	191
— Possibly an old Hebrew word for hieroglyphic	xiv.	193
<i>Cherub, meaning of that word</i>	xv.	28
<i>Cherasci, (ancient Germans,) their character</i>	xliv.	560
<i>Chestnut-tree, the question, whether a native production of this island or not, discussed</i>	xlviii.	113
— Indian, account of	lxiv.	494
<i>Cheshire, Gower's proposals for an history of</i>	xlix.	304
— County palatine of, its famous petition to parliament	lvi.	77
— Observations on the population and diseases of Chester	lx.	413
<i>Chesterfield, account of the battle of</i>	xlix.	262
<i>Chesterfield, Earl of, his speech against licensing the stage, where to be met with</i>	xv.	196
— His witty argument against licensing plays	xxxi.	247
— Sketch of his character	l.	258
— General account of his letters to his son	l.	259
— His advice on the subject of negligence of behaviour	l.	261
— His character of an absent man	l.	262
— His cautions against the seductions of pleasure	l.	263
— His invective against laughter	l.	265
— His cautions against historical testimony	l.	266
— His slight opinion of women	l.	361
— His advice with regard to the art of concealing our contempt of others	l.	362
— His remarks on good company	l.	363
— Confesses his own past errors	l.	365
— His character of the great Duke of Marlborough	l.	366
— Of the Chancellor Cowper	l.	368
— Character of Lord Bolingbroke	l.	369
— His licentious-counsel relative to an illicit commerce between the sexes	l.	457
— His excellent sermon on sweetness of manners, with firmness of mind	l.	458
— His anecdotes with regard to the act for altering the style	l.	460
— Farther confession of his errors	l.	463
— His observations on the knowledge of the world	l.	464
— His letter to Voltaire	li.	24
— To his son at Berlin, commanding him to Voltaire	li.	26
— Another letter to the same, on the same subject	li.	28
— His Lordship's maxims	li.	28
— His character of Lord Albemarle	li.	30

<i>Chesterfield, Earl of, Character of the Duke of Newcastle</i>	li.	31
— Of Sir Wm. Young	li.	31
— Of Mr. Pelham	li.	32
— Of Lord Bath	li.	32
— Of Louis XV.	li.	32
— Of Madame Maintenon	li.	32
— Apology for his letters	li.	33
— His style praised	lv.	27
— His writings excellent, but with exceptions	lv.	28. 29
— Commended as an accomplished gentleman	lv.	30
— Censured for the immorality of his letters	lv.	31
— And for railing at the women	lv.	32
— His character of Mr. Pitt	lvi.	293
— Of other great persons	lvi.	295
— His own character	lvi.	433
— His chagrin on finding his endeavours to polish his son frustrated	lvii.	60
— Apology for his system of education	lvii.	61
— List of his writings	lvii.	63
— His letter to Mr. Faulkner	lvii.	403
— Two letters from, to Master Stanhope	lix.	219
— His political tracts	lix.	224
— Censured on account of letters to his son	lxiii.	444
<i>Cheetah, a kind of leopard, employed by the East Indians in hunting the antelope</i>	i.	312
<i>Cbica, a troublesome insect, account of</i>	ix.	297
<i>Chickens, manner of hatching them in ovens in Egypt</i>	iii.	208
— The use of dung for hatching them in hot-beds	iii.	209
— Curious observations on their progressive state during incubation	xxxix.	357
<i>Chicken-pox, symptomatic progress of</i>	xxv.	309
— Dr. Heberden's observations on	xxxix.	40
<i>Cbiefma, Bay of, narrative of the great sea-fight between the Russians and Turks there</i>	xlii.	138
<i>Cbilders, a famous running horse, his amazing speed</i>	xxx.	342
<i>Cbilsen, petition of new-born babes</i>	v.	516
— Duty to parents	vi.	177
— Duty to parents not innate	vii.	99
— On the nursing and education of	vii.	145
— Directions concerning their nursing	ix.	161
— Their diet	ix.	162
— Exercise, clothing, &c.	ix.	163
— Their manners	ix.	164
— Their dispositions	ix.	164
— Milder methods of correction preferred to the severe	ix.	164
— Too much indulgence to be guarded against	ix.	165
— Decency with regard to the sex to be observed	ix.	166
— The exercise of justice, how to be taught them	ix.	167
— Industry and economy to be inculcated	ix.	168
<i>Cbilsen,</i>		

<i>Children, a reformation of the common method of education proposed</i>	ix. 311
— Their diseases too superficially treated of by physicians	xii. 377
— Should be taught charitable habits and benevolence to the animal creation, even in their amusements	xvi. 337
— Their inclination and talents to be previously consulted before they are put to business	xxiv. 68
— How to discover them	—
— The mother of no kin to	—
— Importance of mothers nursing their own	xxvii. 259
— Young, their dress and diet	xxvii. 26a
— Should have little or no physic	xxvii. 260
— Should learn to bear sickness	xxvii. 261
— Should not be treated with too much tenderness	xxvii. 263. 342
— Nor with too much severity	xxvii. 264. 345
— In what manner they should be taught to read	xxvii. 345
— The morality usually taught them, absurd	—
— Should not be permitted to give alms	—
— Can know but one language	—
— Should not be pressed to learn	—
— History an improper study for them	—
— Fables improper for their instruction	—
— Improperly instructed in the mysteries of religion	xxviii. 558.
— Strange method of managing them in Holland	xxix. 581
— Mr. Balleyserd's dissertation on the physical education of children recommended	—
— Not to be argued out of their follies or vices	xxx. 323.
— At what time their moral education ought to commence	xxx. 304
— Important precepts relating to	—
— Medical caution in regard to the management of	xxxi. 234
— Story of a sect of fanatics who piously murdered their children	xxxi. 244
— Lady M. W. Montague's sentiments on nursing	xxxvi. 477
— Mothers nursing their own, recommended	xxxviii. 95
— Duty of, to parents, enforced	—
— Not to be harshly treated in their education	xi. 133
— Their curiosity the best vehicle of instruction	xi. 526
— Their love of society to be improved	xi. 526
— See <i>Infants</i> .	xi. 529.
<i>Child bearing, the effects of imagination in</i>	—
— The force of imagination denied	—
— Particular instances of imagination controverted	xxxiii. 34
— Influence of imagination in, asserted	—
<i>Child birth, case of Mrs. Souchot</i>	—
<i>Cibili, kingdom of, its history, geographical, natural, &c.</i>	lvi. 224
<i>Canningworth, his religion of protestants applauded</i>	iii. 243
— His character	—
<i>Charperic, King of France, his short way of converting a Jew</i>	l. 214
<i>Chimneys, to prevent their smoaking</i>	—
<i>China, account of the Christian church there</i>	ii. 52
<i>China,</i>	

China, religious tenets of the inhabitants of	—	iv. 437
— The tribunals of, — —	—	iv. 327
— Their doctrine of a Saviour	—	iv. 444
— Gaubik's account of the geography in	—	v. 5
— The antiquity of the Chinese annals	—	vii. 91
— All the Chinese books, except those of physic, agriculture and astrology, ordered to be burnt	—	vii. 91
— Those who attempted to conceal books were burnt with them		vii. 92
— No good objection against their chronology	—	vii. 94
— Account of the letters of the missionaries	—	vii. 421
— A description of the Emperor's palace at Pekin		vii. 421
— Tragedy compared with the Greek	—	ix. 22
— Their chronology very ancient	—	x. 197
— Country very populous	—	x. 198
— Account of the great wall in China	—	x. 199
— The fortifications of their towns	—	x. 199
— The ordinary revenue of their emperor	—	x. 199
— Their geometry and astronomy	—	x. 201
— Blended their errors of astrology with celestial observations	x.	201
— The great obstructions to their improvements in the arts and sciences	—	x. 202
— The difficulty of their writings	—	x. 202
— Their great regard to morality and the laws		x. 202
— And to paternal authority	—	x. 202
— Their care of the poor, and unaccountable neglect of their children	—	x. 202
— Their universal modesty, gentleness, and civility		x. 202
— The Emperor their high-priest, first philosopher, and first preacher		x. 203
— Laokium, founder of a sect in China	—	x. 203
— Superstitious sects tolerated among them		x. 204
— Their encouragement for improvements in agriculture		x. 332
— Great ignorance in matters of religion	—	x. 409
— Letter on sundry rarities	—	xi. 226
— History of, ill conducted	—	xii. 489
— Gazette, how conducted	—	xii. 492
— Varnish, how made	—	xiv. 420
— Language how constituted and formed	—	xv. 110
— Their literary character	—	xvii. 318
— A colony of Egyptians	—	xxi. 520
— Prosunciation hard to be conveyed by English letters	xxiii.	265
— Novel account of	—	xxv. 429
— Exempt from European criticism	—	xxv. 431
— Proverbs, specimens of	—	xxv. 433
— Poetry, observations on	—	xxv. 434
— Language, number of words in	—	xxviii. 174
— Definitive of an alphabet	—	xxviii. 174
— Their literature comprised in arbitrary characters	—	xxviii. 174
— Wholly address to the eye	—	xxviii. 175

<i>China, high reverence paid by the inhabitants to their literati</i>	xxviii.	175
— Inscription on a supposed antique bust, Needham's remarks on	xxix.	31
— Controverted by Montagu	xxix.	34
— Abbé Winkelman's opinion of	xxix.	35
— Their early and extensive navigation contended for	xxix.	517
— America known to them before the time of Columbus	xxix.	518
— Merchant, curious history of a settlement made by one near the Malaccas,	xli.	262
— One of their sacred books published	xlii.	552
— Number of inhabitants in	xliv.	403
— Language, some remarks on	xliv.	318, 403
— Their knowledge in sciences	xliv.	318, 403
— Their religion	xliv.	318, 403
— Eckeborg, his voyage to	xliv.	404
— Their taste in gardening	xlix.	527
— Their art of war	xlix.	555
— Descendents of the Egyptians	xlix.	562
— Their method of improving their lakes and Meres	li.	16
— Account of the cold in	li.	552
— Their annals examined	liii.	571
— Their literature and history	liii.	571
— Mailla's history of	liv.	394
— Grand annals of, an immense work	liv.	539
— Extraordinary probity of the Chinese historians	liv.	541
— Striking instances of their rigid accuracy and integrity	liv.	542
— History of, now compiling in France, from their materials	liv.	542
— Mistakes in the annals rectified	liv.	540
— The antiquity of their nation disproved	lv.	531
— Not a learned people	lv.	533
— Their historical records all destroyed by authority of government	lv.	534
— General history of, by Grosier	lvii.	236
— By F. De Moriac de Maillac	lvii.	477
— Memoirs concerning their history, sciences, &c.	lvii.	475
— M. de Guignes's account of their learning and philosophy	lviii.	535
— Memoirs relating to their history arts, manners, &c.	lix.	66
— Account of some of its earliest emperors	lix.	521
— Of its ancient philosophers	lix.	522
— Of a learned lady there	lix.	523
— Of the hot-houses in that country	lix.	525
— Of their improvements in the art of engraving	lix.	527
— Historical account of the several dynasties of their Emperors	lx.	501
— Their high regard to filial piety	lx.	547
— Ill effects of that predominant principle in China	lx.	548
— Other particulars relative to that people	lx.	549
— Calculations of the number of inhabitants in that empire	lx.	505, 548
— Extraordinary high interest of money in that country	lx.	549
— Conjectures relative to the cause of	lx.	550
		<i>China,</i>

C H O

101

<i>China, present state of medicine there</i>	—	lx. 550
— Account of the musk animal there	—	lx. 552
— <i>Histoire naturelle du Tonquin</i>	—	lxii. 54
— The wines, fruits, and other products of	—	lxii. 519
— M. Pau's account of the Chinese controverted		lxii. 521
— Their chronology not so ancient as pretended by some writers		lxii. 506
— Their history extremely defective	—	lxii. 508
— Their empire first established about 1000 years before Christ		lxii. 513
— Their music	— — —	lxii. 521
— Their population	— —	lxii. 522
— Their ignorance of astronomy	— —	lxii. 523
— Their hospitals for foundlings	— —	lxii. 524
— Correspondence between that country and Russia, by land		lxiii. 7
— Immense distance between the trading towns of the two empires		lxiii. 7
— Researches into the religion of	—	lxiv. 548
— Their peculiar manner of doing public business		lxx. 555
— On the writing of	— —	lxx. 557
— Their great attention to journalizing the events of the times		lxx. 558
— Their grand annals	— —	lxx. 558
— Some account of another work of theirs, on government, morals, &c.	— — — —	lxx. 559
— Curious particulars relative to	— —	lxx. 555
— State of population in that empire	—	lxx. 560
— Present emperor of, his excellent character		lxx. 561
<i>China, manufactory of, its flourishing state at Berlin</i>		lv. 554
<i>Chin-cough, Dr. Fothergill's medicine for</i>	—	xxxviii. 444
<i>Chios, in the Levant, described</i>	— —	lxii. 517
— Its delicious wines	— —	lxii. 518
— Its mastic	— —	lxii. 519
<i>Cbirurgical operations, presence of mind, necessary in the performance of</i>	— — —	xviii. 317
— Pharmacy definition of	— —	xxiv. 319
<i>Chiswick-house criticised</i>	— —	lxiv. 191
<i>Chittick's drops; or, solvent for the stone, how to prepare</i>		xi. 438
<i>Chivalry, sprung from feudal constitution</i>	—	xxvii. 82
— Not an absurd and freakish constitution	—	xxvii. 83
— Favourable to virtue as well as gallantry	—	xxvii. 84
— Analogy between heroes of ancient Greece and the knights errant of Christendom	—	xxvii. 86
— How far necessary for the protection of the ladies		xxvii. 87
— Its great influence in former times	—	xi. 331
— Poetically described	—	lxvi. 342
<i>Chocolate, its culture and manufacture</i>	—	xv. 337. 340
— A new kind of, made from the lime-tree		lxxi. 546
<i>Choisi, a palace of the French king, described</i>		xlvi. 64

<i>Choisel, Count de.</i> His account of the isles of Naxos, Tenas, Syra, and Delos	—	—	Ix. 510
— His description of several parts of Greece	—	—	Ixii. 517
— His voyage from the Meander to the gulph of Adramytti,	—	—	Ixx. 566
— His voyage to Ephesus and Smyrna	—	—	Ixx. 567
— His account of the Maniotes	—	—	Ixx. 567
— His idea of the ancient spirit of the Greeks, still latently subsisting in their descendants	—	—	Ixx. 567
<i>Cholera morbus</i> , remedies for	—	—	xxxv. 308
<i>Cholic</i> , Japanese method of curing	—	—	xxiii. 469
— of Devonshire, Poictou, and the American islands compared	—	—	xxxi. 184
— Observations on	—	—	xxxi. 185
<i>Chorus</i> , use of, in the old drama	—	—	vi. 389
— In the ancient tragedy, its impropriety and absurdity	—	—	xix. 559
— The omission of, in modern tragedies justified	—	—	xx. 507
— In ancient tragedy explained	—	—	xxii. 456
— The advantages of	—	—	xxxiii. 4
— The ancient described	—	—	xxiii. 293, 373
<i>Chou King</i> , one of the sacred books of the Chinese, some account of	—	—	xliii. 552
<i>Christ</i> , criteria of his being the Messiah	—	—	ii. 275, 391
— Prophecies relating to him, considered	—	—	iv. 181
— Parallel between him and Moses	—	—	iv. 184
— Reflections on the death and sufferings of	—	—	iv. 271
— On the scripture expressions "the angel of the Lord," and "Jesus Christ"	—	—	vi. 240
— The excellency of his character	—	—	viii. 24
— Whether the same with Michael	—	—	ix. 138, 422
— Whether the care of the Israelites was not assigned to him as the portion of his inheritance	—	—	ix. 149
— Noah how said to be the type of	—	—	ix. 318
— An argument to prove that he was a perfect man	—	—	ix. 424
— The covenant of grace and satisfaction of Christ said to be the basis of christianity	—	—	ix. 425
— His true and proper divinity asserted	—	—	xi. 51
— In what sense the creation of the world is ascribed to him	—	—	xi. 52
— Wherein his incarnation consists	—	—	xi. 53, 377
— His co-equality with the Father disproved	—	—	xi. 36, 127
— Character of	—	—	xiii. 12
— Divinity of, proved from St. John	—	—	xiii. 16
— In what cases to be considered as a sacrifice	—	—	xiii. 180
— His character	—	—	xiv. 152
— The true time of his crucifixion	—	—	xv. 241, 244
— His satisfaction defined	—	—	xvii. 119
— His divine and human nature in one person	—	—	xvii. 119
— His sufferings make a full satisfaction for the sins of the whole world	—	—	xvii. 119
— Account of his agony in the garden	—	—	xviii. 35

C H R

103

Christ, not the same with Jehovah	—	xxi. 107
— Cause of the diversity of opinions concerning his office and dignity		xxii. 30
— A clear illustration of them	—	xxii. 31
— What the characters ascribed to him signify		xxii. 31
— Observations on his behaviour to the thief at his crucifixion		xxiii. 358
— Temptation of Christ	—	xxv. 131
— Not a diabolical vision	—	xxv. 131
— Divine vision	—	xxv. 132
— Exposition of it	—	xxv. 133
— Intention of this vision	—	xxv. 135
— A concise view of the scheme of salvation by		xxvi. 116
— His kingdom not eternal	—	xxvi. 182
— A ransom for all	—	xxvi. 186
— Not the son of David in any sense	—	xxvii. 62
— Son of God not the immediate object of divine homage		xxvii. 304
— One God only to be worshiped	—	xxvii. 305
— His character strangely burlesqued in Spanish comedy		xxviii. 294
— Orthodox account of his nature and offices		xxviii. 313
— His personal example, recommended to intolerants		xxix. 134
— His natural and assumed character	—	xxx. 199
— His wonderful excellence as a teacher and reformer		xxx. 200
— Considered as the Saviour of the world	—	xxx. 200
— And as the Jewish Messiah	—	xxx. 201
— His temptation in the wilderness considered in a new light		xxx. 473
— Reasons for his submitting to the ceremony of baptism		xxxi. 82
— Universal tenour of all his ministry	—	xxxi. 82
— Great extent of his knowledge of mankind, &c.		xxxi. 83
— Illustrated in his conversation with Nicodemus		xxxi. 84
— Remarks on his transfiguration	—	xxxi. 84
— On his burial	—	xxxi. 359
— His supposed conference with Abgarus, a fiction		xxxii. 10
— Wrote nothing	—	xxxii. 12
— How far successful in destroying the dominions of Satan		xxxii. 175
— His religion reduced to morality	—	xxxii. 183
— This notion controverted	—	xxxii. 184
— The transcendency of his character, a proof that his errand was of more importance than to enforce the religion of nature		xxxiii. 184
— Death of	—	xxxiii. 261
— His atonement enquired into	—	xxxii. 259
— The excellency of the peculiar sacrifice of his death		xxxvi. 247
— His life, character, &c.	—	xxxvii. 418
— The year of his crucifixion ascertained, and the darkness proved to be supernatural	—	xxxvii. 431
— The certainty of there having been such a person proved		xxxviii. 211

<i>Christ, difficulties relating to his cursing the fig-tree, discussed</i>	xli. 103
— His temptation in the wilderness investigated	xli. 107
— Difficulties relating to — —	xli. 108
— Compared with Joseph — —	xliii. 175
— His temptation in the wilderness not visionary	xliii. 181
— The humble circumstances of his birth conducive to the lustre of his character — — —	xliii. 423
— The propriety of his appearing as a worker of miracles	xliii. 424
— Remarks on the genealogy of — —	xlvi. 62
— Observations on his miraculous cure of the leper	xlvi. 128
— On his sending the devils into the swine —	xlvi. 129
— On his miracle of the loaves and fishes —	xlvi. 130
— On the resurrection of Lazarus — —	xlvi. 131
— On his own resurrection — —	xlvi. 131
— His prayer commented on — —	xlvi. 558
— Sundry opinions relating to his divine and human nature canvassed — — —	xlvi. 559, 564
— Enquiry into the person and character of .	i. 86, 92
— His peculiar view in the choice of his apostles	iii. 313
— God's goodness in — —	iii. 510
— The custom of praying to indefensible — —	iv. 197
— No reference made to him in the word Logos	iv. 198
— Absurdity of two natures in Christ the divine and the human.	lv. 264
— His pre-existence not maintained by St. John	lv. 266
— His humanity asserted — —	.lvi. 16
— Divine worship not to be paid to — —	lvi. 41
— Not to be styled Christ, but The Christ —	lvi. 195
— Various celebrated texts relating to him critically explained	lvi. 199
— Character of the Messiah verified —	lvi. 217
— The time necessary for the purpose of his ministry computed	lviii. 90
— The circumstances attending his resurrection considered	lviii. 91
— Whether an object of divine worship — —	lx. 77
— His high character as a preacher —	lxii. 104
— Critical account of the duration of his ministry	lxii. 266
— Observations on his discourse on the Mount	lxii. 270
— On the transactions of the day of his resurrection	lxii. 272
— Death of, considered in the same light with that of Socrates	lxii. 11
— Inquiry into the duration of his public ministry	lxiv. 82
— His prayer paraphrased — —	lxiv. 165
— In what sense the Son of God — — —	lxiv. 313
— Farther controversy relative to the duration of his ministry	lxiv. 433
— The duration of his ministry — —	lxvi. 16
— Illustration of the spices brought to embalm the body of	lxvii. 117
— See also <i>Messiah</i> .	

Christianity, doctrine of, considered	—	ii. 485
— The credibility of, considered	—	ii. 493
— Christian life, considered in a progressive state	—	iii. 101
— Account of Christians in the kingdom of Algiers	—	iii. 417
— Superstitious additions to it	—	iv. 173
— Vindicated	iv. 18, 81, 122, 172, 339	vi. 432
— The main evidences of its truth.	—	vii. 342
— The true Christian worship	—	viii. 7
— Its peculiar nature and excellency represented	—	viii. 7
— A scheme of wisdom and righteousness for the sanctification and redemption of mankind	—	viii. 7
— Presumptive arguments of its truth and divine authority, from the general character of Christ	—	viii. 24
— From his character as a teacher of morality	—	viii. 25
— From his thorough knowledge of human nature and duty	—	viii. 25
— The diligent practice of, the most effectual means of establishment in the faith of it	—	viii. 30, 31
— The testimonies of heathen writers to the truth of its history	—	viii. 111, 113
— The external evidences of its truth	—	viii. 117, 120
— The attestations of the ancient fathers	—	viii. 118
— Agreeable to reason	—	viii. 399
— The true method of defending it against unbelievers	—	viii. 399
— Unhappily perverted to bad purposes	—	viii. 399
— A new way of defending it, proposed	—	ix. 241
— Its tendency to inspire magnanimity	—	xii. 10
— Said to have received its worst wounds from its friends	—	xii. 154
— Who to be accounted such	—	xii. 434
— Founded on facts of which every one may judge	—	xii. 9
— Evidences of, acknowledged by its enemies	—	xiii. 185
— The history of, necessary to be studied	—	xiii. 187
— Not likely to make any great progress among the American Indians	—	xiii. 275
— The same arguments used by Hutchinsonians in defence of, as by infidels, to overthrow it	—	xv. 80
— When, and by whom first planted in England	—	xv. 569
— The original of the denomination of Christians	—	xvi. 537
— A serious address to Christians	—	xviii. 315
— Its fundamental points, what	—	xix. 151
— Always flourished or decayed with learning and liberty	—	xix. 415
— The origin of the nocturnal assemblies of Christians	—	xix. 438
— Observations on	—	xxii. 392
— Remarks on the christian character	—	xxv. 215
— Negative and positive definition of	—	xxv. 216
— The primitive Christians, liable to the censure of calumny they cast on the Heathens	—	xxvii. 28
— Disbelief of, where established, why deemed odious	—	xxvii. 32
— Styled true deism	—	xxvii. 36

Christianity. Improudent manner in which it is sometimes defended by the clergy	xxvii. 408
— Conversion of the first Christians, owing to the operations of the Holy Spirit	xxvii. 401
— Dove changed to a vulture	xxvii. 413
— Changed their humanity into insolence and tyranny	xxvii. 503
— Not to be rejected on account of the immortality of its professors	xxviii. 40
— Natural religion	xxviii. 560
— Christian tragedies on the coast of Coromandel	xxix. 93
— What reformation it has produced in the world	xxx. 197
— Suited to the necessities of mankind	xxx. 425
— Tends to promote good order in the world	xxx. 431
— How corrupted	xxxii. 162
— Defended on the principles of reason	xxxii. 179
— Not a mere republication of the religion of nature	xxxii. 184
— Importance of believing in	xxxii. 254
— Primitive causes of the mutual dislike between the Christians and the Romans	xxxiii. 94
— Heresies and schisms among Christians, in the first century	xxxiii. 99, 104
— Trajan's rescript, a proof of their innocence	xxxiv. 36
— State of, under the heathen emperors	xxxiv. 435
— The errors and virtues of the three first centuries	xxxiv. 437
— Rather declining under christian princes	xxxiv. 438
— Cruel methods of propagating, in the time of Charlemagne	xxxv. 173
— Evidences for, considered	xxxv. 178, 187
— Advantages derived to, from the opposition of infidels	xxxv. 257
— Chalcidius's testimony of the truth of	xxxvi. 270
— Not fit for a national church	xxxvii. 65
— A friend to government	xxxvii. 201
— Injured by being legally established	xxxvii. 341
— Eulogium on	xxxviii. 429
— In what manner it ought to be defended against infidel writers	xxxviii. 598
— Its triumph in the reign of Constantine	xlii. 34, 103
— Confuse of those who question its evidences	xlii. 130
— Not a gloomy scheme	xlvii. 161
— Strongly recom. as bearing the contrary complexion	xlvii. 161
— Folly of raising objections against	xlvii. 235
— Principles and spirit of, grossly misrepresented	xlvii. 559
— Its happy influence on mankind	li. 534
— An enemy to slavery	li. 537
— Objection against on account of the uncertainty of its doctrines, answered	liii. 316
— How contemptuously used in Egypt	liii. 579
— Remarks on the rise and progress of, among the Romans	lv. 45
— Charact. and conduct of the primitive Christ. arraigned with respect to the footing they first obtained in the Roman empire	lv. 46

Christianity,

<i>Christianity, not unfriendly to public virtue</i>	—	iv. 174
— Primitive, allowed great latitude for people to do business on the sabbath day	—	iv. 185
— Substance of the defences of the apologists	—	iv. 389
— Defended	—	iv. 454
— Their doctrines with regard to a future life	—	iv. 455
— Miraculous powers ascribed to	—	iv. 457
— Their virtues	—	iv. 458
— Apologists ill-treated by Mr. Gibbon	—	iv. 462
— Apologists defended	—	iv. 462
— Farther defended	—	iv. 462
— Translation of Euler's defence	—	lvii. 483
<i>Christian II. King of Denmark, his horrid character and expulsion from the throne</i>	—	xxvii. 360
— His bad character	—	i. 428
<i>Christian IV. His heroic character and wise conduct</i>	—	i. 429
<i>Christian V. Short account of</i>	—	i. 434
<i>Christian VI. His great qualities</i>	—	i. 435
<i>Christian, Frederick Post. Some account of him and his embassy</i>	—	xx. 547
<i>Christiern, King of Denmark, his usage of Gustavus Ericson, and other Swedish hostages</i>	—	xxiv. 56
— Is proclaimed king of Sweden	—	xxiv. 57
— His brutal treatment of Stockholm	—	xxiv. 60
<i>Christina, Queen of Sweden; Various particulars relating to her</i>	—	xlvi. 395, 602
— Anecdote, and character of	—	lxiv. 133
<i>Christmas-day, improperly celebrated on the 25th of December</i>	—	liv. 105
<i>Chronical disorders. Observations on</i>	—	liii. 432
<i>Cronology, plan of a system of</i>	—	vii. 1
— The antiquity of various systems	—	vii. 2
— How they differ	—	vii. 3
— Agreement between Josephus and the Septuagint	—	vii. 3
— Of the Hebrew bible, erroneous	—	vii. 4
— Suspected to have been corrupted by the Jews	—	vii. 5
— Greek chronology, the true	—	viii. 11
— Table from the Exodus to the beginning of the temple	—	vii. 19
— No good objection against the Chinese	—	vii. 94
— Usefulness of	—	xii. 340
— Account of Blair's tables	—	xii. 385
— Rudbeck's method of ascertaining	—	xiii. 192
— Reasons for adhering to Sir Isaac Newton's system of	—	xiii. 183
— Sir Isaac Newton's method of computing it	—	xvii. 254
— Reasons for the disagreement of the evangelists in	—	xxi. 240
— Mr. Kennedy's, unastronomical	—	xxviii. 434
— The soul of history	—	xxx. 83
— How far benefited by astronomy	—	xxxii. 94
— Difficulties in the Mosaic history	—	xxxiii. 404
		<i>Cronology,</i>

<i>Cibber, Theophrastus, his life</i>	—	—	xxii. 301
— His unhappy end	—	—	xxxii. 304
— How far concerned in the lives of the poets, published under his name	—	—	lxv. 409
<i>Cibes, the missionary, his essay on the writing of the Chinese</i>			lxx. 557
<i>Cicada, of North America, account of that insect</i>			xxxiii. 447
<i>Cicero, his letters illustrate the Roman history</i>	—	ii.	179
— Represented under the character of Drances	—	ii.	443, 445
— His method of thinking preferred to that of Seneca	—	iii.	324
— <i>Somnium Scipionis</i>	—	v.	86
— <i>Epistles to Atticus</i>	—	v.	518
— His conduct in exile	—	vi.	412
— His character and writings	—	viii.	340
— Apology for his conduct in the affair of the Campanian lands, and defence of Vatinius	—	viii.	343
— His rank among the ancients as an orator	—	ix.	73
— A vindication of, from Bolingbroke's censures	—	xii.	151
— Compared with Quintilian	—	xiv.	50
— The best Latin writer either in language or sentiment	—	xviii.	381
— Erasmus's encomiums on his writings	—	xix.	524
— Little esteemed by Montaigne	—	xix.	525
— Difficulty of translating him	—	xix.	525
— His Tusculan disquisitions, on what occasion composed	—	xix.	526
— Miserably translated	—	xix.	526
— Character of his treatise concerning the orator	—	xx.	65
— His character	—	xxii.	536
— Some strictures on his conduct and character	—	xxx.	181
— Remarkable story of his purchasing a fine house	—	xxx.	184
— His great reverse of fortune	—	xxx.	185
— Want of firmness to support it	—	xxx.	186
— Changes his political conduct	—	xxx.	187
— His wise and prudent government of Cilicia	—	xxx.	188
— His opinion in favour of unwritten evidence	—	xxx.	477
— His treatise on consolation supposed to be spurious	—	xxxviii.	427
— His ridiculous account of the music of the spheres	—	xliv.	560
— Brief account of	—	xlv.	578
— Defended against the Bishop of Gloucester	—	xvi.	658
— Encomium on his essay on old age	—	xlix.	109
— Elegant translation of, by Melmoth	—	xlix.	109
— His fine reflections on the happiness of a future state	—	xlix.	110
— His vanity apologized for	—	xlix.	552
— His account of the accomplishments of an orator	—	lvi.	82
— His views in writing his essay on friendship	—	lvii.	462
— Advantages of his being trained under Quintus Mucius	—	lvii.	463
— His character defended against a late translator of his orations	—	lxiv.	251
— His character as a philosopher defended	—	lxiv.	557
— Enquiry into the philosophy of	—	lxiv.	557
			<i>Cicibbos</i>

<i>Cicisces of Italy</i> , gallants to married ladies in Italy	xi.	200
— Origin of that office	xxxii.	521
— Account of them	xxxv.	332. 336
— Not criminal	xxxviii.	455
— Universally used at Rome	xl.	576
<i>Cicisces, Spanish</i> , account of	xlii.	299
<i>Cicuta</i> , Dr. Wilson's account of	xxvii.	329
— Account of its success in Ireland	xxxviii.	440
— Observations on the use of, by Dr. Fothergill	xxxviii.	447
<i>Cicutaria</i> , or fool's parsley.	xxix.	124
<i>Cimon</i> , his infunisce highly exaggerated	xliii.	564
<i>Cimbora Jamaicensis, seu Caribbeana</i> , described	lviii.	459
— Medical virtues of	lviii.	459
<i>Cipriani</i> , his great merit as a painter	lix.	285
<i>Circle</i> , Landen's theorems	xliii.	327
— Theorems relating to	xliii.	328
<i>Circumcision</i> , a patriarchal institution	xix.	330
— Observations relative to	lxix.	97
<i>Circumcision, Cape</i> , on the situation of	lxvi.	494
— On the longitude of	lxviii.	635
<i>Cistercian Monks</i> , great privileges of that order	lii.	224
<i>Cities</i> , how far advantageous to a country	xxxvi.	376
— Great ones the graves of mankind	xlii.	100
— Difference between the duration of human life in them and in the country	xlvi.	100
<i>City Latin</i> , specimens of	xxiv.	80
<i>Civil Law</i> , why neglected	xx.	384
<i>Civil Liberty</i> , what	xv.	226
— How secured	xv.	227
<i>Civil Magistrate</i> , his power asserted	v.	429
<i>Civil Power</i> , how limited	xv.	221
— Whether a state may deliver up to the enemy one of its innocent members	xv.	230
<i>Civil War</i> , in the reign of Charles I. originally begun upon patriotic principles	xxiii.	405
— of Charles I. picture of that calamitous time	xxii.	411
<i>Civulus</i> , the Batavian hero, delivers his country from the tyranny of the Romans.	... xlii.	550
<i>Civilization</i> , natural consequences of	xxix.	5
— Particularly with respect to songs	xxix.	82
— Poetry, how improved in process of time by	xxix.	84
— Method of	xxx.	38
— Advantages of	xl.	281
— Inferences from language, with respect to	xliii.	528
— Philosophical reflections on the origin of civilization, and the means of correcting its abuses	lxv.	382
— Recherches sur l'origine	lxv.	458
<i>Civita Turcina</i> , subterraneous apartments discovered there	xxxi.	269
<i>Clairon</i> , Mad. de, her dispute with the church	xxxviii.	288
<i>Clare-ball</i> , Cambridge, Mrs. Freeman's bequest to	xiii.	462
	<i>Clarendon</i> ,	

<i>Clarendon, Earl of, his conduct in the sale of Dunkirk</i>	viii.	32
— Remarks on his history	x.	177
— Authenticity of his history proved by vouchers	xix.	233
— The interpolations of his history contested by E. Smith	xix.	237
— Whence his high notions of prerogative arose	xxi.	25
— Characters of his intimates	xxi.	28
— Excellent advice given him by his father	xxi.	148
— How he gained the favour of King Charles	xxi.	149
— His double dealing with king and parliament	xxi.	152
— His behaviour on his daughter's marriage with the Duke of York	xxi.	153
— His remonstrance to Charles on his ill life	xxi.	160
— His disgrace	xxi.	161
— Biographical account of him	xxix.	194
— Unimportance of his letters	xxix.	194
— His diary recommended	xxix.	194
— Censured	xxix.	196
— Anecdotes from	xxix.	198
— His account of the birth of the Pretender	xxix.	198
— His curious conversation with the Princess Anne on that subject	xxix.	260
— His critical observations on several passages of scripture	xlii.	177
— The style of his history censured	i.	342
— Wrote his history under prejudices and superstition	iii.	135
— His character as an historian, censured	iv.	448
— Story of E. Smith's being employed to alter his history	lxii.	303
— His history of the rebellion not altered by the Oxford editor	lxii.	303
— His history poetically characterised	lxiii.	33
<i>Clarges, Sir Thomas, his speech on the speaker being a courtier</i>	xxviii.	127
— On the Duke of Buckingham's justification	xxviii.	131
— On the greatness of France	xxviii.	196
— On a breach of privilege	xxviii.	260
<i>Clarke Mr. his account of the Patagonians met with by Commodore Byron</i>	xxxix.	417
<i>Clarke; Dr. Samuel, the life of, by Dr. Birch</i>	vii.	272
— Mistaken in his notion of the eternal fitness of things, &c.	xxix.	52
— His history of exceptionable passages in our liturgy	i.	102
— Proposals for the amendment of	i.	102
<i>Classics, not easily translated</i>	iv.	481
<i>Classic Literature, grafted on the gospel</i>	xxv.	419
<i>Classical Knowledge, compared with that of modern writers</i>	xxv.	364
<i>Classical Manners, why still admired and imitated by the poets</i>	xxvii.	97
<i>Claudian, Essay on his life and writings</i>	xi.	173
<i>Claudius, the Gothic, his account of his victory over the Goths</i>	xxv.	262
<i>Clavariaria sobolifera, account of</i>	xxxi.	210
<i>Clay; see Husbandry.</i>		
	<i>Clayton,</i>	

<i>Clayton, Bp. of Clogher</i> , the canonical books of scripture owned by the Jews, appealed to by him, for the coming of the Messiah	v.	283
— His speech against the Nicene and Athanasian creeds	xxix.	248
— Offer a reward for discoveries in Arabia	—	lvi. 382
<i>Cenantes</i> , his divine hymn translated	—	i. 122
<i>Clegborn</i> , Dr. his account of a feather swallowed by a young lady		xxxviii. 432
— Case of an aneurism	—	xxxviii. 436
<i>Clemence, M.</i> his character of the Messiah verified		lvi. 217
<i>Clemency</i> towards enemies, recommended	—	ii. 441
— to brutes, a lecture proposed to enforce the obligation of		xxiv. 314
— to criminals; sometimes injurious to the public		xxvi. 404
<i>Clement, Pope</i> , his character	—	xxiv. 133
— VII. droll story of three ladies who applied to him for fleshly indulgence on fast days	—	xli. 532
— XIV. his life	—	lii. 344
— His amiable and excellent character	—	liv. 532
— Extracts from his letters	—	liv. 533
<i>Cleomenes, King of Sparta</i> , his conduct in the war against Megalopolis	—	lxiii. 416
<i>Cleopatra</i> , her character	—	xvii. 40
— Panegyric on	—	xxxvi. 483
— Her voyage down the Cydnus, a fine subject for the painter		xlvi. 126
— The design sketched	—	xlvi. 126
— Her catastrophe described	—	xlvi. 116
<i>Clergy of England</i> , Lord Halifax's reflections on them		iii. 40
— Exhortation to unite in promoting a reformation of the liturgy		iii. 2
— Their opinions and practice censured	—	iv. 41
— Their office and qualifications	—	vi. 181
— The respect due to them	—	vi. 182
— In what manner to proceed, as to the facts in the Christian religion	—	vi. 289
— Their lands seized by Edward I.	—	vii. 436
— The ill-conduct of some of them exposed	—	vii. 454
— Severe and unjust reflection on them	—	viii. 460
— The advantages of action in the pulpit	—	ix. 58
— Their obligation to observe the rubric	—	ix. 426
— How far bound by other ecclesiastical laws	—	ix. 427
— Many of them have done great disservice to religion		x. 185
— And others of great use to mankind	—	x. 185
— Reflections on immoral clergymen	—	xi. 442
— The treatment due to them	—	xi. 444
— Scheme for a fund for widows and children of clergymen	xii.	383
— Directions to a student in divinity	—	xiii. 189
— Proposal for a tax on non-residence	—	xiv. 364
— Proposal for a tax on pluralists	—	xiv. 365
— True criterion of sacerdotal merit	—	xvi. 606

<i>Clergy of England, pluralities in the church defended</i>	xvii. 180
— The reasons of their complying with the reformation	xvii. 210
— A scheme for the relief of their widows and children	xvii. 217
— Their industry not to be wished —	xx. 353
— Of the present not to be feared —	xx. 352
— Nothing more suited to the character than a grave and abstracted severity —	xxi. 17
— On the residence and non-residence of the clergy	xxi. 435
— Reason why they are not more respected —	xxii. 558
— Obstructions to residence —	xxiii. 252
— Their ambition beyond that of other men —	xxiv. 22
— Unable to bear contradiction —	xxiv. 22
— Necessitated to promote superstition and hypocrisy in order to maintain the veneration paid to them —	xxiv. 23
— Their character defended from these allegations	xxiv. 29
— Business of a minister of the gospel —	xxiv. 27
— An apology for pluralists —	xxiv. 284
— Their precarious dependence, and the distressed condition of their widows — —	xxvi. 127
— Project for their relief —	xxvi. 128
— Charged with persecution, and defended —	xxvii. 430
— Bad ones only averse to impartial examination	xxviii. 210
— Inexpediency of their serving as jurymen in ecclesiastical causes	xxix. 163
— Privileges and restraints of the clergy —	xxix. 270
— Terms of ordination of — —	xxix. 270
— Ordinances relating to their apparel, &c. — —	xxix. 271
— Pathetic exhortation to — —	xxix. 429
— Brief sketch of their office and duties — —	xxix. 430
— Scheme for augmenting the income of indigent, and providing for their widows and orphans —	xxx. 330
— How far they ought to take upon them the suppression of bad books — —	xxxi. 505
— Not to interfere in the province of the civil magistrate	xxxi. 505
— Clergyman and priest, not synonymous terms	xxxii. 80
— Apology for their not keeping within the rules of moderation in controversy — —	xxxii. 250
— Monstrous increase of their power —	xxxiii. 340
— The hardships of curates — —	xxxiv. 406
— Accusations against — —	xxxvii. 65
— Display of their character, office, and duty	xxxix. 359
— Strictures on their subscribing to articles, &c.	xxxix. 375
— Observations on the ordination of —	xxxix. 375
— Exhortation to call home banished Christianity	xi. 76
— Their extreme ignorance and depravity in Russia	xi. 596
— Their conduct impeached —	xlv. 136
— Their submission to creeds and articles canvassed	xlv. 162
— Vindicated with respect to the tythe on madder	xlv. 298
— Worthy character of a rector of a country parish delineated	xvi. 655
	<i>Clergy</i>

<i>Clergy of Eng.</i> pluralities, ecclesiastical, severely censured	xlvii.	287
— Plan for the study of —	li.	317
— Apology for those who retain their livings, although dissatisfied with some of her doctrines —	lvi.	310
— Advice to —	lvi.	315
— Benefit of, a similar privilege extended to women	lvii.	355
— Protestant, in Ireland, their disagreeable situation with respect to tythes —	lx.	11
— Their proper character displayed with respect to influence, from example —	lx.	485
— Poetical encomium on rural —	lxii.	169
— Ecclesiastic life most desirable —	lxiv.	56
— Remarks on the propriety of their acting in the commission of the peace —	lxiv.	380
— Divine polemical, &c. ludicrously described	lxv.	424
<i>Clergy of Germany</i> , obliged to take concubines —	xvii.	203
<i>Clergy of Ireland</i> , Mr. O'Brien's speech on their non-residence in Ireland —	xxxviii.	31
— Mr. Henry's speech on the non-residence of, in Ireland	xxxviii.	89
— Sir Wm. Osborne's speech on the non-residence of the clergy in Ireland. —	xxxviii.	90
— Mr. Gore's speech on the non-residence in Ireland	xxxviii.	91
<i>Clergy of Poland</i> , censured —	iii.	273
<i>Clergy, Romish</i> , advantag. use of the authority of the fathers	iii.	242
— Concubines enjoined to the younger part of them	xxv.	411
<i>Clergy, Russian</i> , their reply to Peter I. in regard to his son Alexis	xxviii.	552
— Scandalized —	xxviii.	551
— Attached to their ancient Barbarism —	xxviii.	555
<i>Clergy of Scotland</i> , their profligacy the first cause of the reformation in that kingdom —	xlii.	427
<i>Clerk</i> , Dr. his observations on the arthritis anomala	xlvii.	185
<i>Clerks in Public Offices</i> , their inadequate salaries pathetically represented —	xxxvi.	237
<i>Climate</i> , influence of, on the laws and manners of mankind	xxxvi.	341
— Signs of unhealthy ones —	xxxix.	348
— Advice to strangers how to preserve their health in —	xxxix.	429
— Its influence upon genius —	xlii.	210
— Its influence on religion — —	xlvi.	649
— Doctrine of, controverted —	xlvi.	650
— Various, naturally produce the most wholesome food for the inhabitants appointed to live under them —	i.	438
— Various, peculiarities of considered, with regard to the introduction and culture of foreign trees, plants, and animals	lviii.	57
— Influence of, on the moral character of man	lxvi.	22
<i>Clarendon</i> , Mr. his life of Judge Blackstone, and edition of his reports —	lxvii.	1

<i>Clive, Lord</i> , estimate of his princely fortune	xxxvi. 248
— Exhortation to countenance the interests of agriculture	xxxviii. 66
— His disposition of his troops previous to the battle of Plassey	lxx. 432
<i>Clive, Mrs.</i> her life	xxxii. 335
— Abusive verses on	xxxv. 388
<i>Clock</i> , repeater, a new invented one	xxix. 487
— Work, marine observations on	li. 119
— Mr. Berthoud's improvements in, similar to Mr. Harrison's	li. 120
— First used for the measuring of time	lx. 529
— On the antiquity of	lxii. 282
— Enquiry when first made to strike	lxii. 281
— Perpetual	lxiii. 498
— New method of regulating the motion of	lxv. 25
— Account of Arnoia's new pendulum clock	lxv. 27
<i>Clodius</i> , his enmity against Cicero	xxx. 185
— His encounter with Milo	xxx. 188
<i>Clothes</i> , marks of immodesty	xx. 133
<i>Clouds</i> , whether electrified positively or negatively	xi. 417
— Hypothesis to explain by what means the clouds become negatively electrified	xi. 418
— Material objections to it	xi. 420
— Colours of, accounted for	xv. 384
<i>Clover</i> , to be sown with turnip seed	xii. 66
— Eat with great eagerness by swine	xii. 68
— Very prejudicial to swine	xii. 68
— When the propitious time to turn cattle into it	xviii. 552
— A troublesome grass to make into hay	xviii. 553
<i>Clavis, King of France</i> , ill consequences of his dividing his dominions among his four sons	xxiv. 285
— the founder of the French monarchy, remarkable anecdote of	xi. 389
<i>Club</i> , political, member of, how sufficiently qualified	xii. 394
— Rules for one established at Philadelphia	lxiii. 205
<i>Coccb</i> , explanation of that word	xv. 455
<i>Coade, Mr.</i> his writings against the Stuarts controverted	xix. 237
<i>Coal</i> , the bad qualities of sea-coal corrected	x. 330
— Fatal effects of the vapour of, exemplified	lxv. 481
— Means of relief in such cases	lxv. 482
— Analysis of	lxvii. 501
<i>Coal Mines</i> , poetical description of	xi. 487
— Account of damp of	xxxvi. 553
— Account of one in France, which has continued burning for a long time past	xli. 512
— Accounting of the damp in	xlvi. 684
<i>Cobalt</i> , Observations on the ore of	lxx. 491
— Experiments on the ore of	lxx. 491
<i>Cobham College</i> , account of	lxix. 367
<i>Cobler</i> , a poem	xxiv. 478
	Coccas,

<i>Coccus mucifera</i> described — — —	xliv. 399
<i>Cocbin</i> , his commendation of a picture of Job, by Guido	xi. 585
<i>Cocceius</i> , new edition of his Hebrew and Chaldaic dictionary	lviii. 386
<i>Cocchineal</i> , description of — — —	iv. 290
— Mestique, whence procured, and how prepared	xv. 623
— Account of the insects — — —	xxix. 141
<i>Cocks</i> , remonstrance against throwing at — — —	xxiv. 311
<i>Cockfighting</i> , sermon against — — —	iii. 95
— Observations on — — —	lxxii. 417
<i>Cockburn</i> , Mrs. Account of her life — — —	v. 102
— Her tragedies and other poems — — —	v. 104
— Defence of Locke — — —	v. 106
— Contents of her works — — —	v. 115
— Advice to her son — — —	v. 184
— With regard to religion, employment, and women	v. 189
— Remarks on Mr. Seed's sermon — — —	v. 193
— Morality the foundation of religion — — —	v. 354
— Whether moral virtue and obligation have the same foundation	v. 354
— Moral obligation, what — — —	v. 356
— Her writings commended — — —	x. 372
<i>Cockroach</i> , some account of that noisome insect — — —	lxix. 45
<i>Codfish</i> , how cured in Ireland — — —	xviii. 202
— Its astonishing fecundity — — —	xxxix. 421
<i>Cods of caterpillars</i> , experiments to make paper of them	x. 483
<i>Codicil</i> , wherein it differs from a testament — — —	xv. 13
<i>Coffee</i> , historical particulars relative to — — —	i. 497
<i>Coffee-house</i> , a comedy, story of — — —	xxiii. 237
<i>Coffins</i> , stone, account of some — — —	lxii. 271
<i>Coin of Great Britain</i> , computation of it — — —	ii. 250
— Base, how detected — — —	xv. 534
— A chronological table of adulteration in — — —	xix. 33
— Pernicious consequences of debasing — — —	xix. 34
— Methods commonly practised for adulterating — — —	xix. 35
— Importance of maintaining the standard of — — —	xix. 35
— Debasement of, by whom projected — — —	xix. 36
— Pretences in favour of such debasement — — —	xix. 37
— Refutation of those pretences — — —	xix. 38
— Causes of the scarcity of silver — — —	xx. 310
— Reasons against altering the value of — — —	xx. 312
— A remedy suggested — — —	xx. 314
— Observations on the present state of	xlvi. 230. 506
— Fraudulent practices in regard to gold — — —	lxxii. 353
— Methods to prevent — — —	lxxii. 353
— Account of a noble of Edward III.	lxxii. 498
<i>Coin of France</i> . State of, in the year 869 — — —	xlvi. 437
— See <i>Money</i> .	
<i>Coins</i> , (various) account of some medals of Pescenius Niger	v. 122

<i>C</i> oins, (various) an ancient piece of	—	vi.	69	
— Foreign, why frequently mistaken	—	x.	199	
— Gold and silver coins in China most ancient	—	x.	199	
— Their use in history	—	xxiii.	116	
— Their dates ascertained by the device on the reverse	—	xxiii.	123	
— Swinton's account of a Samnite denarius,	—	xxvii.	332	
— Their utility to chronologers and historians	—	xxx.	568	
— Importance of the study of, in history	—	xxxviii.	57	
— Account of the Roman, Saxon, and English coins	xxxviii.	55		
— Grant's account of a Siberian medal	—	xxxix.	27	
— Saxon, Roman, and English account of	—	xxxix.	89	
— Swinton's account of a Phœnician medal	—	xl.	98	
— Swinton's account of some Punic and Etruscan	—	xlii.	394	
— Swinton's elucidation of two Samnite coins	—	xliv.	317	
— Swinton's observations on a Greek	—	xlvi.	421	
— Swinton's account of some Etruscan coins and weights	—	xlviii.	214	
— Swinton's account of a subærated denarius	—	l.	286.	480
— Swinton's account of an ancient quinarius	—	li.	377	
— Medallic history of the House of Brandenburgh	—	liii.	261	
— Observations on some Parthian medals	—	liii.	418	
— Observations on a Roman, by Mr. Ashby	—	liii.	418	
— Account of a gold coin of Prince Edmund	—	liii.	450	
— Observations on a noble, coined by Edward III.	—	liii.	498	
— Dictionary of	—	liv.	402	
— Account of an Egyptian	—	lv.	491	
— Dr. Milles's opinion of the Apamean Medal	—	lvii.	455	
— Discovery of some coins of Edward the confessor	—	lvii.	456	
— Collections relating to medals	—	lix.	530	
— Prodigious collection of	—	lix.	530	
— Of a Bactrian king discovered	—	lix.	530	
— Account of two medals of Hippone	—	lxii.	528	
— Ancient account of some discovered at Fenwick Castle	—	lxii.	113	
— And in the Tower of London	—	lxii.	276	
— Heyne's observations on ancient	—	lxix.	546	
— Account of a Palmyrene	—	lxx.	267	
<i>Coke, Sir Edward</i> , of an overbearing disposition	—	xxvii.	498	
— Affronts the great Bacon	—	xxvii.	498	
— His character	—	xxix.	377	
— Strictures on his character	—	xxxv.	415	
— His behaviour in the prosecution of one Flod	—	xxxv.	416	
<i>Colbert</i> , character of	—	vi.	300	
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i> , medicinal use and effects of	—	xxxii.	349	
— Remarkable cures by	—	xxxii.	350.	351
<i>Cold</i> in 1754, Mr. Arderon's observations on	—	xiii.	324	
— of June and July 1767, observations on	—	xxxix.	41	
— Observations on, at Derby in 1767	—	xxxix.	421	
— Dr. Huxham's account of the late	—	xxxix.	425	
— Observations on the cold of 1740	—	xlii.	113	
— Experiments on cold produced by evaporation	—	xlii.	206	
— Remarks on the effects of, in February 1771	—	xlviii.	221	

Cold,

<i>Cold</i> , remarks on the effects of, in January 1768	xlviii.	223
— Of the cold in France in 1765, &c.	—	xlviii. 224
— Observations on the cold at Pekin	—	li. 552
— of January 1776, observations on	—	lviii. 226
— Account of, in Russia	—	lviii. 378
— Extraordinary degree of, at Glasgow, in January 1780	Ixiv.	275
— Felt in France 1776	—	lxv. 487
— Experiments on, by B. Wilson	—	lxvii. 127
<i>Colden, Cadwallader, Esq.</i> his account of the sore throat in America	xvi.	553
<i>Colera morbus</i> , in Minorca, how cured	—	v. 221
<i>Colerworts</i> , the silver-like appearance of the drops of dew on the leaves of, accounted for	—	xv. 382
— How distinguished from rape	—	xlv. 13
— Culture of this plant	—	xlv. 14
<i>Colic</i> , useful premonitions against the use of spirituous liquors and carminatives	—	xv. 395
— endemic of Devon, not caused by a solution of lead in the cyder	—	xli. 363
— This disease attributed rather to the roughness and acidity of that liquor	—	xli. 364
<i>Colica Pictonum</i> , cases of persons afflicted with that disorder	xxxiv.	505
— Symptoms and cure of that dreadful disorder	—	xlvi. 258
<i>Colic of Poitou and Devonshire</i> , remarks relating to the cause of	—	lix. 67
<i>Collier's controversy</i> relating to the stage	—	lxv. 109
<i>Collectes</i> , some of those in our Liturgy faulty	—	i. 203
— New ones proposed for Trinity Sunday	—	xxvii. 304
<i>College discipline</i> , Whiston's account of the want of it	—	i. 342
— Law, and remarkable cases relating to	—	xxix. 267
<i>Collerton, Sir Peter</i> , speech on the sovereign's partiality to foreigners	—	xxviii. 48
<i>Collins, Mr.</i> the design and absurdity of his writings	—	x. 172
<i>Collins, William</i> , his fine poetical genius	—	xxx. 21
— Specimens of his odes	—	xxx. 21
— Memoirs of his life	—	xxx. 120
— Sonnets alluding to his unhappy insanity	—	xxx. 123
— His poetry characterised	—	lxv. 411
<i>Collinson, Mr.</i> his life	—	xlii. 249
— His extensive correspondence	—	xlii. 250
— His skill in botany	—	xlii. 252
— His advice to the Virginians	—	xlii. 253
— His great regularity and remarkable temperance	—	xlii. 254
— His laudable character	—	xlii. 255
<i>Collision of Bodies</i> , experiments on	—	lxix. 449
<i>Colman, Mr.</i> his translation of Terence, compared with a later attempt	—	lii. 322
<i>Colombier's observations</i> on the venereal disease, &c.	—	lxviii. 556
		<i>Colon,</i>

<i>Colon, on a double wound of the Colonies, the caution to be observed in settling them</i>	xliii. 543
— <i>Ought not to be too much subjected to laws against religion</i>	xxviii. 403
— <i>Whether promoted or injured by great strictness in religion</i>	xxviii. 403
— <i>Proposal for a special political deportment for the administration of colonies</i>	xxx. 254
— <i>Remarks on the laws for regulating the trade of</i>	xxx. 441
— <i>Trade of, considered</i>	xxx. 444
— <i>Cautions against too much limitation of Colonization, whether islands, or continents, are to be preferred</i>	xxx. 464
— <i>Different principles of, in ancient and modern times</i>	xxx. 465
— <i>General advantage of, to Europe</i>	iv. 22
— <i>Disadvantages of, to England</i>	iv. 24
— <i>Of the ancient Greeks, system of</i>	lvii. 287
— <i>Of the Romans</i>	lvii. 289.
— <i>Observations relative to</i>	294
— <i>Remarks on the modern spirit of</i>	lxiii. 174
— <i>The hobby-horse of Europe</i>	lxiii. 174
— <i>See America,</i>	
<i>Colossal figures, description of two found near the Nile</i>	xv. 488
<i>Colours, Sir Isaac Newton's doctrine established</i>	x. 461
— <i>Method of producing, by mixing liquors</i>	xiv. 419
— <i>Reflected by the clouds at sun-rising and sun-setting, accounted for</i>	xv. 384
— <i>Ideas of, how far attainable by blind men</i>	xxxi. 9
— <i>Observations on prismatic</i>	xi. 569
— <i>in shadows, memoirs of</i>	xlv. 527
— <i>On the change of, in opaque bodies</i>	iv. 494
— <i>Experiments on the causes of the changes of, in opaque and coloured bodies</i>	lvii. 221
— <i>Account of persons who could not distinguish</i>	lviii. 8
<i>Colours for painting, how prepared from the excrements of moths</i>	ix. 374
— <i>Colouring, one of the most essential branches of painting</i>	xv. 164
— <i>Requisites for an author, in treating on that subject</i>	xv. 164.
— <i>That the ancients painted all their pictures with four only, shewn to be a mistake</i>	282
— <i>Variety of earths and minerals used as colours in the time of Theophrastus</i>	xv. 167
— <i>In painting, defined</i>	xv. 169
— <i>Explained</i>	xlv. 120
— <i>Experim. on a colouring substance from the South Sea</i>	xlv. 123
— <i>used in painting, improvement in the preparation of</i>	lxix. 421
<i>Columbo root, enquiry into the medical properties of this drug</i>	xlix. 287
— <i>Analytical examination of</i>	lxviii. 557
	<i>Columbus,</i>

<i>Columbus, Christopher; his first landing on Hispaniola</i>	iv. 323
— Panegyric on — —	xxxii. 109
<i>Columns, natural, of the Giant's Causeway and Staffa, described</i>	ii. 454. 458
<i>Combat, remarkable</i> — —	xii. 202
— Legal and religious disputes decided by, in the days of monkish ignorance — —	xl. 329
— in London Streets, remarks on, by a foreigner	xlvi. 167
<i>Comber, Mr. his criticism on Goldsmith's deserted village</i>	xlvi. 380
<i>Comedians, characterised</i> — —	xx. 122
<i>Comedy, its origin traced</i> — —	xxiii. 295
— Its three different appearances — —	xxiii. 297
— Genteel and sensible, but four instances allowed in Eng.	xxiii. 465
— Middle, its short duration in Athens and England	xxvi. 371
— Spanish, an account of —	xxviii. 294
— Its origin and progression in ancient Greece	xxix. 89
— Middle, its origin — —	xxix. 98
— Its origin — —	xxxii. 361
— Measure, supposed to be essential to the ancient Greek and Roman comedies — —	xxxii. 362
— Not neglected by the English dramatic writers	xxxii. 362
— Memoir on — —	lxi. 525
— in Rhime, account of three, by Mr. Hayley —	lxx. 289
— This mode defended — —	lxx. 289
— See Stage.	
<i>Comercini, Madam, her remarkable case and cure, by the extract of Saturn</i> — —	xli. 312
<i>Comets, Mr. Wright's notion concerning them</i> — —	iii. 220
— Tables of their paths — —	iv. 241
— Observations on — —	v. 4
— The use — —	vi. 123
— Account of one expected in 1757 — —	xv. 380
— Their nature not known to the ancients — —	xvii. 176
— The astronomy of, imperfect — —	xvii. 176
— Why that expected in 1758 returns at different periods	xvii. 176
— Causes of the uncertainty of their periods — —	xvii. 176
— The expected one, a table of its appearances	xx. 375
— Account of one seen at Paris — —	xxix. 145
— of 1764, table of the places — —	xxxiv. 221
— Observations on the orbits of two — —	xxxvii. 166
— Newton's opinion concerning the tails of, controverted	xli. 395
— Ridiculous superstitions concerning — —	xli. 485
— of 1759, observations on — —	xlv. 676
— Theory relating to the use of — —	xlvii. 338
— That which appeared in the summer of 1770, two accounts of	xlvii. 340
— Account of that which appeared in January 1771 — —	xlvii. 341
— of 1771, Messier's observations on — —	xlvii. 413
— of 1770, observations on — —	xlviii. 340
— Curious observations on the nature of — —	lii. 524
<i>Comets,</i>	

<i>Comets, hypothesis Copernican</i>	—	lvii. 483
— Dissertations on	—	lviii. 300
— Period of that of 1770	—	lxii. 213
— On the orbits of	—	lxiv. 513
— The tails of, their analogy to the aurora borealis	—	lxiv. 522
— Real electrical bodies	—	lxiv. 523
— of 1771 and 1772, Messier's observations on	—	lxvi. 505
— Account of one discovered March 13, 1781	—	lxvii. 447
— Messier's observations on seventeen	—	lxviii. 631
<i>Commander of an army, qualifications necessary for</i>		xvi. 527
<i>Commandment, humorous proposal for revising the fourth</i>		x. 427
<i>Commea, Anna, poetical compliment to her memory</i>		lxiii. 31
<i>Comment, Mr. his defence of the individuality of the human mind</i>		xxix. 450
<i>Commentator, his employment a toilsome one</i>		xxvi. 321
<i>Commerce, sense of the English on</i>	—	i. 401
— and maritime affairs	—	v. 161
— Tendency of	—	vi. 20
— Active and passive	—	vii. 56
— How affected by exportation and importation	—	vii. 56
— The nature of exchange	—	vii. 58
— The advantage of it depends upon exports	—	vii. 205
— How a people may be ruined by it	—	vii. 206
— State of, at Minorca	—	vii. 206
— Companies injurious to	—	xi. 163
— Whence its origin	—	xii. 85
— Of great use in society	—	xii. 85
— Discouraged by the Romans as prejudicial to the state		xiii. 396
— The source of most of the modern wars in Europe		xiv. 104
— Advantages derived to, from philosophy	—	xiv. 429
— Science well employed in the improvement of	—	xiv. 428
— Whether consistent with the interest of monarchies		xvii. 252
— With the pride of gentility	—	xvii. 253
— Defined	—	xix. 294
— When destructive to a state	—	xxi. 526
— Hints for improving our foreign	—	xxviii. 373
— Great requisites for a thorough understanding of		xxxii. 114
— Consider. for the advancem. of the Brit. com. abroad		xxxii. 287
— Maxims relating to	—	xliv. 17
— Rise and progress of, in England	—	xlvi. 634
— Reflections on the freedom of	—	xlvii. 416
— Elements of	—	xlviii. 364
— Happily assisted by insurances	—	xlviii. 372
— How liable to be abused	—	xlviii. 372
— Councils of commerce recommended	—	xlviii. 373
— Ideas relative to, respecting the interest of the European nations		lix. 56
<i>Commerçon, M., his great talents for botany</i>	—	liii. 599
— His voyage round the world	—	liii. 601
— His death	—	liii. 606
<i>Commitments</i>		

<i>Commitments and attachments for contempt of court, judicious reflections on</i>	—	—	xliii. 289
<i>Commodus, his character</i>	—	—	xxiii. 506
<i>Common-prayer; see Liturgy.</i>			
<i>Common sense, what</i>	—	—	xxxi. 512
— Mankind guided by it in every thing but religion	—	—	xxxi. 513
— How employed at various periods of the English history	—	—	xlii. 137
— This faculty defined	—	—	xlii. 454
— The invariable standard of truth	—	—	xlii. 268
— Curious remarks on	—	—	xlvii. 47
— True idea of, ascertained	—	—	xlvii. 49
<i>Commons, House of, privilege of the</i>	—	—	xii. 416
— How preserved	—	—	xii. 417
— When their legislative power first commenced	—	—	xviii. 362
— Debates generally spurious	—	—	xxviii. 123
— Observations of a noble duke on them	—	—	xxviii. 124
— Jealousy of their speaker's being under court influence	—	—	xxviii. 126
— The punishment of absentees recommended	—	—	xxviii. 126
— or body of the people, whence, and on what occasion taken into the constitution of government	—	—	xxviii. 141
— A balance to the lords	—	—	xxviii. 141
— Right of voting derived from property	—	—	xxviii. 142
— Defect of the constitution in excluding the trading interest from the right invested in freeholders	—	—	xxviii. 143
— Debates on the reduction of interest	—	—	xxviii. 251
— Happy effects of their opposition to Charles I.	—	—	xxxii. 218
— Their proceeding concerning Laud, &c.	—	—	xxxii. 222
— In parliament their great influence in preserving the constitution	—	—	xxxiv. 187
— Antiquity of their legislative authority	—	—	xxxiv. 191
— Debates in the, against the importation of corn	—	—	xxxv. 417
— Debates in the parliament of Ireland	—	—	xxxviii. 1. 81
— Liberty of debating, the basis of national liberty	—	—	xxxviii. 93
— Detail of the state and history of	—	—	xlvi. 39. 42
— See <i>Parliament</i> .			
<i>Commonwealth, new model of</i>	—	—	vi. 84
— Inconveniences of	—	—	vi. 89
<i>Communion, Christian, who intitled to it</i>	—	—	iv. 108
— Catholic, Christians ought to encourage it	—	—	xii. 78
<i>Compact, violation of, in what respect not destructive of its obligation</i>	—	—	xv. 134. 135
— Original between the governor and governed, the popular notions of, examined	—	—	iv. 330
<i>Companies, exclusive, injurious to commerce</i>	—	—	xi. 163
<i>Company and conversation, reflections on.</i>	—	—	ii. 437
— The importance of a judicious choice of	—	—	xxv. 338
<i>Comparisons and similes, considered</i>	—	—	xxvii. 105
— Examples of comparisons	—	—	xxvii. 106
<i>Compass, mariners, how affected by lightning</i>	—	—	iv. 246
— Known to the Chinese, but not its use	—	—	x. 201
			<i>Compass,</i>

<i>Compass</i> , on the construction of a new	—	Ixvii. 506
<i>Compassion</i> , its nature examined into	—	ii. 29
— Not born with man	—	vii. 98
<i>Complaisance</i> , excessive, disagreeable	—	ii. 437
<i>Compounding and decomposing</i> , what	—	xv. 51
<i>Compte</i> , M. le, his method of curing ulcers by the burning glass	—	Ixiii. 514
<i>Comus</i> , the conjuror, his success in the cure of diseases by electricity	—	Ixix. 425
<i>Concert</i> , representation of a good poetical one	—	xxii. 262
<i>Conchology</i> , difficulties attending the study of	—	lvi. 92
— Account of the most celebrated authors	—	lvi. 92
<i>Concord</i> , poetical wish for	—	xxiv. 158
<i>Concretions</i> , biliary, defined	—	xvii. 425
— Signs of them	—	xvii. 427
— Their cure	—	xvii. 428
— Terrene in the human body, uncommon instance of	—	liii. 177
<i>Condamine</i> , M. a philosophical traveller	—	xxviii. 215
— His account of the emerald cup at Genoa	—	xxviii. 216
— Of the leaning tower of Pisa	—	xxviii. 216
— The Campagna of Rome	—	xxviii. 217
— System of Volcanos	—	xxviii. 219
— On the blood of St. Januarius	—	xxviii. 219
— On the longitude	—	xxviii. 221
<i>Condé</i> , Prince of, his great natural capacity	—	xxxv. 518
— His generalship at the battle of Rocroi	—	xxxv. 522
— His disinterestedness	—	xxxv. 527
— His personal valour	—	xxxv. 527
— General view of his character	—	xxxv. 528
— Cured of a love fit by phlebotomy	—	xxxv. 529
<i>Confederacy</i> of statesmen, reflections on	—	xxiv. 196
<i>Confession</i> , or self-accusation, necessary to conviction at Rome	iii. 344	
— Auricular, encouraged among the Roman Catholic slaves at Algiers	—	iii. 420
— Good effects of	—	xlvi. 656
— Abuses of	—	xlvi. 656
— and articles of faith, the advantages of having them in the words of the scripture	—	ix. 357
— of faith, the establishments of by church authority, examined into	—	xxxiv. 333
<i>Confessional</i> , design and tendency of that work animadveried on	—	xxxvii. 199
— Defended	—	xxxvii. 345
— Apology for	—	xli. 166
— Apology of the author	—	xliii. 292
<i>Confirmation</i> , reply to a query concerning it	—	xv. 314
— As practised in our church, tends to cherish false and presumptuous hopes	—	xxv. 315
— The meaning of	—	xv. 238
<i>Conflagrations</i> ,		

<i>Conflagrations</i> , spontaneous, accounted for	—	xxx. 556
<i>Conformity</i> , universal in religion, a proof of ignorance and barbarity in a people	—	xx. 361
— of disposition, recommended to travellers	—	xxxix. 439
<i>Confucius</i> , the doctrine of	—	vii. 96
— Some account of him	—	x. 203
— Honours paid to himself and his family	—	x. 203
— His life	—	xxiii. 266
— His person described	—	xxiii. 269
<i>Congreve</i> , a third rate poet	—	xiv. 535
— His dramas considered	—	lxv. 109
<i>Congruity and Property</i> , distinct terms	—	xxvii. 13
— This position controverted	—	xxvii. 14
<i>Conjecturing</i> , art of, developed	—	xxxvi. 525
<i>Conjections</i> , illustrated by figures cut in pasteboard	—	xvi. 245
— Some new properties of	—	xxxiv. 222
— Curves, treatise on the principal properties of	—	lvii. 482
<i>Conjunct expeditions</i> , lists of	—	xxi. 188
— Reflections on	—	xxi. 190
<i>Connecticut</i> , peculiar and remarkable laws in	—	xiii. 283
— Political state of, 100 years ago	—	lxiii. 19
— River, description of	—	lxvi. 254
<i>Conquerors</i> , more destructive to mankind than tyrants	—	xxviii. 529
— Not esteemed responsible for those who fall in battle	—	xxviii. 529
— Will always be popular	—	xxviii. 529
<i>Conquests</i> , great ones not practicable by the present powers of Europe	—	xviii. 40
<i>Conscience</i> , magistrates no power over	—	vi. 180
— The authority of it shewn	—	viii. 365
— Its testimony of great importance to the interest of virtue	—	viii. 366. 400
— A tribunal within ourselves	—	xxx. 278
— Verses on	—	xlvi. 67
<i>Consciousness</i> , what	xv. 45—	xxviii. 527
<i>Conjerwas</i> , a natural paper formed of its filaments	—	xliv. 206.
<i>Considerations</i> on the maxim, "We must not do evil that good may come of it"	—	xiii. 172
<i>Confidery</i> , of whom composed	—	xv. 618
<i>Constantia</i> , her letter to Theodosius	—	xxix. 149
<i>Constantine</i> , his foolish regard for monks and nuns	—	ix. 335
— His kindness to the Christians	—	xv. 570
— His inhuman treatment of the Franks	—	xxv. 494
— Of his eldest son	—	xxv. 495
— His conversion	—	xxv. 496
— The motives to his conversion explained	—	xxv. 496
— On the cross that appeared to him	—	xxxvi. 275
— Did more hurt to Christianity by exalting the priesthood, than Dioclesian did by his persecutions	—	xxxvii. 341
— His history	—	xlvi. 38
— His war with Licinius	—	xlvi. 104
		<i>Constantine</i> ,

<i>Constantine, his cruelty</i>	—	xliii. 103
— His piety	—	xliii. 103
— Great honours paid him by the church	—	xliii. 105
— His general character	—	xliii. 106
— Baron Bielfield's contemptible idea of him	—	xliii. 128
— His character	—	lxiv. 291
— Great and lasting influence of his conversion, victories, and policy, on a considerable part of the globe	—	lxiv. 359
<i>Constantinople, number of people in</i>	—	xv. 280
— The finest city in the world viewed at a distance	—	xxiv. 4
— Its fine situation and peculiar advantages	—	lxiv. 289
— Incredible account of the number of streets in that city	lxv. 461	
<i>Constellations, the origin of</i>	—	lxv. 532
<i>Constitutions, medical, of the natives of northern climates, how altered by being transported under the heat of a vertical sun</i>	—	xiv. 15. 19
— Observations on	—	lxiv. 503
<i>Constitution of Great Britain, examined</i>	—	iv. 229
— Violated by the death of Charles I.	—	xix. 563
— From its first principles	—	xxviii. 140
— Defective in not comprehending the trading interest in parliament	—	xxviii. 143
— How far endangered by the licentiousness of the people	xxx. 267	
— Ecomium on	—	xxxi. 302
— Of the English government, how gradually improved	xxxiv. 186	
— Enquiry into the dangers to which it is liable	xxxiv. 195	
— Montesquieu's prophecy of its destruction	xxxiv. 201	
— Dr. Blackstone's idea of it	—	xxxiv. 379
— Its foundation and principles derived from the ancient Germans	—	xxxix. 448
— Ancient, investigated	—	xlvi. 39
— Its excellence displayed	—	i. 455
<i>Confirmation of all things, two grand events to be expected before it</i>	—	xiv. 367
<i>Consumptions, the use of opium in</i>	—	ix. 133
— Their origin	—	ix. 189
— Cured by cucumbers	—	xiii. 243
— Dr. Fothergill's remarks on the cure of	—	xvi. 43—lv. 457
<i>Contagion, prevented by smoking tobacco</i>	—	ii. 383
<i>Contemplation, what</i>	—	xv. 46
— Poetically personified	—	xxx. 137. 218. 222
<i>Contempt of others not to be too freely discovered</i>	—	i. 362
<i>Content, poetically described</i>	—	xxxiv. 351
— Verses to	—	xlviii. 58
<i>Continents, considerations on the Antarctic</i>	—	xliii. 519
— Description of the southern	—	xliii. 520
— Our connections with, indispensable, as a commercial nation	—	xxiii. 486
<i>Continental connections, reasons for</i>	—	xvii. 439
— Declaimed against	—	xxviii. 360
<i>Contract,</i>		

<i>Contrast</i> , social, what and how maintained	—	xxvii. 453
<i>Contrapunto</i> , or essay on musical composition		xxx. 568
<i>Contreverva</i> , erroneously prescribed by physicians as a cordial		xlviii. 303
<i>Controversies</i> , religious, the most apt to excite heat and animosity		iii. 17
— Humourous canons of	—	v. 96
— A religious one decided by King Oswy	—	xv. 579
— Religious, how carried on by the different sectaries		xviii. 97
— The disadvantages of heat in	—	xxvi. 266
— Constable hath no business in	—	xxvi. 240
— Censured and defended	—	xxxii. 347
— A profitable species of composition	—	xxxii. 349
<i>Convents</i> , sentimental declamation against	—	xxxix. 441
<i>Convention</i> , parliament, character of	—	iii. 242
<i>Converging series</i> , essay concerning	—	liv. 484
<i>Conversation</i> , refined and friendly, one of the greatest pleasures a man can propose to himself	—	ii. 107
— Agreeable preferred to shewing	—	iii. 109
— Account of, at Florence	—	xi. 199
— Religious, the advantages of	—	xxii. 97
— Rules for	—	xxv. 201
— Remarks on	—	xxxiii. 207
— Talents fit for	—	xxxiii. 316
— In genteel life, recited	—	xxxv. 287. 347
— Moral reflections on	—	iii. 240
— Critically investigated	—	lx. 47
<i>Conway</i> , General, his dismissal, how far of moment to the public		xxxi. 155
— And to the army	—	xxxi. 156
<i>Convoys</i> , military, hints concerning	—	xxvi. 62
<i>Convulsive diseases</i> , the good effects of music in		xxxviii. 438
<i>Cook</i> , Captain, his account of an eclipse of the sun at Newfoundland, August 5, 1766	—	xi. 101
— His voyage to the southern hemisphere	—	xl. 479
— Arrives at Otaheite	—	xl. 483
— Account of that island and its inhabitants		xl. 490
— His discoveries at New Zealand	—	xl. 491
— At New South Wales	—	xl. 494
— His distress at Batavia	—	xl. 496
— Returns to England	—	xl. 497
— Receives the honorary medal of the Royal Society		lvi. 3, 6
— Account of his second voyage round the world	lvi. 267.	457
— His recommendation of Mr. Magellan's new construction of Hadley's quadrant	—	lvi. 549
— His account of the method for preserving the health of seamen		lvii. 1
— Of a singularity in the tides in the South Seas		lvii. 4
— His abilities as a navigator, &c.	—	lvii. 17

Cook,

<i>Cook, Captain, writes the narrative of his second voyage round the world</i>	lvii. 18
— His advantageous character of Omai	lvii. 19
— His estimate of the naval force of Otaheite	lvii. 20
— His defence of the ladies of that country	lvii. 22
— His account of New Zealand	lvii. 23
— Of a species of sea-lions	lvii. 25
— His reasons for supposing the existence of a southern continent	lvii. 28
— Elegant verses to his memory, by a lady	lxii. 459.
— Defended, with respect to his non-discovery of Cape Circumcision	lxv. 494
— Ode to the memory of	lxvi. 72
— His last voyage to the Pacific Ocean	lxx. 461
— His journal, now existing, in his own hand-writing	lxx. 472
— Particular embellishments of the printed edition	lxx. 473
— Its wonderfully rapid sale	lxx. 474
<i>Cookery, in the abstract, definition of</i>	xxv. 343
<i>Cooks, a tale to illustrate their cleanliness</i>	xxi. 534
<i>Cookworthy, Mr., his experiments relative to the Devonshire cyder</i>	xi. 127
— Quoted in support of the virtues of the divining wand	lix. 270
<i>Cooper, Mr. his encomium on Dr. Akenhead</i>	— xlvi. 429
— His account of an extraordinary asephalous birth.	iv. 218
— Of the performance of the Cæsarian operation	iv. 254
<i>Coote, Colonel, his generalship at the battle of Vandewash</i>	lx. 48
<i>Copalm-tree, account of</i>	— xxxii. 87
<i>Copenhagen, prizes proposed by the literary society there</i>	xlvi. 315
— Short description of	— xlvii. 32
— Account of the distribution of prizes by their royal society of sciences there	— liv. 584
— New prize question proposed	— liv. 584
<i>Copernican system, Garulli's poems on</i>	— lvii. 483
<i>Copernicus, his system of the world supposed to have been known to the ancients</i>	— xxxv. 550
— His astronomical discoveries.	— lx. 528, 529
<i>Copland, Robert, his knight of the Swanne</i>	— xxxii. 250
<i>Copley, Sir Godfrey, his honorary medal awarded to Captain Cook for improvements in the methods of preserving the health of seamen</i>	— lvi. 396
— Account of the assignments of his honorary medal	— lxix. 329
<i>Copper, the only modern coin in China</i>	— x. 200
— Its value arbitrary	— — v. 200
— Vessels, mischiefs of	— — xii. 148
— Boilers, used in the navy, one cause of the sea scurvy	xxvii. 98
— Other ill effects of	— — xxvii. 100
— Poison of, observations on	— — iii. 164
— Experiments on	— — liv. 561
— Enabled to elude volatile alkali.	— — liv. 561
	<i>Copper,</i>

Copper, Account of the great quantity produced by the mines in Cornwall	—	—	—	lxix. 269
— Fordyce's method of assaying the ore	—	—	—	lxiv. 365
— Vessels, account of the improvement of	—	—	—	lxiv. 536
— Improved method of tinning	—	—	—	lxiv. 537
— On the revivification of	—	—	—	lxv. 484
— Observations on the red mine of	—	—	—	lxvii. 504
— Description of the great mine in the isle of Anglesey	—	—	—	lxix. 469
Copper Island, its discovery	—	—	—	lxiii. 2
Copper-plate printing, improvement in the art of	—	—	—	xli. 567
Coppice wood, method of raising	—	—	—	xvii. 407
Coptic language, an interesting study	—	—	—	lxi. 560
→ Radimenis of, by whom published	—	—	—	lxi. 560
Copts, a remarkable convent of	—	—	—	xv. 486
Coquetry, the uses of	—	—	—	xxv. 257
Corals, essay on	—	—	—	lxv. 304
Corallines, only cases of marine polypes	—	—	—	xii. 181
— The greatest variety, where found	—	—	—	xiii. 182
— Methods of preserving them	—	—	—	xiii. 182
— Founded on rock oysters	—	—	—	xiii. 183
— Description of the Maltese	—	—	—	xiii. 324
— On their animal life	—	—	—	xiii. 422
— A Zoophite,	—	—	—	xxxix. 422
— System of animal nature in	—	—	—	xxxix. 422
Cordeliers, their strange squabble with the Dominicans	—	—	—	xxxi. 219
— Story of two	—	—	—	lviii. 466
Cordier, de St. Firmin, Abbé, his elegy on Lewis XII.	—	—	—	lix. 558
Cordillera, in South America, some account of	—	—	—	li. 413
Cordova, described	—	—	—	lviii. 27
Cordus, Crematius, brief account of	—	—	—	xlv. 578
Corelli, his music wherein excellent	—	—	—	xxxiii. 363
— his music commended as models	—	—	—	xliii. 125
Coriat, the famous traveller, some account of	—	—	—	xxxix. 435
— Specimens of his crudities	—	—	—	lv. 230
Corigliano, in Calabria, excellence of its natural productions	—	—	—	xlviii. 282
Corin's complaint, a song	—	—	—	xxxii. 250
— Remarks on	—	—	—	xxxii. 251
Corinth, maid of	—	—	—	lix. 279
— Destruction of by the Romans	—	—	—	lxvii. 430
Caribbean brass, what	—	—	—	lxvii. 430
Cork, history of the county of	—	—	—	v. 265
— Account of the city of	—	—	—	v. 265
— The churches in it	—	—	—	v. 267
— Custom-house, exchange, gates and corn-market	—	—	—	v. 269
— Walks, diversions, number of houses and inhabitants	—	—	—	v. 270
— The high-street	—	—	—	v. 271
— Its quays and trade	—	—	—	v. 272
— Civil history	—	—	—	v. 273
Vol. II.	K			Cork,

<i>Cork, Natural history of</i>	—	—	v. 274
<i>Cork Waistcoat, its uses</i>	—	—	xx. 606
— Experiments on its specific buoyancy in different waters	—	—	xxxv. 451
<i>Corn, the advantage of the exportation of</i>	—	—	vii. 58
— The quantity grown at Minorca	—	—	vii. 209
— The exportation of it conducive to the public interest	—	viii. 235	
— Bounties on exportation prejudicial	—	xviii. 616	
— Bounty on, for exportation, how far expedient	—	xxxii. 85	
— Bounty on, advantages of	—	xxxiv. 317	
— Arguments on the other side of the question	—	xxxiv. 311	
— Moderate bounty recommended	—	xxxiv. 360	
— Debates in the House of Commons on the importation of, in the reign of James I.	—	—	xxxv. 417
— Reflection on that subject	—	—	xxxv. 418
— Bounty on, for exportation, defended	—	xxxv. 475, 477	
— Advantages of exportation	—	xxxv. 479	
— Bounty on, for exportation, controverted	—	xxxvi. 322	
— Defended	—	xxxvi. 391. 418	
— The bounty on, for exportation, vindicated	—	xxxvii. 41	
— Engrossing of, not prejudicial to the public	—	xxxvii. 42	
— Bounty on, for exportation, objection to	—	xxxviii. 75	
— Defended	—	xxxviii. 77	
— Exportation of, placed in a true light	—	xl. 141	
— The bounty on, for exportation, disapproved	—	xlii. 229	
— Arguments for the bounty	—	xlii. 232	
— &c. bounty on, for exportation highly detrimental to the true interest of the state	—	—	xliii. 452
— An heavy tax on the public	—	—	xliii. 453
— Observations on the bounty on	—	—	xliv. 240
— The real scarcity of, one great cause of the dearness of provisions	—	—	xlviii. 351
— Exportation of, ought to be encouraged	—	—	xlviii. 353
— Growth of, ought to be increased	—	—	xlviii. 430
— Free trade in; how wisely encouraged in Holland	—	—	xlviii. 434
— Culture of. See <i>Husbandry</i> .	—	—	
<i>Cornaro, his extraordinary account of his own old age</i>	—	xxxix. 160	
<i>Cornbury, Lord, his letter to Mallet concerning Lord Bolingbroke's works</i>	—	—	xxxv. 63
— His bigotry and misconduct during his government of New York	—	—	lxiii. 440
<i>Corneille, P. an account of him and his works</i>	—	—	vii. 179
— M. Voltaire's account of his works, published for the benefit of his niece	—	—	xxx. 532
— His epigram on Cardinal Richlieu	—	—	xxxv. 520
— His dramas, compared with Shakespeare	—	—	xli. 138
— His reputation defended against Voltaire	—	—	li. 556
<i>Cornelius, the Centurion, not a Jewish proselyte before his conver- sion to christianity</i>	—	—	xvii. 404
<i>Cornelius Cinna, character of</i>	—	—	v. 337

<i>Cornish</i> , Mr. his account of the winter-sleep of swallows	lv. 117
<i>Cornish Language</i> , remains of —	liii. 497—lxii. 108
<i>Cornish MS.</i> account of —	lxi. 282
<i>Corns</i> , said to be sprocts of the rheumatism	xlix. 127
<i>Cornucopia circulatum</i> , description of that plant	xxxiv. 270
<i>Cornutus Annæus</i> , brief account of —	xlv. 578
<i>Cornwall</i> , its air rendered unfit for vegetation	xix. 222
— Its harbours and coasts not sufficiently known	xix. 225
<i>Cornwallis</i> , <i>Archbishop</i> , testimony to the worth of his character	lxviii. 148
<i>Coromandel</i> , coast of, theatrical exhibition there	xxix. 93
<i>Corporations</i> , their effects on trade —	xi. 161
— Government, hardships of —	xxiii. 324
— Charitable, for the relief of the widows and children of clergymen in America, scheme of —	xlii. 30
— Towns, ill effects of their charters —	xlvi. 24
<i>Corpulence</i> defined, with a remedy —	xxii. 550
— Medical case of —	xxii. 550
<i>Correos</i> , the term often misapplied —	xv. 61
<i>Corregio</i> , character of his paintings —	xliii. 28
— His beauties —	lxv. 147
<i>Correspondence</i> with the reviewers; See the last part page of each month's review.	
<i>Corrofive Sublimate</i> , solution of, not better than any other preparation of mercury — —	xvii. 574
— Russel's letter on the use of —	xxvii. 99
<i>Corsica</i> . Her struggle for liberty, unfavourably represented	xxxvi. 475
— Travels to her — —	xxxix. 46, 146
— Her noble struggles for liberty, celebrated —	xlvi. 55
— <i>Histoire des révolutions</i> — —	iv. 228
— History of — —	lix. 458
— History of the Grecian colony which settled in —	lxv. 306
— Mineralogical productions of —	lxix. 533.
<i>Cortez</i> , Mr. Account of the death of —	xxxvi. 445
<i>Cortes</i> , his conquest of Mexico, curiously investigated	lvii. 128
— His bold opposition to the powers of the crown, in the time of Charles V. —	lx. 556
<i>Corybantes of Crete</i> , their savage state before the time of Rhadamanthus — — —	xxix. 90
<i>Cos</i> , the oracles of — — —	lv. 223
<i>Cosmology explained</i> — — —	xxxvii. 513
<i>Cosroes</i> , King of Persia, plunders Jerusalem and sells 90,000 christians captives to the Jews, who murder them	lxii. 568
<i>Cossacks</i> , described — —	xx. 450
— Method of concluding treaties — —	xxiv. 132
<i>Costard</i> , his observations on the ages of Homer and Hesiod	xiii. 322
<i>Cotswold Stones</i> , described — —	lxviii. 14
	<i>Cotillon</i> ,

<i>Cotillon</i> , objections to the introduction of that mode of dancing in England	— — — —	lxii. 115
<i>Cotton</i> proposed for making paper	— — —	x. 482
— Tree described	— — —	xl. 202
— New invention for spinning	—	xlvii. 197
— Art of dying, both in thread and in the piece	—	lvi. 218
— Experiments on dying	— —	lxix. 538
<i>Cotton</i> , Mr. his Latin verses on the death of his wife	—	xxxiv. 166
— Translated	— — —	xxxiv. 177
<i>Cotyledon</i> , description, virtues, and different species of	—	xviii. 329
<i>Cough</i> , the effects of opium in a	—	ix. 129
— Remedy for	— —	xxxv. 309
— Catarrhous, remedy for	— — —	lx. 62
<i>Counsels</i> ; general, little difference to be paid to them	—	ix. 257
— Summoned at Pisa	— —	xiii. 19
— Held by the fathers, &c. curious account of	—	lvi. 300
— Ill effects of, depending on their authority	—	lvi. 301
<i>Counsellor</i> , his dialogue with a Jesuit concerning education	—	xlvi. 663
<i>Countenance</i> , the index of the mind	—	xviii. 548
<i>Country Manner</i> . At the time of the reformation	—	lix. 3
<i>Country Squire</i> , characterised	—	xxiv. 125
— Sarcastic account of	— — —	i. 190
<i>Courage</i> and bravery, the difference betwixt	—	xxv. 283
— The tokens of	— —	xxvi. 203
— Affectation of, how distinguished	—	xxvi. 203
— Defined	— — —	i. 16
— Its affinity with patience	— — —	i. 18
— Distinguished from bravery	— — —	lxii. 201
<i>Courcy, Barons of Kingsale</i> , their privilege of wearing their hat in the royal presence, whence derived	—	xii. 349
<i>Courland, Dutchess of</i> , intrigues at her court	—	viii. 319
<i>Court</i> , fatal tendency of its corrupt influence	—	li. 345, 350
<i>Courts of conscience</i> , expediency and utility of	—	xxxix. 463
<i>Courts and courtiers</i> , sarcasms on, by Lord Halifax	—	iii. 42
<i>Courts Ecclesiastical</i> , our present ones objected to	—	i. 207
<i>Courts of Honour</i> , recommended	—	xx. 124
<i>Courts of Justice</i> , Sacheverell's observations on	—	xxviii. 189
— Enquiry in the House of Commons into abuses in them	—	xxviii. 198
— Resolution of the House for redressing them	—	xxxviii. 199
— How distinguished	— —	xxxix. 332
— Whence derived	— —	xxxix. 332
— The several species of, enumerated and explained	—	xxxix. 333, 461
<i>Courts Martial</i> , reflection concerning	—	iv. 278
— Formed on principles of equity similar to those of civil courts	—	xli. 424
— Sovereign ones in China	— — —	iv. 327
<i>Courtiers</i> , opposed the election of Mr. Lucas as member of Parliament for the city of Dublin, and why	—	ii. 286
		<i>Courtiers</i>

<i>Courtiers</i> in the House of Commons, ever obsequious to the court	xxviii. 419
— Remarkable instance of their servility —	xxxii. 502
<i>Courtney, Bishop of London</i> , a violent persecutor of Wicliff	xxxii. 378
<i>Courtship</i> , Manner of, in Holland	xxi. 256
— Between the sexes investigated	lxi. 421
<i>Coutchouc</i> , what — —	xxxvii. 195
<i>Covelle, Robert</i> , his adventure with Kitty	xli. 94
— Has recourse to Rousseau — —	xli. 94
<i>Covenants</i> , lawful ones, voluntarily entered into with the worst of men ought to be observed, and why — —	xiii. 167
— Divine — —	xlvi. 115, 117
<i>Coventry, Countess of</i> , stupid verses to her —	xi. 399
<i>Coventry, Sir John</i> , his behaviour in Parliament on a breach of privilege — —	xxviii. 260
<i>Coventry, Mr. William</i> , his character — —	xxi. 158
— His speech on the growing greatness of France	xxviii. 195
— On a breach of privilege — —	xxviii. 260
— On bribery — — —	xxviii. 266
<i>Cow</i> , the best make of — — —	xvii. 414
— How to be managed about calving time	xvii. 414
— Instances of negligent and erroneous treatment of them	lvii. 22
— Indian, new species of, described —	lviii. 114
— Case of one killed by eating cabbages, and a cure for that disease — — —	lx. 26
<i>Cowley</i> , the editor of his works censured — —	lviii. 11
— His wish, a poem, — —	lviii. 15
— His despair — —	lviii. 16
— Other specimens of his poetry —	lviii. 17
— Remarks on his poetical character	lxi. 2, 7
<i>Cowper, Lord Chancellor</i> , his oratorical character	1. 368
— <i>Lord Keeper</i> , letter from, to the Elector of Hanover	liv. 389
<i>Coxcomb</i> , memoir of — —	v. 385
— The extensive comprehension of that word	ix. 467
— Women in general fond of that character	ix. 468
— Genuine picture of a French	xliv. 67
<i>Coxeter, Mr.</i> account of — —	xxxii. 299
<i>Coxwell</i> , account of the parish of — —	lxx. 114
<i>Coyer, Abbe</i> , his travels — —	liii. 167
— His observations on England —	lxii. 220
<i>Coyelle, Countess of</i> , her story —	xxviii. 390
<i>Crab</i> , (an insect) account of —	xxxiv. 265
<i>Crab, King</i> , microscopic description of —	lxix. 396
<i>Crab Christopher</i> , his humorous speech —	xxxiv. 42
— Answered — —	xxxiv. 43
<i>Craig, Carrel</i> , romantic scenery —	lxiv. 113
<i>Cramp</i> , a remedy for — —	xviii. 148
<i>Crane</i> , observations on, as dished for the table.	xlix. 256
	<i>Crates</i> ,

<i>Cranes</i> (for weighing up goods), shocking accidents owing to the imperfection of those machines	—	xxxviii. 34
— Improvement in	—	xxxviii. 35
<i>Cranmer, Archibishop</i> , concerned with Ridley in persecuting the anabaptists	—	xxix. 448
— Anecdotes relating to	—	xxxii. 144
<i>Craffus</i> , Cicero's opposition to him defended	—	viii. 351
— His character	—	xiv. 6
<i>Creation</i> , dissertation on the Mosaic account	—	ii. 157
— Of the world, doctrine of the fathers concerning	—	iv. 76
— Chevalier Ramsay's account of it	—	iv. 342
— Mosaic account vindicated	—	iv. 85
— Objection to the Mosaic account	—	x. 269
— A consultation in the godhead at it	—	xviii. 243
— Order and beauty of	—	xx. 20
— The date of, determined	—	xxviii. 437
— The necessary effects of the nature of God	—	xxxii. 176
— Mosaic account objected to and defended	—	xxxiv. 51
— Curious dialogue concerning, from the Indian Shaster	—	xxxix. 381
— Various opinions of the ancients concerning the creation of the world, censured	—	lxii. 101
<i>Creatures</i> what powers communicated to them	—	iv. 342
— Created only to be happy	—	iv. 342
<i>Credibility of extraordinary things</i> , rules of judging concerning it	—	ii. 271
— Of the christian doctrine, considered	—	ii. 493
— Of the old testament depends on the new	—	vi. 286
<i>Credit</i> , public, how abused	—	xvi. 109
— Animadversion on the present state of public	—	xl. 45
<i>Credulity</i> , its absurd effects among the vulgar	—	xxiv. 313
— Philosophically considered	—	xxxi. 17
— The inseparable companion of imposture	—	xxxi. 365
— Poetically described	—	xxxii. 232
<i>Creed</i> , an extraordinary Catholic one	—	xlviii. 529
— Of a rational christian	—	xxxii. 178, 183
— Their evil effects on principles and morals	—	xlv. 262
<i>Creed</i> , Athanasian and Nicene, contradictions in	—	v. 492
— Why it ought to be left out of the liturgy	—	ix. 221
— Repugnant to the scriptures	—	xi. 255
— Its diction and manner of instruction disapproved	—	xi. 255
— Places the salvation of men upon a wrong foundation	—	xi. 255
— Is inferior in dignity and antiquity to the Nicene creed	—	xi. 255
— A reproach to our church	—	xii. 434
— Ought to be disused	—	xiii. 474
— The scripture doctrines of the unity of God subversive of that system	—	xiii. 476
		<i>Creed</i> ,

<i>Creed, incompatible with reason, and inconsistent with christianity</i>	xiii.	214.	224
<i>Creed Albanian, absurdities of</i>	—	xiv.	8
— Its unbenevolent aspect toward mankind	—	xviii.	476
— Its horrid absurdity	—	xlviii.	478
— Said to confound all notions of the deity, and to shock all the feelings of humanity	—	xlviii.	481
<i>Creed, Apostles, paraphrased</i>	—	v.	519
<i>Cregni, Duke of, excesses committed at Rome by his servants</i>		vii.	124
— Likely to produce a war	—	vii.	124
<i>Cretans, why styled swine bellies, &c.</i>	—	xlviii.	531
<i>Crevier, M. instances of his bigotry</i>	—	xxv.	494
<i>Crimes, different complexion of, in different times, places and circumstances</i>	—	xlvi.	653
— Rates of dispensations for various crimes	—	xlvi.	662
<i>Criminals, clemency to, injurious to the public</i>		xxxvi.	404
<i>Crispus, son of Constantine, his character</i>	—	lxiv.	294
— His unfortunate end	—	lxiv.	295, 296
<i>Critic, modern, droll receipt to make one</i>	—	lii.	92
<i>Criticism, an enquiry whether the study of, has prevented the appearance of any poetical works</i>	—	xv.	62
— Destructive to learning	—	xxi.	385
— Critical admirers more honourable to a work than implicit ones		xxii.	119
— Why they should never be answered	—	xxiv.	142
— Modern method of evading	—	xxvi.	29
— Defined	—	xxvi.	413
— Deduced from organic principles	—	xxvi.	414
— Advantages of studying	—	xxvi.	416
— The art of conjecturing, or of selecting from a number of lies that which bears the nearest resemblance to truth		xxviii.	10
— On the abuse of, in matters of religion		xxxi.	29
— Observations on	—	xlii.	115
— Art of, not to be rested on the ground of metaphysical speculations but on the powers and principles of the human mind		lvii.	98
— Verbal, vindicated	—	lx.	375
<i>Crito</i>	—	vi.	226
<i>Crocodile's tooth, a remedy for love</i>	—	iv.	281
— The vertebra of an huge one, found in a quarry		lii.	619
<i>Croisades, their influence on the trade of the Levant</i>		liv.	511
— Spirit of the	—	lxiv.	456
<i>Cromwell, Oliver, character of</i>	—	v.	448
— An historical play founded on	—	v.	522
— His character	—	xvi.	38—534
— His reasons for declaring war with Holland	—	xvii.	132
— His enthusiasm assumed	—	xvii.	133
		<i>Cromwell,</i>	

<i>Cromwell, Oliver, Curious dialogue between him Lenthal Fleetwood, &c. on settling the government</i>	xix. 20
— Form of his inauguration — —	xix. 26
— His character scrutinised — —	xix. 27
— His arbitrary method of composing his parliament	xxii. 374
— Whitlock's speech on the proposal to make him king	xxii. 376
— Compared with his former sentiments on this point	xxii. 379
— His behaviour in relation to the surrender of Dunkirk	xxii. 381
— Allowed to be sincere in religion until he became an advocate for grace, in contradistinction to virtue	xxiv. 283
— Protector of learning — —	xxiv. 414
— The ranking all the enemies to Charles I. as his partisans, a mistake — — —	xxvi. 96
— His enthusiasm affected , — — —	xxvi. 97
— Characterised by Cowley — — —	xxvi. 98
— His hypocrisy insisted on — — —	xxvi. 100
— His arbitrary government — — —	xxvi. 101
— Comparison between him and Louis XIV.	xxvi. 102
— His letter to Colonel Hammond — —	xxxii. 38
— A quack — — —	xliv. 538
— His views and character — —	xlv. 82
— Branded as a fanatic — — —	xlvi. 654
— His grand-daughter's great resemblance to him	xlviii. 29
— Public effects of his exaltation — —	xlix. 99
— His conduct compared with Cæsar's — —	xlix. 100
<i>Cromwell, Richard, instance of his want of policy</i>	xxii. 385
— The terms of his resignation — —	xxii. 385
— His character preferred to that of his father —	xlvi. 655
<i>Crook, Judge, noble spirit of his wife</i> —	xxxii. 271
<i>Crookedness of the spine, method of preventing</i>	xl. 217
<i>Cross, which Constantine saw over the sun when at the head of his army, what</i> — — —	ix. 351
<i>Croup, a disease so called, account of</i> — —	xxxiii. 419
— Different stages of — — —	xxxiii. 423
<i>Crown, dissertation on a white</i> — —	l. 556
— Description of a new — —	xxxiv. 220
<i>Crown of Great Britain, nominal power of, how curtailed since the reign of James I.</i> —	xxxiv. 389
— Real influence of, how extended of late by the national debt, taxes, and by the officers and collectors of the revenue	xxxiv. 390
— Its undue influence over the whole legislature	xlvi. 439
— Great danger from — — —	xlvi. 580
— How far hereditary among the Anglo-Saxons	l. 196
— Legislative power of, over conquered countries, discussed	lx. 177
<i>Crown Offices, on the application of their salaries to public uses</i>	xxviii. 418
	<i>Crown,</i>

<i>Crown, John, his deposition relative to two of the Regicides who took shelter in New England after the death of Charles the first</i>	lxiii. 15
<i>Croydon, account of the town, archiepiscopal palace, &c.</i>	lxx. 112
<i>Croyland, Abbey of, account of the famous boundary stone there</i>	lxx. 110
— <i>Remarks relative to</i>	lxx. 110
— <i>History and antiquities of</i>	lxx. 110
<i>Crozet, M. his account of what befel Capt. Marion's crew after the death of that enterprising officer</i>	lxix. 351
<i>Crucibles, manufactory of, at Truro</i>	lix. 274
<i>Crucifixion, the true time of our Saviour's, endeavoured to be ascertained</i>	xv. 241. 244
<i>Cruel disposition, to what owing</i>	ii. 372
<i>Cruelty, natural propensity to it in mankind</i>	xix. 210
— <i>Its several sources</i>	xix. 210
— <i>Why found more in Romish ecclesiastics than in other people of a civilized education</i>	xix. 213
— <i>The progress of</i>	xxiv. 308
<i>Cruelty of man to inferior animals, striking picture of</i>	lxvii. 83
<i>Cruelty of the Spaniards to the Indians</i>	iv. 324
<i>Crusades, advantages derived to Europe from those romantic expeditions</i>	xi. 328
— <i>Obstacles to the improvements of the mind</i>	xlv. 568
<i>Crying the mare, what</i>	iv. 352
<i>Crystals and Spars, theory of the formation of</i>	xxxix. 427
— <i>A dissertation on</i>	lxvii. 458
<i>Cube-root, a new method of extracting it</i>	ix. 448
<i>Cubstorff, Mr. his epistle to Kirker</i>	xxxi. 542
<i>Cuckoldom, curious Indian story of, effected by a stratagem</i>	xi. 228
<i>Cuckoo, a curious species of, described</i>	lviii. 2
— <i>Remarks on some prevailing notions concerning that bird</i>	lxv. 264
<i>Cucumbers, a consumption cured by</i>	xiii. 243
<i>Cudworth, Dr. his notion of the Lord's supper disproved</i>	xi. 448
— <i>His notion of instinct</i>	xlv. 534
<i>Cullen, Dr. his lectures on the materia medica, by what means surreptitiously published</i>	xlvi. 139
— <i>Great defects in the edition</i>	xlvi. 148
<i>Culpeper, Lord, his spirited letter to Mr. Ashburnham</i>	i. 27
<i>Cumberland, W. Duke of, his character and conduct vilified</i>	xxvii. 468
— <i>His statue in Cavendish Square criticised</i>	xlix. 105
<i>Cambria, genius of, poetic address to</i>	lxix. 258
<i>Cup, description of the cup presented to Mr. Wilkes, by the City of London</i>	lvii. 342
<i>Cups, their absorbing quality in assaying metals</i>	xxxvii. 161
<i>Cupid turned ploughman, an epigram</i>	xxiii. 132
— <i>Pastime, a poem</i>	xxxii. 248
— <i>and Psyche, beautiful allegory of</i>	lxiii. 299
	<i>Curates,</i>

<i>Curates</i> , their hardships poetically represented	xxxiv. 406
<i>Curfew</i> , account of	ix. 261
<i>Curiosity</i> , how it operates	xxvi. 427
— <i>Essay on</i>	lviii. 515
<i>Curt, Edmund</i> , curious anecdote of his catch-penny genius	xxxii. 151
<i>Currant-wine</i> , American receipt for making	xlvii. 345
<i>Currents at sea</i> , new hypothesis of	xvii. 142
<i>Curve-line</i> , the nature and properties of	xxxvii. 436
<i>Curves</i> , tautochronous	xliii. 524
— Described by cannon-balls and bombs, the determination of, as a prize question	lxvii. 543
<i>Custom</i> , remarkable ones in Athens, Rome, and England	vi. 39
— Not to be pleaded in favour of injustice	xv. 622
— Its influence on moral sentiments	xxi. 14
— The power of	xxv. 340
— Its influence and effects considered	xxvii. 16
<i>Custom duties</i> , what they produced in the time of Queen Elizabeth	xii. 88
— What at present	xii. 88
— The very complicated state of them	xxv. 335
— Substitute for	xxv. 335
— and Custom-house business, regulations of, considered	xxxv. 442
— Farther regulations proposed	xxxv. 443
<i>Customs, Superstitions</i> , practised among the Moravians	viii. 484
<i>Cattle fibb</i> , quality of the iok	xii. 505
— Remarkable birth of their young	xii. 506
— The inveterate enemy of the pinna muricata	xxxiv. 269
<i>Cyclopaedia</i> , new edition of, censured, for a particular article	xv. 626
— Of philosophy, &c.	liii. 436
<i>Cyclopes</i> , explained	li. 430
<i>Cyder</i> , preferred to wine	ii. 379
— Good in an atrophy	ii. 380
— Its good and bad qualities	ii. 380
— and Perry, observations on the making of	xxviii. 352
— of Normandy, account of	xxxvii. 193
— of Devonshire, the cause of the colic, peculiar to that country	xxxviii. 17
— Experiments on, relative to the dispute concerning the Devonshire colic	xi. 127
<i>Cymaredorion-society</i> , their charitable scheme and British zoology	xxix. 478
— Their British zoology completed	xxxv. 237
<i>Cypress</i> , erroneously called camphire, in our translation of Solomon's song	iii. 443
— Great consumption of that plant in Turkey	iii. 444
<i>Cyrus</i> , agreement between the heathen and sacred writers concerning	xiv. 520
— Address to his sons and nobles	xiv. 521, 524
— Instructions to his eldest son	xiv. 522
	<i>Cyrus</i> ,

D A M

139

<i>Cyrus</i> , predicted by Isaiah as the restorer of the temple	xxv. 148
— Compared with Telemachus	xlix. 550
— Account of a Greek manuscript of a curious romance relative to him	lxiv. 557
<i>Czarina</i> , a detail of a conspiracy formed against her	xxiii. 148
<i>Czaerevitz</i> , son to Peter the Great, his brutal treatment of his princess	lviii. 382
<i>Czernisicoff, Count</i> , his letter concerning the spontaneous inflammation of a mixture of soot and oil	lxix. 584

D

<i>Dacosta, Emanuel Mendez</i> , account of a production in Scotland similar to the giant's causeway in Ireland	xxvii. 330
<i>Dagobert I. King of France</i> , his fine collection of laws	xlii. 434
<i>Dailama</i> ; or <i>Dalaylama</i> , a living idol among the Tartars, great homage paid to it	x. 204
<i>Daillé</i> attacks the authority of the fathers	iii. 243
<i>D'Alembert, M.</i> his remarks on translation	xxxi. 26
— On elocution	xxxi. 38
— On the abuse of criticism, in matters of religion	xxxi. 29
<i>Dallas, Mr.</i> Sentence of degradation	i. 199
— The history of his prosecution by the Bishop of Cork and Ross	i. 273
<i>Dalmatia</i> , Introduction to the history of	lii. 594
— Travels into that country	lix. 38
— Wonderful curiosities in natural history there	lix. 46
<i>Dalrymple, Sir John</i> , his pleadings before the Lords against literary property	li. 205
<i>Dalrymple, Capt.</i> his theory of the origin of the low flat islands in the wide ocean	xxxix. 427
— His plan for extending the commerce of this kingdom to the East Indies	xl. 94
<i>Dalston</i> , family of, in Cumberland its prejudices	xliv. 361
<i>Damiens</i> , his birth	xvii. 57
— His character	xvii. 59
— Robs his master	xvii. 59
— Stabs the king of France	xvii. 64
— Is seized	xvii. 65
— Writes a letter to the king	xvii. 66
— Interrogated	xvii. 68, 72
— How guarded	xvii. 68
— Is tortured	xvii. 73
— Inhumanly executed	xvii. 76
— His family banished	xvii. 77
<i>Damnation</i> , not always used in sacred writ to signify the miseries of a future state	xxxii. 255
<i>Damned</i> , punishment not eternal	iv. 346
<i>Damps</i> , in coal mines, account of	xxxvi. 553
— In mines, curious observations on	xlvi. 684

Dan,

<i>Dax</i> , the founder of the Danish monarchy	xxvii. 360
<i>Danby, Lord Treasurer</i> , his motive for causing Mr. Montague's papers to be seized	xxviii. 263
— His evil conduct discovered	xxviii. 265
— Pleads the king's pardon	xxviii. 332
— Resentment of the Commons thereupon	xxviii. 332
<i>Dance the painter</i> , his performances praised	lxix. 284
<i>Dance, song, and poetry in the savage state of mankind</i>	xxix. 3
— Religious rites performed by singing and dancing	xxix. 12
<i>Dancing</i> , how improved	xv. 109
— Droll association of dancers	xxvi. 349
— And logic, compared	xxvi. 345
— Its antiquity	xxvi. 345
— Negroes extravagantly addicted to	xxvi. 356
— Various kinds of dancing among the Americans	xxvi. 356
— Humorous philosophy of a female dancer	xxvi. 351
— An allowable accomplishment for the fair sex	xxxv. 16
— Strictures on the different modes of	lxi. 115
— Observations on	lxix. 36
<i>Danes</i> , ancient in Britain, their savage and brutal manners	li. 108
<i>Daniel's prophecies</i> , ridiculed	ix. 246
— A new translation of	xx. 37
— Proofs of its authenticity	xx. 150
— Prophecy of the 70 weeks explained	xxxvii. 431
— His predictions enquired into	i. 5
— Chapter x. verse 13, comment on	li. 271
— New explication of his prophecy of 70 weeks	lii. 487
— His prophecies vindicated	iv. 35
— New explanation of his 70 weeks	iv. 114
— Another explanation	iv. 176
<i>Daniel the historian</i> , animadverted on	xlvii. 541
<i>Daniel, John</i> , adventures of	v. 578
<i>Dante</i> , the ingratitude of	vii. 151
— His comedy not understood by Voltaire	xviii. 339
<i>Daphne</i> , a female character, poetically described by Swift	xxxiii. 317
<i>Dara, the Mogul prince</i> , his unfortunate story	lvii. 457
<i>Daran, M.</i> his secret for the cure of the suppression of urine	lxiii. 138
<i>Darien</i> , the possibility of cutting through that neck of land, insisted on	xxvi. 429
<i>Darius</i> , the duration and course of his expedition against the Scythians determined	xxii. 316
— Herodotus's account of that expedition censured	xxii. 317
<i>Darkness</i> , account of a remarkable, in America	xxxii. 213
— Cave of, poetically described	xxxiv. 119
<i>Darnel</i> , observations on the poison of	lxvii. 559
<i>Darnley, Lord</i> , Dr. Robertson's account of his death	lxvii. 219
— Dr. Stuart's account of his death	lxvii. 212
<i>Dascbow, Princess</i> , president of the academy of sciences at Peterburgh	lxix. 585
<i>Datary</i> , its meaning and uses	xv. 617
<i>Daubenton</i> ,	

<i>Darbenton, M.</i> concerned with Buffon in the natural history	
	xxxiv. 529
— His share with M. Buffon in the natural history	xliii. 569
<i>David, King of Israel</i> , his sin in numbering the people	xix. 212
— Conjecture on his being styled the man after God's own heart	xix. 213
— His character not thoroughly settled —	xxiv. 238
— Rebels against king Saul —	xxiv. 241
— His motives for sparing Saul at Engedi	xxiv. 242
— His unjust treatment of Nabal —	xxiv. 243
— His ill behaviour at Ziklag —	xxiv. 244
— Joins the Philistines against king Saul —	xxiv. 245
— Comparison between his conduct, and that of the Amalekites	xxiv. 246
— His cruelty to the Moabites —	xxiv. 247
— To the city of Rabbah — —	xxiv. 248
— His contrivance to extirpate the posterity of Saul	xxiv. 249
— His behaviour on his death-bed —	xxiv. 250
— The impeachment of his character invalidated by citations from Le Clerc — —	xxiv. 361
— Apology for the history of the man after God's own heart	xxiv. 359
— In what sense a man after God's own heart	xxvi. 210
— The affair of Nabal — —	xxvi. 211
— Conduct to Achish king of Gath — —	xxvi. 212
— Treatment of the Moabites — —	xxvi. 213
— Of the Amonites — —	xxvi. 216
— His rebellious intention in seizing Heilah	xxvii. 58
— His motive for sparing Saul at Engedi and Maon, censured	xxvii. 59
— His conduct towards king Achish, and his severity towards the Amalekites, condemned — —	xxvii. 61
— His treachery towards Uriah, inexcusable	xxvii. 62
— Other enormous crimes insisted on against him	xxvii. 63
— His meaning by the expression, "workers of iniquity"	xxviii. 268
— His psalms — —	xxviii. 109, 110
— Translated by Mr. Green —	xxviii. 269, 272
— Meaning of his supposed imprecations against his enemies	xxviii. 271
— Criticism on the comparison of the dew, in psal. 110, &c. and on the words, "thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee"	xxviii. 273
— His last pathetic words translated —	lxviii. 3
— Why styled the man after God's own heart	lxviii. 528
<i>David, King of Scotland</i> , proposal to his parliament for settling his kingdom on a son of Edward III. of England	li. 39
<i>Davies, Sir Jobn</i> , some particulars of his life	xxi. 556
— His lady a prophetess —	xxi. 557
	<i>Davies,</i>

<i>Davies, Sir John, his poem on affliction</i>	—	xxi. 558
<i>Dawson, Dr. B. his controversy with Mr. Steff</i>	—	xxxiii. 417
<i>Day, account of its commencement with the ancient Britons and Saxons</i>	—	lxx. 269
<i>Day, Mr. conjectures relative to his experiment in the diving vessel</i>	—	liii. 308
<i>Deane, Forest of, Spanish Armada intended to destroy the timber therein</i>	—	xii. 472
<i>Dear Matres, obs. on</i>	—	liii. 416
<i>Deaf, method of making them hear</i>	—	xliii. 435
<i>— and dumb, instructions for</i>	—	liv. 478
<i>Deafness, advice relative to</i>	—	lxiv. 457
<i>Deartsb, iniquity of, artificial</i>	—	xv. 429
<i>Death, not to see, or never taste death, the meaning of that expression.</i>	—	xiv. 408
<i>— No just exemption from censure</i>	—	xix. 557
<i>— Reflections on</i>	—	xxiii. 338
<i>— Elegant reflection on</i>	—	xxv. 330
<i>— Reflection of Adam and Eve on the first instance of death in a bird</i>	—	xxvi. 111
<i>— No object of fear to good people</i>	—	xlvi. 235
<i>— Beautifully symbolized in the heathen mythology</i>	—	lxiii. 298
<i>— Improperly allegorized by the christians</i>	—	lxiii. 298
<i>Death of Monteith, an ancient Scottish ballad</i>	—	lxvi. 292
<i>Debauchee, anecdote of a young one reclaimed</i>	—	xxviii. 7
<i>Debtors escaping, examination of the equity of making the jailor accountable for the debts</i>	—	xxii. 273
<i>— Evil effects of the imprisonment of</i>	—	xxxii. 535
<i>— Their imprisonment poetically deplored</i>	—	xlviii. 158
<i>— Defect of the laws respecting</i>	—	lxx. 189
<i>— Plan for a reform of the laws</i>	—	lxx. 190
<i>Decency, a dialogue concerning it</i>	—	iv. 471
<i>Decimals, how they ought to be taught</i>	—	xvii. 476
<i>— Fractions, theory of</i>	—	xlii. 396
<i>Decisions human in matters of faith</i>	—	iv. 20
<i>Declaration, proposed as a more proper term in the church service than absolution</i>	—	xxvii. 305
<i>— Specimen of a declaration to be used instead of the old form of absolution</i>	—	xxvii. 306
<i>Declinations of a star, &c. affected by different causes</i>	—	xvii. 343
<i>Defamation, how far punishable in England</i>	—	xv. 127
<i>— The ill consequences of</i>	—	xxiv. 137
<i>Deformity, bodily, its effect on the outward circumstances</i>	ix. 500	
<i>— On the mind</i>	—	ix. 502
<i>— Several things to be guarded against by deformed persons</i>	ix. 503	
<i>— The advantages of deformity</i>	—	ix. 504
<i>Deglutition, history and cure of a difficulty in</i>	—	xlvii. 259
<i>Deift, Cain said to be the first</i>	—	ii. 222
<i>— Their self-sufficiency rallied</i>	—	ii. 129
<i>— Who esteemed such by the clergy</i>	—	iv. 41
		<i>Deift,</i>

- Dish*, he who continues such in a land enlightened by the gospel, said to be wanting either in goodness or reason — xii. 385.
- A sensible address to — — xii. 429
- Justly chargeable with unfair management in their quotations — xiv. 470
- Reflections on the conversion of one — xxvi. 480
- Originally an honourable appellation — xxvii. 32
- Abuse of that term calculated to mislead unwary minds xxvii. 32
- Absurdity of opposing it to Christianity — xxvii. 33
- However aspersed, not far from the kingdom of heaven xxvii. 33
- The wisest men in the heathen world — xxvii. 35
- Ought to be freely allowed to state their objections against revelation — xxxii. 174
- Invited to state their fullest objections against Christianity xxxv. 126
- The noblest of all appellations — lxii. 104
- Deism*, causes of its progress — — x. 161
- and idolatry, a comparison between — xxiii. 390
- Considered as only opposed to atheism — xxvii. 33
- to polytheism — xxvii. 34
- Deity*, existence of, how known — v. 15
- Rules to form a proper notion of — xiii. 445
- Incapable of endowing matter with a power of thinking xiii. 450
- Proofs of his goodness — xviii. 310
- Generally understood by the Greeks and Latins in a plural sense xxix. 513
- Will and power of, whether those terms have distinct meanings xxxi. 498, 528
- Unity of, zealously asserted by Mohammed xxxiv. 260
- His goodness, the peculiar attribute of which, above all others, of which it concern us to have just conceptions xxxiv. 289
- His divine administration vindicated against the doctrine of diabolism — xxxiv. 327
- Rational and pious estimate of his goodness xli. 109
- Other attributes of — xli. 240
- His character as creator and governor — xli. 243
- The knowledge of, discussed — lxii. 97—100
- Problem relative to the infinity of the ideas in the mind of lxiv. 504
- Delas*, isle of, an account of — ix. 510
- Delaval*, Sir Ralph, his letter to the earl of Nottingham xvii. 489
- Delicacy*, that word, how abused — ix. 465
- Deluge, universal*, a proof of it — ii. 137
- Its certainty enquired into — ii. 497
- Increase of mankind before it, computed — ii. 507
- Number of years from the creation, according to various systems vii. 3
- Reflections on the — vii. 249
- Deluge*,

<i>Deluge</i> , accounted for in a singular manner	—	ix. 339
— The time of the year when it happened	—	xiii. 430
— Proved by the Abaffode mountains	—	xv. 486
— The belief of its consequences among mankind	—	xxxiii. 537
— Not universal	—	xxxviii. 535
— New theory of	—	xxxviii. 536
— Dr. King's attempt to account for	—	xxxix. 417
— Reality of the Mosaic account asserted	—	liii. 329
— Variety of the allusions to, in the heathen mythology	—	liii. 334
<i>Demerit</i> philosophically considered	—	xxix. 50
<i>Demetrius</i> , several pretenders of that name in Russia	—	xvii. 355
— A dramatic poem, by Metastasio, account of	—	xxxvii. 90
<i>Democracy</i> , the nature of that species of government delineated		viii. 178
<i>Democritus</i> , his motives for blinding himself	—	xliii. 560
<i>Demoniacs</i> , reflections concerning	—	iv. 179
— Two different opinions concerning those spoken of in the New Testament	—	xix. 106
— Their afflictions, mere bodily distempers	—	xix. 106
— Objections to this opinion answered	—	xix. 112
— Persons afflicted with common disorders	—	xxii. 349
— Controversy concerning	—	lii. 205
— Disputes concerning	—	lvii. 390—413
— Scripture controversy relative to	—	lxii. 178
<i>Demons</i> , the notion of good and evil ones very ancient	—	x. 438
<i>Demonstration, geometrical</i> , curious obs. on the nature of	—	xiv. 5
— Common sense not to be made the standard of	—	xiv. 6
<i>Demopanax</i> , an opera, by Metastasio, account of	—	xxxvii. 92
<i>Demosthenes</i> his oratory, wherein deficient	—	ix. 69
— His excellencies	—	ix. 70
— Some account of him	—	ix. 314
— his character and conduct	—	xv. 264, 265
— his oratorial qualifications	—	xix. 78
— his awe and confusion when about to speak in the presence of Philip	—	xix. 99
— Extracts from his oration in favour of the Rhodians	—	xxiv. 302
— His reasoning applied to our aversion to continental engagements	—	xxiv. 304
— Is accused of accepting bribery	—	xxiv. 305
— His oratory over-matched by the policy of Philip	—	xxxv. 504
— His contests with Æschines	—	liii. 111 X
— His reply to a speech made against him by that orator	—	xliii. 113
— and Æschines, a French translation of their whole works	—	lvi. 728
<i>Dendrites</i> , how the arbuscular delineations are formed on	—	xix. 452
<i>Dendrometer</i> , account of Gleditch's	—	xliii. 522
<i>Denmark</i> , its form of government characterised	—	xxvi. 392
— History of, in the modern universal history	—	xxvii. 359
— Dan the founder of	—	xxvii. 360
— Account of a strange sect in that country	—	xxxi. 244
— Remarks on the constitution of the government	—	xlvii. 31
		<i>Denmark</i>

Denmark, its capital described — — —	xvii. 32
— Great revolutions there in the reign of Fred. III.	i. 433
— Disgusting panegyric on the king of — —	iii. 566
— Climate of, not favourable to the Muses — —	iv. 30
— Account of the great revolution in that kingdom in 1660	lviii. 219
— Of the catastrophe of the late Queen — —	lviii. 249
Dennis, Mr. his poem on the birth of the prince of Wales, in the Oxford collection, ridiculed — —	xxviii. 20
— Job, his high conceit of his own importance	xxxii. 209
Dentition in children, some observations on — —	x. 116
— Commencement of — — —	xiv. 326
Dextrical improvements — — —	xxvi. 430
Depopulation, causes of — — —	xxxiii. 47
Derby neck, account of that species of tumour	xli. 359
— Method of cure — — —	xli. 360
Derbyshire, mineralogical observations relative to	lxv. 556
— Atmosphere of the Peak medically and chemically considered	lxx. 452
Derry, Bishop of, highly panegyrised — —	lxiii. 553
Desaguliers, his hypothesis of the ascent of vapours	xv. 363
Desbarreux, his imitation of a sonnet of Desportes	xxvii. 494
Des Cartes. See Cartes.	
Desertion, reflections on — — —	xxv. 120
Desert Island, story of that dramatic poem — —	xxii. 137
Desires, essential to moral actions — —	iv. 526, 534
Design in painting, what — — —	i. 92
— Great utility of the arts dependant on it — —	i. 166
— Rules of — — —	xxxviii. 163
— Defined — — —	xlv. 120
— Farther explained — — —	xlv. 122
De Sind, Baron, his celebrated remedy for the glanders	xxxi. 188
Defires, immoderate, causes of — — —	xlii. 106
Desolation poetically described — — —	xxi. 300
Despair depicted — — —	xxvi. 202
Desportes, imitation of a sonnet of — — —	xxxvii. 494
Despotism, what — — —	xv. 220, 222
— Marks of, in the character of a nation — —	xlvi. 554
— A striking picture of its enormity — —	xlvi. 94
— Origin and progress of — —	xlviii. 292
— Less extreme in the oriental parts of the globe than generally imagined — — —	lxi. 553
— Characterised — — —	lxvii. 13
Dissau, account of a remarkable institution there for education	lvii. 310
Dertingen, description of the battle of — —	xiv. 108, 110
Deuteronomy, reflections on the general design of that book	li. 265
Devil, why said to be a murderer from the beginning	x. 64
— Enquiry into his mode of existence — —	xxiii. 318
— or Evil Being, reduced to a personalizing figure in rhetoric	xxx. 473

<i>Devil, the notion of, whence derived</i>	—	xxxii. 513
<i>Devil, arguments to prove, that the scripture account of him must be understood figuratively</i>	—	xxxiv. 328
— <i>The best friend to the clergy</i>	—	lv. 184
— <i>who and what</i>	—	lvii. 395, 413
<i>Devil, an Apothecary, a gamester his patient</i>	—	xxv. 395
<i>Devil, Printer's, droll poetical picture of</i>	—	li. 65
<i>Devil's Punch Bowl, what so called</i>	—	xvii. 509
<i>Devienne's Eulogy on Montagne</i>	—	liii. 504
<i>Devonshire, Duke of, his character by an enemy</i>	—	xxvii. 467
— <i>Abused for resigning</i>	—	xxvii. 467
— <i>Dukes of, history of that noble family</i>	—	xxix. 214
— <i>Earls and Dukes of, memoirs of that family</i>	—	xxxi. 32
— <i>Countess of, her character</i>	—	xxxi. 34
— <i>William first Duke of, his notable fray at the French operz</i>	—	xxxi. 36
<i>Devonshire, Cholic, the controversy on</i>	xxxviii. 17.—xxxix. 37	
39, 41.—xlvii. 265.		
<i>Devonshire Cyder, Impregnation of lead in</i>	—	xxxviii. 17
— <i>Observations on the climate and soil of that country, with respect to the cyder fruit-trees</i>	—	xli. 364
<i>Devotion, the important advantages of it</i>	—	viii. 337
— <i>Some degree of passion warrantable in the performing it</i>	viii.	338
— <i>Excellent account of</i>	—	lvi. 284
<i>Dew, drops of, on the leaves of colewort, not in contact with the plant</i>	—	xv. 383
<i>Dewitz, Baron, improves the trade and manufactures of his own country, from what he had observed in England</i>	xxxviii. 489	
<i>Diabetes, Bristol water good for</i>	—	ii. 462
— <i>Cafe of a</i>	—	xxxviii. 441
— <i>Experiments on the urine in a</i>	—	iv. 254
— <i>Two remarkable cases of</i>	—	lxiii. 291
<i>Dialogue between a nymph and her lover going to the wars</i>	xx. 454	
— <i>Between two physicians</i>	—	xx. 456
— <i>Why the English are less successful than the French in that species of composition</i>	—	xxii. 409
— <i>The grand defect of modern,</i>	—	xxvii. 24
— <i>Those of Lucian inimitable.</i>	—	xxvii. 25
— <i>Between a Stoic and the Mogul</i>	—	xxvii. 26
— <i>Between Lucian and Mellinius</i>	—	xxvii. 29
— <i>On freedom of sentiment</i>	—	xxxi. 510
— <i>Between a hermit, &c.</i>	—	xxxi. 553
— <i>Between Scipio and Cæsar in the shades</i>	—	xxxiii. 367
— <i>Between Plato and Diogenes</i>	—	xxxiii. 369
— <i>Between Marcus Aurelius and Servius Julius</i>	—	xxxiii. 370
— <i>Between Brimba and Narud on the creation, and the nature of God</i>	—	xxxix. 381, 384
— <i>Between a father and his daughter</i>	—	li. 99
— <i>Of the dead, by Lord Lyttelton</i>	—	li. 412
— <i>Between Dame Jenkins and Eugenius</i>	—	lxii. 96
		<i>Dialogue</i>

<i>Disharbet between Sosanna and Margaret</i>	—	Ixi. 97
— Between John the footman and Clement	—	Ixi. 99
— Between an Englishman and a Frenchman concerning royal prerogative	—	Ixi. 174
— Between a bookseller and a Grub-street writer	—	Ixi. 458
— Between a Frenchman and an Englishman relative to Canada		Ixii. 145
<i>Diamonds, weights and terms used in the diamond trade</i>	ii.	335
— Principle for the valuation of all sorts	—	ii. 336
— Method of manufacturing them	—	ii. 337
— Experiments concerning the destruction of, by fire	lvi.	543
<i>Diana, an annual offering to her in St. Paul's cathedral, continued in the time of Erasmus</i>	—	xxiii. 202
— Account of the silver shrines in her temple at Ephesus, mentioned in the New Testament	—	xlv. 251
<i>Diaphragm, Lieutaud's observations on the diseases of</i>	xxxviii.	543
<i>Dickenson, M. his letters under the character of a farmer in Pennsylvania.</i>	—	xxix. 18
<i>Diderot. Paper, what</i>	—	xxiv. 369
<i>Dictionary of arts and sciences, some improperly so called</i>	x.	51
— What a real dictionary ought to contain	—	x. 52
— Historical knowledge	—	x. 52
— Use of Dictionaries not confined to beginners	—	x. 53
— Method of composing one hinted	—	xxv. 471
— Biographical, their alphabetical order condemned	xxviii.	33
— The chronological form recommended	—	xxviii. 34
— Etymological, plan of	—	xxx. 510
— Of arts and sciences, remarks on the complemet of	xi.	2
<i>Diderot, M. his great civility to Dr. Burney</i>	—	xlv. 339
— His flattering letter to M. Falconet	—	lvii. 272
— Essay on Seneca	—	lx. 313
<i>Diet and entertainments of London, remarks on</i>	x.	500
— Vegetable, Dr. Cheney's recommendation of it erroneous		xxi. 407
— The flesh of carnivorous animals more apt to generate putridity than herbivorous, or granivorous	—	xxi. 409
<i>Dietetics, not sufficiently studied</i>	—	iii. 409
<i>Differential calculus, account of</i>	—	xxxvii. 434
<i>Difference, philosophical, facilitates the progress of real knowledge</i>	—	xli. 408
<i>Digby, Sir Kenelm, his character</i>	—	xxi. 29
<i>Digestion, theory of</i>	—	vi. 322
<i>Dignity and meanness considered</i>	—	xxvii. 14
<i>Dignity or nobility &c. how acquired or conferred</i>		xxxiii. 16
<i>Digressions, their uses</i>	—	xxi. 563
<i>Dilapidation, of church houses, schema for remedying</i>	xlvi.	495
<i>Dilettanti, society, its rise and design</i>	—	xlvi. 368
— Send to collect Ionian antiquities	—	xlvi. 369
<i>Dimsdale, Baron, his remarks on general inoculation of the small pox</i>	—	ix. 313

<i>Dinsdale, Baron</i> , curious anecdote relative to his practice in Russia	lxvi. 172
<i>Dinab</i> , Jacob's daughter, observations on Shechem's criminal connection with her	lxix. 303
<i>Diarebus</i> , his oration against Demosthenes	xxiv. 305
<i>Dinner</i> , some precepts respecting	xxiv. 77
<i>Dioclesian</i> , averse to persecuting the Christians	xxv. 266
— His reply when desired to resume the empire after his abdication	xxv. 266
— His notions of government	xxv. 267
<i>Diodorus Siculus</i> , his account of men in Corsica who lay-in instead of their wives, not true	xliii. 563
— Brief account of	xlv. 579
— His account of savage nations	xlix. 324
<i>Diogenes</i> , life of	lviii. 385
— His dialogue with Alexander in the shades	lxiv. 31
<i>Dionaea Muscipula</i> described.	xliii. 209
<i>Dionysius the Areopagite</i> , the story of him in regard to Christ's crucifixion not to be regarded	xxxiv. 37
<i>Dionysius of Halicarnassus</i> , his observations on Diocletian's works	v. 424
— The first writer of a literary review	xiv. 253
— A mere writer of romances, according to Mr. Cooke	xix. 187
— His character according to Mr. Spelman	xix. 256
— Account of	xlv. 579
<i>Dionysius the Tyrant</i> , his famous ear-poison described	lv. 435
<i>Dioptrics</i> , summary of a general theory of	xlii. 508
<i>Dioptrical Glasses</i> , on the perfection of	lii. 561
<i>Diocorides</i> , account of his botanical researches	xlv. 259
<i>Discontent</i> , the source, and remedy for	xxiii. 69
— Care of, poetically described	xxxvi. 352
— Popular, of the present times, causes of investigated	xlii. 380
— Remedy for	xlii. 389
— Cautions with respect to the proposed remedy	xlii. 390
<i>Discord</i> , fatal consequences of	vi. 336
<i>Discord in Music</i> , conjecture concerning the nature of	xl. 565
<i>Discretion</i> , defined	xxiv. 102
<i>Discus or Quoit</i> , in the Olympic Games, described	i. 112
<i>Diseases</i> , causes of diseases, ascribed to some excess or deficiency in the fluids	v. 499
— Peculiar to long voyages	xlvi. 173
— History of an extraordinary disease	lviii. 517
— See <i>Medical</i> .	
<i>Disinterestedness</i> defined	vii. 45
<i>Dispensation</i> , the peculiar design of it pointed out	xi. 333
<i>Dispensing Power in the Crown</i> , with regard to the laws, exploded	xxxv. 474
<i>Disquisitions</i> , free and candid, remarks on	vi. 63
— Real design of	vi. 63
— Their insolent tendency	vi. 67
	<i>Disquisitions</i> ,

<i>Disquisitions, free and candid, the authors censured and defended</i>		
		xxxii. 152
<i>Dissenters, their objections to the church of England answered</i>	ii.	244
— Guilty of schism	—	ii. 246
— Why persecuted by the Tories	—	viii. 444
— Regard the principles of the reformation as little as those of the established church	—	xiv. 358
— Of all denominations, members of, in London		xv. 371
— Hardships of dissenting ministers	—	xvii. 449
— Their readiness to join in communion with the church on a reformation of the liturgy	—	xxvii. 308
— A society formed for worshipping God by a new form of common prayer	—	xxvii. 308
— Furious for moderation	—	xxvii. 434
— Their deportment in social life described		xxxii. 473
— Not dangerous to the established church of England		xxxiv. 197
— Queries addressed to them concerning liturgical and stated forms of worship	—	xxxiv. 257
— Their form of worship animadverted on	—	xxxvij. 113
— Written forms recommended to them	—	xxxvii. 114
— Necessarily friends to civil liberty	—	xli. 40
— Advice to their ministers	—	xli. 42
— Their principles and conduct defended	—	xlii. 23
— The state benefited by the toleration of	—	xlii. 29
— Their right to a full and free toleration maintained		xliv. 190, 194
— Their late application to parliament approved in regard to their main purpose, but condemned with respect to their measures		xviii. 231
— Their toleration bill defended	—	xlix. 89
— Their late application to parliament defended		i. 214
— Farther vindicated	—	i. 384
— Prejudices against them ascribed to the want of knowing them better	—	lvii. 424
— Bishop Newton's character of	—	lxviii. 235
— See <i>Articles, Confessional, Subscription.</i>		
<i>Distillation, improvements proposed in</i>	—	xiv. 446
— The chief art in it, what	—	xvii. 388
— Pontana's discoveries relating to	—	lxvii. 369
<i>Distinguishing, in our ideas, what</i>	—	xv. 51
<i>Distcb, the best method of making</i>	—	xvii. 226
<i>Diston, Humpfrey, his book on the resurrection, translated into the German tongue</i>	—	i. 294
<i>Diuretics, experiments on</i>	—	xxxix. 206
<i>Divertions, the cause of robberies</i>	—	iv. 231
— Hurtful to industry	—	xi. 145
<i>Divination, beatbox, whether real or not</i>	—	iv. 180
<i>Divines. See Clergy.</i>		
<i>Diving, on the art of, as practised by the ancients</i>		liv. 516
— Academical disquisition on the art of	—	lxiv. 546
<i>Diving Rod, believed in by the miners in Cornwall</i>		lix. 270
		<i>Diving Rod,</i>

<i>Diving-Rod</i> , account of the process of	—	lix. 271
— Wonderful account of its power and properties	—	lxv. 497
<i>Diving-Vessel</i> , conjectures on Mr. Day's	—	lvi. 303
<i>Divinity</i> , Polemical, recommended for the subject matter of conversation	—	iii. 108
— Directions for the study of	—	xiii. 189
<i>Divorces</i> , permitted both by the Greeks and Romans on slight pretences	—	xiii. 312
— On what occasion granted by the Prussian law	—	xxvi. 7
— Analysis of the law of	—	xxviii. 72
— Effects of	—	xxviii. 173
— Advantages of rendering it easy to be attained	—	xxxiv. 263
— Antiquity of	—	xlvi. 661
— Laws relative to	—	lvii. 353
<i>Divan</i> , description of	—	xv. 137
— Meaning of that word	—	xv. 137
<i>Dobbs</i> , Mr., his zeal for the discovery of a N. W. passage from Hudson's Bay	—	lxx. 463
<i>Docility of mankind</i> , moral uses of	—	iv. 163
<i>Dock-yards, Royal</i> , great waste of the timber in	—	xxxiv. 396
— Enormous waste of ship-timber in them	—	xxxvi. 158
<i>Docter-making</i> , a proposal for	—	xviii. 196
<i>Doctors of medicine</i> , an inconvenience attending the nostrum for multiplying them	—	xxi. 543
<i>Doctrine</i> , none worthy of regard in which the founder appears interested	—	xix. 120
<i>Doctrines</i> , the characteristics of, fundamental	—	xxii. 48
<i>Dodd</i> , Rev. Dr. censured for his doctrine of fire and brimstone, and the eternity of hell torments	—	xxviii. 311
<i>Doddridge</i> , Dr. his genius and learning	—	xxxiv. 147
— His amazing diligence and activity	—	xxxiv. 151
— His respectable character	—	lxx. 54
<i>Dodsey, Mr. Robert</i> , his description of Persfield	—	lviii. 194
— His account of the life and writings Mr. Shenstone	—	xxx. 378
<i>Dodson</i> , his method of investigating an antiquity	—	xlii. 323
<i>Dog</i> , an instance of one that was taught to speak	—	ix. 370
— Funeral of one described	—	xi. 498
— Number of them limited in Norway	—	xii. 502
— Method of curing the rabies canina	—	xxi. 379
— The terror on account of their madness, ridiculous	—	xxiv. 455
— Various specifics against the supposed danger from the bite	—	xxiv. 456
— Instances of disorder from the bite, scarcely known to practitioners	—	xxiv. 460
— Inconsistency in the reports concerning	—	xxiv. 460
— Their instinctive dread of those afflicted with canine madness	—	xxiv. 461
— and cat, a fable	—	xxvii. 70
— A story concerning an extraordinary species	—	xxvi. 431
— English, a considerable article in the ancient commerce of this country	—	xxix. 509
		<i>Dog</i> ,

Dog, on the bite of a mad	—	—	xxxviii. 445
— case of a hydrophobia	—	—	xlvi. 256
— Fatal disorders among	—	—	li. 550
— A &t of parliament to reduce the number of, recommended			lii. 18
— account of a fatal hydrophobia	—	—	lv. 258
— Cruelly used in the business of hunting	—	—	lxv. 217
— Remarkable story of	—	—	lxvii. 18
— An account of three which were whelped with the head and beak of a parrot	—	—	lxvii. 552
Dog-fish, described	—	—	xliv. 398
Doge of Venice, a dignity merely honorary	—	—	xxiv. 447
Doglinger, a kind of whale, peculiarity of			xii. 503
Dolland, Jobn, his instrument for measuring small angles			xiii. 327
— His improved telescopes	—	—	xxxv. 375
— A famous telescope of his, exceeding all others			xlvi. 679
— Improvement in the use of his micrometer	—	—	lxvii. 414
— His account of an apparatus applied to the equatorial instrument for correcting the errors arising from the refraction, in altitude			lxiii. 379
Dolphin Ship, her voyage to the South Sea, &c.	xlix.	137, 289	
Doomsday Book, upon what account written	—	—	xix. 459
— Some account of	—	—	xlix. 379
— Where kept	—	—	xlix. 379
— Project for printing, by what means defeated			xlix. 380
Domingo, St. essay on the natural history of	—	—	liv. 393
Dominicans, droll account of their quarrel with the			Cordeliers
			xxxi. 219
Donati, M. his travels and death	—	—	lv. 551
— False report concerning contradicted	—	—	lv. 551
— His writings and collection of natural curiosities lost			lv. 551
Dosse, Dr. his writings destitute of poetry	—	—	xiv. 535
— A metaphysical poet, with a specimen of his poetry			lxii. 4
Door Thundering, reprehended	—	—	lix. 123
Deria, Andrea, restores liberty to the Genoese	—	—	iv. 393
— Account of	—	—	v. 299
— Made perpetual Censor	—	—	v. 302
— His great services to the republic of Genoa	—	—	x. 334
— Their gratitude to him	—	—	x. 335
— His great character	—	—	lxix. 334
Double-minded Man, a character of	—	—	v. 390
Douglas, the pedigree of that family traced for upwards of three thousand years	—	—	xiii. 159
Douglas, Captain, his trial	—	—	xxxvi. 397
Douglas, Mr. his experiment on a blue substance found in a peat- moor	—	—	xlvi. 422
Douglas, Mr. his account of attempts to ascertain the temperature of the sea in great depths	—	—	xlvi. 181
Douglas, Dr. his account of the efficacy of hemlock in scirrous ... galls and ulcers	—	—	lv. 152

Douglas, Sir Charles, his letter to Mr. Thomson	lxvi. 453
Douglas, Rev. Dr. editor of Captain Cook's last voyage	lxx. 461
Dove, of christianity, changed to a vulture	xxvii. 413
Dow, Mr. his industry in acquiring an acquaintance with the learning of the East	xxxix. 377
Dows of plants, attempt to make paper of them	x. 482
Doyen's inquiries concerning the feudal laws	lxiv. 95
D'Oyly, Governor, his wise conduct and bravery	li. 132
Dragon-fly, observations on	v. 4
Drains, method of making	xvii. 224
— remedy for the offensive smell of	xiv. 514
Drake, Mr. his observations on the origin of the word romance	lvii. 265
— His account of two Roman stations in Essex	lxii. 112
— Combat Whitaker's account of the origin of the English language	lxii. 277
Drake, Sir Francis, some account of	xviii. 568
— Takes Nombre de Dios and Vera Cruz	xviii. 569
— Sails round the globe	xviii. 570
— Furnishes the town of Plymouth with water	xviii. 571
— His person described	xviii. 573
Drama. See Stage.	
Drams, when useful	ii. 375, 376
— a method of making	xvii. 224
— Pernicious to nurses and children	ix. 163
Drapier's letters written by Dean Swift	v. 422
Drances, intended by Virgil to represent Cicero	ii. 442
Drawing, art of; its great utility	i. 166
Dreams, a frightful one, recovering a person who had been four years dumb, to the use of his speech	i. 373
— Supposed to prove the agency of evil spirits	ii. 427
— Futility of paying any regard to them	xxxvi. 571
— Explained and distinguished	lxvii. 343
— Incapable of any philosophical explanation	lxix. 39
Dreamer, she, supposed to be written by Dr. King	xii. 395
Dresden, account of the curiosities in that city	viii. 495
— The ruinous state of	xlix. 214
Dress, luxury of, censured	ii. 326
— The reasonableness in conforming to the fashion in it with caution	ix. 346
— The capital article of town effeminacy	xvi. 431
— Apology for the frequent change in the fashions of	xxv. 204
— Account of old English	xxx. 288
— The various fashions of, in former times	xli. 211
— Description of the dress of a page in Queen Elizabeth's time	lxii. 115
— Of the beaux of this country in the 14th century	lxvi. 57
Dribble, that invented by Charles de Brieux, recommended	xxxii. 404
— Advantages of this instrument	xxxii. 400
	Drill-

Drilling, compared with the broadcast husbandry in several crops xiv. 382

— <i>S-e Husbandry.</i>		
<i>Drinking, sacred, account of</i>	—	xxxvi. 358
<i>Droitwich, account of the salt works there</i>		lxv. 259
<i>Dropfy, sweet oil a cure for</i>		xv. 276
— <i>The utility of nightshade in a</i>	—	xvii. 571
— <i>Dr. Mackenzie's account of a case</i>	—	xxvii. 193
— <i>Of the pericardium, an account of</i>	—	xxxvi. 562
— <i>An operation for the hydrops pectoris</i>		xxxvii. 376
— <i>Several cases of, and treatment, by Dr. De Haen</i>	xxxviii. 544	
— <i>In the brain, diagnostic signs of</i>	—	xxxix. 269
— <i>Cure of, a desideratum in medicine</i>	—	xxxix. 270
— <i>Of the peritoneum</i>	—	xxxix. 533
— <i>Early tapping recommended</i>	—	xlv. 451
— <i>Extraordinary cures</i>	—	xlvi. 261
— <i>Cured by a chirurgical operation</i>	—	lx. 541
— <i>An extraordinary case</i>	—	lxii. 217
— <i>Cured by a discharge from the tongue</i>		lxvii. 518
<i>Drowned person, method of recovering in Finland</i>		xvii. 208
<i>Drowning, wind-belts for the prevention of</i>		xxx. 402
— <i>Directions for recovery from</i>	—	xxxiii. 59
— <i>Dissertations on the means of recovering persons from</i>	xxxix. 533	
— <i>Account of means used in Holland to recover persons supposed to be drowned</i>	—	xlix. 309
— <i>Detail of the success attending the establishment at Paris for the recovery of persons supposed to be drowned</i>	i. 150	
— <i>Extraordinary case of a person's recovery from</i>	ii. 555	
— <i>See. Humane Society.</i>		
<i>Drugs, their effects upon human bodies not to be discovered by any chemical process</i>	—	ix. 128
<i>Druids compared with the Persians</i>	—	x. 417
— <i>Their several ceremonies of worship</i>	—	x. 419
— <i>Their regard for magic and witchcraft</i>	—	x. 420
— <i>Are supposed to have conversed with Pythagoras</i>		x. 422
— <i>And to have learned some Egyptian and Jewish rites from the Egyptians</i>	—	x. 423
— <i>Said to have received the patriarchal religion from the Phoenicians</i>	—	xj. 86
— <i>Monuments of, in Scilly</i>	—	xi. 244
— <i>Verses of, much resemble the Hebrew proverbs</i>		xiv. 253
— <i>Their conduct and influence in religion and politics</i>		xv. 568
— <i>Account of some remains</i>	—	xliv. 142
— <i>Conjectures relative to their temples in Great Britain</i>		ii. 104
— <i>Defence of, against M. Bailli</i>	—	lvii. 548
— <i>Their resemblance to the ancient Magi</i>		lvii. 549
— <i>Their skill in astronomy, asserted</i>	—	lvii. 549
<i>Druidical remains on Stanton and Harle Moor, in the Peak</i>	lxx. 265	
<i>Dram, poetic invective against</i>	—	lxvii. 190
<i>Drummond, of Hawthornden, his poetical character</i>		xv. 55
<i>Drummond, Alexander, Esq. his conversation with a nun</i>	xi. 199	
<i>Drummond,</i>		

D U E

<i>Drummond, Alex. Esq.</i> Describes the ceremony at a young lady's taking the veil	—	—	xi. 202
<i>Drunkenness</i> , reflexions concerning	—	—	iv. 133
— Comparison between the English and Scottish law against	—	—	xxiii. 195
— Ill consequences of	—	—	xxv. 344
— Two excellent schemes against	—	—	xxvi. 431
<i>Dryads</i> , ode to the	—	—	xxx. 30
<i>Dryden, Jobn</i> , some memoirs of him	—	—	iii. 427
— Alexander's feast applauded	—	—	xiv. 547
— Character of his works	—	—	xvi. 47
— Charged with a gross mistake in his translation of Virgil	—	—	xxxviii. 423
— His poetry preferred to Pope's	—	—	xli. 378
— His description of famous places in Italy	—	—	lv. 434
— Observations on his genius as a poet	—	—	lvii. 30
— Compared with Pope	—	—	lvii. 31
— His merit as a prose writer considered	—	—	lx. 186
— Letter to his sons, published in confirmation of his being addicted to astrology	—	—	lx. 187
<i>Dry gripes</i> , observations on	—	—	xxxi. 184, 187
— Method of cure	—	—	xxi. 377
<i>Duane</i> , Mr. his collection of Brunswick state papers	—	—	iii. 244
<i>Dublin</i> , people of, favour Mr. Lucas	—	—	ii. 282
— Castle, described	—	—	xlvi. 51
<i>Dublin Society</i> , when and for what purposes instituted	—	—	i. 81
— Beneficial effects of	—	—	i. 81
<i>Ducarel</i> , Dr. his controversy with Mr. Barrington, relative to chestnut trees	—	—	xlviii. 183
<i>Duchall</i> , Dr. his amiable character	—	—	xxx. 278
— His indefatigable industry and application	—	—	xxx. 282
<i>Ducé</i> , Rev. Mr. Some account of	—	—	lviii. 165
<i>Ducis</i> , M. his oration in honour of Voltaire	—	—	lx. 220
<i>Ducket</i> , Mr. his evidence with regard to the interpolations of Clarendon's history disputed	—	—	xix. 234
<i>Ducks</i> , good destroyers of slugs and caterpillars among turnips	—	—	xviii. 557
— In Iceland described	—	—	xviii. 201
— Of great advantage to the inhabitants	—	—	xviii. 202
<i>Dudley</i> , striking reflections on its rise and fall of the noble family of	—	—	lviii. 209
<i>Duel</i> , an extraordinary one, by the appointment of Gontran king of Burgundy	—	—	xlii. 467
— Another in the time of Philip Duke of Burgundy	—	—	xlii. 469
<i>Duelling</i> , the practice of, in France	—	—	vii. 153
— Canons of	—	—	xlii. 468
— Reflections on	—	—	xlii. 471
<i>Duels</i> , folly and guilt of	—	—	xi. 133, 137
— Why ought to be tolerated	—	—	xi. 76
			Duels

<i>Duels</i> , Thoughts upon — —	xx. 124
— Why not easy to be abolished — —	xxiii. 448
— Exposed — —	i. 11
— Method of abolishing, devised by Gustavus Adolphus	i. 15
<i>Dubamel</i> , M. his botanical and meteorological observations	xli. 512
— His observations on the salts extracted from the ashes of vegetables — — — —	xiv. 520
— His experiment on the several systems of plants	xlvii. 272
— His description of several magnetic compasses, &c.	lvi. 545
<i>Duff-house</i> described — —	xlvi. 148
<i>Dulaney</i> , Mr. his considerations on taxing the colonies	xxxiv. 65
<i>Dulwich hospital</i> , the occasion of building it	xxiii. 318
<i>Dumb</i> and deaf persons, account of a language for	liv. 478
<i>Dumb-waiters</i> , how used in the palace of the French king	xlvii. 64
<i>Dumbarton castle</i> , how taken by the Regent of Scotland	xx. 194
<i>Dumoulin's</i> calculation of the quantity of blood in the human body	v. 507
<i>Dumplings</i> , the advantages of eating — —	xxi. 270
<i>Dun and catchpole</i> , description of — —	v. 452
<i>Dune of Dornadilla</i> , described — —	lxii. 271
— Picturesque view of — — — —	lxiv. 114
<i>Duncombe</i> , Sir John, recommends the punishment of absentees from the House of Commons — — — —	xxviii. 126
— His moderate sentiments with regard to the Duke of Lauderdale's removal — —	xxviii. 130
<i>Dung</i> , made use of in hot-beds for hatching chickens	iii. 209
— How rendered excellent manure — —	xii. 70
— Of no present advantage to land — —	xx. 439
<i>Dungbills</i> , best economy of — — — —	xix. 631
<i>Dunkers</i> , a religious sect in Pennsylvania, described	lvii. 301 —
	lviii. 165
<i>Dunkin</i> , Dr. his poetical character — —	i. 355
— His humorous verses relative to Mrs. Faulkner	i. 356
<i>Dunkirk</i> , Remarks on the sale of — —	viii. 32
<i>Dunn</i> , Mr. his account of several phenomena relating to the sun and moon — — — —	xxix. 144
— His reasons for a lunar atmosphere — —	xxix. 145
— His account of an eclipse of the sun — —	xxix. 146
— His account of the moon's appulse to the planet Jupiter	xxxi. 419
— His refutation of Mr. West's censure on Mercator's chart	xxxi. 419
— His observations on the last transit of Venus	xlv. 459
<i>Dunse Spaw</i> , Nature of — —	v. 225
— Its constituent parts — —	v. 228
— Its effects — —	v. 231
— Rules previous to the use of it — —	v. 232
<i>Durable</i> , whence derived it its name — —	lxix. 373
	<i>Durable</i> ,

<i>Dunstable, Robert, his literary performances</i>	—	i. 424
<i>Dupuy, his dissertation on the vowels of the Hebrews, &c.</i>	lili. 572	
<i>Durande M. on a dissolvent for biliary stones</i>	lx. 522	
<i>Duration, only a relative idea</i>	xxii. 34	
<i>Durer, Albert, his character</i>	xxxvii. 165	
— Some account of	—	xlii. 367
<i>Durestal, Conat de, his life</i>	—	xix. 492
<i>Durganti, Queen of Gurrab in the East Indies, her valour and fortitude</i>	—	xi. 507
— Her unfortunate end	—	xi. 508
<i>Dutch vindicated</i>	—	ii. 111
— Their consistency and perseverance in treating with the French ministers in Holland	—	xvi. 495
— Termed the common enemy, by the French King	—	xvi. 507
— Regulations of their common women	—	xix. 478
— Their right of being French carriers in time of war, disproved	—	xx. 56
— Their national character	—	xliii. 341
— Their neatness and economy celebrated	—	xlvii. 568
— Remarks on their East India company	—	xlvii. 571
— Their saw-mills	—	xlvii. 572
— Their herring fishery	—	xlvii. 573
— Education of their youth	—	xlvii. 574
— Their contests with the English relating to the East India trade and settlements	—	xlvii. 638
— Cruelties at Amboyna	—	xlvii. 639
— Their wonderful industry	—	xlviii. 62
— At the island of Celebes, their inhospitable and cruel behaviour to Captain Carteret	—	xlix. 366
— Their origin and commercial progress	—	lvii. 558
— Remarkable sea-fight between them and the Spaniards	—	lxix. 60
— See <i>Holland</i> .		
<i>Dwites, few, beneficial to trade</i>	—	v. 177
<i>Duty of parents to children</i>	—	vi. 171
— Of children to parents not innate	—	vii. 99
<i>Dwarf, account of</i>	—	v. 322
— Description of one kept in the king of Poland's palace	—	xxxvi. 539
— M. Daubenton's description of	—	xxxvi. 540
— Account of an essay on	—	xi. 452
<i>Dydimus of Alexandria, his remarkable sagacity</i>	—	xv. 245
<i>Dyer, Mr. the poet, his account of himself</i>	—	xlviii. 35
— Observations on his writings	—	lxvi. 117
<i>Dying, Francheville's account of the art of</i>		
— Discovery in the art of dying silk	—	xlv. 530
— Account of an Indian root for dying red and yellow	—	xlvii. 493
<i>Dyonissus, his famous grotto described</i>	—	l. 288
<i>Dysentery in Minorca, how cured</i>	—	xlviii. 202
— The use of opium in a	—	v. 221
		ix. 131
<i>Dysentery,</i>		

E A R

157

<i>Dysentery, Autumnal, distinguished from diarrhoea</i>	xxiii.	144
— Indication of a cure for it —	xxiii.	145
— at London 1762, account of —	xxix.	147
— Seldom to be classed among acute diseases —	xxx.	389
— Method of cure —	xxx.	390
— Usual symptoms, and proper treatment of —	xxxiii.	58
— Symptoms and cure of — —	xxxv.	308
— Epidemic, account of — —	xlvi.	15
— Curative treatment of — —	xlvi.	18
— Use of bark in — —	xlvii.	183
— State of the intestines in — —	xlvii.	186
<i>Dysphagia, cured by electricity</i> —	lix.	194

E

<i>Eacbard, Dr. John, his character</i> — — —	I.	142
— His epitaph — — —	I.	143
<i>Ear, its mechanism</i> — — —	i.	33
— Haygarth's experiments on the wax of	xlv.	454
<i>Earth, that title defined</i> — — —	xix.	461
— The sheriff his deputy — — —	xix.	461
<i>Earth, a chemical theory of</i> — — —	ii.	38
— Destruction of, two ways effected — — —	ii.	46
— Its figure an oblate spheroid — — —	ii.	267
— Its fertility before the flood — — —	ii.	512
— Barrenness of the, the effect of the deluge — — —	ii.	512
— Berrington's argument against the motion of — — —	iii.	225
— Its gradual approach to the sun — — —	iv.	302
— Its three states according to Ramsay — — —	iv.	451
— Pole of, shewn to have five motions — — —	xiii.	321
— And planetary system, motion of, not to be accounted for from projection and attraction — — —	xiv.	181, 183
— New opinion concerning — — —	xiv.	183, 186
— Motion of, illustrated — — —	xv.	237
— Its figure ascertained — — —	xx.	53
— Raspe's theory of — — —	xxxi.	482
— Buffon's theory disputed — — —	xxxi.	482
— Abbé Moro's theory of the — — —	xxxi.	484
— True figure of, several propositions relating to — — —	xxxvii.	364
— Arguments to prove it not spherical — — —	xxxvii.	365
— The phenomenon of its rapid, yet to us insensible motion, accounted for — — —	xxxix.	292
— Level of the surface of the globe taken by the Abbé Chappe, in his journey to Siberia — — —	xli.	437
— Possessed of internal heat, independent of the sun — — —	xli.	504
— Transmutation of, into salt-petre — — —	xli.	550
— Scripture theory of the creation of — — —	xlix.	444
— Curious suggestions concerning the age of — — —	lii.	615
	<i>Earth,</i>	

<i>Earth, Its destruction prognosticated from extreme cold</i>	lvi. 618
— New theory of its original formation	lx. 38
— Great alterations in the structure and appearances of	lx. 40
— Essay and experiments on that which is the basis of the vegetable and animal creation	lx. 516
— Curious strata of the	lx. 47
— New theory of the formation of	lxii. 559
— Calculation to ascertain its density	lxii. 38
— Held to be wholly derived from water	lxii. 157
— M. de Luc's theory of	lxii. 529
— On the central fire of	lxiii. 139
— Philosophical ideas respecting the changes it has undergone	lxiv. 482
— The changes which it undergoes by fire	lxv. 514
— Fanciful theory of its increase	lxv. 298
— Sejour's memoir on the figure of	lxvii. 504
— Physiologically characterized	xix. 445
— Use of, in vegetation	xxvii. 444
— Effects of fire on several	xlv. 525
— On the vitrification of calcareous	lxvii. 541
<i>Earth of Ombria, what</i>	lvi. 529
<i>Earthware, account of some found in the sea near Whistable</i>	lxiii. 275
— Account of some found on the Mosquito shore	lxii. 277
<i>Earthquake, different kinds of</i>	ii. 325
— Description of one	ii. 469
— At York in 1755, some account of	xiii. 327
— Extraordinary and periodical, at Guadalupe, with the cause	xxi. 236
— Conjectures concerning the cause of	xxv. 5
— At Lisbon, Molloy's account of	xxviii. 334
— Account of one at Madeira	xxvii. 331
— In the West Indies, poetically described	xxxi. 111
— Extract from archbishop Secker's sermon on	xxxiv. 345
— Method of determining the strength and direction of	xlvi. 92
— Lisbon, remarkable anecdote relative to	lx. 412
— Nature of, electrical	lxii. 556
— Discoveries relative to the means of rendering its effects less fatal to mankind	lxii. 557
— Account of several in Wales	lxv. 372
— In Wales, a remarkable circumstance relative to	lxvi. 372
— Sir William Hamilton's account of, in Italy	lxix. 102
<i>Earthquakeometer, what</i>	xxxv. 449
<i>Ease, in literary labours, not an easy attainment</i>	lxix. 564
<i>Easier, how to find</i>	v. 42
— A curious question relating to, solved	xlvi. 396
<i>Eater A monstrous one</i>	xxi. 339
<i>Eating and sleeping, remarkable change in the stated times for, within the two last centuries</i>	xxxvii. 496
<i>Ebionites, St. Jerom's epistle concerning the</i>	lxix. 212
<i>Eccles, Rev. Mr. loses his life by his benevolence</i>	lvii. 254
— Not the author of the Man of Feeling, &c.	lvii. 254
<i>Ecclesiastes,</i>	

<i>Ecclesiastes</i> , various opinions concerning the true meaning of that book	—	xxvii.	479.
— Supposed to be a discourse on the immortality of the soul	—	xxvii.	480.
— Reason for this opinion	—	xxvii.	480.
— Analytical paraphrase on	—	xxvii.	483.
<i>Ecclesiasticus</i> and wisdom of Solomon, by whom written	—	ix.	305.
<i>Echinites</i> , two specimens described	—	iv.	253.
<i>Echoes</i> , remarkable one	—	xvii.	515.
— Not essentially produced by the reflection of sound from a solid body	—	xliii.	524.
<i>Ecclectic Philosophers</i> , account of	—	xxxiii.	331.
<i>Eclipse</i> , first foretold by Thales	—	xi.	246.
— Colard's calculation of	—	xi.	246.
— Stukley's calculation thereof	—	xi.	246.
— Pliny's error in determining it	—	xi.	248.
— Clemens Alexandrinus's mistaken in setting its time	—	xi.	248.
— And Sir Isaac Newton	—	xi.	248.
— Of the sun, that foretold by Thales terminates a war between the Medes and Lydians	—	xi.	274.
— Geometrical construction of useful	—	xi.	38.
— M. du Sejour's method of calculating	—	xl.	495.
— Sejour's discussion of the doctrine of	—	xlvi.	676.
— Sejour's new method of calculating	lxv. 486, 494—lxvi. 505	lxvi.	505.
— See <i>Moon, Sun.</i>			
<i>Elegy</i> , a beautiful French	—	iv.	192.
— A Lambeth one	—	lxii.	408.
<i>Edda</i> , an Iceland poem	—	xvi.	378.
<i>Eeon</i> , Garden of, what meant by keeping it	—	xiii.	365.
— Expulsion out of it a kindness	—	xiii.	366.
<i>Edit of Nantes</i> , revocation of, beneficial to Prussia	—	iv.	209.
<i>Edinburgh</i> , number of families in	—	xlv.	355.
<i>Edinburgh College</i> , on what occasion patronized by K. James I.	—	ix.	407.
— Ridiculous acts of their town council about the dress of women	—	ix.	408.
<i>Edmondes, Sir Thomas</i> , an account of him	—	ii.	182.
<i>Education</i> , too rigid an adherence to the principles of, censured	—	ii.	3.
— Necessity of order in	—	ii.	16.
— Faults of, ironically ridiculed	—	ii.	371.
— Female, a sketch of	—	ii.	447.
— Rational plan of	—	ii.	456.
— Its power in forming the manners	—	iv.	493.
— Foster's thoughts on	—	vi.	171.
— What	—	vi.	282.
— The defects of	—	vii.	144.
— Youth should be sent to Holland to learn temperance and œconomy	—	vii.	153.
— Reflections on	—	vii.	449.

<i>Education of the ancients preferable to modern schemes</i>	viii.	257
— The French plan of it, in what respects it may be applauded or censured	—	viii. 261
— The great importance of it	—	ix. 310, 456
— The shameful neglect of it	—	ix. 456
— The insufficiency of the common method, and a different one proposed	—	ix. 457
— How a copia verborum is to be attained	—	ix. 459
— The importance of a good education	—	xiv. 81
— Milton's scheme of	—	xiv. 83
— Locke's opinion of	—	xiv. 84
— Wherein ill conducted at present	—	xiv. 84
— Necessary principles of	—	xiv. 85
— Mis-judged improvements in	—	xx. 127
— Some useful hints concerning	—	xxiv. 68
— Criticism on the present plan of	—	xxv. 362
— The importance of	—	xxvii. 213
— The business of parents	—	xxvii. 259
— Not to gain time, but lose it	—	xxvii. 347
— Mr. Locke's method of, to be rejected	—	xxvii. 344
— Strangely personified and poetically celebrated	—	xxviii. 104
— Rousseau's notions, controverted	—	xxx. 301
— General directions for	—	xxx. 306
— Dr. Brown's code, exploded	—	xxxii. 172
— Montesquieu's remarks on	—	xxxii. 173
— Rousseau's scheme, attacked	—	xxxiii. 38
— General remarks on	—	xxxiii. 192
— Improvements suggested	—	xxxiv. 193
— Liberty of, asserted	—	xxxiii. 204
— Dr. Brown's code censured	—	xxxiv. 194
— Important remarks on	—	xxxiv. 306
— Rousseau's system of	—	xxxviii. 1, 14, 81, 96
— Errors in our modes of	—	xi. 267
— Culture of the passions	—	xi. 522
— General observations	—	xi. 524
— Influenced by manners	—	xi. 530
— Second education, its importance	—	xi. 532
— On the advantages of academies	—	xiv. 531—xvi. 672
— Of youth in Holland	—	xvi. 574
— Of a prince, an over religious one, not conducive to the happiness of a people	—	xvi. 652
— A dialogue on	—	xvi. 663
— At Cambridge, censured	—	xlviii. 449
— Uncommon plan of English	—	li. 255, 406
— Rural, preferable to that in cities	—	lii. 49
— M. Auger, his discourse on	—	lii. 536
— Obstacles to intellectual improvement	—	liii. 561
— Account of an institution for, at Dessaix	—	lvii. 310
— M. Verdier, his course of	—	lix. 298
— Important observations on	—	lx. 222

<i>Education, Remarks on</i>	—	—	lxv. i. 13
— Thoughts on	—	—	lxvi. 349
— Rousseau's principles of, examined	—	—	lxix. 307
<i>Edward I. made Windsor a free borough</i>			i. 252
— His character and conduct as opposed to that of Philip the Hardy			xlv. 112
— And to Phillip the Handsome	—	—	xlv. 113
— Curious account of his corps, on opening his tomb in West-			
minster Abbey	—	—	lvi. 501
<i>Edward II. reflections on his unhappy reign</i>	—	—	xxvi. 84
— Loses the battle of Bannockburn	—	—	lix. 49
<i>Edward III. institutes the order of the garter</i>			i. 259
— And of the poor knights of Windsor	—	—	i. 255
— Sketch of his government	—	—	xxvi. 86
— His attention to trade and manufactures			xxx. 91
<i>Edward IV. character of</i>	—	—	xlix. 97
— His reign, propitious to the wealth of the nation	—	—	xlix. 97
<i>Edward VI. his humanity. Unwillingly signs a warrant for burning</i>			
Joan of Kent; his remarkable speech to Cranmer at doing it			xvii. 212
<i>Edward, the Pretender, the supposed consequences of success in his</i>			
late attempt	—	—	ix. 388
— The absurdity of it	—	—	ix. 391
— Impossibility of his future success	—	—	ix. 391
— The use made of him by other princes	—	—	ix. 392
— A more feasible scheme proposed for him			ix. 392
<i>Edward, William, extraordinary bridge built by him</i>			lxli. 11
<i>Eel, its medicinal virtues</i>	—	—	xviii. 630
— Account of the <i>gymnotus electricus</i>			xxxvii. 453
— Curious account of the <i>corporis</i>	—	—	xl. 206
— M. Schilling's account of the electrical	—	—	lii. 577
— Experiments on the <i>gymnotus electricus</i>			liv. 22
— Anatomical account of the <i>gymnotus electricus</i>			lv. 118
<i>Edes, Mr. his complaint of the Royal Society's want of civility</i>			
— His want of civility to Dr. Darwin			xlviii. 426
— His peculiar notions in philosophy	—	—	xlviii. 427
<i>Effeminacy, the source of humanity</i>	—	—	xlviii. 429
— The source of inhumanity	—	—	xviii. 360
— of the times produced in favour of a militia			xviii. 361
<i>Egerton, Mr. his petition to the House of Commons against Lord</i>			xviii. 363
Bacon	—	—	xxxv. 413
<i>Egg, description of</i>	—	—	vi. 370
<i>Eggs, the manner of hatching them by electricity</i>			lxiv. 510
<i>Egypt, chickens hatched there by the heat of ovens</i>			iii. 208
— Dynasties	—	—	vii. 86
— Hieroglyphics and obelisks	—	—	vii. 87
— Osiris and Isis	—	—	vii. 87
— Deities	—	—	vii. 88
VOL. II.	M		<i>Egypt,</i>

<i>Egypt, their account of the origin and nature of things concerning Moses</i>	x. 59 xi. 196 xv. 249 xv. 249 xv. 250 xv. 353 xv. 358 xv. 351 xv. 256 xv. 258 xix. 329 xix. 516 xxiv. 36 xxv. 179 xxv. 180 xxv. 181 xxx. 223 xxxiii. 336 xxxvii. 352 xlvi. 652 xlviii. 286 xlviii. 288 xlix. 545 xlix. 560 xlix. 562 li. 181 lili. 375 lili. 581 lvii. 451 lvii. 452 lx. 1 lx. 2 lx. 2 lviii. 302 lili. 459 xxi. 506 xv. 597 l. 286 iv. 345 <i>Election</i>
— Never subject to the Israelites	—
— Some good accounts of, in the Arabic language	
— Why a preference due to Norden's account of	
— Description of several obelisks	—
— Advice to travellers in	—
— Present civil government of	—
— Europeans, how denominated at Alexandria	
— Account of the sepulchral caves or grottos	—
— Greave's account of the pyramids, controverted	
— Why one of the first civilized nations	—
— Derived scientific knowledge from the Scythians	
— The melancholy degeneracy of the country, and of its inhabitants	
— The first civilized people on earth	—
— Their customs respecting marriage	—
— Their law proceedings	—
— Beautifully described in Mr. Ogilvie's allegorical poem on Providence	—
— Abounds with persons of a melancholy complexion	xxxiii. 336
— Enquiry concerning the shepherd-kings there	xxxvii. 352
— Religious veneration for cats	—
— Not that pleasant, healthy, and fertile country which writers have represented it to be	—
— Description of several parts of	—
— Account of their funeral orations	—
— Antiquity of, their knowledge of the polite arts	xlix. 545
— No national affinity with the Chinese	xlix. 560
— One of the first or earliest of the great kingdoms of antiquity	xlix. 562
— State of the sciences there in Homer's time	li. 181
— Account of modern Egypt	lili. 375
— Ancient, not a learned people	lili. 581
— Indebted to the Greeks for their scientific knowledge, &c.	lvii. 451
—	lvii. 452
<i>Egyptian bust at Turin, M. Sivry's opinion of</i>	lx. 1
<i>Egyptian language, when first studied in England</i>	lx. 2
— Cultivated at Oxford	—
— Grammar and dictionary of	lx. 2
<i>Eicbora's collection of pieces which throw new light on several passages of the Bible, and several points of oriental literature</i>	lviii. 302
<i>Einari's sketch of the literary history of Iceland</i>	lili. 459
<i>Elastic elements, the mechanical formation of</i>	xxi. 506
<i>Elden hole in the Peake, some account of</i>	xv. 597
<i>Elder, recommended for preserving vegetables from the fly, &c.</i>	l. 286
<i>Ele&, trus, who are of that number</i>	iv. 345

<i>Election of a Member of Parliament, the behaviour of courtiers on that occasion</i>	—	—	ii. 286
— Original manner of	—	—	xiii. 416
— Petitions concerning, how determined	—	—	xiii. 417
— Observations on	—	—	lxix. 107
— Committees on, utility of preserving their determinations	—	—	lxix. 111
— See <i>Parliament</i> .	—	—	
<i>Electricity, the progress of, in Italy</i>	—	—	i. 378
— Experiments by Dr. Hales	—	—	ii. 470
— The cause of	—	—	vi. 439
— Curious experiments	—	—	ix. 103
— Discoveries by Abbé Nollet	—	—	xi. 221
— Kinnersley's observations on	—	—	xi. 420
— Experiments by Mr. Canton	—	—	xiii. 248
— Effects of	—	—	xiii. 323
— Professor Richman killed by	—	—	xv. 278
— Difference between the effects of, and lightning	—	—	xv. 278
— Causes the ascent of vapours	—	—	xv. 364
— Lessen's specific gravity	—	—	xv. 366
— Franklyn's experiments	—	—	xv. 379
— The use of pointed rods	—	—	xv. 380
— The same with æther	—	—	xv. 467
— Very different from fire	—	—	xv. 468
— Caution recommended in	—	—	xx. 301
— Passage of the fluid through the pores of conducting bodies, denied	—	—	xxii. 341
— The phænomena explained	—	—	xxii. 342
— Positive and negative defined	—	—	xxiii. 91
— Experiment with black and white stockings	—	—	xxiii. 93
— Delaval's experiments	—	—	xxvii. 426
— Remarks on Delaval's experiments	—	—	xxix. 141
— Franklyn's system confirmed by Fa. Rieger	—	—	xxx. 569
— New experiments, by Kinnersley	—	—	xxxi. 261
— Gordon's improvements	—	—	xxxvi. 100
— Franklyn's discoveries	—	—	xxxvi. 242
— Wathen's conductor and splints	—	—	xxxvii. 77
— Little known to the ancients	—	—	xxxvii. 43
— Surprising discoveries in the present age	—	—	xxxviii. 93
— History of	—	—	xxxviii. 96
— Gwericke Otto's discoveries	—	—	xxxviii. 96
— Dr. Gilbert, father of modern electricity	—	—	xxxvii. 96
— Hawksbee's discoveries	—	—	xxxvii. 96
— Grey's discoveries	—	—	xxxvii. 97
— M. de Faye's discoveries	—	—	xxxvii. 98
— Wheeler's discoveries	—	—	xxxvii. 98
— Kinnersley's experiments	—	—	xxxvii. 99
— Allamand's experiments	—	—	xxxvii. 100
— Ludolf's improvement	—	—	xxxvii. 100
— Winkler's experiments	—	—	xxxvii. 101

<i>Electricity, Abbé Nollet's discoveries</i>	—	xxxvii. 104, 454
— Franklyn's hypothesis of the Leyden phial		xxxvii. 242
— Experiments by Dalibard and Delor		xxxvii. 244
— Experiments with a kite	—	xxxvii. 244
— Canton's discoveries	—	xxxvii. 248
— Experiments, by Wilkie and Epinus	—	xxxvii. 250
— Discoveries by Dr. Watson	—	xxxvii. 450
— Symmer's experiments	—	xxxvii. 454
— Franklyn's diffidence with regard to his theory		xxxvii. 454
— New theory of electric fluids	—	xxxvii. 455
— Priestley's experiments	—	xxxvii. 459
— Account of batteries, and their force	—	xxxvii. 459
— Mortimer's experiments	—	xxxviii. 99
— The effect of thunder compared	—	xxxviii. 576
— Experiments in Siberia	—	xli. 439
— The different fitness of bodies for conductors		xlii. 298
— Priestley's experiments	—	xlii. 420
— Application of a phenomenon	—	xliii. 505
— Recuperative, what	—	xlv. 555
— Singular application to music	—	xlv. 560
— Investigations relative to	—	xlvi. 427
— Experiments	—	xlvi. 428
— Strictures on an enquiry into the influence of the fluid on animal beings	—	xlvi. 443
— Franklyn the father of	—	xlvii. 552
— Observation on some of the phenomena, by H. Cavendish		xlviii. 421
— Franklynian theory, controverted	—	xlviii. 426
— Henley's experiments	l. 288—li. 373—lii. 330	
— Experiments	—	l. 478
— M. le Roy's conductors	—	l. 549
— Some improvements in the machine	—	li. 223
— Conjectures	—	li. 367
— Experiment, by Mr. Nairne	—	li. 372
— Whether pointed or blunt rods are to be preferred, with experiments and observations	—	li. 373
— Wilson's observations on Henley's experiments		li. 379
— Amusing experiments	—	lii. 24
— New and valuable experiments	—	lii. 330
— Le Roi's improvements in the machine	—	liv. 558
— A Latin poem on	—	iv. 308
— Attempts to imitate the effects of the torpedo with	iv. 409	
— In what manner operating in the deprivation of human life		
— Efficacy of rods, questioned and asserted	—	lv. 375
— Experiments	—	lvii. 305
— Experiments by Cavallo	—	lvii. 358, 365
— Henley's experiments	—	lviii. 3, 63
— Influence on human bodies	—	lviii. 3 lviii. 228
<i>Electricity,</i>		

<i>Electricity, applied to a point in husbandry</i>	—	lxix.	356
— Wilson's observation on conductors	—	lx.	415
— Swift's observation on conductors	—	lx.	417
— Experiments by Nairne	—	lxi.	401
— Arguments in favour of Wilson's experiments	—	lxi.	402
— Experiments, by Wilson	—	lxi.	407
— Method of lighting a candle by	—	lxi.	407
— Henley's experiments	—	lxi.	410
— Superiority of pointed conductors	—	lxi.	490
— Franklyn's discoveries	—	lxii.	206
— Lord Mahon's experiments	—	lxii.	435
— M. Marat's discoveries	—	lxii.	546
— Experiments	—	lxiii.	376
— Improvements	—	lxiii.	377
— Experiments and observations	—	lxiv.	2
— New hypothesis, and controverted	—	lxiv.	2
— Remarks, on some phænomena	—	lxiv.	7
— New experiments, by Cavallo	—	lxiv.	264
— Effect in shortening wires	—	lxiv.	273
— of the human body	—	lxiv.	463
— Use of, in hatching eggs	—	lxiv.	510
— A modification of the elementary fire	—	lxiv.	520
— Prince Gallitzin's letter on	—	lxiv.	532
— Best form of conductors	—	lxiv.	533
— Various phænomena	—	lxv.	381
— Experiments, by M. Achard	—	lxv.	512
— Compared with heat	—	lxv.	514
— Remarks and experiments	—	lxvi.	175
— New investigations and discoveries	—	lxvii.	483
— Motion and nature of the fluid	—	lxvii.	483
— Experiments, by M. Achard	—	lxvii.	545
— New discoveries	—	lxviii.	382
— Natural lightning produced by	—	lxviii.	600
— Useful remarks	—	lxviii.	601
— New experiments	—	lxix.	459
— Several phænomena, explained	—	lxix.	460
— Hints for improvements in the machine	—	lxx.	283
— Magiotti's machine	—	lxx.	490
— Account of electrical vegetation	—	lxx.	490
— Singular effect of	—	lxx.	491
— Experiments, by M. Achard	—	lxx.	491
— How far electrical matter is affected by ringing of bells in thunder storms	—	lxx.	527
— Influence of electrical matter on vegetables	—	lxx.	533
<i>Electricity (medical use of) discovered by the Abbé Nollet</i>	i.	377	
— A deaf man cured by	—	i.	378
— A violent head-ach cured	—	i.	379
<i>Electricity, medical, A disorder in the eyes, cured</i>	i.	379	
— May cure nervous disorders	—	vi.	440

<i>Electricity, medical, discoveries by the Abbé Nollet</i>	xi. 221
— Professor Richman, killed by	xv. 278
— Use in the art of healing	xv. 562
— Spasm cured by	xvi. 549
— Ineffectual in parylitic cases	xxi. 232
— Remarkable cure	xxxi. 214
— Application to medical purposes	xxxvii. 450
— Hemiplegia cured by	xxxvii. 450
— Cures performed by De Haen	xxxvii. 452
— A locked jaw, cured	xxxix. 355
— Medicinal effects	xlii. 542
— Effect in palsies	xlii. 542
— Medical use of	lii. 548
— In what manner operating in the deprivation of human life	lv. 511
— Influence on human bodies	lviii. 228
— Efficacy in the cure of a dysphagia	lix. 192
— Cure of muscular contraction by	lx. 414
— Cure of St. Vitus's dance by	lxii. 215
— Mr. Partington's success in	lxii. 309—lxiii. 438
— Efficacious in female disorders	lxii. 308
— Cure of a disorder in the head and eyes	lxiii. 434
— Utility of	lxiii. 437
— Efficacy in female obstructions	lxiv. 356
— Of the human body	lxiv. 463
— Mauduyt's observations on its medical use	lxviii. 557
— Success in France	lxix. 425
<i>Electrometer, M. de la Lande's invention of an</i>	xl. 97
— A new one invented, by M. Achard	lxviii. 632
— Account of a new one	lxix. 394
<i>Electrophorus, experiments on</i>	lx. 514, lxi. 408
<i>Elegiac epistle, capable of great variety and beauty</i>	xxvi. 224
<i>Elegy, in a country church-yard, preferred to the best piece of the kind in Tibullus, &c.</i>	xi. 425
— On the death of a young lady, extract from	xxiv. 394
— Burlesqued	xxxix. 164
— On a very shocking subject	xlii. 186
— Arabian, translation of, in Latin and English	li. 22
<i>Eleodoric wax, its excellence in painting</i>	lvi. 531
<i>Elephants, the manner of hunting them at the Cape of Good Hope</i>	xxix. 504
— Skeletons of, found in North America	xlii. 57
— Bones of, found in Siberia	lxi. 535, 551
— When inhabitants of the northern regions of our globe	lxiii. 398
— Their bones found in North America	lxii. 399
<i>Elephant, remarkable instance of the sagacity of that animal</i>	lxix. 532
<i>Elephantiasis, Dr. Heberden's account of</i>	xxxix. 33
<i>Elephant,</i>	

<i>Eblis</i> , a nation of Tartars, their migration and settlement in Russia	—	iv. 538
— Their late return and submission to the Emperor of China	—	lv. 538
<i>Efrida</i> , Mason's, extracts from —	—	vi. 11, 392
— Adapted to the stage	—	xlviii. 486
<i>Ehas</i> , his account of the Celts, in regard to their never flying from danger, improbable and ridiculous	—	xliii. 563
— His story of Philetus fabulous	—	xliii. 563
<i>Elias</i> , the person of Christ typified by him	—	iii. 349
<i>Ecliptic</i> , variations in the obliquity, does not amount to a minute in 100 years	—	lxii. 497
<i>Epilepsy</i> , Saillant's observations on an essential	—	lxviii. 561
<i>Elioba</i> , the prophet, his character vindicated	—	xxvi. 309
<i>Elixir</i> , definition and composition of	—	xxv. 498
<i>Elizabeth</i> , Queen, Camden's annals of, defective	—	xi. 241
— Preserves a good understanding with Pope Sixtus V.	—	xi. 362
— In what sense employed foreigners	—	xiv. 169
— Intercourse between her and Henry the Great	—	xv. 209
— Design between them	—	xv. 214
— Her death a loss to Europe	—	xv. 214
— Her attachment to images, crucifixes, and popish habits	—	xvii. 213
— The magnificence in her chapel	—	xvii. 214
— Reproves the Dean of St. Paul's openly	—	xvii. 214
— Her cruelty	—	xvii. 215
— Her arbitrary message to the Commons	—	xvii. 216
— Description of her person	—	xvii. 455
— The profound veneration paid her	—	xvii. 456
— Her character	—	xx. 11, 204
— Excommunicated by the pope	—	xx. 194
— Appointment of James to succeed her, doubtful	—	xx. 252
— The critical situation of affairs at the commencement of her reign	—	xx. 400
— Instances of her rivalling the person and qualifications of Mary Queen of Scots	—	xx. 405
— Objections to her marriage with the Duke of Anjou	—	xxi. 464
— Reality of her zeal for the reformation questioned and defended	—	xxxviii. 269
— Various fashions of dress in her reign	—	xli. 211
— Her immense wardrobe	—	xli. 211
— Particulars of her temper and behaviour	—	xlii. 55
— Her cruel treatment in the reign of her sister Mary	—	xlvi. 550
— Her reign, and the age she lived in, favourable to poetry	—	lxvi. 162
<i>Elicot</i> , Observations on his clock	—	xxix. 145
<i>Ellis</i> , description of two species of Maltese coralines	—	xiii. 324
— On the animal life of coralines	—	xiii. 422
— His account of an Encrinus	—	xxvii. 332
<i>Ellis</i> , his account of the cochineal insects	—	xxix. 141
— His account of the nature of sponges	—	xxxv. 450

<i>Engine, method of lessening the friction of</i>	—	xxxii. 267
<i>Engineers, England, very defective in, and why</i>		xvi. 21
<i>England, its constitution must be destroyed, and when</i>		i. 250
— <i>Effect of the climate on the constitution</i>	—	i. 391
— <i>Where the constitution is most liable to be attacked</i>		i. 404
— <i>Jealous, and not without reason, of its liberties</i>		i. 405
— <i>Monarchy essential to the constitution</i>	—	i. 405
— <i>Wherein its liberty consists</i>	—	iv. 398
— <i>History of its parliament</i>	—	v. 435
— <i>Principles of the constitution stated</i>	—	viii. 73
— <i>Attempts to introduce arbitrary power in</i>	—	viii. 74
— <i>Many advantages of trade</i>	—	ix. 323
— <i>Trade compared with that of other nations</i>	—	ix. 125
— <i>Imports from France to its disadvantage</i>	—	ix. 127
— <i>Queen Anne's design to cancel the act of succession</i>		ix. 391
— <i>Antiquities of, few and obscure</i>	—	x. 231
— <i>Imposed on, and abused by Angeloni's letters</i>		xii. 387
— <i>How to behave when threatened with a French invasion</i>	xiv. 170	
— <i>Number of inhabitants, and capable of maintaining one-third more</i>	—	xv. 378
— <i>Annual increase of inhabitants</i>	—	xv. 379
— <i>A fee of the papacy</i>	—	xv. 584
— <i>Reformation more favourable to the clergy than in Germany</i>		xvii. 206
— <i>Inhabitants characterised by Hentzner</i>	—	xvii. 458
— <i>The language loaded with consonants, &c.; scheme for retrenching them</i>	—	xix. 335
— <i>Right of seizing neutral ships carrying the property of their enemies</i>	—	xix. 542
— <i>The inhabitants characterised</i>	—	xx. 130
— <i>Accused of a want of regard to their kings</i>	—	xx. 204
— <i>Errors in the government</i>	—	xxii. 542
— <i>Third king of any name propitious</i>	—	xxiii. 494
— <i>On what its power is founded</i>	—	xxiv. 269
— <i>Commerce increased during the war</i>	—	xxiv. 269
— <i>Sumptry laws, not possible to be enforced</i>		xxiv. 371
— <i>More remarkable for solidity in judgment, than for refinement in taste</i>	—	xxvi. 13
— <i>Why productive of poets more than painters and statuaries</i>		xxvi. 19, 44
— <i>Leopards originally the supporters of the arms</i>		xxvi. 247
— <i>Free during elections</i>	—	xxvii. 501
— <i>Commerce in the time of Julius Cæsar</i>	—	xxix. 509
— <i>A nation of slaves and beggars before the reformation</i>	—	xxx. 87
— <i>Introduction of arts and commerce</i>	—	xxx. 89
— <i>Literary character</i>	—	xxxii. 25
— <i>Humorous account of the antiquity of the language</i>	—	xxxiii. 227
— <i>Montesquieu's prophecy of the ruin of the constitution</i>		xxxiv. 125, 201
— <i>View of the trade, policy, &c.</i>	—	xxxiv. 291
		<i>England,</i>

<i>England, Montesquieu's letter on the liberties</i>	xxxiv.	309
— Voltaire's remark on the peculiarities —	xxxiv.	310
— Follies of —	xxxiv.	507
— Immense maritime force —	xxxv.	495
— Trade in danger from her conquests and national debt	xxxv.	496
— Proposal to pay the debt by the African settlements	xxxv.	496
— Dangerous state of — — —	xxxvii.	9
— Inhabitants satirically characterised —	xli.	442
— Described 100 years hence by an American —	xli.	68
— National character — —	xlii.	177
— Baron Bielfield's account of — —	xlii.	282
— Too little respect for royalty and high birth	xliii.	330
— Want a due reverence for the clergy —	xliii.	332
— Their temper affected by the change of the atmosphere	xliii.	536
— Ancient constitution — —	xliv.	469
— From what æra the rival of France —	xliv.	567
— National pride of — —	xlv.	485
— Number of inhabitants estimated —	xlvii.	103
— Trade and commerce formerly managed by Jews	xlvii.	637
— Exert themselves in the time of Queen Elizabeth	xlviii.	637
— Establish a trade to the East Indies —	xlviii.	638
— Contest with the Dutch — —	xlviii.	638
— A melancholy people —	xlvii.	173
— Women, described by a Frenchman —	xlvii.	177
— Clergy, literati, and king, described —	xlviii.	178
— Favourable to literary controversy —	i.	147
— Inhabitants opprobriously characterised —	i.	255
— In what military strength ought to consist —	i.	257
— Origin and progress of the arts —	iii.	300
— Remarkable for integrity in former times —	iii.	422
— Manly amusements —	iii.	424
— Manners, &c. in former times —	iv.	184
— Perlin's strange account of — —	lxii.	12
— Abbé Coyer's obs. on — —	lxii.	220
— Origin of the language — —	lxii.	277
— See <i>Britain, Commerce, Constitution, Parliament, Trade.</i>		
<i>Englefield, Sir Henry, his account of Reading abbey</i>	lxx.	263
— His opinion of certain remains of Roman antiquity in York	lxx.	265
— His additions to Mr. King's account of Lincoln castle	lxx.	365
<i>Engraving, its origin and improvement</i>	xliii.	364
<i>Engrossers of cattle, scheme to prevent</i>	xxxv.	147
<i>Engrossers of corn, &c. apology for</i>	xxxv.	178
<i>Enquiry, free, unsafe even in protestant churches</i>	xviii.	155
<i>Ensign in the army, his constant expences</i>	lxiii.	42
<i>Enthusiasm, spirit of, always the same</i>	—	i. 281
— The fatal effects of it — —	viii.	486
— Force of —	xii.	192
— In sciences as well as in religion —	xv.	1
— Defined —	xxvi.	467
		<i>Enthusiasm,</i>

<i>Enthusiasm, poetic, essential in ode writing</i>	—	xxvii. 224
— Not the essential characteristic of poetic genius	—	xlvii. 146
— Poetical analysis of its operations	—	xxviii. 309
— Poetic, effects opposite to those of religious enthusiasm	xliv. 266	xliv. 266
— Pope deficient in it	—	xxiv. 141
<i>Envy, the most incurable disorder of authors</i>	—	xxx. 79
<i>Eon, Chev. D'</i> , quarrel with Mr. De Vergy	—	xxx. 432
— Summary of his quarrel with Count De Guerchy	xxx. 432	xxx. 435
— Remarkable account of expences attending his embassy	xxx. 435	lxx. 567
<i>Epesus, remains of</i>	—	v. 48
<i>Epysema, Russel's account of an</i>	—	xxxviii. 447
— Epic poetry preferable to all others	—	xxvi. 44
— Its properties specified	—	xxvi. 424
— Censure on the machinery of	—	xxvii. 115
— Contrasted with, and distinguished from tragic	—	xxxii. 15
— Ancient laws of	—	xxxiv. 37
<i>Epicetus, the Stoic, his contempt of the Christians</i>	—	xxxv. 542
— Compared with the Emperor Antoninus	—	xlv. 579
— Some account of	—	xx. 433
<i>Epicureans, their philosophy exposed</i>	—	xxiii. 390
— The absurdity of their notions	—	xxxv. 541
<i>Epicurus, exemplary goodness of his character</i>	—	xxxv. 541
— Morality of his doctrine asserted.	—	lvii. 238
<i>Epidemic disorders, observations on</i>	—	i. 169
<i>Epigram, a fine one from the Greek</i>	—	xxii. 515
— Two	—	xxv. 407
— On a woman's recovery from hanging	—	xxxvii. 310
— A droll one in Greek	—	iii. 74
— On the Welsh, Scotch, and Irish teaching the English language	—	xlix. 134
<i>Epilepsy, remedies for</i>	—	xlix. 134
— The trepan recommended	—	xlix. 311
— Dissection of an epileptic patient	—	iv. 25
<i>Epiphanius, his testimony to the scripture</i>	—	xxxii. 473
<i>Episcopacy, plan of that intended for America</i>	—	xxxix. 153
— Objections to the establishment of, in America	—	lxix. 97
— King James's attempt to force Episcopacy on the Scotch	—	lxiii. 356
— The idea of it intolerable to the Americans	—	xliii. 188
<i>Epistle, poetical, from an unfortunate gentleman to a young lady</i>	—	xix. 160
<i>Epitaph, an elegant Latin one on a wife</i>	—	xlii. 499
<i>Epitomes censured</i>	—	lxi. 531
<i>Epochas of Nature, Buffon's account of</i>	—	i. 41, 119
<i>Epoede, of the Greek poets, what</i>	—	xv. 205
<i>Epsom and Cheltenham water, difference between</i>	—	xxiii. 337
<i>Equality among mankind, not liable to attainable</i>	—	xxiii. 338
— Not intended by nature	—	xxxiv. 22
— Encomium on	—	xxxiv. 23
— An imaginary blessing	—	lv. 220
— Philosophically discussed	—	<i>Equations,</i>

<i>Equations</i> , Rowning's machine for finding	xlv.	455
<i>Equatorial instrument</i> , improvements of	lxiii.	377
<i>Equinoxes</i> , variations in their præcessions discovered	ix	206
— A table of their præcession	ix.	213
— Præcession of, explained	xiii.	322
— Præcession of, determined	xvii.	341
— Problems relative thereto	xvii.	343
— On the præcession of	lxiii.	451
<i>Equilibrium</i> , laws of	xxxi.	265
<i>Equity</i> , the principles of, scarcely known to our forefathers	xxii.	266
— Case in	xxii.	268
— And common law, whether they ought to be adjudged in the same courts	xxii.	268
<i>Erasmus</i> , respectable mention of	xv.	60
— Account of the several authors of his life	xix.	386
— Le Clerk's the best	x: x.	386
— Birth and education of Erasmus	xix.	387
— Composes a poem while travelling across the Alps	x x.	390
— His thoughts on begging	x x.	391
— His character and person described	x x.	395
— His writings characterized	xix.	397
— Censured by the council of Trent	xxiii.	197
— His remarks on a text respecting the Trinity	xxiii.	205
— His account of an annual pagan rite continued in St. Paul's church	xxiii.	202
<i>Eratosthenes</i> , account of his curious sieve	l.	32
— His astronomical discoveries	ix.	526
<i>Ercilla</i> , (the Spanish poet) some account of	lxvii.	435
— Specimen of his Auracan, an epic poem	lxvii.	436
<i>Ergot</i> , a disease so called	xxxv.	447
<i>Erminia</i> , beautiful passages relating to, from Tasso	xxix.	254
<i>Errors of judgment</i> , not so malignant as that of the will	vii.	40
<i>Error in will</i> , whether it depends on error in judgment	xxv.	271
<i>Error</i> , a picture of	xxv.	460
<i>Errors vulgar</i> , often owing to people's ignorance of the meaning of the words they make use of	xxix.	515
<i>Erse poetry</i> , fragments of	xxiii.	205
— Translated	xxiii.	210
<i>Erskine</i> , Mr. his humorous letter to Capt. Boswell,	xxviii.	477
<i>Erskine's gospel sonnets</i> , remarkable extracts from	xxxiv.	168
<i>Erysipelas</i> , chirurgical remarks relative to	lxix.	384
<i>Eubulus</i> , some account of	xxiii.	7
— His improvement in tragedy	xxiii.	291
— Character of his writings	xxix.	82
<i>Eusebe</i> , in Minorca, account of that disease	v.	220
<i>Eustachian</i> , A abic library in	lxv.	529
<i>Ezdras</i> , the books of the Old Testament transmitted by him, ob-jected against by Lord Bolingbroke	—	x. 255
<i>Euterpe</i> and <i>Exoterics</i> , how distinguished	—	lx. 86
		<i>Espaniers</i> ,

<i>Espaliers</i> , preferred to walls, for fruit-trees —	xxxiii. 345
<i>Esquimaux</i> , Mr. Hearne's account of that people —	lxx. 464
— Their extreme wretchedness —	lxx. 464
<i>Esquire</i> , etymology of —	lxxi. 130
<i>Esquire of the king's body</i> , some account of —	lxix. 16
<i>Esquire of the household</i> , account of —	lxix. 17
<i>Essex</i> , Earl of, specimen from Brookes's new tragedy of	xxiv. 74
<i>Essex</i> , (Capel) Earl of, account of his life and death	xliii. 120
— A letter from to the Lord Treasurer —	xliii. 121
<i>Essex</i> , Mr. His discourse on the antiquity and different modes of brick and stone buildings in England —	lvii. 262
— His obs. on Lincoln cathedral —	lvii. 266
— His obs. on the antiquity of round churches	lxx. 351
<i>Establishments religious</i> . See <i>Religion</i> .	
<i>Estates</i> , method of improving them —	xii. 59
— Succession to, how limited in England —	xv. 14
— Landed, model for keeping the accounts of them —	xxi. 499
— Entailed, a defect of our constitution —	xxxii. 388
— Policy of entail —	xxxii. 466
— Consequences of entails obviated —	xxxii. 468
<i>Esteem</i> , the natural desire of, produces both the best and worst effects	
	xxxvi. 318
<i>Estimator</i> , (Dr. Brown) his apology for his life	xviii. 357
— Not to be judged of by his life but by his writing	xviii. 358
— Frequent scenes of pleasure to expose them —	xviii. 358
<i>Estrades</i> , his remarks on the conduct of the earl of Clarendon	
	viii. 32
<i>Etching</i> , invented by Mich. Wohlgemuth —	xlii. 367
<i>Eternal</i> , Everlasting, &c. unscriptural expressions	xxvi. 182
<i>Eternal punishment</i> , doctrine of, controverted by a late Bishop	
	lxviii. 236
<i>Eternity</i> , our usual manner of speaking of it ridiculed	lxvii. 91
<i>Etbe</i> , or <i>Mores</i> , among the ancient painters requisite to all professo- sors of that art — —	xv. 163, 164
<i>Etbics</i> , advantages of studying — —	xv. 499
— First principles of — —	xxxiv. 109
<i>Etymology</i> , errors in fixing the radicals of words	xxx. 505
— Learned remarks on, particularly with respect to the Greeks	
	li. 178
— Union of, with history — —	li. 418
<i>Euclid</i> , mutilated by his editors — —	xvi. 231
— Restored by Dr. Simpson — —	xvi. 231
— Account of the porisms of — —	lviii. 389
<i>Eudiometer</i> , account of a new — —	lxx. 28
— Fontana's commended — —	lxx. 28
— The difference between Fontana's and Mr. Cavendish's	lxx. 29
<i>Eudocia</i> , Empress of Constantinople, her treatise <i>Violarium</i> , &c.	
	lxv. 531
<i>Eudoxia</i> , first wife of Czar Peter, her intrigue with Glebo and	
Doritheus Bishop of Boston — —	xxviii. 556
<i>Eudoxia</i> ,	

EUR

175

<i>Eudoxia, Empress of Russia imprisoned</i>	—	ii. 492
— Threatened with the torture	—	ii. 499
— Her miserable situation	—	ii. 501
— Releasement and death	—	ii. 503
<i>Eugene, prince, his military accomplishments</i>		iii. 238
— An account of	—	vii. 129
— His reception by Queen Anne, and treatment here during the negotiations between France and England		xvi. 592
— His judgment of such negotiations	—	xvi. 593
— Anecdote of an attempt to poison him	—	lxvii. 410
<i>Euler, M.</i> his notion of the centre of gravity		xxxiii. 543
— Of the motions of a globe on a horizontal plane		xxxiii. 544
— On the improvement of the microscope	—	xi. 564
— His conjecture on certain discords in music		xi. 565
— On telescopes which represented objects erect		xi. 569
— His memoir on the different means of moving ships, &c. without the assistance of wind	—	xi. 568
— His summary of a general theory of dioptrics,		xlii. 566
— On the doctrine of chances	—	xliii. 524
— On the vibration of a string	—	xliii. 524
— On the propagation of sound	—	xliii. 524
— On the production of echoes	—	xliii. 524
— On the forces which affect the motions of the celestial bodies in consequence of their not being perfectly spherical		xliii. 524
— On the construction of compound object glasses		xliv. 541
— His method of improving the object glasses of telescopes		xlv. 530
— His solution of a difficult question in the calculation of probabilities	—	lii. 562
— Fontana's translation of Euler's defence of the Christian religion		lvii. 483
— His attempt toward a theory of the resistance which a ship encounters in her motion	—	lxvii. 506
— His great character	—	lxix. 588
<i>Eulius</i> , stories of his monstrous cruelty, fabulous		xliii. 564
<i>Ennacbs</i> , account of the marriage of one	—	xxxviii. 63
— Their influence in the courts of the Roman Emperors, particularly in the time of Constantius	—	lxiv. 357
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i> , difficulty of investigating this genus of plants		lxx. 11
<i>Euphorbium</i> , extraordinary case of a lady who swallowed some	xxv.	11
<i>Euphrosyne</i> , mistress of Prince Alexis of Russia	—	ii. 495
<i>Euripides</i> , emendation of the Hippolytus of	—	xiv. 195
— His character as a poet	—	xx. 109
— Some account of	—	xxiii. 8
— Character of	—	xxvi. 408
— Instance of the pathetic in	—	xxvi. 412
— His poetical writings considered in a legislative view		xxix. 83
— Specimens of Mr. Potter's new translation		ii. 20
— Orestes, ex recensione J. Barnesii, &c.	—	ix. 312
<i>Euripides</i> ,		

<i>Euripides</i> , his dramatic compositions characterised	xi. 511
— New translation of his tragedies	lxiv. 62
— Specimen of	lxiv. 63
— His excellence as a tragic writer	lxvii. 245
<i>Europe</i> , its first inhabitants ascertained	xix. 514
— Scheme of uniting it as one great republic, for a general and perpetual pacification	xxiv. 403
<i>Euroclydon</i> , wind so called, disquisitions concerning	xxxvii. 347
<i>Eusebius</i> , his testimony to the scriptures	iv. 23
— Some account of his writings	ix. 359
— His testimony relating to the letter from King Abgarus invalidated	xxxii. 10, 15
<i>Entreyve</i> , Marquis of, a remarkable instance of his bravery	xiv. 383
<i>Ethydemus</i> , King of Bactria, a curious medal of	lix. 530
<i>Evangelical demonstration of Christianity</i> , what	iv. 82
<i>Evangelical writings</i> , their success in the conversion of the world too extraordinary to be accounted for from natural causes	xiii. 14
<i>Evangelists</i> , disagreement of, tends to confirm their testimony	xiii. 13
— Their modesty very remarkable	xiv. 42
— Reason of their disagreement in chronology	xxi. 290
— Critical account of the latitude with which they use certain forms of expression	lxii. 264
<i>Eanson</i> , Rev. Mr. prosecuted for omitting the Athanafian parts of the church service	i. 64
<i>Evaporation</i> , observations relative to the theory of	xiv. 395
— Lord Kaims's observations on	xlvii. 95
— Annual at Liverpool, observations on	lviii. 5
— Considered as a test of the moisture or dryness of the atmosphere	lviii. 5
<i>Evans</i> , Mr. his account of a remarkable monument found in Derby- shire	xxix. 147
<i>Eve</i> , an adept in metaphysical learning	xxxvi. 360
<i>Evelyn</i> , John, his plan for improving our royal forests, &c.	xlvi. 431
— His reputable character	lvii. 428
— Improved edition of his <i>Sylva</i> , by Dr. Hunter	lvii. 429
— His <i>Terra</i> , republished by Dr. A. Hunter, with improvements	lx. 471
<i>Evening sonnet</i>	lxii. 75
<i>Events memorable</i>	lvii. 398
<i>Evidence necessary to prove a miracle</i>	iv. 4
— The theory of, confused	xxv. 151
— Particular circumstance in, discussed	xxv. 152
— Uncertainty of historical	xxvii. 362
— In law, the several sorts of	xxx. 477
<i>Evil</i> , moral, the conduct of providence vindicated with regard to it	i. 365
— Natural, considered	i. 367
— Origin of, ascribed to the liberty of the will	xiii. 58
— Physical, whether it preponderates in the world, or not	xv. 557
— A new method for accounting for the origin of	xvi. 303

Evil, of imperfection accounted for	—	xvi. 305
— Natural ones, their origin	—	xvi. 305
— Moral ones, their nature and offence	—	xvi. 309
— Whence derived	—	xvi. 311
— Religious ones	—	xvi. 314
— Natural and moral, how reconcileable with the goodness of God		xviii. 312
— The origin of, from liberty not necessity	—	xix. 355
— Enquiry into the nature of its existence	—	xxiv. 440
— Voluntary and involuntary, dialogue of Plato's concerning		xxv. 273
— Principle, deducible from the reasoning of enquirers after the origin of	—	xxvi. 144
— Various opinions relating to the origin of		xxvi. 144
— Origin of, difficulty of accounting for	—	xxxiv. 307
— Ascribed to the agency of malignant spirits		xxxiv. 308
— Moral, inquiry concerning	—	xiv. 318
<i>Bivil counsellors</i> , debates on the removal of		xxviii. 129
<i>Evil speaking</i> , ill Effects from the licentiousness of		xxii. 478
<i>Ewing</i> , Mr. his improvement in the construction of Hadley's quadrant	—	xvii. 337
<i>Exalted nations</i> , their danger	—	xx. 238
<i>Example</i> , too many rather perplex than explain a rule		xv. 538
<i>Exchange</i> , the nature of	—	vii. 58
<i>Exchequer</i> , court of, whence derived	—	xx. 99
<i>Exchequer-fees</i> , enormity of	—	xxxii. 59, 70
<i>Excise</i> , its origin and establishment	—	xx. 108
<i>Excitation of the electrical machine</i> , hints for improvements in	lx. 283	
<i>Excommunication</i> , Romish form of	—	xxiv. 107
— Its tides in the Romish church	—	xxiv. 452
— M. Gaillard's opinion of	—	xli. 523
<i>Excrecence extirpated out of the womb</i>	—	v. 322
<i>Executions of felons</i> considered	—	iv. 237
— A remarkable one at Amsterdam	—	viii. 151
— Account of, at Vienna	—	xv. 459
<i>Exercise of soldiers</i> , its use	—	iv. 278
— Bodily, an excellent remedy for the gout	—	xli. 169
— Of the mind, bad effects of too much of it		xli. 251
— Of the body, earnestly recommended to literary and sedentary persons	—	xli. 250
— What kinds of, most suitable to men of letters		xli. 257
<i>Exile</i> , what	—	vi. 410
— Nature and virtue may be enjoyed in it	—	vi. 411
— Cicero's conduct therein accounted for	—	vi. 412
— Inconveniences of exile	—	vi. 414
— Resignation in	—	vi. 415
<i>Existence</i> , in the abstract, not possible to be conceived		xxi. 313
— Physical and metaphysical, considered	—	xxix. 55
— Arguments relating to	—	xxix. 222, 458
<i>Exodus</i> , xii. 12. explained	—	ix. 323
		<i>Exodus</i> ,

<i>Exodus</i> , general hints of instruction to the readers of	li. 264
— Criticisms on some passages in	li. 269
<i>Expeditions</i> , review of those made against the coast of France	xxii. 498
<i>Expeditions conjunct</i> , lists of	—
— Reflection on	—
<i>Experience</i> , relating to matter of fact, what	—
<i>Experiment writers</i> , a list of them	—
<i>Experiments</i> , when more dangerous than hypotheses	xxii. 1
<i>Expiation</i> by sacrifice explained	—
<i>Expiration</i> , curious observations relative to	xiv. 404, 405 vi. 454
<i>Expression</i> among painters, what	—
— Poetical, what	—
<i>Extravagance</i> , a cause of the decrease of mankind	viii. 197
<i>Eye</i> , structure of, described	—
— We see with one only at a time	—
— The nature of a cataract considered	—
— Mr. O'Hallaran's sentiments of it examined	viii. 123, 124
— Opacity of the cornea and of the crystalline humour from no venereal causes, cured by a solution of sublimate	xxvii. 102
— Sir H. Sloane's recipe for sore eyes	—
— Haye's account of a diseased	—
— Mr. Daniel's method of extracting cataracts	xxix. 146
— New instruments for the cure of cataracts of the eye	xxxi. 547
— Cure of an incisted tumour on the orbit	—
— Obs. on the different kinds of operation for the cure of cataracts	xlvi. 47 liii. 293, 472
— On the viens of	—
<i>Eye-glasses</i> , Ramsden's new construction of	lxv. 101, 258
<i>Eyre, Baron</i> , his opinion of the injunctions in Chancery in support of literary property	—
<i>Exour Vedam</i> , translated	—
<i>Ezekiel</i> , his prediction concerning Egypt fully attested by the whole series of its history	—
— His prophesy against Mount Seir humorously applied to the French	xii. 41 xii. 479
<i>Ezra</i> accused of forging miracles and prophecies	ix. 146
— Some account of the book of	—
— His reformation of the Jewish religion	—
— Curious account of his preaching	—
<i>Ezra, Aben</i> , mistaken in his application of Psalm CX.	xxvii. 5

F.

<i>Fable</i> , regularity in its construction	—	vi. 388
— A proper medium for conveying moral instruction	—	xiii. 240
— Tradition the best ground for	—	xvii. 228
— Consideration necessary to the composition of	—	xxiv. 151
— Whether detached morals are necessary to them	—	xxiv. 152
— Critical observations on	—	xlvii. 220
		<i>Fable</i> ,

<i>Fable, observations relating to the nature and antiquity of</i>	xlvii.	530
— The use of, in the education of children, censured	lix.	27
<i>Fable dramatic, remarks relative to</i>	lxiii.	186
<i>Fable of the ancients, how to be interpreted by means of astro-</i>		
<i>nomy</i>	lxv.	534
<i>Fables, Sun and Wind</i>	—	xiv. 47
— Of the crow and hare	—	xxi. 240
— Of the oak and shrub	—	xxi. 294
— The old lion, from Phœdrus	—	xxxii. 75
— The French peasant	—	xxxv. 321
— The Nile and the sea	—	xxxv. 481
— A maccarony one	—	xxxviii. 247
— The grasshopper and glow-worm	—	xxxix. 166
— The servant beaten by his master	—	xl. 488
— The profligate and the bastard	—	xl. 489
— The tiger and sheep	—	xli. 551
— Against the reviewers	—	xlii. 132
— By a reviewer	—	xlii. 132
— On Voltaire and the K. of Prussia	—	xlii. 153
— On Wilkes	—	xlii. 134
— The wilding and broom	—	xliv. 227
— The mistletoe and passion-flower	—	xliv. 228
— The dove and the ant	—	xlvi. 58
— The pelican and spiders	—	xlvi. 282
— The judgment of flowers	—	xlviii. 184
— Luxury and industry	—	xlviii. 406
— Atheistical	—	xlviii. 543
— Of the snail and the grasshopper	—	xlviii. 573
— Of the two bees	—	li. 99
— Of the farmer and lawyer	—	li. 99
<i>Fabricius, Baron, some account of</i>	—	xxiv. 2
— His great intimacy with Charles of Sweden	—	xxiv. 2
— The first who gave that king a taste for reading	—	xxiv. 3
— His relation of the siege of Bender	—	xxiv. 6
<i>Facini, Pietro, the painter, his life and works</i>	—	xliii. 29
<i>Fraction, that term frequently misapplied, and with what views</i>		
	xxxvii.	412
<i>Factors, where to be established</i>	—	v. 16
<i>Facts, rules for determining their probability</i>	—	ii. 272
<i>Faerno, some account of</i>	—	ix. 565
<i>Faith, its nature and excellence</i>	—	i. 143
— On human decisions in matters of	—	iv. 20
— Authority in, subversive of religion	—	iv. 20
— The most effectual means of our establishment in it		viii. 30, 31
— The true notion of, and several degrees	—	x. 412
— and repentance, essential conditions of acceptance	xi.	254, 333
— True nature of it, explained	—	xii. 476
— The great power and efficacy of	—	xxi. 133
— and works, the absurdity of separating them		xxiii. 355

<i>Faith</i> and imputed righteousness, an idea of — and works, self examination concerning — Operation of, modes of on civil government — How far salvation depends on — Enquiry into the true nature of — The reasonableness of justification by — Evil tendency of formal confessions of, imposed by authority.	xxiv. 144 xxvii. 314 xxxii. 222 xxxii. 254 xxxiv. 203 xxxvi. 217 xxxix. 199 xxxix. 217 xliii. 127 xliv. 79 lx. 434 xiv. 557 lvi. 557 iii. 54 xxviii. 413 xxviii. 418 li. 415 li. 415 ii. 299 ii. 290, 297, 388, 399 ii. 486 iv. 15, 23, 496 vi. 365 x. 58 x. 59 x. 65
<i>Fakeer, Indian</i> , odd story of	—
<i>Falconer</i> , Mr. his marine dictionary improved in France	lvi. 557
<i>Falkland, Lord</i> , story of him and K. Charles II.	iii. 54
— His speech for limiting the regal power — On the sovereign's attachment to foreigners	— —
<i>Falkland's Islands</i> , unfavourable account of — Sale of, by the French to the King of Spain	— —
<i>Fall</i> , On the Mosaic account of — Account of, considered — Its effects — Scripture account of, vindicated — An allegory — The account of it given by Moses, literal and net allegorical	— ii. 290, 297, 388, 399 — — — — — x. 58
— The account of it in first and second chapters of Genesis considered	x. 59
— The reasonableness of the injunction concerning the forbidden fruit, &c.	— x. 65
<i>Fallowing of land</i> . See <i>Husbandry</i> .	—
<i>Falstaff</i> , his character defined — His birth poetically described	— —
<i>Falutti</i> , a Dominican friar, satirical story of	—
<i>Fame</i> , a short cut to it often attempted by persons of little genius and few attainments — Its limited extent and short duration — Envious nature of the candidates for	— — —
<i>Familiarity</i> with friends to be avoided	—
<i>Famine</i> , a poetic description of	—
<i>Fanaticism</i> , wherein it consists — Its character — Fatal effects of — Famous epigram on	— — — —
<i>Fancy</i> , improperly invoked to bestow self-knowledge — The productions of, whether less powerful than those of nature in moving the passions	— —
— Poetical address to — Poetically and beautifully personified — Her exhortation to her votaries	— — — —
	xli. 137 xli. 236 xliii. 557 xiii. 133 xxii. 44 xxvi. 462 ii. 437 xx. 18 viii. 486, 487 xxvii. 400 xxxvii. 144 xlvi. 530 xii. 355 xii. 355 xv. 65 xxviii. 377 xxx. 137 xxxiv. 118
	<i>Fans</i>

<i>Fans of peacock's feathers, part of the Pope's paraphernalia at grand ceremonies</i>	—	xv. 618
<i>Farina of plants, the effect of the admixture of different kinds</i>	—	iv. 55, 383
<i>Farinelli, Sig. curious account of</i>	—	xiv. 339
<i>Farley, Mr. his account of the quassii root</i>	—	xlii. 193
<i>Farms, engrossing of, its evil tendency</i>	—	xxxii. 56
— Ill effects of laying farms together farther pointed out		xxxii. 231, 331
— and farm-houses, remarks on the situation for health and convenience	—	xxxiii. 259
— Monopolizing of, disadvantageous	—	xxxvi. 321
— Farther thoughts on	—	xxxvi. 410
— Engrossing of, a most pernicious evil	—	xxxvii. 42
— On the greater plan, their advantage or disadvantage to the nation, discussed	—	xxxix. 372
— Proportional one described	—	xliv. 54, 60
— Directions relating to new	—	xlv. 52, 205
— The large ones vindicated against the popular objections		xlviii. 346
— Ought to be suited (with respect to size) to the several capitals of the farmers	—	xlviii. 349
— Large farms more favourable to population than small ones		xlviii. 349
— Remarks on the connection between the size of, and the prices of provisions	—	xlix. 151
— Opinions relative to the size and rents of	—	lviii. 101
— Leases of, of what sort to be preferred	—	lviii. 105
— Pernicious consequences of great farms	—	lviii. 208
— Observations on engrossing of	—	lxiv. 257
<i>Farming. See Husbandry.</i>		
<i>Farmers, an apology for</i>	—	xvii. 10
— Prudential instructions for	—	xxxvii. 273
— The duties of the farmer's wife enumerated		xxxvii. 270
— Apology for them in regard to the charge of obstinacy	xli. 343	
— Allowance to be made for the difference between their ideas, and those of gentlemen who turn their thoughts to agriculture		xli. 344
— What part of his life the most critical time		xliii. 198
— Directions relating to	—	xliii. 198
— Gentlemen and common, remarkable difference in their manner of relating their experience and practice		lx. 428
— The latter preferred	—	lx. 428
— <i>American</i> , pleasing description of the life of, before the breach with England	—	lxvi. 402
— <i>Dutch</i> , their remarkable neatness	—	xlvi. 568
— Their care of horned cattle	—	xlvi. 569
— Their high estimation of unimproved land.		xlvi. 569
<i>Farmer, Mr. his notions of the demaniacs vindicated against Dr. Worthington</i>	—	lvii. 389

<i>Farrier, the fatality of trusting to ignorant ones</i>	xxiv. 390
<i>Fartbingal, whence derived</i>	xli. 210
<i>Fashion, supplies the place of reason</i>	ii. 355
— In dress, instance of an absurd compliance with	xxi. 370
— Birth and parentage of	xxiii. 60
— Goddesses of, her shrine described	lix. 143
<i>Fast on the 30th January disapproved in the House of Commons</i>	xxviii. 415
— How celebrated in the last century	lviii. 370
<i>Fasting, its power and efficacy</i>	xxviii. 314
<i>Fat, memoir on human</i>	lxviii. 559
<i>Fatal curiosity, a tragedy, the true story on which that play was founded</i>	lxix. 79
<i>Fate and predestination considered</i>	xxix. 52
<i>Fathers, in begetting and providing for their offspring, discharge but a third part of their duty</i>	xxvii. 259
<i>Fathers, Christian, how to judge of their real value</i>	iii. 244
— Their opinion concerning the creation and physical system of the world	iv. 76
— Not infallible in expounding the scriptures	iv. 97
— Confirm the canon of the New Testament	xiii. 11
— Want of esteem for them owing to the ignorance of their writings	xiii. 187
— Greatly mistaken in some of their religious opinions	xv. 81
— Charged with many absurdities	xxxii. 26
<i>Fatima, a beautiful Turkish lady, described</i>	xxviii. 470— xxix. 63
<i>Fatness, account of a præternatural instance of</i>	xxxviii. 434
<i>Faulkner, George, verses relative to him</i>	i. 356
— His correspondence with Lord Chesterfield	lvii. 403
— His account of Sacheverel	lxii. 358
<i>Fauja, Empress, her catastrophe</i>	lxiv. 296, 297
<i>Fear, the strong influence of this passion</i>	viii. 205
— The tokens of	xxvi. 202
— Its efficacy in the cure of convulsions	xxxiii. 185
<i>Fearasdabch, king of Ireland, wonderful virtues of his gold collar</i>	ix. 105
<i>Feast, curious account of one, with the prices of the provisions in the 14th century</i>	lxvi. 58
<i>Feather, case of a young lady who swallowed one</i>	xxxvii. 432
<i>Febure, M. his method of curing cancers</i>	iii. 533
<i>Feeling, the basis of the other sensations</i>	i. 29
— Account of a man that could distinguish colours by it	i. 30
<i>Fees of office, an enormous grievance</i>	xxxviii. 394
<i>Felonie de se, how considered in common law</i>	xxiii. 444
— In civil law	xxiii. 446
<i>Felony, absurdity of our laws relating to theft</i>	xxxv. 250
<i>Felonies, methods proposed towards putting a stop to murder, robbery, perjury, &c.</i>	vi. 234
<i>Felonies,</i>	

<i>Female sex, their importance in their single state</i>	xxxiv. 45 ⁴
— Defects of their education —	xxxiv. 45 ⁵
— Their importance in wedlock —	xxxiv. 45 ⁶
— Considered as mothers —	xxxiv. 45 ⁷
— Sobriety of mind recommended to them	xxxiv. 46 ²
<i>Female conduct, rules and observations relative to</i>	lxi. 45
— <i>Disorders, the use of opium</i> —	ix. 13 ¹
<i>Fencing, various rules to be observed in</i> —	lxiv. 9 ²
<i>Fenelon, Archibishop, his Telemachus much approved</i>	vii. 17 ⁸
— His arguments against unlearned persons judging for themselves in religious matters, exploded —	xxix. 122
— His Telemachus compared with Xenophon's Cyrus	xlix. 550
<i>Fenton, Elijah, observations on his writings</i> —	xv. 74
— His fanciful idea of the periods of intellectual growth and decay	lxi. 9
— His poetry — —	lxv. 112
<i>Ferber, Mr. account of him and of his travels</i>	lvi. 29
<i>Ferdinand V. conquers Algiers</i> —	iii. 82
<i>Ferdinand, King of Arragon, engages in the league of Cambray</i>	xiii. 206
<i>Ferdinand, King of Naples, his character</i>	xi. 18
— History of his grandson —	xi. 30
— Character —	xi. 193
<i>Ferdusi, the celebrated Persian poet, account of</i>	xlix. 283
— Wonderful epic poems —	xlix. 284
<i>Fercatum, a discovery of the ruins of that town</i>	xxiii. 108
<i>Ferguson, James, his calculation of the times of Venus's transit over the sun</i> — —	xxiv. 177
— His account of the transit of Venus expected in 1769	xxxi. 418
— Of the eclipse of the sun, April 1, 1764 —	xxxi. 422
— His description of a new crane —	xxxiv. 220
— His new hygrometer —	xxxiv. 222
— His short method for finding the quantity of time in any number of mean lunations — —	xxxv. 376
— His account of his own life and studies	xlix. 459
— His account of the quantities of light afforded by the sun to the several planets — —	li. 319
<i>Ferishta, of Delhi, his hist. of Hindostan translated by Mr. Dow</i>	xxxix. 378
<i>Fermen, Dr. his history of Surinam translated</i>	lxvi. 148
<i>Fermentation of stuffs, clots, &c. laid in heaps</i>	xxix. 483
<i>Fermentation of alimentary mixtures, observations and experiments on</i>	xxxi. 288
<i>Fermentation of liquors, observations on</i>	xxxiii. 350
<i>Fermented liquors, their influence on men's morals and manners</i>	lxvi. 28
<i>Ferney, the seat of M. de Voltaire, celebrated</i>	xxxviii. 138
<i>Ferrers, Earl of, two questions put to the judges at his trial</i>	xxvii. 144
<i>Ferte, Duke of, droll story of</i> —	xlvi. 660
	<i>Ferzi,</i>

<i>Ferry, P. D. B.</i> critical history of the philosophical opinions of all ages	—	lvii. 481
<i>Fête champêtre</i> , introduced at Drury-lane playhouse	—	li. 466
<i>Feudal system</i> , whence derived	—	xvii. 144
— Its origin and history	—	xxxvi. 29
— Principles of, investigated	—	xi. 322
— Defects of	—	xi. 324
— Inquiry into	—	xli. 588
— Rights of, founded on compact with the people	—	xlvi. 588
— This doctrine controverted	—	xlvi. 589
— Contests relating to, always end in favour of the people	—	xlvi. 590
— Inquiries concerning	—	lxiv. 305
<i>Fever</i> , hectic, Bristol water good for	—	ii. 462
— Case of a patient in a slow putrid one	—	iii. 405
— Hamilton's treatise on the miliary	—	iv. 364
— Their causes, subdivisions, and cure	—	v. 504
— The use of opium in	—	ix. 135
— Hippocrates corrected in his method of treating the continued	—	xvi. 463
— Account of a singular recovery	—	xvi. 546
— Symptoms of the inflammatory	—	xix. 172
— Method of curing the yellow	—	xxi. 373
— Pernicious consequences of mistaking an epidemic for a highly inflammatory one	—	xxvii. 101
— Account of a mortal one at Senegal	—	xxvii. 192
— Usual symptoms and treatment of an ardent	—	xxxiii. 56
— Symptoms of the yellow	—	xxxiii. 302
— Observations on an infectious	—	xxxiii. 302
— Fumigations, whether a remedy against	—	xxxiii. 303
— Dr. Lind's method of cure	—	xxxiii. 304
— Morbid appearances after death occasioned by a fever	—	xxxiii. 304
— Cautions to the physicians	—	xxxiii. 324
— M. Lieutaud's account of	—	xxxiii. 525
— Lieutaud on the nature of	—	xxxiii. 528
— Not a disease, but a remedy	—	xxxiv. 30, 31
— Different notions and treatment of, by four different physicians	—	xxxv. 113
— Nature and cure of malignant	—	xxxv. 307
— Remedies for inflammatory	—	xxxv. 308
— Autumnal	—	xxxv. 309
— Intermittent	—	xxxv. 309
— Account of the bilious West Indian	—	xxxvii. 302
— Description and causes of the milk fever	—	xxxvii. 324
— Distinctions of, indications of, cure, remedies, &c.	—	xxxviii. 298
— General account of	—	xxxviii. 356
— By what means to be suppressed	—	xxxviii. 496
— Method of treatment of intermittent	—	xxxviii. 541, 549
— Their immediate cause	—	xxxix. 255
— Methods of cure	—	xxxix. 266
— The use of opiates in intermittents	—	xxxix. 434

Fever,

<i>Fever, history of an epidemic, at Vienna</i>	—	xxxix.	529
— The several kinds of	—	xli.	458
— The treatment of	—	xli.	458
— Miliary, Dr. Johnson's account of	—	xli.	144
— Method of cure	—	xli.	146
— Aphorisms relative to	—	xli.	173
— Cured by the quassii root	—	xlii.	193
— Malignant, cured by the patient's running away	—	xlii.	195
— Observations on those which are most prevalent in London	—	xlv.	358
— of the East Indies, described	—	xlv.	453
— Proper treatment of	—	xlv.	560
— Account of the fever of Barbadoes	—	xlvi.	44
— Account of an epidemic fever in Gloucestershire	—	xlvi.	216
— Effects of camphire and calomel in	—	xlvi.	216
— Important remarks on the puerperal	—	xlvii.	213
— On the nature and cure of the hectic	—	xlvii.	253
— Observations on the nature and treatment of	—	xlviii.	301
— Observations on	—	xlix.	125
— Of cordials in	—	xlix.	126
— Of bathing in	—	xlix.	126
— Intermittent, remedies for	—	xlix.	133
— Remitting, cure of	—	xlix.	174
— Miliary (or childbed) remarks on	—	xlix.	391
— Common fevers divided and classed	—	xlix.	433
— Malignant, distinguished as factitious and native	—	xlix.	436
— Remedy for putrid	—	li.	43
— Reflection on the theory of, and on antimonial remedies	—	lii.	91
— Puerperal, produced by different causes, and requiring different methods of cure	—	lii.	185
— Methods to prevent their dangerous increase	—	liii.	249
— Fournier's treatise on	—	liii.	252
— Puerperal	—	liii.	491
— Rush's remarks on biliary	—	iv.	250
— Dr. Griffith's remedy in slow and hectic fevers	—	lvi.	228
— Scarlet, &c. account of those which lately appeared at Birmingham, &c.	—	lx.	224
— Method of treatment	—	lx.	227
— Animal food and broths pernicious in	—	lxii.	571
— Observations on the nature and treatment of	—	lxiv.	9, 222
— Memoir on the miliary	—	lxviii.	561
<i>Feverfew, sweet, its medicinal virtues</i>	—	xliv.	414
<i>Fever-powder, preparation of it</i>	—	xvii.	394
<i>Le Fevre, story of</i>	—	xxvi.	32
<i>Fiction and science, wherein they differ</i>	—	xviii.	219
<i>Fictions of the ancient beaten poets, encomiums on</i>	—	lxiii.	297
<i>Fielding, Henry, his police to suppress vice</i>	—	xviii.	267
— The occasion of bringing dramatic performances under the inspection of a licence	—	xxv.	45
— Abstract of his life	—	xxvi.	365
			<i>Fielding,</i>

<i>Fielding, Henry, his education</i>	—	xxvi. 367
— Cause of his failure in theatrical composition	—	xxvi. 368
— Cause of the restriction laid on theatrical exhibition	—	xxvi. 371
— His genius	—	xxvi. 482
— The asperity of his Muse accounted for	—	xxvi. 484
— Anecdote, of his comedy of the Wedding-Day	—	xxvi. 485
— Waives his patrimony, and afterwards studies law	—	xxvi. 487
— His account of some of his own performances	—	xxvi. 489
— Three epochas of his genius pointed out	—	xxvi. 490
— His voyage to Lisbon	—	xxvii. 52
— His death and character	—	xxvii. 53
— His miscellaneous works	—	xxvii. 55
<i>Fiesca, complaints of the Genoese against him</i>	—	iv. 395
— His plot against Genoa	—	v. 305
— His complaisance and munificence	—	v. 309
— Artful dissimulation	—	v. 310
— Pansa, his tutor, remonstrates	—	v. 312
— Speech to his confederates	—	v. 313
— His wife's intreaties to desist	—	v. 314
— Drowned	—	v. 315
<i>Fifeshire, in Scotland, briefly described</i>	—	xvi. 50
<i>Fig-tree, the evangelists reconciled in their accounts of the miracles relating to it</i>	—	xiv. 141
<i>Fig tree, barren, critical investigation of</i>	—	lxvii. 114
<i>Figure, personal, how far essential to a player</i>	—	iii. 191
<i>Figures and comparisons, their use</i>	—	x. 353
<i>Figures in writing, observations concerning</i>	—	xx. 73
<i>Filcas, Irish bards, account of</i>	—	xxxviii. 476
<i>Final, some account of that place</i>	—	viii. 307
<i>Finch, Lord, impeached</i>	—	xxxvi. 6
<i>Finch, Mr. his speech on the non-attendance of members</i>	—	xxviii. 125
<i>Fingal, story of</i>	—	xxvi. 48
— Examination into the propriety of families and allusions in	—	xxvi. 50
— Unnatural episode in	—	xxvi. 52
— Cuchullin's chariot described	—	xxvi. 55
— The battle	—	xxvi. 56
— Preposterous civility of Cuchullin	—	xxvi. 130
— Critical comparison of an episode in, to the story of the Horatii	—	xxvi. 131
— Cuchullin routed	—	xxvi. 133
— His character scrutinized	—	xxvi. 134
— Sublime passage noted	—	xxvi. 135
— Arrives	—	xxvi. 136
— Ossian scars the foe by humming a song	—	xxvi. 137
— Combat between Fingal and Swaran	—	xxvi. 138
— Summary remarks on the general conduct of the poem	xxvi. 139	
— Cave described	—	li. 456
<i>Finisfa, the Scythian monarch, account of</i>	—	xxxviii. 478
		<i>Finisfa,</i>

<i>Finsa, seminaries of learning founded by him in Shiban</i>	xxxviii.	479
<i>Fir-tree, timber, amazing duration of it</i>	—	xii. 459
<i>Fire, the system of elementary</i>	—	vii. 387
— The nature and property of	—	vii. 388
— Does not exist in all places and bodies	—	vii. 388
— Unknown as to its essence	—	xii. 169
— Different from electricity	—	xv. 468
— An attempt to establish its existence as a material element		xxii. 3
— Disapproved	—	xxii. 4
— Nothing more than a phenomena resulting from the motion of bodies	—	xxii. 8
— And light, their essential difference	—	xxii. 13
— Not a material body	—	xxvii. 126
— Its use and effect in vegetation	—	xxvii. 443
— Philosophical account of	—	xl. 19
— Nature of, philosophically considered	—	xlii. 299
— Ancient worship of, once almost universal	—	li. 417
— Experiments on the weight of	—	lii. 610
— Its nature different from that of light	—	lxii. 154
— New discoveries relative to	—	lxii. 546
— Inquires concerning	—	lxiv. 300
— The force of it in the higher stages, how measured by a new thermométer	—	lxix. 386
— Description of the instrument	—	lxix. 387
— Experiment on	—	lxix. 388
— Its manner of acting on calcareous earth, &c. ascertained	lx. 497	
<i>Fire-arms, estimate of their execution at the battle of Fontenoy</i>		xxi. 324
— Hints for the better ordering of firing	—	xxii. 494
— Variations in the range of, proposed as a prize question by the Berlin Academy	—	lxvii. 543
<i>Fire, ball of, extraordinary one observed in France</i>		lii. 622
<i>Fire-eater, humorous account of</i>		xxviii. 482
<i>Fire, elementary, new theory of</i>	—	lxiii. 499
— solar, its extensive power in the fusion of gold		lxliii. 511
— Insufficient to melt glass	—	lxiii. 511
<i>Fire-flies of America described</i>	—	xl. 205
<i>Fire, natural and morbid of the human body, dissertation on</i>		lx. 540
<i>Fire-works, the best exhibited in China</i>	—	x. 200
<i>Fire-places, Pennsylvania, described</i>	—	xlii. 199
<i>Fire in playing, considered</i>	—	iii. 191
<i>Fire, sacred in Persia</i>	—	ii. 135
— of the ancients, account of	—	xi. 533
<i>Fires, method of checking</i>	—	ii. 134
— Dr. Hale's method of stopping the progress of		xxix. 483
— Method of giving the alarm in case of	—	xxxviii. 482
— Lord Mahon's method of preserving buildings		lxii. 51
		<i>Firmin,</i>

<i>Firmin, Thomas</i> , his excellent character	—	Ixiv. 215
<i>Fish</i> , their various classes pointed out	—	viii. 19
— An instance of fattening and improving them by spaying	ix. 376	
— Remarkable in Norway	xii. 502. 506	
— Schlosser's account of a wonderful	—	xxxiii. 453
— Supplied by land-carriage, remarks on that scheme	xxxix. 373	
— On the fecundity of	—	xxxix. 422
— Observations on some in Wales	—	xxxix. 421
— Artificial method of impregnating and increasing the number of		xl. 559
— On the lymphatic system in	—	xliv. 212
— Experiments on the hearing of	—	li. 550
— Account of a poisonous	—	lvii. 3
— Account of their organs of hearing	—	lxix. 395
<i>Fisherman</i> , good story of	—	i. 19
<i>Fisheries, British</i> , a letter concerning them	—	ii. 109
— Their prodigious advantage to the nation	—	ii. 237
— The chief branch of trade in Holland	—	v. 177
— The advantage of encouraging and supporting them	viii. 419	
— Recommended to Sweden	—	x. 331
<i>Fistula</i> , Ingham's method of cure	—	xxvii. 192
— Prescriptions for the cure of	—	xlvi. 250
— Sabatier's remarks on	—	lxvii. 498
— <i>in ano</i> , how to be treated	—	xxxiii. 425
— <i>lachrymalis</i> , new method of treating	—	lxiv. 267
— Inquiries into the cause of	—	lxvii. 482
<i>Fitzgerald</i> , account of that noble family	—	xiii. 343.
<i>Fitz Gibbon, Mr.</i> his speeches in the Irish parliament	xxxviii. 6, 15	
<i>Fitzmaurice, Mr.</i> Lieutenant-governor of Grenada, accused of too		
much favouring the Roman Catholics	—	xlii. 67.
<i>Fitzwilliam, Dr.</i> his letter to Lady Russel	—	xlix. 59
<i>Flagellations</i> , curious account of voluntary	—	lvi. 300
<i>Flamingo</i> , an uncommon bird described		viii. 20, 21
<i>Flanders</i> , general view of the country	—	xlvi. 575
<i>Flannel</i> , the cause of its sparkling in the dark	—	ii. 467
<i>Flatman</i> , his verses on sickness imitated by Pope		xiv. 552.
<i>Flax</i> , soil proper for it	—	x. 489
— Choice of seed	—	x. 490
— Time for sowing, reaping, and management of it		x. 491
<i>Fleet</i> , a grand shew of, exhibited by Sir John Norris		xi. 201
— In a storm, management of	—	xxvi. 278
<i>Fleetwood, Mr.</i> (the manager) some account of		xxv. 43
<i>Flesh</i> , to be sparingly used by children	—	ix. 162
— The use of it how to be introduced	—	ix. 162
<i>Fletcher, of Salton</i> , his character	—	lii. 217
<i>Fleury, Cardinal</i> , charged with avarice, &c. with corrupting his		
prince's morals	—	i. 418
— Some account and character of	—	xiv. 107
<i>Flexman, Mr.</i> his account of Bishop Burnet's writings		viii. 391
		<i>Flint glass</i> ,

<i>Flist-glass</i> , the composition of, and the means of giving it an high degree of perfection	—	lxi. 496
<i>Floating batteries</i> , method of constructing	—	xxx. 401
<i>Floddex</i> , battle of, many circumstances of, recorded in an old poem	—	li. 334 lv. 417
— Particularly described	—	xxxvii. 412 xxxviii. 12, 88
<i>Flood</i> , Mr. speech on pensions, &c.	—	xxiv. 133
— His speeches in the Irish Parliament	—	xi. 25
<i>Florence</i> , revolution at	—	lxii. 572
— The terms imposed on that city by the imperialists	—	xxxiii. 521
— Royal gallery of, catalogue of the pictures and rarities there	—	xxxiv. 397
<i>Florentines</i> , their respect for the English	—	xxx. 39
<i>Floretta</i> , story of	—	xxxv. 48
<i>Florida</i> , description of that country	—	xxxiv. 12
— Character of the native Indians there	—	xxxvii. 66
— Some account of	—	lxii. 346, 504
— An extension of our boundaries there, recommended	—	xv. 477
— See <i>America</i> .	—	xiii. 380
<i>Fleur</i> , on the nature of	—	xi. 418
— <i>Trade</i> , considerations on	—	lv. 386
<i>Flowers</i> and vegetables, their beauties and uses	—	xxxv. 479
— Irritability of	—	lxvii. 122
— Of plants, their noxious effect on the air	—	viii. 302
<i>Fluents</i> , theorem for computing	—	lvii. 507
<i>Fluid electric</i> , a quantity of, diffused through this globe	—	lv. 490
— Why more of it contained in one sort of matter than another	—	lviii. 516
<i>Fluid subtile</i> , its existence, and the laws of its action ascertained	—	lx. 498
<i>Fluids</i> , experiments on the compressibility of	—	vi. 59
— Experiments on the resistance of	—	iv. 129
— On the motion of	—	xvi. 557
— On the resistance of	—	xv. 245
— Experiments on the resistance of	—	xlvi. 678
— Permanently elastic, observations and experiments relating to	—	lvii. 309
— Theory of the motion of	—	lviii. 122
<i>Fluor alkali</i> , volatile, medical virtues of	—	lviii. 516
<i>Flutes</i> , Account of those of the ancients	—	ix. 286
— Observations on	—	lvii. 286
<i>Fluxes</i> , new remedy for, by Dr. Fothergill	—	ix. 286
<i>Fluxions</i> , Mrs. Simpson's remarks on	—	lv. 287
— Applied to the Jewish and Christian religion	—	lv. 287
— What	—	lv. 287
— The principles whereon founded	—	lv. 287
— May be easily and conspicuously delivered	—	lv. 287
— Saunderson's account of	—	lv. 287
— New and useful theorems in	—	lv. 287
— Robins's discourse on	—	lv. 287
— History of discoveries and improvements in that science	—	lv. 287
		lxix. 83
		<i>Fly</i> ,

<i>Fly</i> , method of preserving plants from	—	xx. 443
— Vegetable, account of	—	xxxii. 210
<i>Fatua</i> , a double one extracted from a cow	—	iii. 438
— How nourished	—	v. 288
— Its formation	—	v. 288
— Description of a monstrous	—	v. 322
— How nourished	—	xv. 378
— Account of a uterine	—	xxvii. 195
— The circulation of the blood in a	—	xxxiii. 444
— Account of an extra uterine	—	xxxviii. 433, 445
— Account of a monstrous	—	xxxix. 354
— Account of an imperfect	—	xxxix. 355
— On the organs of the circulation of the blood in a	—	lxv. 138
<i>Foggini</i> , M. Remains of the Roman fasti, collected from marbles lately dug up at Præneste	—	lxv. 307
<i>Foland</i> , Chevalier, applauded for his commentary on Polybius	—	xiv. 341
— His observations on maintaining a strong marine force	—	xv. 658
— Remarks on the Roman custom of satirizing their generals	—	xv. 659
— Censure of the Duke Marlborough for his avarice	—	xv. 659
<i>Folkes</i> , Martin, his character	—	xxiii. 305
<i>Follies</i> , prevalent in France, some account of	—	xvii. 275
<i>Folly</i> , often worse than cruelty	—	iii. 43
— Disquisition concerning	—	xlvii. 532
<i>Fomentations</i> , judicious hints respecting	—	xxiv. 325
<i>Fons</i> , M. de la, description of an apparatus for experimental philosophy	—	liii. 505
<i>Fontaine</i> , vindicated against Voltaire	—	l. 575
<i>Fontana's</i> philosophical inquiries	—	liii. 259
— His researches concerning the nature of nitrous air, and air deprived of its phlogiston	—	lvi. 220
— His experiments relating to air	—	lvii. 7
— Translation of Euler's defence of the christian religion	—	lvii. 483
— His experiments and observation on inflammable air	—	lxiii. 374
— Account of the airs extracted from different kinds of water	—	lxiii. 375
— His essay on the Ticunas	—	lxiv. 267
— His discoveries relative to air and distillation	—	lxvii. 369
— His eudiometer commended	—	lxix. 28
— Difference between that instrument and the eudiometer invented by Mr. Cavendish	—	lxix. 29
<i>Fontenelle</i> , M. de, his character	—	xvii. 243
— His kind regard for M. Marivaux	—	xli. 549
— Water analysed	—	xlv. 522
<i>Fonteney</i> , description of the battle of	—	xiv. 112
— Short account of the battle at	—	xxii. 232
<i>Food</i> , of the antediluvians, only vegetables, fruits and milk	—	ii. 512
— Observations on nutritive vegetables which, in times of scarcity, may supply the place of ordinary food	—	lxv. 460
<i>Food</i> , animal, and broths pernicious in fevers	—	lxiii. 571
	<i>Feats</i> ,	

<i>Fools</i> , reconciliation with them not easily obtained	ii. 434
— Five orders of them — — —	iii. 43
— Ex officio, in former times at the courts of princes, &c. some account of — — —	xxxvii. 497
— Humorous saying of one — — —	xxxvii. 498
<i>Foote, Samuel</i> , his character as a mimic and writer, ascertained	xxvi. 476
— Memoirs of — — —	xxxii. 336
— Taken off — — —	xlii. 140
<i>Fop</i> , that absurd character described — — —	ix. 468
— Why not in their power to marry — — —	ix. 468
<i>Foramen ovale</i> , memoir on, by M. Wolff — — —	lvi. 527
<i>Forbes, Duncan</i> , his reflections on incredulity — — —	ii. 325
— His character and piety — — —	ii. 326
— Accuses the ancient philosophers, falsely, of impiety and atheism	ii. 329
<i>Forbidden fruit</i> , the cause of man's mortality by acting as a poison	xvi. 115
<i>Fordyce, Dr.</i> his dialogue concerning preaching	vi. 416
— His account of the sarsaparilla — — —	xvi. 551
— His method of curing the malignant sore throat — — —	i. 42
— His account of the light produced by inflammation — — —	lvi. 376
— His new method of assaying copper ore — — —	lxiv. 265
<i>Foreknowledge</i> , of God, how it affects moral actions	iv. 527
<i>Foreigners</i> , not able to give a satisfactory account of a people with whom they resided but a short time	xxv. 428
<i>Forests</i> , an historical account of them — — —	iv. 306
— Proposals for selling them — — —	xxviii. 178
— Mr. Evelyn's plan for their improvement — — —	xlviii. 431
— and chases, royal, proposal for inclosing and parcelling out into farms, with the method of doing it — — —	xlviii. 431
<i>Forests, East Indian</i> , fine description of — — —	xlii. 220
<i>Forgery</i> , the distinction between it and fraud	xviii. 234
<i>Ferlaix, Marq. of</i> , Memoirs of — — —	xliii. 362
— Extract from the memoirs of — — —	xliv. 48
<i>Formality of worship</i> , to what owing — — —	ii. 373
<i>Formey, M.</i> his eulogy of M. Sulzer — — —	lxv. 510
<i>Formosa</i> , women there, at what age permitted to breed	xxxiii. 540
<i>Fornication</i> , apostolic sense of — — —	xxv. 426
— Considered — — —	xxxiv. 87
— Disadvantages of in civil life — — —	xxxv. 8
— Confederation on the criminality of — — —	liii. 527
<i>Forster, George</i> , undertakes the continuation of Martin's universal dictionary of natural history — — —	lix. 461
— His complaint of ill treatment from the Lords of the admiralty	lix. 464
— His letter to M. Vosmaer — — —	lix. 560
<i>Forster, J. R.</i> observations on noxious animals	xxix. 139
— Specimens of his history of the country on each side of the river Volga — — —	xxxix. 422
	<i>Forster,</i>

<i>Forster, J. R.</i> his account of the management of carp	xliii. 117
— His observations on some tumuli, discovered in Tartary	xlix. 258
— His account of an Indian root for dying red and yellow	i. 288
— His observations on some Parthian medals	iii. 418
— Messrs. their account of natural productions in the southern hemisphere	iv. 479
— His motives for publishing an account of Captain Cook's second voyage round the world	lvi. 267
— Refutation of several particulars in his account of Cook's voyage	lviii. 127
— His observations relating to lightning	lxix. 403
— To the island of St. Helena	lxix. 403
— To the hot springs in the island of Tanna	lxix. 404
— His account of the new species of animals and vegetables at New Zealand	lxix. 404
— Of the varieties of people in the southern hemisphere	lxix. 405
— Description of the tyger cat of the Cape of Good Hope	lxvi. 365
— History of the Apionodytes	lxix. 252
— Account of the successors of Ptolemy, &c.	lxix. 257
<i>Fort, le</i> , favorite of Peter the Great, foments the difference between his master and the Empress Eudoxia	li. 492
<i>Forth</i> , an irregular tide in the river of	v. 321
<i>Fortifications</i> . See <i>Military</i> .	
<i>Fortitude</i> , an attribute of the will, not of the understanding	ii. 231
<i>Fortune</i> , that word how to be understood in love affairs	ix. 466
<i>Fortune-tellers</i> , greatly encouraged in England	xxvi. 313
<i>Fossils</i> , the arrangement of	vii. 438
— On some fictitious	xxxvi. 558
— Found in the neighbourhood of Paris	xxxviii. 584
— The origin of	lxiv. 530
— In the district of Tournay	lxiv. 533
<i>Foster, Judge</i> , his reports, commended	xxvii. 140
— His censure of the Lord Chancellor Bacon's conduct	xxvii. 145
<i>Foster, Lord Chief Baron</i> , his great improvement upon his estates in Ireland	lxiii. 97
<i>Foster, James</i> , his works in general commended	i. 196
— His amiable view of the Deity, compared with the idea given of him by the rigid Calvinists	i. 436
— His solemn declaration with regard to himself as a Christian, and a preacher	i. 442
— His defence of his sermon on catholic communion	vi. 153
— Discourses on natural religion	vi. 161, 331
— Education of children	vi. 171
— Religious education	vi. 172
— Proper model for	vi. 174
— Instructions should be plain and gradual	vi. 174, 175
— Duty of children to parents	vi. 177
	<i>Foster,</i>

<i>Foster, James</i> , duty of masters and servants	—	vi. 177
— Magistrates and subjects	—	vi. 178
— Tyranny, how odious	—	vi. 178
— Christianity repugnant to tyranny	—	vi. 179
— The magistrates have no power over conscience	—	vi. 180
— Ministers of the gospel, their office and qualifications	—	vi. 181
— Respect due from the people to them	—	vi. 182
— His general prayer	—	vi. 341
— His account of mystery	—	xxix. 436
— His sentiments on religious establishments, controverted	xliv. 192	
— His fame rescued from the attack of Bishop Warburton		lviii. 167
<i>Fotbergill, Dr. John</i> , his medicine for the chin-cough	xxxviii. 444	
— His observations on the use of the cicuta	xxxviii. 447	
— His remembrance on the hydrocephalus internus	xlv. 450	
— On the cure of the sciatica	—	xlv. 450
— On early tapping in dropfies	—	xlv. 451
— His remarks on the cure of consumptions		xlvi. 43
— Account of the law-suit between him and the late Dr. Leeds		xlix. 320
— His conduct with regard to Dr. Leeds impeached		l. 78
— Defended	—	l. 239
— Reply to the defence	—	l. 334
— Note on the reply	—	l. 416
— His account of a painful affection of the face, cured by hemlock	—	lv. 252
— Of the management proper at the cessation of the menses		lv. 253
— Of an hydrophobia	—	lv. 253
— Of the angina pectoris	—	lv. 254
— On the treatment of consumptions	—	lv. 257
— On disorders incident to painters in water colours	lv. 257	
— His description of Dr. Knight's magnetical machines	lvii. 5	
— His opinion of the human bones filled with lead, discovered in Suffolk	—	lvii. 262
<i>Foundling Hospital</i> , to whom most obliged for children		xvi. 566
— Faults in the present establishment of	—	xxii. 209
— Distinction between ours and those abroad		xxii. 211
— Ought to be for town children only	—	xxii. 214
— Propositions for the improvement of	—	xxii. 217
<i>Fountains</i> , a fairy tale	—	xxxiv. 357
<i>Fouras fort</i> , its situation described	—	xviii. 90
— The possibility of attacking it argued	—	xviii. 91
<i>Fournier, Bernard</i> , appeals from the Dean of Jersey to the Bishop of Winchester	—	xviii. 227
— Forces the Bishop into a correspondence		xviii. 227
— Arrests the Dean of Jersey	—	xviii. 227
— Forges a note on the bishop of Winchester		xviii. 227
— Has duplicates of it	—	xviii. 231
<i>Fowler, Miss</i> , Ode to	—	xxx. 30

<i>Fox, Charles-James</i> , his oratorical abilities estimated	lviii.	392
— Poetically characterized	lx.	144
— His journey to the Moon	lxix.	405
<i>Fox, Sir Stephen</i> , a dispenser of secret service-money	xxviii.	322
— Proceedings relative to, in the House of Commons	xxviii.	333
— His remarks, on the necessity of government	xxviii.	417
<i>Fox-chase</i> , poetically described	xxxvi.	354
— described	lxv.	212
<i>Fox-Islands</i> , their discovery	lxiii.	2
— Inhabitants of, described	lxiii.	5
<i>Foxes</i> , mentioned in Psal. lviii. v. 10. and other places supposed to be jackalls	xl.	375
<i>Fractions</i> , analytical researches concerning continued fractions	lvi.	525
<i>Fracture</i> , case of an arm	v.	6
— Of limbs, important innovations in the art of reducing and re-staining	xlivi.	141
— Controversy on Pott's method of treating	xlivi.	141
<i>Framery, M.</i> his memoirs of the Marquis de St. Forlaix	xlivi.	362
<i>France</i> , in general, described	i.	413
— Christianity soon corrupted in	i.	414
— The advances of arbitrary power from the time of Lewis XIII.	iii.	134
— Decency of the assemblies of the academies	iv.	187
— Poverty of the common people, owing to the climate	vi.	21
— Account of the armies	vii.	117
— Her commerce neglected	vii.	118
— Harassed by faction and civil war	vii.	118
— Astrologers consulted and credited	vii.	119
— Benefits of travelling thither	xi.	142
— Method to seduce other countries to follow her fashions	xi.	143
— Her academies an awkward imitation of the English	xi.	146
— High interest of money, a disadvantage to trade	xi.	147
— Has no claim to Nova Scotia	xii.	90
— Rivals England in her fisheries	xii.	90
— Owes her power at sea to the Newfoundland fishery	xii.	91
— Claims of, in America	xii.	186
— The treatment of the Indians by	xii.	483
— Occasion of their invading the English Colonies	xiii.	480
— As great a loser by the capture of her ships as Great Britain by the loss of Minorca	xv.	409
— Character of the inhabitants	xv.	458
— Cautions against	xv.	459
— Scheme to depress Great Britain	xvi.	107
— Superior commercial advantages	xvi.	110
— Great distress of, before the peace of Utrecht	xvi.	417, 490
— Endeavours to detach the Dutch from the grand alliance	xvi.	419, 490
— Manners of the inhabitants	xvi.	439
— Views in America	xvii.	172
		<i>France,</i>

France, aggressor in the war	—	xix. 545
— Her depraved taste in literature	—	xxii. 413
— To be opposed wherever she turns her arms	—	xxii. 486
— Instances of vanity	—	xxiv. 254
— Productions of luxury, the natural commodities	—	xxiv. 270
— Succession of kings from Clovis	—	xxiv. 285
— When and by whom the monarchy was founded	—	xxiv. 285
— Critical observations on the language	—	xxv. 143
— The manners of the inhabitants criticized	—	xxv. 199
— Their knowledge general, but superficial	—	xxv. 200
— From what sources they derive their opinions	—	xxv. 201
— Their ladies characterized	—	xxv. 203
— Chicanery in their negotiations with Great Britain	—	xxv. 374
— Debate in the Parliament of Great Britain on the growing greatness of	—	xxviii. 195
— History of, said to have been composed by the Dauphin	—	xxviii. 325
— Police of, and regulations for preventing robberies	—	xxviii. 425
— Treachery of, to the Natchez	—	xxviii. 428
— Reflections on the historians of	—	xxix. 521
— Alterations in the manner of publishing their history	—	xxx. 556
— Susceptible of the oppression of their governors	—	xxx. 566
— Satirically characterized	—	xxxi. 203
— Poetically described	—	xxxii. 53
— Ill-treatment of strangers in	—	xxxiv. 421
— Indelicacy at their meals	—	xxxiv. 422
— Disagreeable view of the country	—	xxxiv. 429
— Directions for travelling in	—	xxxv. 51
— Cautions against sending children there for education	—	xxxv. 33
— Why more ready than the English to publish treatises of the mechanic arts	—	xxxv. 49
— Military character	—	xxxv. 81
— Account of, in the last century	—	xxxvi. 443
— Account of some part of	—	xxxvi. 443
— The language foretold to become universal	—	xxxvii. 111
— Losses in the late war, how compensated for	—	xxxix. 390
— Impolitic branches of commerce of Great Britain with	—	xl. 43
— Her splendour owing to improvements in education	—	xl. 266
— Slaves to forms and customs	—	xli. 451
— Equally attached to pleasure and business	—	xli. 452
— Great followers of fashion	—	xli. 453
— Ruined state of	—	xlii. 221
— National credit lost	—	xlii. 225
— Destitute of resources	—	xlii. 226
— State of agriculture in	—	xlii. 227
— Cruel and despotic arrests, &c.	—	xlii. 228
— The age of learning, genius, and taste, ascertained	—	xliii. 256
— Particulars which first strike an Englishman in	—	xliii. 256
— General character of	—	xliii. 257, 334
— Inhabitants associate more than the English	—	xliii. 285

<i>France, remarkable for infidelity</i>	xliv. 533
— The rival of England from the time of William the conqueror	xliv. 567
— National pride of the inhabitants	—
— Anecdotes of the king	—
— Encomium on the country and inhabitants	—
— Corruption of the language	—
— Three ages of the monarchy	—
— Coronation of the kings	—
— Researches in London, relative to the history of	—
— Too cunning for the Dutch, in trade	—
— Unfavourable description of some parts	lv. 105, 190
— Observations on the treasurers and directors of the finances	lvi. 385
— Dialogue between a Frenchman and an Englishman on the power of the crown to make laws for conquered countries	lxii. 145
— Plan of inland navigations in	—
— Natural history of the Southern parts of	lxiv. 456
— Account of extinguished volcanoes in	lxvii. 521
— Character of the inhabitants of the mountains	lxvii. 523
<i>France, Isle of, manners and customs of the inhabitants</i>	lxvii. 525
— Manners of the Indians and negroes, and their wretched slavery	lxix. 519
— Tour round the island	—
<i>Francis I. king of France, taken prisoner</i>	—
— Story of	—
— Contests the imperial diadem with Charles V.	—
— Seeks the friendship of Henry VIII.	—
— Grand interview between these two princes	—
— Defeated by Charles, and taken prisoner	—
— Regains his liberty	—
— His death	—
— His great character	—
<i>Francis Maria, Great Duke of Tuscany, remarkable story of</i>	xi. 581
<i>Franciscans, humorous account of their variance with the Dominicans</i>	—
<i>Frankland's annals, tragical story extracted from</i>	xxxii. 219
<i>Franklin, the printer, his revenge on David Mallet</i>	lxix. 80
<i>Franklin, Dr. Benjamin, his electrical experiments</i>	xxviii. 167
— His experiments on the properties of air and water	xv. 379
— His great discoveries in electricity	xxxv. 385
— His remarkable diffidence with regard to his theory	xxxvii. 242
— His observations on the dry belly-ach	xxxvii. 454
— New invented Pennsylvanian fire-places	xxxix. 38
— Apparatus in preserving buildings from lightning	xl. 199
— Experiments on the cold produced by evaporation	xl. 200
— Account of a philosophical instrument	xl. 206
— Of the different fitness of natural bodies to be conductors of the electrical fluid	xl. 207
	xl. 298
	<i>Franklin,</i>

<i>Franklin, Dr.</i> On the nature of fire	—	xlii. 29
— On animal heat	—	xlii. 301
— On various other philosophical subjects	—	xlii. 306
— Elegant compliment paid to that gentleman, as the father of electricity	—	xlvii. 552
— Encomium on	—	li. 384
— His experiment on the effect of oil in smoothing the surface of agitated waters	—	lii. 325
— Vindicated against the Dean of Gloucester	—	lvii. 145
— Not the translator of Cicero's Cato Major	—	lix. 467
— His parable against persecution	—	lxii. 196
— His poor Richard's almanack	—	lxii. 198
— His desire for peace with America	—	lxii. 202
— Shamefully abused by Mr. Wedderburne	—	lxii. 204
— His electrical discoveries	—	lxii. 206
— His hypothesis of the Aurora Borealis	—	lxii. 207
<i>Frasinus</i> , botanical and medical account of	—	xlii. 347
<i>Fratteaux, Marquis de</i> , history of his cruel persecution by his own father	—	xiii. 232
<i>Fraula, Count de</i> , his theory of language	—	lxiv. 539
<i>Frederician</i> code of laws, its imperfections pointed out	—	xxvi. 2
— Conjugal duty enforced by it	—	xxvi. 6
<i>Frederic, Duke of Saxony</i> , his great character	—	xli. 8
<i>Frederick, III. King of Denmark</i> , effects a great revolution in the form of government	—	i. 432
<i>Free, Dr.</i> charge of ingratitude against the government	xxvii. 237	
<i>Free agency</i> , considered	—	i. 13, 21
— Detended	—	xxiii. 230
— Doctrine of, considered	—	lxx. 507, 521
<i>Free and candid disquisitions</i> , queries proposed by the authors of	—	v. 83
<i>Free enquiry</i> the only means to promote religious knowledge	—	xix. 415
— Ought to be encouraged	—	xxxiii. 199
<i>Free, Martin</i> , account of	—	lxiii. 221
<i>Free masons</i> , derive their origin from the Chabyrians	—	iv. 352
— Cain the first	—	ix. 318
<i>Freethinkers</i> , a dialogue between the gallows and a freethinker	—	ii. 9
— Their narrowness of thinking	—	ii. 425
— Their contemptible opinion of the scriptures	—	iv. 26
— Cain the first freethinker	—	ix. 318
— Seldom persevere in their principles	—	xiv. 305
— Christianity indebted to, for its establishment	—	xxxii. 511
<i>Free-will</i> , the objections against it answered	—	xviii. 211
— Arminian doctrine of, absurd and of immoral tendency	—	xxvii. 435
— Considered	—	xxix. 48, 56
<i>Freedom</i> , moral, of man, wherein it consists	—	i. 447
— Necessary in enquiries after truth	—	xiii. 360
	O 3	<i>Freedom</i> ,

<i>Freedom, natural to the heart of man</i>	—	xxxii. 162.
— Relation between his freedom as an independent being and as a member of society	—	xxxii. 162
— Religion absolutely dependent on, for its very being	xxxii. 167	
— National, rarely understood	—	xxxviii. 38
<i>Freeman. Mr. his bequest to Clare Hall in Cambridge</i>	xiii. 462.	
<i>Freighting, a considerable branch of trade among the Hollander</i>	v. 175	
<i>French, Mr. his ingenious allegory of the family of the Jobbs</i>	xxxviii. 2	
— His account of the revenue of Ireland	xxxviii. 3	
— His speech on the military establishment	xxxviii. 8	
<i>French strollers, narrative of their unfortunate exhibition at the Hay-market</i>	xxv. 45	
<i>Fribble, an account of that ridiculous character</i>	ix. 469. 470	
<i>Friktion of engines, method of lessening</i>	xxxi. 269	
<i>Friendship, reflections concerning it</i>	ii. 436	
— What	—	vi. 476
— Definition of	—	vi. 477
— May subsist between different dispositions	—	vi. 477.
— Only between persons of the same rank	—	vi. 478
— Subsists longest on sense and virtue	—	vi. 479
— Its origin shewn	—	viii. 4
— Most cultivated in youth	—	xxxii. 28
— Poetical apostrophe to	—	xli. 58
— Encomiums on	—	lii. 45
— The temple of, described	—	lxii. 109
— The silence of the gospel with respect to, explained	lxix. 401	
<i>Friendship with God, its nature explained, on scripture principles</i>	xlvii. 478	
<i>Frixi, Father, his memoirs of Galilei</i>	liv. 552	
— His physical and mathematical system of cosmography	lv. 307	
<i>Frisius, Gemma, the first who proposed to find the longitude by watches</i>	lxiii. 198	
<i>Frogs, bull, of America, described</i>	xlv. 216	
— Strange story of	—	lxvi. 253
<i>Frontinus, some account of</i>	—	xlv. 579
<i>Frost remarkable effects of</i>	—	xiii. 324.
— Method of accounting for sudden thaws	—	xiii. 325
<i>Fruitification of plants, how performed</i>	—	iv. 55. 298
— Of a tree or plant	—	vi. 375
<i>Frugality, recommended</i>	—	iv. 67
<i>Fruits, how to gather and preserve</i>	—	xiii. 344, 347
— how to preserve, after gathered from the trees	—	xxxiii. 348
<i>Fruit trees, directions for the choice of</i>	—	xiii. 336
— For pruning	—	xiii. 337, 342
— How to prevent the ill effects of frosts on	—	xiii. 343
— Espaliers preferred to walls for	—	xxxviii. 345
<i>Fuefelin's catalogue of the insects of Switzerland</i>	lix. 400	
<i>Fulminating</i>		

<i>Fulminating Gold, a dissertation on</i>	—	Ixvii. 464
<i>Fulham, Mr. his verses in the Cambridge collection</i>	<i>in pacem</i>	
	xxix.	39
<i>Fuller's earth, a particular sort of, near Aleppo, its uses</i>	xv.	142
<i>Fumigations, in places infected, recommended</i>	xxxiii.	303, 324
<i>Funa, sinking, its effects considered</i>	—	xi. 166
<i>Funding, or borrowing money upon interest for state exigencies, introduced by Philip of Macedon</i>	—	xvi. 321
<i>— Modern practice of, in this country highly detrimental to its true interest</i>	—	xliii. 451
<i>— Origin of that mode of raising money for public services</i>		lviii. 290
<i>— Ill effects of</i>	—	lviii. 291
<i>Funds, public, how raised and fallen</i>	—	xviii. 417
<i>Fungi, the noxious effects of some</i>	—	xlvii. 260
<i>Furness, ancient history of</i>	—	iii. 222
<i>Furrow, in agriculture, etymology and various significations of that term</i>	—	lx. 255
<i>Furze, use of, in banking rivers</i>	—	xxvii. 328
<i>Future states, the part we have to act as expectants thereof</i>	iii.	169
<i>— Believed by the ancient Jews</i>	—	iv. 406
<i>— Denied by Lord Bolingbroke</i>	—	x. 187
<i>— Not disbelieved by the Jews</i>	—	xiv. 157
<i>— The belief of it not a popular doctrine among the ancient Jews</i>		xv. 117, 122
<i>— No clear expressions of it before the coming of Christ</i>	xxii.	26
<i>— Ignorance of the heathen nations concerning</i>		xxx. 429
<i>Fyvers, cataracts at, described</i>	—	xlvi. 151
<i>Fynney, Mr. his account of the extraction of a foreign substance from an abscess in the groin</i>	—	lviii. 459

G

<i>Gainsborough, Mr. His pictures celebrated</i>	—	lix. 284
<i>Gadesus, a celebrated river in Magna Grecia, now reduced to a small brook</i>	—	xlviii. 283
<i>Gallic language, many manuscripts in, where to be found</i>	—	lxiii. 265
<i>— Dictionary of</i>	—	lxiii. 512
<i>Galilei, Galini's memoirs of</i>	—	liv. 552
<i>— Eulogy of that great man</i>	—	liv. 552
<i>— Many of his works lost through the bigotry of his wife</i>	—	liv. 557
<i>— His astronomical discoveries</i>	—	lx. 532
<i>Gall bladder, wanting</i>	—	iv. 242
<i>Gallandat, M. his method of curing diseases by an artificial emphysema</i>	—	l.iiii. 545
<i>Gallantry, romantic and true, wherein they consist</i>		iv. 538
<i>Gallaspy, a surprising Irishman,</i>	—	xxxv. 40
<i>Galley, described</i>	—	xviii. 448
<i>— Method of rowing</i>	—	xviii. 449
		<i>Gallicism,</i>

<i>Gallicism and Latinism, investigation of</i>	—	xxiii. 311
<i>Gallienus, memoirs concerning the family of</i>	—	xxxix. 517
<i>Gallipoli, in Italy, account of</i>	—	xlviii. 284
<i>Gallifsoniere, Admiral, academical eulogium on</i>	—	xxix. 487
<i>Gallitzin, Prince, his letter concerning electricity</i>	—	lxiv. 532
<i>Galloway, Joseph, account of him, and his evidence respecting American affairs</i>	—	lxi. 71
— Sir William Howe's account of him	—	lxiii. 307
<i>Gallows, the subject of an elegy in Gray's manner</i>	—	xxxix. 164
<i>Galties, a chain of mountains in Ireland, described</i>	—	lxiii. 44
<i>Gambroon, endemic distempers there</i>	—	xvi. 548
<i>Game laws, absurd and cruel, and associations for oppression</i>	—	xxxii. 391
<i>Gaming, the cause of robberies</i>	—	iv. 133
— The folly and wickedness of	—	viii. 356
— A passion for, particularly detrimental to a minister of state	—	xv. 105
— The constant attention of the legislature to suppress it	—	xxiv. 220
— In the power of justices utterly to put an end to it	—	xxiv. 221
— Passion for, justly exploded	—	iii. 536
— Warm and just invective against	—	lvi. 169
— Proposals for better laws against	—	lvii. 171
— Less prevalent in warm than in cold climates	—	lxvi. 27
<i>Gaming-table, slight view of</i>	—	xxii. 134
<i>Ganganelli, Pope. See Clement XIV.</i>		
<i>Ganges, River, account of</i>	—	lxvi. 366
<i>Ganglions of the nerves, theory of</i>	—	xxxiv. 63
<i>Gangrene, how extirpated</i>	—	iv. 121
— Nitre to be joined to bark in the cure of	—	xi. 319
<i>Gardens, Lord Burleigh's, described</i>	—	xvii. 457
— A botanical one recommended	—	xx. 576
— General directions concerning	—	xxxiii. 343
— Several royal ones poetically described	—	xxxvii. 40
— The poet's rules and instructions for planning and laying out pleasure grounds	—	xxxvi. 41
— Observations on	—	xliv. 346
— How to lay out, agreeably to the modern taste in gardening	—	xliv. 346
— How to dispose of lakes, rivers, &c. in	—	xliv. 350
— English, taste in, greatly improved in the present century	—	xlvi. 219
— Nature chiefly consulted	—	xlvi. 221
— False taste in, exemplified	—	xlvi. 222, 224
— European, severely animadverted on	—	xlvii. 137
— Vindicated	—	xlvii. 138
— Those of the Chinese praised and described	—	xlvii. 140
— English, imitated in France	—	lii. 345
— The common plans of kalendars, how defective	—	lv. 228
— Historical account of the art of gardening	—	lxiv. 193
— Great defects of the ancient pleasure-gardens	—	lxiv. 194
<i>Gardenia, a plant so called, account of</i>	—	xxix. 148
<i>Gardenston,</i>		

<i>Gardenston, Lord</i> , his improvements at Laurencekirk	lxiii.	145
<i>Gardiner, Mr.</i> his verses in the Cambridge collection in <i>poems</i>	xxix.	40
<i>Gardiner, Colonel</i> , how he came to be called the Cursed Gardiner	i.	318
<i>Gargut</i> , a disease incident to animals full of milk	xii.	69
— How cured — — — —	xii.	69
<i>Garianorum</i> , a Roman station, where situated	li.	309
<i>Garments English, of former times</i> , some account of	xxx.	288
<i>Garnet, the Jesuit</i> , his concealment at Henlip, and discovery	lxv.	261
<i>Garreteer poet</i> , his misery	iv.	332
<i>Garrick, David</i> , memoirs of	xxxii.	339
— List of his writings	xxxii.	344
— Remarkable dedication to him	xxxvii.	67
— Vindicated against the aspersions of Mrs. Brooke	lvii.	141
— Testimonies of authors in his favour	lvii.	143
— Encomium on his character	lx.	58
— His prologue to Fielding's comedy, the Fathers	lx.	58
— Memoirs of his life	lxiii.	107
— His generosity	lxiii.	107
— Bred to business	lxiii.	207
— Engages in the dramatic profession	lxiii.	211
— His epigram on Quin	lxiii.	213
— His great success as an actor	lxiii.	214
— Becomes joint manager with Lacey	lxiii.	366
— His journey to Italy	lxiii.	366
— Sole patentee and manager	lxiii.	367
— Quits the stage with prodigious eclat	lxiii.	368
— His death and pompous funeral	lxiii.	368
— Mr. Walmley's letters in his favour	lxiii.	208
— Poetic encomium upon	lxvii.	33
<i>Garraway, Mr.</i> his speech on the recall of British subjects in the French service	xxviii.	190
— On the growing greatness of France	xxviii.	196
— His free expression	xxviii.	197
— Qualifies the behaviour of Titus Oates	xxviii.	332
— On King James's abdication, and for limiting the power of his successor	xxviii.	411, 414
<i>Garter</i> , order of, its institution	i.	259
— Vulgar traditions of it refuted	i.	260
<i>Garter and George</i> , the origin of these ensigns	ix.	293
<i>Garib, Sir Samuel</i> , his life, by Dr. Birch	vii.	269
— His infidelity occasions the Berkleyan controversy with the mathematicians	lv.	440
<i>Garulli's two Latin poems on the Copernican system, &c.</i>	lvii.	483
<i>Gascoon style</i> , reflections concerning it	iv.	300
<i>Gasterotomy</i> , for the cure of the volvulus, enquiry concerning	xxxix.	252
<i>Gatbelus</i> , son of Cecrops, said to be the founder of the Scottish nation	xiii.	159
		<i>Gatbelus,</i>

<i>Gathlus, his history</i>	—	xiii. 160
— One of his sons gave the name of Hibernia to Ireland	—	xiii. 160
<i>Gaubius, Professor, his oration in praise of the university of Leyden</i>	—	lvi. 598
<i>Gaul, ancient State of letters in</i>	—	liv. 180
<i>Gavel-kind, account of that custom</i>	—	xxxvi. 34
<i>Gay, John, great success of his poetical writings</i>	—	xvii. 580
— Taken into the protection of the Duke of Queensberry	—	xvii. 595
— Grows melancholy	—	xvii. 596
— Writes his own epitaph, and defends its propriety	—	xvii. 597
— His funeral	—	xvii. 598
— His posthumous plays	—	xvii. 599
— Account of his Polly, an opera	—	xxxii. 212
— His elegiac epistle to a friend	—	lxix. 338
<i>Gazette, Chinese, how conducted</i>	—	xii. 492
<i>Gellert, Mr. declaration of his happiness from religion</i>	—	xlvi. 511
<i>Gelon, medals of</i>	—	i. 573
<i>Gems in the cabinet of the Duc D'Orleans</i>	—	lxiii. 293
— Account of Baron Sloch's collection	—	lxiii. 294
— History of those who are most famous for publications from ancient gems	—	lxiii. 294
— Defence of the study of antiques, &c.	—	lxiii. 297
— On the earth of	—	lxvii. 462
<i>Genealogy, antediluvian, an account of</i>	—	ii. 501
<i>Genealogies of Matthew and Luke's Gospel harmonized</i>	—	lxii. 263
<i>General, summary of the qualifications of a</i>	—	xxv. 282
— qualifications of a complete one	—	lxii. 202
<i>Generation of animals, new system of</i>	—	iv. 58
— of vegetables	—	iv. 55, 293
— How produced	—	vi. 368
— Beyond the reach of human enquiry	—	xxxiv. 497
— M. Plantado's notion of the homunculus in semine masculino	—	xxxv. 553
<i>Generosity defined</i>	—	xxii. 39
<i>Genesis, notes and observations on the three first chapters</i>	ix. 330	
— A strange meaning put upon the 8th and 9th verses of the second chapter	—	ix. 332
— Received by inspiration from God, and written by Moses in the wilderness of Sinai	—	xii. 264
— Chap. i. ver. 29, 30. new version of	—	xxix. 295
— Annotations on	—	xxix. 296
— Chap. ii. ver. 36. new interpretation of	—	xxix. 297
— Ver. 19. new translation of, and paraphrase on	—	xxix. 298
— Chap. xlvi. 8—10. new translation of, with notes	—	xxx. 162
— Chap. i. exposition of several verses of	—	xlvi. 174
— Chap. xxvii. several verses of, explained	—	xlvi. 177
— Chap. iv. and v. new transl. of, with critic. illustrations	—	xlvi. 2—7
— Summary view of the book of	—	ii. 264
— Criticism on some passages in	—	ii. 269
— See <i>Bible</i> .	—	Genus

<i>Geneva and its lake, described</i>	—	xxiv. 207
— Cause of the disputes between the Republic and the Dukes of Savoy	—	xxiv. 208
— The government of that city described	—	xxiv. 209
— The regulations of its religious laws	—	xxiv. 212
— Its sumptuary laws	—	xxiv. 213
— Regulations of the Academy	—	xxiv. 214
— Laws relating to marriage	—	xxiv. 215
— To succession	—	xxiv. 215
— The inhabitants characterised	—	xxv. 254
— History of, in the modern Universal History		xxvii. 413
— Fanaticism reigning there	—	xxvii. 413
— Magistrates of, censured for the persecution of Rousseau	xxxix. 218	
— Remarks on the religion and churches there		xli. 329
— Catalogue of the library there	—	lxi. 543
— Interesting description of that city	—	lxv. 545
— Eminent literati there	—	lxv. 546
<i>Genii and Fairies, the machinery of northern poetry formerly, as the Grecian mythology of ours now</i>	—	xvi. 378
<i>Genius, said to be the effect of acquisition in general</i>		xii. 83
— True, its privileges	—	xviii. 583
— Defined negatively and positively	—	xxv. 96
— Observations on	—	xxv. 283
— Its excursions not always to be measured by critical rules		xxvi. 44
— Definition of, and its objects	—	xxvi. 282, 474
— Taste and Wit, their different properties		xxvi. 290
— Considered	—	xxvii. 259
— Unfavourable to friendship	—	xxxiii. 357
— Its characteristic indications	—	xxxvi. 436
— Displayed in the early periods of society		xxxvi. 439
— Its influence on religion	—	xl. 550
— Fine allegorical description of	—	xlix. 473
— Nature of	—	lvi. 4
— General sources of	—	lvi. 3
— Diversity of	—	lvi. 5
— Observations on	—	lvii. 206
— Distinguished from bright parts	—	lxvi. 202
— A wonderful production of	—	lxv. 150
— Causes of the diversity of	—	lxix. 37
<i>Genoa, account of Andrew Doria</i>	—	iv. 393—v. 299
— Dispute between the nobles and people of		iv. 395
— Revolutions of	—	v. 296
— Form of government	—	v. 300
— Attack on, baffled	—	v. 304
— The original history of that republic	—	x. 334
— Its government	—	x. 335
— Union feast	—	x. 335
— Commerce and manufactories	—	x. 336
— The famous emerald cup shewn there, an imposition	xxviii. 216.	

Gentian,

<i>Gentian</i> , a poisonous root sometimes mixt with it	i. 374
<i>Gentil</i> , Mr. his voyage into the Indian Sea	iii. 626
— His arguments to prove, that a voyage from France to California by a north-east passage, would be nearly as long as that by the Cape	liv. 563
— His account of the astronomy of the Indians	lvi. 546
— His voyage to the Indian Seas in 1761	lxv. 455
— His correspondence with M. Nux	lxv. 458
<i>Gentleman</i> , a characteristic that ought to be united to the Christian and scholar	iii. 110
— Character pointed out negatively and positively	xxiv. 119
— His proper employments	xxiv. 120
<i>Gentlemen of the country</i> , their disregard of independency lamented	xlvi. 507
<i>Gentleness</i> , account of that amiable quality	lvi. 283
<i>Gentoos</i> , account of their Shaster	xxxiii. 269.—xxxvi. 8
— Origin of the custom of their wives burning themselves on the funeral piles of their husbands	xxxvi. 11
— Remarkable story of a wife	xxxvi. 14
— Apology for this custom	xxxvi. 16
— Extracts from the Shaster	xxxix. 381
— Voltaire's account of	1. 522
— Code of laws	lvi. 368
<i>Geography</i> , knowledge of among the Chinese	v. 5
— Its use	xiv. 29
— Why not easily attained	xiv. 30
— Why maps are often erroneous	xiv. 30
— The ignorance of mankind in relation to, pleasantly exposed	xlvii. 533
— Hubner's book of, exploded	xlvii. 533
— Researches in	lx. 311
<i>Geometry</i> , use of	vi. 285
— Little improved by the Chinese	x. 201
— The study of necessary for an orator	xx. 69
— Investigation relative to	iv. 119, 120
— Obs. on, and some problems analysed	xliv. 22
<i>George</i> , St. the patron saint of England, the personal existence of, disputed	lxii. 106
<i>George I. King of England</i> , instrumental in the promotion of a certain Cardinal	xv. 620
— Insolence of his German attendants, owing to the servility of the English courtiers	xxxi. 502
— Progress of corruption under his reign	lix. 125
— Traits in his character	lix. 125
<i>George II.</i> anatomical obs. on the death of	xxvii. 423
— Noble declaration against persecution	xxvii. 433
— His character	xxviii. 362
— Principal events of his reign	xxviii. 363
— Poetical traits of his character	xxix. 25
— Historical portraits of	xxix. 299, 237
	<i>George II.</i>

<i>George II.</i> abusively pourtrayed as a King of Japan		xl. 443
— Short character of — —		xlviii. 475
<i>George III.</i> Odes by Mr. Jervoise — —		xxiv. 159
— By Mr. Roynon Jones — —		xxiv. 160
— By Mr. Jenkinson — —		xxiv. 162
— By Mr. Forster — —		xxiv. 163
— By Lord Palmerston — —		xxiv. 166
— By Mr. Richardson — —		xxiv. 166
— By Mr. Cullum — —		xxiv. 167
— By Mr. Chamberlayne — —		xxiv. 167
— By Mr. Cowper — —		xxiv. 168
— Parallel between the four first years of his reign, and the four last of Queen Anne — —		xxxiv. 325
— His reign poetically celebrated for its benignity to the arts, &c.		lxix. 283
<i>Georgia</i> , well situated for producing silk — —		xviii. 52
— Extreme heat of the weather there — —		xxi. 234
<i>Georgie</i> , no poem of that kind yet produced by the French	iii. 184	
— Mr. Phillip's (cyder) extolled and censured	iii. 184	
<i>Georgium Sidus</i> , diameter and magnitude of	lxx. 258	
<i>Gerardin, Count</i> , his ideas and taste in pleasure grounds	lviii. 561	
— His remarkable friendship for Rousseau —	lx. 140	
— Erects a monument to his memory —	lx. 143	
<i>Germany, Germans</i> , ancient, huntsmen through necessity, and warriors by inclination —	iv. 203	
— Account of their modern theatre —	iv. 214	
— Their punctuality in trade — —	vii. 153	
— A specimen of their ridiculous credulity — —	xvi. 586	
— Odd custom at Kerspach —	xvi. 590	
— Their national character — —	xxv. 86	
— A view of its constitution and government —	xxv. 82	
— The three councils, the colleges, and diets —	xxv. 83	
— Ceremony of the coronation of Otho the Great	xxv. 87	
— A blessed and happy country —	xxvi. 436	
— Its learning — —	xxvi. 437	
— Commerce — —	xxvi. 441	
— Specimens of German pastoral —	xxvii. 129, 133	
— Account of the reformation in, from popery —	xxxvi. 544	
— Their national character — —	xliii. 339	
— Their abhorrence of idleness —	xliii. 539	
— Their peculiar incitements to valour —	xliii. 541	
— Ancient, their manners, &c. —	xliv. 412	
— Their spirit of independency —	xliv. 469	
— Distinct characters of their different tribes	xliv. 559	
— How far remarkable for national pride —	xlv. 488	
— Remarks on the farming and husbandry in that country	xlvi. 575	
— Absurdity of our making it the seat of war with France	xlvi. 576	
— Miserable travelling in that country —	xlix. 215	
— German dictionary —	l.ii. 531	
	<i>Germany,</i>	

<i>Germany</i> , progress and great improvement in literature	lil.	359
— Superstitious regard to the predictions of almanacs	lili.	543
— Particulars relative to their manners and customs	lvii.	526
— Ancient customs and manners of	lx.	15
— Martial spirit of their women	lx.	16
— History of the German Empire	lxi.	39
— Progress of despotism in that country	lxv.	467
— The literary reputation of, defended	lxv.	505
— Celebrated authors of that country	lxv.	506
<i>Ghosts</i> , why admissible on the stage, and wizards not	xxx.	535
<i>Giaitolino</i> , discovery of that substance	xliii.	517
<i>Giants</i> , of the Old Testament, critical remarks on	xvii.	5
<i>Giants Causeway</i> , account of a similar production in Scotland	xxvii.	330
— In Ireland, paralleled by the Hebrides	li.	454
<i>Gibbon</i> , a curious species of ape, description of	xxxiv.	531
<i>Gibbon</i> , Mr. poetical compliment to, as an historian	lxiii.	37
— His irreligious spirit reproved	lxiii.	38
— His character, by a Bishop	lxviii.	150
— Criticised	lxviii.	487
<i>Gibbosity</i> of the sternum, to what owing	iv.	243
<i>Gibbs</i> , James, some account of	xxix.	182
<i>Gibraltar</i> , observations on the tides of	xxix.	139
— Account of a solid piece of rock of, blown up	xlvi.	184
<i>Gibson</i> , Bishop of London, some canons in his codex relating to marriage	xii.	444
<i>Gillard</i> , Henry, Story of the manner of his being instrumental towards the bill for licensing plays	xxxii.	216
<i>Gilbert</i> , Dr. the father of modern electricity	xxxvii.	96
<i>Gil Blas</i> , anecdote relating to that work	xxxvii.	497
<i>Gildas</i> , explanation of a passage in	lxii.	274
<i>Gillaroo Trout</i> , account of	li.	376
<i>Gille</i> , a famous ventriloquist, his curious exploits	xlvii.	512
<i>Gilpin</i> , Bernard, a character of	vii.	25
— The father of the poor	vii.	27
— Called the Northern Apostle	vii.	28
— Extract from his sermon before Edward VI.	vii.	29
<i>Ginger</i> , method of cultivating and curing	xv.	332
— Botanical characters of	xv.	336
<i>Giphantia</i> , description of that imaginary island	xxiv.	222
<i>Girardus</i> , Dr. his expression on the uva urfi	xlii.	546
<i>Girl</i> , a savage one, curious account of	xxxix.	69
<i>Gisse</i> , Mr. the first who undertook the cure of a fractured limb in a flexed position	xli.	400
<i>Glaciers</i> , of Savoy, curious description of	liii.	143
<i>Glamorgan</i> , Lord, letters to, from K. Ch. I.	xxxvii.	261
<i>Glanders</i> , Baron de Lind's remedy for the	xxxii.	188
<i>Glands</i> , fluxions on them of fatal consequences	ix.	189
— The origin of the diseases	ix.	190
	<i>Glands</i> ,	

<i>Glands, the different kinds of these diseases, and how to be treated</i>	ix. 191
<i>Glandulae ciliares, and their diseases</i>	i. 47
<i>Glasgow described</i>	xlvi. 154
— Estimate of the trade of	lviii. 69
— Proposal for the improvement of, by the introduction of woollen and other manufactures	lviii. 70
<i>Glass drops, how made</i>	iv. 254
— In China, more ancient, but not so fine as in Europe	x. 200
— grinding, art of, not unknown to the ancients	xiv. 208
— The various operations performed upon	xlii. 537
— New apparatus for blowing	xlii. 538
— Curious furnace, &c. for making prisms, mirrors, &c.	xlii. 538
— The solubility of, in water, proved by experiments	i. 546
— On the refractive and dispersive powers of	i. 554
— Buffon's invention for bending and forming it into concave mir- rors, by pressure	ii. 531
— Flint, on the composition of	lxii. 495
— Red, experiments relative to	lxv. 512
— for anatomical preparations	iv. 112
<i>Glass, Mr. his account of the Canaries</i>	xxxi. 54
— Journey up the Peake of Teneriffe	xxxi. 57
— Affronted by an insolent friar	xxxi. 69
<i>Glauber's salts, a ready method of chrystallizing</i>	xvii. 387
<i>Glebow, M. accused of intriguing with the Empress Eudoxia</i>	ii. 496
— His heroic behaviour under the torture	ii. 499
— His honourable execution, and memorable saying to the Em- peror in his last moments	ii. 499
<i>Gleditsch, his enquiry into the hypocritis of the ancients</i>	xi. 558
— His method of impregnating trout and salmon	xi. 559
— His dendrometer	xliii. 522
— His account of the artificial fecundation of a female palm-tree	xlv. 525
— His account of red-grass	xlvi. 670
— His account of a saline earth	liii. 575
— His observations on Moses	liii. 534
— His observations on the <i>gramen effragum Norwegicum</i>	lxx. 497
<i>Glees and catches, defined and explained</i>	xxxvii. 59
— Specimen of some favourite catches	xxxvii. 59
<i>Gles from the Duenna</i>	liii. 518
<i>Globes, by Mr. Senex, recommended</i>	iv. 387
— Improvements in	vii. 230
— A very large astronomical one of brass, at Nanquin, in China.	x. 201
— Improvements in the construction of	ii. 527, 533
— A moving one invented by M. Catel, which represents the mo- tion of the earth	lxv. 417
<i>Gloucester, Duke of, (brother to Charles II.) his character</i>	liii. 242
<i>Gloucester, Earl of, opponent of K. Stephen, his prudent conduct, and amiable character</i>	xxxvii. 406

<i>Glory</i> , remarkable strictures on the use of that term, as applied to the Supreme Being — — —	xlviii. 534
<i>Gloucestershire</i> , Rudder's new history of — — —	Ixiii. 10
<i>Glover</i> , Mr. his representation of the case of the West India planters, &c. — — —	iii. 450
— His general opinion of the present state of our linen trade i. 487	
— His representation of the state of the linen trade in Scotland controverted — — —	ii. 152
<i>Glow-worm</i> , curious observations relative to — — —	lxx. 522
<i>Glyn</i> , a romantic one — — —	xvii. 516
<i>Gnat</i> , account of swarms of, seen at Oxford — — —	xxxix. 418
<i>Gnostics</i> , account of their heretical opinions — — —	xxxiii. 100
— Divisions among them . — — —	xxxiii. 102
<i>Goat's milk</i> , its properties, and for whom good	ii. 308
<i>Goats</i> , wonderful herds of, in the country near the Cape of Good Hope — — —	xlix. 526
<i>Gobet's</i> , ancient mineralogists of France — — —	lxii. 221
<i>God</i> , omnipotence of, considered — — —	i. 224
— Spirituality of God defined — — —	i. 304
— Immensity of, defined — — —	i. 305
— Omnipotence of, defined and proved — — —	i. 305
— Wisdom of, considered — — —	i. 353
— A demonstration of his Being, from mere abstract notions and principles, scarce possible — — —	i. 355
— His goodness considered — — —	i. 360
— No other perfection of the Deity so amiable — — —	i. 361
— Placability of, considered — — —	i. 428
— His character, as drawn by the rigid Calvinists, and by Dr. Forster, compared — — —	i. 435
— Men too apt to form their notions of him from what they are in themselves — — —	i. 438
— His wisdom and goodness proved from the constitution of man	ii. 73
— Justified in permitting the fall — — —	ii. 486
— His goodness vindicated with regard to everlasting punishments	ii. 489
— Our relation to him, what employment of our time it suggests to us — — —	iii. 168
— His excellency, and man's duty explained — — —	iv. 68
— Reflections concerning his omnipresence — — —	iv. 161
— His attributes, according to Chevalier Ramsay	iv. 341
— What worship due to him — — —	iv. 343
— His manner of acting in regard to the creatures	iv. 343
— Doctrine of the Chinese concerning him — — —	iv. 437
— A poem on his immensity — — —	iv. 508
— His attributes deduced — — —	iv. 524
— His foreknowledge affects moral actions — — —	iv. 527
— Our general obligation to him — — —	iv. 531
— Will of, necessarily under the obligations of truth and right	iv. 531
	<i>God</i> ,

God, the only foundation of happiness	—	iv. 531
— Love of, wherein it consists	—	iv. 533
— His displeasure at our guilt	—	iv. 536
— His moral perfections	—	vi. 302
— Importance of worthy notions concerning	—	vi. 305
— The power of, over human affairs	—	vii. 201
— The Supreme God	—	viii. 4
— The Most High, or One, whether the sole Creator of the world, or three different distinct co-ordinate Creators of it	ix. 143	
— Whether three Creators imply not the notion of two Christs		ix. 144
— "Executing judgment against all the gods of Egypt," the meaning of that expression	—	ix. 323
— Of his righteousness in the redemption of mankind	x.	9
— The true God said to be unknown to Moses	xi. 90,	273
— His unity not taught by sacred or profane writings	x.	431
— Our knowledge of him, how far extended	—	x. 411
— The worship of one God not the religion of the Israelites only		x. 450
— His moral attributes, in what manner to be ascertained	xi.	266
— The father, the one and only true God	—	xi. 556
— Alone, self-existent, and independent	—	xi. 55—129
— Fear and love of God described	—	xi. 335
— His unity proved	—	xii. 17
— His unity subversive of the Athanasian system		xii. 475
— Sovereignty of, wherein it consists	—	xiii. 446
— A placable Being, and believed to be so by the heathens		xiv. 401
— Doubt of the omnipresence of	—	xv. 248
— The different notions of mankind as to the term's given to him		xx. 9
— Wisdom of, wherein it consists	—	xxii. 17
— The end it seems to have in view	—	xxii. 17
— His apparent intentions in the constitution of the world, and the several parts of it	—	xxii. 20
— Natural definition of	—	xxvi. 443
— Love of, how it operates	—	xxvi. 443
— A belief in, a strong incentive to morality		xxvi. 445
— Warmth of affection towards him, recommended		xxvi. 467
— Great difficulties in the consideration of his goodness	xxvii.	363
— Strong arguments in proof of	—	xxvii. 363
— Goodness of, proved by the connection between virtue and happiness, vice and misery	—	xxvii. 363
— Represented as a dreadful and revengeful Being		xxviii. 351
— Unity of the Supreme Being, no word expressive of among the Greeks and Latins	—	xxix. 513
— Incapable of suffering	—	xxix. 557
— In what sense he could be said to have begotten a Son	xxx.	192
— Spirit of God	—	xxx. 192

<i>God, his interposition for the salvation of man, how to be understood</i>	
— The being and attributes of	xxx. 194
— Not intelligent, good, nor holy	xxx. 498
— His government of his creatures, not to be compared to governors of this world	xxx. 502
— The happiness of his creatures, his sole view	xxxii. 176
— Definition of, by divines and philosophers, their absurdity	xxxii. 177
— His equity deduced and illustrated	xxxv. 539
— His incomprehensibility	xlii. 11
— His justice	xlii. 11
— Not an unconcerned spectator of what passes in the world	xlii. 12
— What kind of arguments most effectual to prove the being of	xliii. 525
— The existence of, a truth too obvious for rational investigation	xlii. 50
— His particular providential dispensations asserted	xlvii. 52
— His moral government of the world	xlvii. 53
— His friendship with man explained	xlvii. 477
— Of Judea, prophaneley represented	xlvii. 559
— Explication of an Eternal Being	lii. 582
— The goodness of, in Christ	lii. 510
— His existence demonstrated by geometrical theorems	lviii. 298
— One, and one only, the common faith of Christians	lx. 55
<i>Gods of ancient pagan times, their apotheosis ascribed to their merit as singers and dancers</i>	xxix. 7
<i>Goddard, Chevalier, censured as a translator</i>	xxiv. 135
<i>Godfrey, his noble speech to his army, from Tasso's Jerusalem</i>	xxix. 333
<i>Godinot, the Griper, story of</i>	xxii. 40
<i>Godiva, Lady, her story poetically narrated</i>	xxxvii. 19
— The same in prose	xxxvii. 21
<i>Gedolphin, Lord, his secret attachment to the Stuart family</i>	liv. 36
— His general character	liv. 39
<i>Goertz, Baron, justification of</i>	iv. 227
<i>Goetsman, M. his poetical essays</i>	iv. 474
<i>Gold, method of fusing and adulterating by the negroes</i>	xxiv. 40
— No preparation of it miicible with the juices of the body	xxv. 481
— Analysis of	xxv. 481
— The gravity and ductility of	xxix. 205
— and silver, inquiry whether the increase of, in Europe, has not been prejudicial	lix. 57
— Actually undergoes a partial vitrification under the intense heat of the burning glass	lxiii. 511
— On the standard of	lxv. 490
— New method of effecting the parting in an assay of	lxvii. 503
— New method of obtaining, from vegetable earth and ashes	lxviii. 504
	<i>Gold-</i>

<i>Gold-making</i> , the vanity of such a pursuit	xiii. 388
<i>Gold Coin</i> , not a standard coin, but a merchandise in China	x. 199
— Valuation of, accurately investigated —	xlvi. 245
<i>Gold coinage</i> , obs. on the late act relating to	i. 295
<i>Gold fish</i> , increase of, for the table, recommended	xxxii. 556
— Solution and effects of —	xxxix. 237
— On the decomposition of —	lxv. 484
<i>Gold Laces</i> , &c. methods of restoring their lustre when tarnished	xxix. 204
<i>Golden Ramp</i> , a dramatic piece never performed	xxxii. 215
— Occasioned the licensing act for plays, &c.	xxxiii. 216
<i>Goldoni</i> , the Italian dramatist, his character —	xxxix. 59
<i>Goldsmith's Deserted Village</i> , criticised by Mr. Comber	xlvi. 380
<i>Goldsmith</i> , Dr. remarkable inaccuracies in his life of Lord Belling-	
broke — —	xliv. 109
— How far benefited or hurt by the fever powder in his last illness	i. 404
— Preferred as a poet to Gray and Mason — —	lviii. 140
<i>Gollogher</i> , an extraordinary Irishman —	xxxv. 42
<i>Gomar and Arminius</i> , their furious contests —	xvii. 532
<i>Gonzalvo</i> , his generosity to a poor but brave man	lxiii. 423
<i>Goesch</i> , Mr. his account of the remarkable separation of the scarf	
skin — — —	xliv. 213
<i>Good</i> , the general idea of it ascertained — .	i. 362
— Enquiry whether it preponderates in the world	xv. 555
— and Evil, abstract, denied —	xx. 11
— Moral objects of perception —	xxvi. 376
— Scripture motives to —	xxvi. 176
<i>Goodness</i> and happiness in a prince contra-distinguished	xxx. 74
<i>Good Company</i> , common idea of, exploded —	i. 363
<i>Good-Hope</i> , Cape of, first discovered by the Portuguese	vi. 198
<i>Good Manners</i> , Swift's definition of —	xi. 75
— Rules for the preservation of it in the House of Commons	
	lxviii. 193
<i>Good Name</i> , more desirable than beauty —	viii. 460
<i>Good Nature</i> , the first ingredient in conversation	iii. 109
— A term peculiar to the English language —	xxiv. 310
— With respect to religion, considered —	xxviii. 42
<i>Good Sense</i> , the principal foundation of good manners	xi. 76
<i>Goodall</i> , Mr. author of an introduction to the history of Scotland	
	xli. 301
<i>Gordon</i> , Alexander (author of the history of Peter the Great) acts as Lieut. Gen. under the Earl of Mar 1715, but escapes being attainted, by a misnomer in the act	xiii. 348, 349
<i>Gore</i> , Mr. his speech in the Irish parl. on the non-residence of the clergy — —	xxxviii. 92
<i>Gorée</i> , account of the taking that island —	xxi. 494
<i>Gorgonia</i> , supposed to be an animal of the polyp-kind	iv. 416

<i>Gospel, not designed for the advancement of some, and the slavery of others</i>	iv. 46
— Arguments in favour of	iv. 81
— When first received	viii. 117
— Arguments against, examined	x. 411
— Arguments in proof of its credibility	xiv. 41
— The three first could not be composed till after or about the year sixty	xv. 148
— Its signification	xxii. 24
— Believed in, previous to the coming of Christ	xxii. 24
— The foundation on which it is built	xxii. 49
— Promises, on what conditions made	xxiii. 274
— Defined by Mr. Romaine	xxiiii. 307
— Treated with no more respect than Pagan writers	xxv. 418
— Righteousness, defined	xxvii. 233
— Evidences in support of	xxx. 191
— Sentiments in, none improbable	xxx. 202
— Precepts of, worthy the Son of God	xxx. 202
— Actions in, not improbable	xxx. 203
— Miracles in, not improbable	xxx. 204
— Their composition as books of history, considered	xxx. 204
— The most capital circumstances of the matters recorded in them viewed in a striking light	xxx. 205
— When and in what order penned or published	xxxi. 50
— That of St. John not merely historical, but also a polemic tract	xxxi. 53
— How and wherein liable to be misrepresented as a wicked book	xxxi. 493
— Date of St. Matthew's gospel settled	xxxiv. 402
— Illustrated by the knowledge of Eastern manners and customs, with a specimen	liv. 355
— of St. John, intended as a supplement to the other gospels	lix. 16
— Exposition of passages alluding to climate and manners, &c.	lix. 61
— Harmonies of, their utility	lxii. 259
— See <i>Bible</i> .	
<i>Goths, females, an apology for</i>	xx. 129
<i>Goths, their poetry considered</i>	xxvii. 58
— Illustrated by the Gothic method of design in gardening	xxvii. 91
— Their origin, and incursions into the empire	xxxiv. 534
— Their early connexion with the Greeks	xxxviii. 341
— Their war with the Greeks in Italy	xl. 583
— Their poetry	l. 293
<i>Gottingen, royal society at, by whom first projected</i>	
— When established	xvi. 373
— Plan and regulations of	xvi. 373
— Premiums what, and how disposed of	xvi. 373
<i>Gougenot, his criticism on a picture of Job, by Guido</i>	xi. 584

Gangb, Mr. his account of Roger's tomb in Salisbury cathedral	xlix. 257
— His observations on the dead matres	—
— On some Roman altars	—
Goulard, Mr. his doctrine in respect to the Saturnine application in surgery, &c. contested	xiv. 486
Gorsand, M. his remarks on the different causes of strangulation in hernias	xxxix. 253
Gout, fit of, what	v. 362
— Dangerous from improper bathing	v. 361
— Hot bathing, a general solvent	v. 365
— An uncommon crisis of	xvi. 547
— Who most subject to it	xxii. 399
— In what the disorder consists	xxii. 399
— Causes of the difficulty in curing it	xxii. 402
— Regimen for	xxii. 403
— Receipts for	xxii. 405
— Theory of the matter of which this disease is formed	xxxviii. 341
— Of relief by opiates	xxxviii. 371
— New theory of the causes of	xli. 168
— Method of cure	xli. 169
— Exercise, the chief remedy	xli. 169
— Primary causes of	xlv. 124
— Method of cure	xlv. 127
— Temperance, a remedy for the	xlv. 128
— Why rarely seen in Turkey	xlv. 128
— Observations on the arthritis anomala	xlvii. 185
— Communicable by particular modes of contact	lv. 374
— Successfully treated by blistering	lx. 206
— Efficacy of the fountains in the island of St. Miguel for curing the gout	lxii. 50
— Rules to be observed in the treatment and cure of	lxiii. 61
Government, military, to be dreaded	ii. 160
— True principles of	ii. 288
— The great art of governing	ii. 440
— A general head in the history of man	ii. 453
— Effect of military, on the manners	iv. 218
— Of China, described	iv. 326
— The origin of	vi. 268
— The best form	vi. 271
— Picture of the republican, from Voltaire	xiii. 286
— Best form of	xv. 221
— True motive of submission to	xxii. 275
— The dangers of an expensive one	xxii. 418
— The first rule of	xxii. 541
— Apology for the offer of a new system of	xxiii. 340
— The intention of	xxiv. 205
— Examination of Mr. Pope's two celebrated lines concerning	xxiv. 206

<i>Government, that the most perfect mode which reduces mankind the nearest to an equality</i>	—	xxiv. 206
— Naturally tends towards despotism	xxvii. 469—xxviii. 210	
— Ought not to have power over men's minds in religion	—	xxix. 131
— Nor to punish free thinking on writing	—	xxix. 131
— Not exempt from the scrutiny of reason, nor to be blindly sub- mitted to	—	xxxii. 168
— Considerations on several kinds of	—	xxxiv. 380
— Constitutional of England, dependent in the ultimate resort on the sense and feeling of the people	—	xxxiv. 387
— Executive power of	—	xxxiv. 389
— How to be employed	—	xxxiv. 543
— End of, assigned	—	xxxvi. 366
— How far influenced by the spirit of a people	—	xxxvi. 367
— Constitution of; what the most simple	—	xxxvi. 563
— Of England, true constitution of	—	xlv. 417
— Divine right and passive obedience justly exploded	—	xlv. 418
— The contrary doctrine absurdly maintained	—	xlv. 419
— Voltaire's remarks on the English	—	xlvii. 536
— The forms of, in what respects borrowed from the French	—	xlvii. 537
— Mode of, impossible to be introduced into the East Indies	—	xlviii. 83
— That of Bengal naturally suited to its climate	—	xlviii. 84
— Great error in our East India Company's management there	—	xlviii. 92
— General view of the nature and effects of	—	xlviii. 102
— Incapable of duly discharging the sovereign trust	—	xlviii. 105
— Proposal for remedying	—	xlviii. 107
— Melancholy prospectus	—	xlviii. 120
— Origin of	—	xlix. 538
— Ideas relating to the origin and first forms of	—	i. 449
— Origin and design of	—	liv. 493
— British, constitution of	—	liv. 493
— Monarchy and hereditary succession, exploded	—	liv. 496
— Mutual obligation of prince and people with respect to	—	iv. 330
— Virtue the great instrument of a good one	—	iv. 518
— Morality, the great foundation of all law	—	iv. 519
— Aristotle's rules for a tyrannical	—	ix. 330
— Aristotle's idea of a just	—	ix. 332
— And law, principles of, discussed	—	lxvi. 191
<i>Governors, provincial, their natural inclination towards tyranny</i>	—	li. 130
<i>Gower the poet, specimens of his style</i>	—	lix. 129
<i>Gozan, a knight of Rhodes, a remarkable anecdote of</i>	—	xxiv. 93
<i>Gazzzi, the Italian dramatic writer, his great success</i>	—	xxxix. 61
<i>Grabe, his collation of an ancient MS. of Genesis</i>	—	ix. 76
<i>Grabow, Madame de, some account of that accomplished lady</i>	—	xxxviii. 484
<i>Gracchus,</i>	—	

<i>Gracchus, Tiberius, his character vindicated</i>	viii.	433
<i>Grace, what</i> — — —	vi.	229
— Irresistible, destitute of scriptural foundation	xx.	32
— Divine, œconomy of — —	xxvii.	370
— Counterfeit pretensions to grace unmasked	xxv.i.	407
— Origin of the doctrine of — —	lxix.	94
<i>Grace, in painting and statuary, what</i> —	xxxii.	465
<i>Grace, Mrs. story of</i> — — —	xxxv.	348
<i>Graces, triumph of the</i> — — —	liv.	396
<i>Grafting, curious conjectures relative to improvement in</i>	lxiii.	549
<i>Grain, experiments relating to the fermentation of</i>	xxxi.	292
<i>Gramen offragum Norweticum, observations on</i>	lxx.	497
<i>Grammar, a philosophical enquiry concerning an universal</i>	vi.	129
— Grammatical quality, from whence derived	xv.	110
— Writing, compared to working in the mines	xix.	520
— English, study of, generally neglected	xxvii.	38
— Usefulness of this study — —	xxvii.	39
— Remarks on — —	xlv.	88
— How violated by good English writers	xlv.	91
— Natural principles of — —	xlvii.	391
— Universal scheme of, by M. de Gebelin	li.	510
— On universal — —	liii.	564
— Observations on — — —	lv.	505
<i>Grammont and Hamilton, story of</i> —	xli.	306
— Not, a fiction — —	xli.	488
<i>Gran, Archibishop of, his vast opulence and power</i>	ix.	562
<i>Granada, its flourishing state under the Moors</i>	xxiv.	110
— Former flourishing state of that province	xxxvi.	551
<i>Grandmother, argument in justification of a man lying with his</i>	xxiv.	115
<i>Grand Signor, the impossibility of entering his haram</i>	xxiv.	5
<i>Granaries for corn, public ones to be discountedanced</i>	xxxii.	86
— Private ones recommended —	xxxii.	86
<i>Granate, found in uncommonly large masses in Egypt</i>	xv.	252, 345
<i>Grange, M. le, his theory of the libration of the moon, &c.</i>	lxvii.	546
— On tautochronous curves —	xliii.	524
— His demonstration of a difficult arithmetical theorem	lii.	579
— His memoirs on astronomical refractions —	liii.	54
— His new solution of a curious problem —	liii.	559
— Of certain geometrical problems —	liii.	559
— His papers in the memoirs of the Berlin academy	ix.	519
— His memoirs concerning the orbits of comets and the theory of telescopes — — —	lxiv.	513
— His new theory of the motions of the nodes and the variations in the inclinations of the orbs of the planets, &c.	lxv.	149
— His memoirs concerning the construction of geographical maps	lxv.	416
— A self-taught geometrician —	lxviii.	589
— His theory of the motion of fluids —	lxx.	499
		<i>Grange,</i>

<i>Grange, M.</i> &c, of the secular variations of the elements of the planets	lxx. 499
<i>Granger</i> , his travels into Egypt	— xviii. 288
— In Arabia	— xviii. 289
<i>Granvelle, Cardinal</i> , his letter to Claude Belin	lxiv. 518
<i>Granville Lord Lansdown</i> , his literary character	lxv. 107
<i>Granville, Colonel</i> , his motion for a temporary tax on place-men	xxviii. 417
<i>Graphic arts</i> , in a more improved state at present than formerly	xv. 162
— Of advantage to manufacture	— xv. 163
— Deficiency in them, not owing to want of genius in our country-men	— xv. 163
<i>Grazboppers</i> , the excommunication of, abolished	xxx. 528
— Of Spain, curious account of	— lix. 546
<i>Grasses</i> . See <i>Husbandry</i> .	
<i>Gratian</i> , his character and conduct	— lxv. 29
<i>S'Gravesande</i> , professor, an account of his life	xxi. 440
<i>Grave</i> , Ramsay's doctrine concerning it	— iv. 455
<i>Gravitation of the moon</i> , considered	— ii. 339
<i>Gravity</i> , specific, remarks on some tables of	— ii. 470
— Of bodies, how accounted for	— vi. 440
— The laws of it discovered by Sir Isaac Newton	— viii. 295
— Reflections upon	— xv. 238
— Specific, lessened by electricity	— xv. 366
— An idea of	— xxii. 399
— How distinguished	— xxvi. 200
— Euler's notions of the centre of	— xxxiii. 543
— Kepler's theory of	— lxvi. 182
— Other notions of	— lxvi. 183
— Kirwan's experiments on specific	lxvi. 372—lxviii. 377
— On the centre of gravity of the solar system	lxx. 501
<i>Gray, Lady Jane</i> ; letters by, preserved in the public library at Zurich	— lxx. 445
<i>Gray, Mr.</i> his proposal for completing the navigation between the Forth and Clyde	— xxxix. 187
<i>Gray, Mr.</i> the poet, his birth and family connexions	iii. 378
— His letter to West, expressing his dislike of a college life	iii. 378
— His letter to Walpole, describing the manner of his passing his time in the country	— iii. 379
— His Sapphic Ode in Latin, the first productions of his muse	— iii. 380
— His description of Versailles	— iii. 382
— Of the amusement at Rheims	— iii. 382
— Of the confluence of the Rhone and Saône	— iii. 383
— Of his journey up the Alps	— iii. 383
— Of the grand Chartreuse	— iii. 384
— His late ode written there	— iii. 385
— Description of the Duke of Modena's palace	— iii. 385
<i>Gray,</i>	

<i>Gray, Mr.</i> his account of a ball at a Roman villa		iii. 387
— Specimens of his abilities for tragedy	—	lili. 1
— For philosophic poetry	—	lili. 4
— For other kinds of verse	—	lili. 6, 8
— Letter to Dr. Wharton, on the death of his Son		lili. 9
— His description of Holm Craig	—	lili. 10
— His character and studies	—	lili. 97
— His poetical genius	—	lili. 102
— His poetry, censured	—	lviii. 139
— His writings criticised	—	lxvi. 122
<i>Great men</i> , reflections concerning them	—	ii. 439, 476
— Their favour, how acquired	—	ii. 476
— Their foibles to be shunned	—	iv. 135
— Generally mercenary	—	xiv. 307
— Their peculiar duties enforced	—	xlii. 269
— Humanity from them to the people, inculcated		xlii. 270
— Haughtiness in them, often a cloak to cover their weaknesses and defects	—	xlii. 270
— Their peculiar distempers	—	xlii. 565
<i>Great upon little</i> , account of that curiosity		lxix. 263
<i>Greaves, Mr.</i> his account of the Egyptian pyramids, controverted		xv. 258
<i>Greece and Greeks</i> , explanation of a Greek inscription		v. 322
— Models of Greek literature recommended		vi. 144
— Language taught early in the English schools		xi. 392
— Use of Greek accents in the English language		xi. 458
— The learning of the Greeks	—	xv. 281
— Greek grammar published at Naples		xvii. 262
— On the loss of her liberty when conquered by Philip		xix. 102
— The drama adhered to in modern compositions to supply wit		xxiii. 373
— A proposal for making discoveries in		xxiv. 258
— Considerations on the music of	—	xxv. 16
— Their taste in sculpture, whence derived		xxiiii. 457
— Imitations of their works advised	—	xxxii. 463
— Excellence of the arts in ancient	—	xxxvii. 333
— Encomiums on the writers of	—	xxxviii. 234
— How to attain the language	—	xxxviii. 234
— Rise and progress of the alphabet	—	xxxviii. 236
— Early connection with the Goths	—	xxxviii. 341
— On the accents	—	xxxix. 523
— Modern, still resemble their ancestors in the love of their country		xliv. 505
— Adherence to their old customs	—	xliv. 513
— Manners of the ladies	—	xliv. 513
— Principles of their music explained	—	xlv. 549
— Remarks on the temples	—	xlv. 584
— Refutation of ridiculous stories in the Grecian church		xlii. 136
— Famous for superstition, idolatry, &c.		xlii. 666
— National character of the modern	—	xliii. 223
		<i>Greece,</i>

<i>Greece, manners and customs of modern, compared with ancient</i>	<i>xlvii. 223</i>
— Salutary custom with respect to panegyrics on deceased heroes	xlix. 546
— Fragments of the poets	lvii. 239
— Inquiries concerning modern	lviii. 533
— Philosophy of ancient, characterized	lx. 120
— Poetry characterized	lx. 123
— Poetry philosophically investigated	lxii. 517
— Several parts of, described	lxii. 517
— Ancient historical writings widely different from the Persians	lxiii. 110
— Chronology irreconcileable with the scriptures	lxiii. 112
— General history of	lxiv. 302
— Their ancient cavalry	lxiv. 554
— Their prose writings	lxiv. 555
— Account of some MS.	lxiv. 557
— Their tragic writers vindicated	lxvii. 245
— Proposal for enabling them to recover the freedom of their ancestors	lxx. 569
<i>Green, instances of the benefit resulting from that colour to the eye</i>	<i>i. 138</i>
<i>Greenland, a part of the terra firma of America</i>	<i>xlii. 526</i>
— Inference from the circumstance, with regard to the first discovery of America	xlii. 526
— Poetic encomiums on the missionaries there	lxvii. 265
<i>Greenwich hospital, account of the paintings there</i>	<i>x. 454, 455</i>
— Enquiry into the management of	lxii. 233
<i>Gregory, VII. Pope, his character</i>	xvi. 6
<i>Grinada, affairs of that colony</i>	xlii. 67, 69, 157, 402, 403
— Litigations relating to the four and a half per cent. on exports	li. 89
<i>Grenville, Mr. strictures on several parts of his ministerial conduct</i>	<i>xxxv. 440, 446</i>
— His administration severely reprobred	xxxvi. 143, 150
— Poetic encomiums on	xxxvi. 331
— His administration vindicated	xxxvi. 75
<i>Gretry, Mr. his music praised</i>	li. 384
<i>Crey, Lord, his letter to King James II. with his confession concerning the Rye house plot, and Monmouth's rebellion</i>	ix. 511
<i>Grey, Lady Jane, Extracts from an epistle from her to Lord Guilford Dudley</i>	xxvi. 227
— Affecting account of her behaviour at her execution	xxxii. 143
<i>Grey, Stephen, verses on his death</i>	xxxiv. 357
<i>Grierson, Constan. her character and accomplishments</i>	viii. 132, 134
<i>Grief, how expressed</i>	xxvi. 201
<i>Griffith, Dr. his remedy in hectic and slow fevers, &c.</i>	lvi. 228
— Discovery of some coins of Edward the Confessor, &c.	lvii. 456
<i>Griffith, Mr. and Mrs. joint novel-writers</i>	xli. 232
<i>Griffith,</i>	

<i>Griffith, John</i> , his ridiculous fanaticism	—	lxii. 372,
<i>Grenovius censured</i>	—	xv. 222
— His edition of Herodotus censured	—	xxxi. 462
<i>Grose, Mr.</i> his description of antiquities in Hampshire		lxii. 272
<i>Grosier, Abbé</i> , some account of his great undertaking of a new general history of China	—	liv. 539
— Mistake of his concerning the grand annals, rectified		liv. 540
<i>Grotius, Hugo</i> , his great character	—	x. 81
— Publishes the astronomy of Aratus	—	x. 83
— His reputation as a poet	—	x. 83
— And preferment as a lawyer	—	x. 84
— Is made pensionary of Rotterdam	—	x. 84.
— His conduct with respect to the Gomarists and Armenians		x. 85
— Ordered to perpetual imprisonment	—	x. 87
— Escapes	—	x. 88
— Sent ambassador from Sweden to France	—	x. 88
— Great respect shewn him by Christina, Queen of Sweden	x,	91
— His behaviour in his last moments	—	x. 92
— A key to his epistles	—	xxx. 579
— Epitaph intended for him	—	xxxviii. 483
— His character	—	xlvi. 484
— His law of nature, &c. examined	—	lviii. 488
— Examination of his works	—	lviii. 488
<i>Ground nuts</i> , account of the American oil of		xliv. 206
<i>Grove, Mr.</i> his method of studying moral philosophy, disapproved		iii. 64
<i>Grove, Joseph</i> , his ridiculous zeal for the memory of Cardinal Wolsey	—	xix. 204
<i>Guacanarig</i> , king of Hispaniola, his kind reception of the Spaniards		iv. 328
<i>Guadalupe</i> , barbarous treatment of the natives, by the French		xxii. 93
— Remarkable distress and escape of two French captains there		xxii. 95
— and Canada, comparative view of their worth to Brit.	xxii.	430
<i>Gualtier</i> , a Popish priest, the first agent employed by Queen Anne's ministry towards the treaty of Utrecht		xvi. 499
— Character and extraordinary declaration to the French minister		xvi. 499
<i>Guaesco, Marquis</i> , his ancient inscriptions of the collection kept in the capitol	—	lvi. 225
— His account of the ancient inscriptions in the museum capitolinum	—	lvii. 482
<i>Guercy, Comte de</i> , his misunderstanding with M. D'Eon	xxx	432
<i>Guettard M.</i> His account of the absorption of the river Meuse		xxxvi. 556
— His account of fossils found in the neighbourhood of Paris		xxxviii. 584
— Notes on Pliny	—	lxix. 70
		<i>Guerée</i> ,

<i>Guenée, Abbé</i> , author of the work entitled letters of certain Jews to M. de Voltaire	—	—	iv. 510	—	xvi. 543
<i>Guglielmina</i> , St. her remarkable history	—	—	—	—	ix. 94
<i>Guiana</i> , geographical account of	—	—	—	—	xl. 199
— Soil and climate	—	—	—	—	xl. 199
— Vegetable productions	—	—	—	—	xl. 202
— Animals	—	—	—	—	xi. 205
— People	—	—	—	—	xi. 276
— Their arrow poison	—	—	—	—	xi. 280
— Short account of that province	—	—	—	—	lviii. 507
<i>Guibert</i> , his eulogy on the chancellor de l'Hospital	—	—	—	—	lvii. 497
<i>Guicciardini, Francis</i> , His account of himself	—	—	—	—	x. 400
— Is sent ambassador to Spain, and discharges that trust with great applause	—	—	—	—	x. 402
— Preferred by the Pope	—	—	—	—	x. 402
— Made governor of Modena and Reggio	—	—	—	—	x. 402
— Quells an insurrection at Florence	—	—	—	—	x. 403
— Made governor of Bologna	—	—	—	—	x. 403
— Honoured by the Emperor	—	—	—	—	x. 404
— Reports of his death	—	—	—	—	x. 405
— His person, character and writings	—	—	—	—	x. 406
— The authenticity of his history	—	—	—	—	x. 406
— His knowledge of mankind	—	—	—	—	xi. 37
— Distinguished for describing characters	—	—	—	—	xi. 194
— A castrated passage in his works, restored	—	—	—	—	xxiv. 135
— His reflections on papal authority	—	—	—	—	xxiv. 136
— His genuine original history of Italy	—	—	—	—	lv. 478
<i>Guidi's philosophical conversation concerning religion</i>	—	—	—	—	lxiv. 303
<i>Guido</i> , contrary opinions of two connoisseurs on a picture of his	—	—	—	—	xi. 584
— His want of skill in adapting his subjects to his power	—	—	—	—	xlviii. 454
<i>Guignes, M. de</i> , his memoirs concerning the Chinese	—	—	—	—	xxix. 517
— Publishes Gaubil's translation of one of the sacred books of the Chinese	—	—	—	—	xliii. 552
— His construction of the epitaph on Sardanapalus	—	—	—	—	xlviii. 535
— His system of the Egyptian origin of the Chinese, refuted	—	—	—	—	xlix. 559
— His dissertation on the oriental languages	—	—	—	—	liii. 570
— On the Chinese annals and literature	—	—	—	—	liii. 571
— On the influence of the Croisades on the trade of France in the Levant	—	—	—	—	liv. 511
— His notion of the local origin of the sciences controverted	—	—	—	—	lvii. 548
— His essay on the study of philosophy among the ancient Chinese	—	—	—	—	lviii. 535
— His reflections on the Bagavadam	—	—	—	—	lviii. 540
— His observations concerning certain points relative to the religion of the Egyptians and Chinese	—	—	—	—	lxiv. 547
— His researches concerning the Indian religion in China	—	—	—	—	lxiv. 550
<i>Guillon, Claude</i> , beheaded for eating flesh on a fish-day	—	—	—	—	xxxvi. 386
					<i>Gaulty</i> ,

<i>Ghisljy, why not punished immediately</i>	—	iv. 536
<i>Guinea, New, some account of that country</i>	—	liv. 546
— Wonderful rivulet of boiling water there	—	liv. 547
<i>Guise, Duke of, deserts the league, and makes his peace with Henry the Great</i>	—	xv. 101
— Their first interview afterwards	—	xv. 102
— His character	—	lvi. 22
— Narrative of his assassination	—	lxx. 419
<i>Guise, Dutchess of, her character</i>	—	xv. 101
<i>Gule of August, account of</i>	—	xlvi. 179
— What	—	lvii. 190
<i>Gulpb, on the heat of water in the</i>	—	lxvii. 129
<i>Gum Arabic, experiments on, by Dr. Fothergill</i>		xvi. 557
<i>Gum copal, Litman's account of</i>	—	xxxiii. 542
<i>Gum elmi, strangely described by Mr. Hughes</i>		iii. 201
<i>Gum lac, used as an electric, with great success in electricity</i>		lviii. 513
<i>Gum red, account of a beautiful</i>	—	liii. 532
<i>Gum tree, the white of Senegal, observations on</i>		lxvii. 499
<i>Gummer, M. his dissertation on the recovery of drowned persons</i>		xxxix. 533
<i>Gunnery, memoirs relating to</i>	—	xlviii. 557
— Philosophical observations relative to	—	iv. 343
— Experiments with regard to cannon shot		iv. 343
— Principles of, investigated	—	lviii. 330
— Experiments relative to	—	lxii. 122
<i>Gunpowder, long known in China</i>	—	x. 200
— Used only in fireworks there	—	x. 200
— To make the best	—	xiv. 423
— Experiment on the strength of old, compared with the new		xlv. 513
— Experiments on the force of	—	lx. 417
— New theory of	—	lxiii. 375
— Invention of, traced to its source	—	lxiii. 410
— The nature of it known to Roger Bacon		lxiii. 410
— New experiments on the force of	—	lxvii. 123
— How augmented by other substances		lxvii. 126
<i>Gas-fbot wounds, the treatment of</i>	—	xxxviii. 588
— M. le Vacher's memoirs on	—	xxxviii. 591
— Account of a mortal wound by	—	xlvi. 422
<i>Guayaquil, its disagreeable circumstances in regard to weather and situation</i>	—	xix. 288
<i>Gurgbin Kan, how out-witted by Mirvais</i>	—	ix. 176
— He and all his retinue killed	—	ix. 177
<i>Gustavus Adolphus, an examination of his motives for invading Germany</i>	—	xx. 446
— His treatments of two duellists	—	xx. 451
— His death at the battle of Lutzen	—	xx. 516
— History of	—	lviii. 488
		<i>Gaffatke</i>

<i>Gustavus Ericson, king of Sweden, his extraordinary character</i>	xxiv. 54
— His birth — — —	xxiv. 56
— His military exploits — —	xxiv. 56
— Treacherously taken prisoner by the King of Denmark	xxiv. 56
— Makes his escape — —	xxiv. 58
— His narrow escape from a false friend —	xxiv. 61
— Rai's forces to deliver his country —	xxiv. 63
— His death and character —	xxiv. 64
<i>Gastrow, inhabitants of, good husbandmen</i>	xxxviii. 484
<i>Gubrie, Mr. his performances, hasty productions</i>	xii. 97
— Contradictory passages from them —	xii. 97
— His character of George II. —	xxix. 209
— Of the late Prince of Wales —	xxix. 210
— His account of the noble family of Cavendish	xxix. 214
<i>Gubrie, Dr. his account of the means by which the Russians are preserved from the scurvy</i> —	lxi. 279, 410
— of the manner in which the Russians treat persons affected by the fumes of burning charcoal and other noxious effluvia	lxiii. 373
<i>Guts, the motion of</i> — —	vi. 191
<i>Guy, Earl of Warwick, his expedition into the Soldan's camp: from the old metrical chronicle</i> — —	li. 58
<i>Gwin, Mr. answers Voltaire's panegyric on the reign of Lewis XIV.</i>	i. 87
<i>Gypsies, a species of vagrants not to be tolerated</i>	li. 47
— Poetical account of — — —	li. 48
— Their pernicious arts and impositions —	li. 48
— Their origin — —	lx. 260
<i>Gyraldus, Cambrensis, his great learning</i> —	l. 425
— His description of the Abbey of Lantony	l. 425

H

<i>Habeas Corpus et, account of</i> — —	xxxiii. 559
<i>Habits of thought, and habits of thinking, difference between</i>	xxxii. 173
<i>Hackney writers, characterized</i> —	xviii. 415
<i>Haddon-house, in Derbyshire, some account of</i>	lx. 355
<i>Hading, king of Denmark, his extraordinary compact with Hunding king of Sweden, with the fatal consequence thereof</i>	xxvii. 361
<i>Hadley's quadrant, improved by Mr. Ewing</i> —	xlvi. 337
— New construction and improvements of —	lvi. 548
— Further improvements of — —	lxiii. 497
<i>Hadley's Sextants, observations on, in a voyage towards the south pole</i>	lviii. 9
<i>Haerflin and Medikus, Messrs. their contributions to literature and science, &c.</i> — —	lxv. 305
<i>Hafiz, the Persian poet, specimen of his works</i>	xliv. 427
	<i>Hair,</i>

<i>Hair, association in New England against wearing long hair</i>	xxxviii. 187
— Various modes of dressing, in the two last centuries	xli. 213, 215
— And beard of the ancients, observations on	lxiv. 540
— Account of an unnatural appetite for	— lxvii. 558
<i>Hair-dressers, their hurtful practices with regard to the ladies heads</i>	.lxi. 63
<i>Hakham, Caliph, story of</i>	— — xxxiv. 495
<i>Haldefreund, M. cases of physic</i>	— — vi. 225
<i>Hale, Lord Chief Justice, some notions of his repugnant to revolution principles, corrected</i>	— xxvii. 146
— Misfortune of his writings, not being published till after his death	— xxx. 289
— Opinion on the office and power of juries	— xlvi. 372
<i>Hales, Dr. his method for stopping the progress of fire</i>	xxix. 483
— Used with success at Constantinople	— xxix. 484
<i>Halifax, Lord, his political thoughts</i>	— iii. 38
— His moral thoughts	— iii. 42
— Miscellaneous thoughts	— iii. 44
— His impeachment	— — — xxxvi. 7
— His poetry depreciated	— — — lxi. 189
— His defence of Dr. Ogden's sermons against Mr. Mainwaring	— — — lxiv. 100
— Answered	— — — lxiv. 101
<i>Halifax, parish of, it great extent</i>	— — — iii. 105
<i>Hall, Bp. memoirs of</i>	— — — vii. 351
<i>Hall. Wesley, some account of that strange man</i>	— — — lxv. 233
<i>Haller, Dr. observations on the seminal vessels</i>	— — v. 6
— His account of an epidemical disorder in Switzerland	xxxvi. 560
— His experiment on the evaporation of salt water	xxxviii. 581
— Detail of the process of incubation	— xxxix. 536
— His observations on the formation of bones	— xxxix. 537
— His eulogium on anatomy	— xxxix. 540.
— His cruel experiments on animals	— xxxix. 573
— His letter to Voltaire	— — — xlvi. 460
— His Usong, censured	— — — xlvi. 161
— Vindicated	— — — xlvi. 248
— The censure, defended	— — — xlvi. 248
— His account of an extraordinary pregnancy	— — — lxi. 492
— Memoirs of, and eulogium on	— — — lxvi. 508
— Exemplary manner of his death	— — — lxvi. 512
— Portrait of his mind	— — — lxx. 141
<i>Halley, Dr. an instance of his sincerity</i>	— i. 341
— Use of his chart of variation	xii. 147—xiii. 433
— His observations on Mercury's transit over the sun	— xxiv. 172
— Hints for observing the transit of Venus	— xxiv. 172
— Where, when, and how it will be visible	— xxiv. 173
— The good purposes of observing it	— xxiv. 175
— A mistake committed by him, corrected by Ferguson	xxiv. 177
	<i>Halley,</i>

<i>Halley</i> , predicts another transit of Venus	—	xxiv. 180
<i>Ham the son of Noah</i> , remarkable operation of the curse denounced against him and his family	—	xli. 270
<i>Hambleton, Miss</i> , some account of her intrigues and execution in Russia	—	viii. 490
<i>Hamburg</i> , excellent method of giving the alarm there in case of fire	—	xxxviii. 482
— Other particulars of that city	—	xxxviii. 482
— Some account of	—	xlvi. 577
— An account of	—	xlix. 217
— Account of a commercial academy at	—	lxii. 238
<i>Hamel, M. du</i> , his account of the damp in coal mines	—	xxxvi. 553
— His observations on the barometer	—	xxxvi. 559
— His botanical and meteorological observations	—	xxxviii. 583
— His experiments on the strength of timber	—	xlvi. 687
<i>Hamilton, Sir William</i> , his happy imitation of Horace	—	xxxvii. 2
— His account of the last eruption of Vesuvius	—	xxxix. 418
— His curious collection of Etruscan, Greek, and Roman antiquities	—	xli. 567
— Account of the eruption of Vesuvius in 1767	—	xlvi. 105
— His account of a late eruption of Vesuvius	—	xlvi. 201
— His journey to mount <i>Aetna</i>	—	xlvi. 177
— His relation of a thunder storm at Naples	—	li. 224
— Remarks and delineations of Vesuvius, &c.	—	lvi. 380
— His account of the ruins of Pompeii	—	lvii. 449
— His account of the late great eruption of Vesuvius	—	lxiv. 278
— His account of the late earthquakes in Italy	—	lxx. 102
<i>Hamilton, Marquis of</i> , letter from, to King Charles I.	—	lix. 99
<i>Hamlet of Shakespeare</i> , his character philosophically analysed	—	li. 10
<i>Hammon, William</i> , his letter to Dr. Priestley in defence of atheism	—	lxviii. 129
<i>Hammond, the poet</i> , vindicated against Dr. Johnson	—	lxvii. 146
<i>Hampden, Mr.</i> the authenticity of Lord Clarendon's character of	—	xix. 235
— His speech in the House of Commons, on king James's abdication	—	xxviii. 415
<i>Hampshire</i> , antiquities in	—	lxiii. 272
<i>Hampton, Rev. Mr.</i> a Presbyterian minister persecuted by the episcopalianists at New York	—	lxiii. 440
<i>Hampton court gardens</i> , poetically described	—	xxxvii. 140
<i>Hamster, or German Marmot</i> , natural history of	—	lxvii. 366
<i>Hansbury, Rev. Mr.</i> his nursery of trees and plants	—	xix. 535
<i>Handel, Mr.</i> account of the first manifestations of his propensity to music	—	xxii. 472
<i>Haamer, Mr.</i> account of	—	xiii. 219
— His quarrel with Mr. Warburton	—	xxx. 252
<i>Hamzibas</i> , reality of his dissolving the rocks on the Alps with vinegar, asserted	—	xli. 554
— His conduct at the battle of Cannæ	—	lxix. 108
<i>Hanover</i> , our behaviour towards censured	—	v. 249
<i>Hanover</i> ,	—	

<i>Hanover, the possibility and advantages of its becoming a maritime power</i>	xvi. 107
— Some remarks on, by an English traveller	xlv. 576
<i>Hanscatic league, origin and progress of</i>	xli. 180
— Decline of	xli. 182
<i>Happiness, enquiry into it</i>	i. 5
— Attainable by all men	i. 6
— Of a community, when ruled by philosophers	iii. 12
— Sense of, not the foundation of morality	iv. 529
— Of communities, how connected with religion	iv. 532
— Of mankind, what	iv. 535
— Of a lover, what	iv. 538
— The great foundation of moral beauty	v. 57
— The foundation of moral beauty	vii. 43
— Of heaven, not to be obtained but by a life of holiness	viii. 287
— Wherein true happiness consists	viii. 288
— Perfection the proper foundation of	viii. 288
— The end and object of every man's pursuit	viii. 364
— Consistent with benevolence	viii. 364
— Domestic, described in a letter from an Indian lady to the ladies of New York	x. 291
— Unsocial and contracted system of	xi. 310
— Remarkable question concerning	xii. 4
— Wherein that of man consists	xiii. 448
— Not easy to be conceived in any situation of life	xix. 551
— Whether attainable or not	xx. 9
— Reason a foe to	xx. 575
— Poem on rural	xxx. 448
— Not the particular lot of any country	xxxii. 49
— States and individuals differently circumstanced in this respect	xxxii. 50
— Social and political distinguished	xxxiii. 529
— Philosophical, disquisition concerning	xxxvi. 265
— Of mankind reflections on	xliii. 21
— Public, how far affected by the revolution of states and empires	xlvi. 665
— Inquiry concerning	liv. 478
<i>Haram, Turkish, described</i>	xxix. 63
<i>Harbord, Mr. W.</i> his reflections on the Speaker of the House of Commons	xxviii. 128
— Employed in the enquiry concerning Montague's papers	xxviii. 264
— His speech on bribery	xxviii. 266
— On king James's abdication	xxviii. 415
— Accused of intriguing with the agent of France	xl ix. 7
<i>Harcourt, Mrs.</i> account of, by John Buncle	xiii. 218
<i>Harcourt, Sir Philip,</i> his warm remark in the House of Commons on a breach of privilege	xxviii. 260
<i>Hardwick, Lord,</i> his adjudication in the cause between Janssen and Spencer.	xxxiii. 109

<i>Hare</i> , account of the Russian — —	xxxvi. 555
— In some countries a solitary animal, in others gregarious	
	xlix. 323
— And rabbit, their distinguishing qualities — —	i. 285
— Five kinds of, heretofore unknown — —	lxiii. 141
<i>Hare lip</i> , on the cure of — —	xxxix. 256
<i>Hare, Bishop</i> , his hypothesis concerning the Hebrew metre	xii. 485
— Remarks on the uncertainty of that hypothesis	xii. 489
— His scheme of Hebrew metre, refused — —	xiv. 250
— Translation of his principal rules — —	xiv. 252
<i>Hariri</i> , the Arab, his moral conversations — —	xxxvii. 22
<i>Harlatan</i> , a singular African wind, described	lxvi. 365
<i>Harlem</i> , some account of the whitening grounds there	x. 327
— Prize questions by the literary society there	liii. 367
— Transactions of the literary society there, vol. xvi.	liii. 508
<i>Harley</i> , Mr. his speech for a frequent renewal of parliament	xxviii. 422
— His letter to Carstairs — — —	lii. 219
<i>Harmony</i> , a necessary consideration in poetry	xiv. 92
— Whether the English inferior in, to other languages	xiv. 93
— Musical disquisitions on the principles and power of	xlv. 371, 477
<i>Harold</i> , his claim to the crown of England, and competition with	
William of Normandy, stated — —	xxxvii. 136
— Curious piece of needlework relating to	xxxvii. 195
<i>Harpies</i> , a college of priests — —	ii. 477
— Supposed to have been pirates — —	lxvii. 62
<i>Harpoocrates</i> , how represented	vii. 90
<i>Harrington</i> , Sir John, ignorant of the real nature of liberty	i. 250
— His Oceana, recommended — —	xv. 218
— Letters from him to prince Henry, &c. — —	xlvi. 52
— His sonnet on Isabella Mackhame — —	xlii. 58
<i>Harrington</i> , Mr. his arguments in favour of a large metropolis	xviii. 361
<i>Harrington</i> , Mrs. her proposal for teaching geography, &c.	xlvi. 262
<i>Harris</i> , James, his Hermes applauded — —	xxvii. 37
— He furnishes some notes to Mrs. Fielding's translation of Xenophon's memorabilia	xxvii. 176
— Author of spring, a dramatic pastoral — —	xxvii. 395
— His comment on Lillo's fatal curiosity — —	lxix. 79
<i>Harrison</i> , John, letter to the reviewers — —	xxii. 554
— Character of — — —	xxxv. 51
— His ingenious improvement in clock-work	ii. 127
— A publication of them recommended as due to his country	ii. 127
— Parallel between his character and that of Mr. Hoeke	ii. 127
— His conduct with respect to the publication of his improvements in the mechanism of time-keepers — —	liii. 320
— Receives 20,000l. from the public for his discoveries ..	liii. 323
	<i>Harrison</i> ,

<i>Harrison, John; his scale of music</i>	—	liii. 324
— Account of his life	—	lvi. 181
— His machine for measuring time	—	lvi. 182
— History of his approaches towards a discovery of the longitude by his time-keepers	—	lxiii. 201
— Claims the reward appointed by parliament for that discovery	—	lxiii. 202
— And receives it	—	lxiii. 203, 205
— Observations on his time-keepers	—	i. 556
<i>Harrison, Capt.</i> horrid distress of him and his crew at sea	xxxv.	73
<i>Harrows</i> , the sorts, described	—	xviii. 23
<i>Harrowgate</i> , description of the company at	—	xxxv. 39
<i>Hartley, Dr.</i> his expostulation with Dr. Mead on Mrs. Stephen's medicine for the stone	—	v. 292
— His improvements therein, in seven different methods	—	v. 293
— The regimen necessary in taking those medicines	—	v. 295
— His candour	—	v. 296
— Difficulties and discouragements in the prosecution of his discoveries	—	xxxvii. 29
— His observations on man, commended	—	xlvi. 509
— Account of his life and writings	—	liii. 106
— Dr. Priestley's edition of his theory examined	—	liii. 380
— Some obs. on his famous theory of the human mind	—	liv. 45
— His theory of the human mind, its dangerous tendency	—	lvi. 82
<i>Hartshorn, spirit of</i> , fictitious, of what made	—	xvii. 390
— It sophisticated with lime, how to prove	—	xvii. 390
<i>Harvard college in New England</i> , address from, to George III.	—	xxix. 23
— Poetical gratulation from thence on the king's accession	xxix.	24
<i>Harvest moon</i> , method for solving the phenomena of	xxxvii.	430
<i>Harvey, Dr.</i> not the discoverer of the circulation of the blood	—	xxxv. 551
<i>Harward, Mr.</i> Speech on the use and importance of lawyers	—	xxxvii. 417
— His humorous speech in the Irish Parliament	—	xxxviii. 87
<i>Harwood, Mr.</i> proposes a test to acquit the Members of the House of Commons of the charge of bribery and corruption	—	xxviii. 134
<i>Hasselquist, Dr.</i> his travels in the Levant	—	xxxiv. 127
— His character	—	xxxiv. 128
— His adventure at grand Cairo	—	xxxiv. 136
— Arrives in the Holy Land	—	xxxiv. 137
— His account of various animals, insects, and plants, in the Levant	—	xxxiv. 265, 270
<i>Hastings, Governor</i> , endeavours to obtain a knowledge of the Gen- too laws	—	lvi. 369
<i>Havana</i> , retrospective view of the conquest of	—	xlix. 575
— Hardships endured by the English in the siege	—	xlix. 575
<i>Hawes, Mr.</i> manner of his becoming possessed of the rectory of Aldwinclie	—	xxxvii. 383, 390

<i>Haweis, Mr.</i> Serious remonstrances to	xxxvii. 466
— Pamphlets relating to the controversy on this subject	xxxviii. 63
<i>Hawkwood, Sir John</i> , account of	lxviii. 322
<i>Hay</i> , best method of making	lv. 180
— Improved methods of making	lx. 22
<i>Hay, Mr.</i> commended as a painter	x. 453
<i>Hayles in Gloucestershire</i> , popular miracles performed there	lxiii. 11
<i>Hayley, Mr.</i> his elegant verses on the death of Mr. Thornton	lxii. 462
— His pathetic conclusion of the fourth epistle of his essay on epic poetry	lxvii. 355
<i>Hayward, Rev. Mr.</i> Story of his posthumous letter	xx. 191
<i>Head</i> , chirurgical cases of wounds in	xxiii. 276
— Account of an extraordinary large	xlii. 196
<i>Head-ach</i> , removed by æther	xxvii. 101
— Cured by vervain, or traveller's joy	xxix. 172
<i>Health</i> , an ode to	xviii. 533
— Precepts for preserving	xxiv. 145
— Salt and sugar to be totally rejected	xxiv. 145
— Honey, milk, butter and cheese to be avoided	xxiv. 145
— Oil, vinegar, and mushrooms, cucumbers, pickles, soups, broths jellies prohibited	xxiv. 146
— Pastry and confectionary contemned	xxiv. 147
— How to preserve it in the East Indies	xxxix. 430
— Pious ejaculation to	lxi. 116
<i>Healths</i> , origin of the custom of drinking	ii. 107
<i>Hearing</i> , considered	i. 32
— Method proposed to restore	xv. 375
— The organs of hearing learnedly discussed	lviii. 492
— Curious experiments relative to	lxii. 52
<i>Hearne, Mr.</i> his journey over land from Hudson's Bay to survey the copper-mine river	lxx. 463
— Extreme hardships endured by him in that enterprize	lxx. 468
— Curious extracts from his journal	lxx. 474
<i>Hearne, Thomas</i> , epigram on him	xxvii. 495
<i>Heartly, Mr.</i> killed in his bed by a thunder storm	i. 479
<i>Heart</i> , theories about its motion	vi. 186
— Boerhaave's theory rejected	vi. 186
— As also de Gorter's	vi. 187
— Dr Whytt's theory	vi. 188
— Of some animals, why it moves after being cut out	vi. 464
— On the action of the	vii. 60
— The most irritable organ in the human body	xiv. 123
— Not particularly affected by opium	xiv. 125
— Enlarged to an enormous size	xxvii. 425
— Of the circulation of the blood through the	xlix. 384
— Seneca's treatise on the	lvii. 476
<i>Heat</i> , why less intense at the bottom of a vessel while it boils than it is soon after it leaves off boiling	ix. 365
	<i>Heat</i> ,

<i>Heat, causes of heat and cold</i>	—	xv. 478
— Why they do not increase and decrease regularly as the sun approaches or departs	—	xv. 479
— Whether that of the sun is most intense at the equator or at the tropics	—	xv. 480
— Of weather, poetical picture of	—	xxiii. 70
— Its proportion to the height of situation	—	xxxv. 451
— The degrees which men and animals are capable of supporting		xxxviii. 578
— Proved to be inherent in the earth, independent of the sun		xli. 503
— General effects of, enumerated	—	xliv. 155
— Experiment to ascertain the comparative degrees of, in bodies		li. 522
— Duration of, in bodies	—	iii. 610
— Attempt to render the principle of, visible		lxiv. 301
— Of London and Edinburgh, compared	—	liv. 453
— Experiments relative to	—	lxv. 512
— Compared with electricity	—	lxv. 514
— New method of measuring	—	lxix. 568
<i>Heat, Animal, philosophically considered</i>	—	xlvi. 301
— Opinions relative to the cause of	—	lx. 385
— Animal and vegetable, account of	—	lx. 418
— Curious experiments and observations on		lxii. 378
<i>Heated room, experiments in</i>	—	liv. 29—lv. 120
<i>Heatboste, Mr. his patriotism</i>	—	xxvii. 384
<i>Heathen divinities, interpreted</i>	—	xxii. 117
— Deified dead men	—	xxx. 419
— Their ignorance of a future state of rewards or punishments		xxx. 429
<i>Heaven open to all men, badly refuted</i>	—	ii. 9
— Examined	—	vi. 313
— In what its glory and excellence consists.		xviii. 211
<i>Heberden, Dr. T. his account of an earthquake in the island of Madeira</i>		xxvii. 331
— His account of a salt found on the pic of Teneriffe		xxxv. 450
— Of the proportion of heat to height of situation		xxxv. 451
— His account of the elephantiasis	—	xxxix. 31
— Of the increase and mortality at Madeira		xxxix. 426
<i>Heberden, Dr. W. his remarks on the pump-water of London</i>		xxxix. 30
— On ascarides	—	xxxix. 32
— On the nyctalopia	—	xxxix. 32
— On the chicken-pox	—	xxxix. 40
— On the epidemic cold in June and July 1767		xxxix. 41
— His queries relating to the Peruvian bark		xxxix. 41
— His observations on the number of inhabitants in Madeira		xliv. 139
— On the different quantities of rain which appear to fall at different heights on the same ground	—	xliv. 331

<i>Heberden, Dr. W.</i> His observations on the nature and cure of the hectic fever	xlvii.	253
— His account of a disorder of the breast	xlvii.	257
— Of the diseases of the liver	xlvii.	260
— Of the nettle rash	xlvii.	260
— Of the noxious effects of some fungi	xlvii.	260
— His medical queries	xlvii.	265
<i>Hebrew</i> , the language spoken in paradise	vii.	233
— The advantage of points	vii.	234
— Beauties of the poetry	viii.	401
— Bishop Hare's hypothesis of the metre	xii.	485
— Bishop Hare's hypothesis, refuted	xiv.	250
— Observations on the metre	xiv.	250
— Antiquities of the language and character	xiv.	295
— Language, copious and rich	xix.	619
— The contrary opinion	xix.	610
— Its origin from God	xix.	610
— The contrary opinion	xix.	611
— Question concerning the vowels	xix.	611
— Some words better explained by comparing them with the Arabic	xv.	23
— and Greek poetry, analogy between	xxiv.	317
— Ancient state of melody and song	xxix.	93
— New paradigms of the verbs	xxx.	296
— Roots, the elements of all languages	xxx.	506
— The paucity of them	xxx.	507
— To be found in the French and all other languages	xxx.	510
— Antiquity of the characters, asserted	xxxii.	497
— High antiquity of the letters	xxxvi.	136
— Use of points exploded	xxxvi.	355
— Genuine antiquity of the points defended	xlii.	341
— On the vowels	liii.	573
— Poetry critically explained	lx.	132
<i>Hebrides</i> , Mr. Pennant's account of	li.	452
<i>Heckla</i> , mount, described	lxiii.	193
— The eruption of	lxiii.	193
<i>Hedges</i> , the planting and management of	xlvii.	24
— Good remarks on the method of clipping	liv.	17
— Improved methods of rearing and training white thorn	lvii.	433
<i>Heemskirk</i> , his engagement with the Spanish fleet	lxix.	60
<i>Hegesippus</i> , his testimony referred to in the dispute relative to the Ebionites	lxix.	223, 240
<i>Heiderstein</i> , account of the academy there	lix.	148
<i>Heights</i> , rules for measuring heights by the barometer	li.	377
— Sir G. Shuckburgh's rules for measuring heights by the barometer	lxiii.	37
<i>Heinsius</i> , pensionary of Holland, character of	xvi.	422
<i>Heijer</i> , his prescriptions censured	xvii.	197
— John of Gadesden in one respect similar to him	xvii.	197
		<i>Helena</i> ,

<i>Helene, St.</i> obs. on the island of —	—	lix. 403
<i>Hell</i> , its punishments not eternal —	—	iv. 346, 424
— Sure guide to a work so entitled, mistakenly classed with books of bad tendency —	—	xi. 466
— The devout path to it —	—	xvii. 200
— Where placed by the ancients —	—	lx. 496
<i>Hell-torments</i> , the doctrine of not fully revealed —	—	ix. 201
— That of their eternity confuted —	—	ix. 202
— The contrary asserted —	—	ix. 224
— Pious dealers in, rebuked —	—	xxviii. 343
— Doctrine of the eternity of, discussed —	—	lxi. 120
— Exploded —	—	lxi. 122
<i>Helladians</i> , obs. on them and other Grecian writers —	—	li. 179
<i>Hellenodicks</i> , presidents of the Olympic games —	—	i. 99
— Their great dignity —	—	i. 102
<i>Hellenismus</i> , on the nature and origin of —	—	lviii. 544
<i>Helmost</i> , his strange argument against bleeding —	—	v. 505
<i>Helmo</i> , St. his fire, what —	—	xi. 224
<i>Helvetius</i> , Mr. a tract falsely ascribed to him —	—	xxxvi. 234
<i>Hemiplegia</i> , cured by electricity —	—	xxxvii. 450
— Case of, attended with uncommon circumstances —	—	xiv. 451
<i>Henbane</i> , its virtues enumerated —	—	xxiii. 285
— Its efficacy in cancerous cases uncertain —	—	xxv. 293
— Why it may operate differently in different countries —	—	xxv. 296
— The species of it used in cancerous disorders —	—	xxv. 350
— Efficacy in cancerous, schirrhous, and ulcerous cases —	—	xxv. 350
— Miscellaneous cases —	—	xxv. 354
— Its qualities specified —	—	xxv. 357
— Its efficacy in the cure of schirrhous tumours of the breast —	—	xxix. 170
— Of an asthma and dropsey —	—	xxix. 171
— Baths —	—	xxix. 171
— Five persons poisoned by eating this plant —	—	xxix. 173
— Remarks on —	—	xxix. 173
— Its medicinal virtue tried at Vienna without success —	—	xxxi. 550
— Its use in disorders of the bowels —	—	xxxiii. 182
— Extract of —	—	xxxiv. 63
— Dr. Morris's experiments with —	—	xxxiv. 69
— Efficacy for the chincough —	—	l. 45
— Improperly used in cancerous disorders —	—	liii. 41
— Method of using the Vienna sort —	—	liii. 43
— Cure of a pain in the face by —	—	lv. 252
<i>Hemp</i> , how useful in making paper —	—	x. 482
<i>Hemp-seed of China</i> , experiments with —	—	lxviii. 387
<i>Henault</i> , on the nature and utility of historical abridgments —	—	xxix. 520
— Several excellent abridgments recommended as models —	—	xxix. 520
<i>Hen-bane</i> , uncommon effects of its seed —	—	xv. 389
— Its medicinal use —	—	xxviii. 451
<i>Heckoll</i> , Dr. abstract of his life —	—	xviii. 173

<i>Henley, Orator, an ecclesiastical mountebank</i>	—	i. 346
<i>Henry, account of the secretion of Garnet the Jesuit there</i>	lxv. 261	
<i>Henneberg, the dutchy of, essay towards the mineralogical description of</i>	—	liv. 398
<i>Hennert, Professor, his dissertations relative to natural philosophy and mathematics</i>	—	lviii. 487
<i>Henrwyer, Bishop of Lixieux, his life</i>	—	xlix. 43
— Voltaire's tragedy of	—	xlix. 44
<i>Henriad, some particulars concerning that poem</i>	—	xviii. 647
— Considered as a sermon	—	xxxiv. 348
— "raised	—	li. 26
<i>Henry I. of England, his speech to the great men called together by royal mandate</i>	—	vii. 431
— His auspicious ascent to the throne, and commendable character	—	xxxvii. 288
— His original compact with his people, the foundation of Magna Charta	—	xxxvii. 290
— State of the constitution under	—	xxxvii. 401
— Great errors in his government	—	xxxvii. 403
— Parallel between his character and that of Henry II.	—	xlvi. 522
<i>Henry II. of England, his history particularly instructive</i>	—	xxxvii. 135
— His wife and spirited administration	—	xxxviii. 41
— Superstitious turn of the English in his reign	—	xxxviii. 43
— Abstract of the principal events of his reign	—	xlv. 441
— Subdues Ireland without bloodshed	—	xlviii. 473
— Forms the design of conquering Ireland	—	xlix. 210
— His intrigues with the pope to that end	—	xlix. 210
— Arrival in that kingdom, and great success	—	xlix. 341
<i>Henry III. of England, a character of</i>	—	v. 439
— His pedigree	—	xix. 456
— Contest between him and his nobles	—	xxvi. 82
— A great encourager of the arts	—	xxvi. 247
— Undertakes and achieves the conquest of Ireland	—	xlvi. 411
— His reconciliation with the court of Rome	—	xlvi. 412
— Flourishing state of his affairs	—	xlvi. 413
— Great reverse of	—	xlvi. 413
— His pilgrimage to Becket's tomb	—	xlvi. 414
— His joy at the defeat and captivity of the King of Scotland	—	xlvi. 517
— His merciful disposition strongly exemplified	—	xlvi. 518
— Scotland wholly submits to him	—	xlvi. 518
— Terms of the submission	—	xlvi. 519
— Censure of this measure	—	xlvi. 519
— Parallel of his character with that of Henry II.	—	xlvi. 522
<i>Henry IV. of England, reflections concerning</i>	—	xxvi. 87
— The dissoluteness and reformation of his son P. Henry	—	xxvi. 88
— Political intrigues of his cabinet, &c.	—	lxii. 554
<i>Henry V. of England, characterised</i>	—	xvi. 224
— Favourable traits of his character	—	xlvi. 652
— Misled by the churchmen	—	xlvi. 652
		Henry

<i>Henry VI. of England, Misfortunes of his Queen and son</i>	xxvi.	92
<i>Henry VII. of England, instance of his avarice</i>	—	xi. 22
— The founder of English liberty	—	xx. 345
— His character	—	xx. 347
— His laws against retainers	—	xx. 350
— The worst of princes	—	xxxi. 454
— His measures for reforming the state	—	xlix. 464
— His character traced in his will	—	lii. 252
<i>Henry VIII. of England, characterised, and the arbitrariness of his government accounted for</i>	—	xvi. 583
— His vices more beneficial to mankind than the virtues of other princes	—	xx. 172
— His character	—	xx. 359
— His friendship with the K. of France	—	xx. 360
— His mistaken policy in order to make the crown absolute	xxxiv.	189
— His character with regard to matrimony vindicated	—	xi. 125
— Ascends the throne with peculiar advantages	—	xli. 9
— Courted by Francis I. and Charles V. of France	—	xli. 9
— His character	—	xli. 10
— His grand interview with Francis	—	xli. 12
— Reformation of religion carried into Ireland	—	xlix. 468
— Historic picture of his interview with the K. of France	liii.	494
— His quarrel with James V. of Scotland	—	lv. 417
— His talent for poetry	—	lxvi. 85
<i>Henry Prince of Wales, his character</i>	—	xii. 226
— Questions discussed at his being admitted a member of the university of Oxford	—	xxii. 179
— His person described, and character	—	xxii. 181
— Anecdotes of him	—	xxii. 181
<i>Henry II. of France, murdered</i>	—	xiv. 572
— Instability of his conduct	—	xlv. 111
— Account of his assassination	—	lxxiii. 23
<i>Henry IV. of France, his scheme</i>	—	iv. 409
— The surprising effect of bad news on him	—	x. 465
— Character of	—	xiv. 564
— His marriage	—	xiv. 564
— How treated in the massacre of Paris	—	xiv. 566
— Compelled to go to mass	—	xiv. 567
— His behaviour at the attack of Cahors	—	xiv. 568
— Succeeds to the throne of France	—	xiv. 572
— Precautions which he took for his security	—	xiv. 572
— His accession	—	xv. 97
— Changes his religion	—	xv. 98
— Twice in danger of being assassinated	—	xv. 99, 102
— Stabbed by Ravillac	—	xv. 215
— His character	—	xv. 215
— His charac. compared with Philip of Macedon	xxxiv. 554—xlv. 567	
— Remarkable story of	—	liii. 532
<i>Henry, Dex, Prince of Portugal, his application to the arts and sciences</i>	—	lxvii. 492
		<i>Henry,</i>

<i>Henry, Don, Prince of Portugal, his great qualities</i>	lxvii. 493
<i>Henry and Catherine, an old ballad, with a Latin transl.</i>	xxxv. 1
<i>Henry, Mr. his speech in the Irish parliament on the non-residence of the clergy</i>	xxxviii. 89
<i>Henry, Dr. his approved method of preparing magnesia</i>	xlvii. 261
<i>Hepatites, account of an</i>	xxxvii. 374
<i>Heraldry, caution against bearing false coats of arms</i>	xxx. 440
— <i>Its origin</i>	lxiii. 215
— <i>Sprung from the feudal system</i>	lxiii. 220
<i>Herbelot Bibliothèque Orientale, new edition proposed, with a sup. plement</i>	lv. 313
<i>Herbert, Lord, first formed deism into a system</i>	x. 162
— <i>His objection against revelation considered</i>	x. 163
— <i>A remarkable incident concerning his book De Veritate</i>	x. 164
— <i>Difference between this incident and the appearance to St. Paul</i>	x. 166
— <i>His extraordinary character</i>	xlvi. 409
— <i>Remarkable instance of his courage and spirit</i>	xlvi. 412
— <i>His visit to the nun of Murano</i>	xlvi. 414
— <i>Adventures in his travels</i>	xlvi. 415
— <i>A freethinker, yet not free from superstition</i>	xlvi. 417
<i>Herbert, Sir Henry, his speech on the non-attendance of members in the House of Commons</i>	xxviii. 126
<i>Herculaneum, paintings found in the ruins of</i>	iv. 113
— <i>Paderni's, account of the antiquities of</i>	xi. 213
— <i>Discoveries at</i>	xiii. 431
— <i>A mistake relative to, rectified</i>	xiv. 239
— <i>Nixon's additional obs. on some antiquities there</i>	xxvii. 333
— <i>Poetical reflections on the fate of</i>	xlvi. 99
— <i>An account of</i>	xlvi. 260
— <i>Account of the antiquities discovered there</i>	xlvi. 629
— <i>Destruction of, by an eruption of Vesuvius</i>	xlviii. 173
— <i>Account of the antiquities discovered there</i>	xlviii. 175
— <i>Account of statues, &c, discovered there</i>	lii. 629
— <i>Comments on, by the Neapolitan Academicians</i>	lii. 630
<i>Hercules, critical remarks on the Farnesian statue</i>	xxxv. 335
— <i>His real character investigated</i>	l. 506
— <i>The stories of his heroism allegorical</i>	l. 506
— <i>His exploits relate to agriculture</i>	l. 509
— <i>Idolized under various names</i>	l. 511
— <i>The Hercules Musagetes, explained</i>	l. 512
— <i>Explanatory circumstances in the history of</i>	lii. 480
— <i>Labours of, illustrated by astronomy</i>	lxv. 535
— <i>Labours of, how to be interpreted</i>	lxvii. 62
— <i>Musagetes, memoirs concerning</i>	lxix. 248
<i>Hereford, the declaration from that county in the time of Charles I,</i>	
	xvii. 500
<i>Heresy, persecution for, reprehended</i>	xxxvi. 383
— <i>The scripture meaning of, ascertained</i>	xlv. 7, 158
— <i>Sketch of the history of</i>	xlvii. 328
	<i>Heresy,</i>

<i>Heresy</i> , Explanation of that word in its original meaning	Ixiv.	34
<i>Heretic</i> , a term of reproach, how applied	xviii.	154
— St. Paul's meaning with respect to	—	lxii. 123
— Ancient rescued from the calumnies with which they were loaded by the orthodox bigots	—	lxiv. 37
<i>Herman</i> . Professor, account of his famous cypher	xxxiii.	544
<i>Hermaprodites</i> , the existence of, denied	iv.	287
— M. Cruger's observations on	—	xxix. 484
— Curious account of	—	xlii. 17
— History of	—	xlii. 18
— Inquiry into the real sex of	—	xiv. 519
— Account of the Free Martin	—	lxii. 221
<i>Hermes</i> , his dissertation on that word	—	iii. 262
— How represented	—	vii. 89
<i>Hermione</i> , critical disquisition relating to the manner of her cutting her hair	—	xxvi. 409
<i>Hermit</i> , a fable	—	xxiv. 155
<i>Hermit of Warkworth</i> , catastrophe of	—	xlv. 99
<i>Herinia</i> , account of	—	ii. 313
— Fatal instance of the treatment of one by a quack	—	xvi. 465
— congenita, controversy on the discovery of	—	xxxii. 109
— Care of	—	xxxiv. 62
— Account of an uncommon	—	xxxvii. 376
— intestinalis, account of	—	xxxviii. 434
— humoralis, Dr. Vaughan's account of	—	xxxviii. 437
— Of the intestine, the bladder, &c. various observations on	—	xxxix. 251
— Causes of strangulation in	—	xxxix. 253
— Reflections on an	—	xxxix. 253
— Account of an	—	xxxix. 350
— congenitas, an account of	—	xli. 14
— Inconveniences arising from, with respect to Romish priests	—	xlii. 14
— of the omentum	—	xlii. 19
— Extraordinary case of	—	xlii. 29
— Crural hernia	—	xlii. 21
— Division of hernias, with an account of a new species of ventral hernias	—	xli. 546
— Case of one which proved fatal	—	xlvi. 46
— Extraordinary case of one, and the cure	—	liii. 295
<i>Hero</i> , her speech to Leander translated	—	xxiii. 132
<i>Herodian</i> , his remarks on the little regard paid to truth by historians	—	xxvii. 358
<i>Herod's cruelty</i> , critical remarks on	—	xliv. 296
<i>Herod</i> , the several persons of that name in the New Testament identified	—	lvi. 195
<i>Herodotus</i> , his style, how resembling that of Homer	ix	75
— Compared with Demosthenes and Thucydides	ix.	77
— Cicero's character of him and Longinus	ix.	76
— His account of Darius's expedition censured	xxii.	313
		<i>Herodotus</i> ,

<i>Herodotus</i> , the first who received public honours for his writings, in public contests — — —	xxix. 88
— Gronovius's edition censured — — —	xxxi. 462
— Observations on his history — — —	xxxviii. 525
— A reformer of ancient history — — —	lxi. 523
— Compared with Homer — — —	lxi. 524
— His account of the Androguni considered — — —	lxvii. 484
<i>Heroes</i> , ancient and modern, how distinguished	xxiii. 456
— Deified — — —	xxx. 419
<i>Heroines</i> , account of an illustrious one in the E. Indies	xl. 507
<i>Heronville, Count de</i> , a writer in the Encyclopedie	xl. 29
<i>Herport</i> , Mr. persecuted for the freedom of his writings	xxxiv. 547
— His persecution for his book on the abuse of oaths	xxxix. 192
— Encomiums on him — — —	xxxix. 201
<i>Herrings</i> , an account of their progress from the North Seas	x. 338
— An astonishing draught of them — — —	xii. 504
<i>Herring-fisery in Holland</i> , an account of — — —	xlvi. 573
<i>Herring-Archbishop</i> , Mr. Whiston's letter to him	i. 349
— His answer to Mr. Whiston — — —	i. 351
— His life — — —	xxviii. 297
— A hater of persecution — — —	xxviii. 297
— Description of his travels in Wales — — —	xlviii. 32, 33
<i>Herschel</i> , Mr. his obs. on the periodical star in the whale's neck	
— On the mountains in the moon — — —	lxiv. 441
— His astronomical obs. on the rotation of the planets round their axes, made with a view to determine whether the earth's diurnal motion is perfectly equable — — —	lxvi. 374
— His account of a comet discovered March 13, 1781	lxvii. 447
— Obs. on a new planet — — —	lxviii. 630
— On the parallax of the fixed stars — — —	lxix. 211
— On a lamp micrometer — — —	lxix. 214
— On the magnifying powers — — —	lxix. 214
— His reasons for naming his newly discovered star <i>Georgium Sidus</i>	
— That name disapproved — — —	lxx. 257
<i>Hertzberg, Baron de</i> , on the revolution of states	lxx. 502
<i>Hervey, Hon. Augustus</i> , his matrimonial engagements with Miss Chudleigh — — —	lvii. 443
<i>Hervey, Lady Caroline</i> , her panegyric — — —	xxxi. 205
<i>Hervey, James</i> , his notion of the imputed righteousness of Christ	
— A methodist — — —	xii. 385
— His character — — —	xix. 616
— Verses on his pictures — — —	xxiii. 377
— Objections to some of his doctrines — — —	xxiii. 379
— Unites the flowers of poetry with the thistles of theology	xxxiii. 159
— His writings characterised — — —	lxi. 95
<i>Herver</i> , invocation of — — —	lxiii. 424
	xxviii. 288
	<i>Hesiod</i> ,

<i>Hesiod</i> , obs. on the age of	—	—	xiii. 322
— His theogony expounded	—	—	lxvii. 490
<i>Hesperides</i> , conjecture concerning the golden apples in the gardens of	—	—	xxv. 498
<i>Hewson</i> , Mr. his account of the lymphatic system in birds	—	—	xlii. 197
— His account of the lymphatic system in fish, &c.	—	—	xliv. 212
— His experiments on the blood	—	—	xlvi. 422
— Observations on the lymph, &c.	—	—	xlvi. 424
— On the stopping of haemorrhages, &c.	—	—	xlvi. 424
— His anatomical discoveries respecting the blood	—	—	li. 330
<i>Hextal</i> , Rev. Mr. ill treated by his congregation	—	—	lij. 92
<i>Hey</i> , Mr. his account of a rupture of the bladder in a pregnant woman	—	—	xlv. 450
— His letter to the Reviewers	—	—	lxii. 253
<i>Heylin</i> , Dr. character of	—	—	xxv. 38
<i>Heyne</i> , Professor, his memorial concerning those men who, in consequence of a singular disorder, considered themselves as women	—	—	lxvii. 484
— On the theogony of Hesiod	—	—	lxvii. 490
— His considerations on the use of allegory	—	—	lxix. 78
<i>Observations on Hercules Musages</i>	—	—	lxix. 248
— On mummies	—	—	lxix. 254
— On the K. of Denmark's mummy	—	—	lxix. 542
— On ancient coins	—	—	lxix. 546
<i>Herægias</i> , the orator, story of his audience killing themselves, not true	—	—	xlii. 552
<i>Hias</i> , a celebrated prince and mathematician, in China	—	—	x. 197
<i>Hiel</i> , account of that fanatic, and his writings	—	—	lxv. 317
<i>Hierarchy</i> , English, their assumed titles and powers objected to	—	—	xlii. 25
<i>Hiero</i> , King of Syracuse, defeated by the Romans	—	—	xiv. 345
— Elegy of	—	—	xiv. 347
— His treaty with the Romans	—	—	xiv. 350
<i>Hierro</i> , Islands of, account of the water-tree there	—	—	xxxi. 62
<i>Hierocles</i> , the husband of the Emperor Caracalla	—	—	xxiv. 127
<i>Hieroglyphics</i> in the Jewish law	—	—	iv. 125
— Great stress laid by Mr. Hutchinson on those used by the heathens in their idolatrous worship	—	—	xiv. 192
— Whence	—	—	xv. 112
— Observations on an Egyptian	—	—	xv. 263
— The several species of	—	—	xix. 329
— Who the inventor of	—	—	xxii. 66
— Used before the invention of letters	—	—	iv. 363
<i>Higgins</i> , Dr. his dispute with Dr. Priestley	—	—	liv. 411
<i>Higb Life</i> , a description of	—	—	xx. 380
<i>Highlands of Scotland</i> . See <i>Scotland</i> .	—	—	
<i>Higb places</i> appropriated by the ancients for public worship	—	—	li. 421
<i>Higbways</i> , Remarks on statute-labour	—	—	xxxii. 310
— Remarks on roads	—	—	xxxviii. 279
— General act for the amendment of, digested	—	—	xlix. 498
			<i>Hill</i> ,

<i>Hill, the learned Taylor; some account of</i>	—	<i>xx. 218</i>
<i>Hill, Aaron, his birth, education, and travels</i>	—	<i>x. 17</i>
— Account of his history of Turkey	—	<i>x. 18</i>
— Made secretary to the Earl of Peterborough	—	<i>x. 18</i>
— Master of Drury-lane theatre	—	<i>x. 19</i>
— And of the Opera-house in the Haymarket	—	<i>x. 19</i>
— Writes Elfrid, or the Fair Inconstant, his first tragedy, in a short time	—	<i>x. 19</i>
— His generosity with respect to his writings	—	<i>x. 19</i>
— His application to several branches of sciences	—	<i>x. 20</i>
— His person and disposition	—	<i>x. 21</i>
— His journey to Scotland	—	<i>x. 22</i>
— His gentle and severe reprimand to Mr. Pope	—	<i>x. 24</i>
— Epitaph on his wife	—	<i>x. 26</i>
— Remarkable circumstance of his death	—	<i>x. 29</i>
— His character	—	<i>x. 30—xxi. 546</i>
— His birth	—	<i>— xxii. 547</i>
— Description of his person	—	<i>— xxii. 549</i>
— Receives a golden medal, bequeathed him by the Czar Peter	—	<i>xxi. 550</i>
— Satirizes Mr. Pope	—	<i>xxi. 551</i>
— His death	—	<i>— xxii. 555</i>
<i>Hill, Abram, anecdotes of his life</i>	—	<i>xxxvi. 442</i>
<i>Hill, Dr. John, instances of his modesty</i>	—	<i>xvii. 330</i>
— His claim, as to the first publication of the modern theory of evaporation, controverted	—	<i>xlvi. 176</i>
— His quackery	—	<i>lxxiii. 42</i>
<i>Hillary, Dr. some important physical discoveries by</i>	—	<i>xxvi. 265</i>
— Instances of his knowledge in Arabic	—	<i>xxvi. 268</i>
<i>Hills, on the attraction of</i>	—	<i>liv. 447</i>
— Method of measuring	—	<i>lxiii. 537</i>
<i>Hindoos, some account of</i>	—	<i>xxxiii. 267</i>
— Fruitless attempt to root out their superstition	—	<i>xlvii. 456</i>
<i>Hindostan, remarks on the English laws being introduced into the eastern provinces of</i>	—	<i>lxii. 147</i>
— Politic circumstances of that country with respect to British claims and intrigues	—	<i>lxvii. 250</i>
<i>Hinckley, some account of</i>	—	<i>lxix. 369</i>
— Of the stocking manufactory there	—	<i>lxix. 369</i>
<i>Hints from an honest man</i>	—	<i>xxiv. 193</i>
<i>Hippa, goddess, explanatory account of</i>	—	<i>lxxiii. 476</i>
<i>Hipparchus, the ancient astronomer, his discoveries</i>	—	<i>lx. 525</i>
<i>Hippocrates, Coacæ prænotiones</i>	—	<i>v. 433</i>
— Character of	—	<i>v. 434</i>
— The study of that author recommended	—	<i>v. 434</i>
— Specimen of his manner of relating cases	—	<i>lxiv. 218</i>
— His notions of physiognomy	—	<i>lxiv. 219</i>
— His account of the Androgyni, or men, who from a certain disorder, considered themselves as women	—	<i>lxvii. 484</i>
<i>Hippous, medals of</i>	—	<i>lxii. 528</i>
		<i>Hippopotamus,</i>

<i>Hippopotamus</i> , description of that animal	—	xxxiv. 266
<i>Hirst</i> , Mr. account of his voyage to Madeira and		Madagascar
— Perishes in the Aurora	—	xlviii. 36
<i>Hispaniola</i> , the first landing of Columbus there		xlv.ii. 37
— Account of	—	iv. 323
<i>Historians</i> , mutually support each other	—	xvii. 541
— Their duty and privilege	—	xiii. 183
— Necessary qualities of	—	xiv. 302, 304
— Must divest themselves of all private affections		xiv. 334
— Their duty	—	xiv. 349
— Their qualifications	—	xvi. 530
— Their duty	—	xvi. 536
— Seldom impartially judged	—	xviii. 289
— Ought to resemble an epic poet	—	xviii. 452
— Uncertainty of their testimony	—	xxiii. 519
— Importance of their province	—	xxvii. 362
— Their disadvantages in recording recent events		xxviii. 30
— Their practice of prefacing their account of a man's actions, by giving his character, censured	—	xxviii. 250
— Great dealers in fables	—	xxx. 111
— Their credibility, in general, questionable, and why		xxxii. 506, 515
— Those who relate prodigies particularly so		xlivi. 127
— English, poetically characterized	—	lxiii. 33
— Modern, remarks on	—	lxx. 36
<i>History</i> , original letters, papers, &c. the true source of it		ii. 179
— Bolingbroke's letters on the study and use of		vi. 279
— The several forms of the readers of	—	vi. 280
— Its use and advantage	—	vi. 281
— Its philosophy	—	vi. 284
— Its use to divines	—	vi. 287
— Abuse of, by the divines	—	vi. 288
— Its use to society, and statesmen in particular		vi. 292
— How to be studied	—	vi. 295
— The periods of history since the resurrection of letters		vi. 296
— The partiality of writers frequently make them misrepresent climates, &c.	—	vii. 223
— The effect of, on the mind	—	vii. 373
— The design and usefulness of	—	viii. 385
— Remarks on its authenticity by Lord Bolingbroke		x. 254
— Definition of, and utility	—	xi. 195
— Proper objects of	—	xii. 490
— Ancient and modern, advantages of being well acquainted with		xv. 501
— How we ought to form our judgment concerning		xv. 565
— A remarkable definition of	—	xvi. 119
— Difficulty of succeeding in	—	xvi. 577
— The requisites of a good	—	xx. 163
— Composition, reflections on	—	xxii. 115
		<i>History</i> ,

<i>History, the composition of should resemble an epic poem</i>	xxii. 115
— Of what parts it ought to consist	xxiii. 235
— The defects of, in general	xxiii. 489
— The infinite advantages derived from	xxiv. 374
— The difference between that of kingdoms and states, and that of arts and sciences	xxvi. 242
— Of kings and kingdoms; little better than romances	xxvii. 362
— Uncertainty of its evidence	xxviii. 10, 249
— The most ancient, written in verse	xxix. 8
— Should be read with great caution	xxxii. 523
— The use of astronomy in	xxxii. 29
— The chronological plan of; arraigned and defended	xxxv. 507
— Observations on the style of history	xxxv. 512
— Its great utility to philosophers, and the different ways of writing	xxxvi. 442
— New way of teaching	xxxvi. 534
— Ancient in reality very modern	xxxviii. 524
— Uncertainty of	xxxviii. 524
— That of the Roman empire; most worthy of attention	xxxviii. 527
— Of the style and manner of writing history	xxxviii. 530
— Account of several impostures in	xlii. 559
— Fabulous nature of antient	xlvi. 659
— Remarks on the certainty of	xlvii. 539
— On the uncertainty of	xlvii. 540
— On the style and manner of	xlvii. 541
— Its testimony very precarious	i. 266
— That of the ancient gods and heroes universally misunderstood	i. 471
— The philosophy of	lii. 584
— Abbé Mably on the study of	lix. 377
— The chief defects of, whence derived	lxiii. 35
— On the philosophy of	lxviii. 162
— Observations on the manner of writing	lxx. 32
— The necessity of order in writing	lxx. 33
— Universal, authors of, censured for too close an adherence to Livy	xiv. 345
<i>Headly, Dr. Benjamin, reflections on his conduct</i>	i. 345
— His notion of the subjects right of resistance	xxxiv. 194
— His notion of self-defence in matters of religion, controverted	xxxvii. 201
— Encomium on	li. 195
— His opinion of Berkeley and his minute philosopher	li. 198
— His whole works collected	li. 199
— Akenside's ode to the bishop	li. 200
<i>Heb or Nob, explained</i>	lxi. 396
<i>Hobbes, Mr. some account of his principles</i>	x. 187
— and Bolingbroke, compared	xii. 482
— The purest English writer in the reign of Charles II.	xv. 57
— This assertion controverted	xv. 57
	<i>Hobbes,</i>

<i>Hobbes</i> , censured by Lord Shaftesbury, for the immorality of his principles	—	xxviii. 41, 42
— Difference between his manner of attacking Christianity and that of other infidels	—	xxxiv. 89
<i>Hobby-borse</i> , every man entitled to his own	—	xxi. 562
<i>Hæmoptisis</i> , an uncommon instance of, and cure		xxv. 9
<i>Hæmorrhages</i> , from acrimony of the blood, Bristol water good for		ii. 461
— Uterine, observations with respect to	—	lv. 124
<i>Hoffman</i> , M. story of him	—	xi. 77
<i>Hogarth</i> , the celebrated painter, his contempt of copiers		xv. 285
— Story of his quarrel with Churchill	—	xxix. 135
— Character of his works	—	xxxviii. 167
— His takes progress delineated and criticised		xxxviii. 170
— Story of his contests with Wilkes	—	xli. 380
— His pictures critically displayed	—	lxiv. 184
— Mr. Walpole's account of his <i>Sigismunda</i> , corrected		lxiv. 188
— Abstract of his life	—	lxv. 444
— His merit as an engraver, appreciated		lxv. 451
<i>Hogendorp</i> , M. his description of the island of Timor		lxv. 543
<i>Hogs</i> , improved methods of rearing and feeding		xli. 70
<i>Holbein</i> , historical picture by him, in Windsor castle, described		liii. 494
<i>Holberg</i> , Baron, account of his writings	—	xiii. 183
<i>Holidays</i> , number of, in France, destructive to commerce		xi. 145
— Their origin in Italy	—	xxxix. 52
— Abolition of, proposed by Benedict XIV.		xxxix. 52
— Pernicious to the poor	—	xlii. 657
<i>Holiness</i> , general definition of	—	li. 270
<i>Holkam-houſe</i> , praised	—	xxxviii. 226
<i>Holland</i> , account of the commerce of	—	v. 174
— Advantages arising from its small extent of land		v. 261
— Its riches, to what owing	—	v. 261
— The flourishing state of, occasioned by toleration		vii. 114
— The revenue of the Stadholder	—	xii. 481
— Foundation of that republic	—	xvii. 321
— Instances of their primitive simplicity		xvii. 329, 350
— Salutary effects of toleration in religion	—	xvii. 351
— Why the Calvinistical persuasion suited best there		xvii. 351
— States general, after their mediation between King Charles and the parliament	—	xviii. 130
— Ceremony appointed for admitting their ambassadors to an audience	—	xviii. 130
— Characterized	—	xxv. 275
— An idea of the states general	—	xxv. 277
— The origin and power of the Stadholder	—	xxv. 279
— Observations on	—	xxvii. 62
— Sketch of the general history of	—	lvii. 402
— Account of the present state of the trade of		lviii. 215

<i>Holland, Abridgment of the history of</i>	—	lviii. 225
— Observations on the present state of affairs with England		lx. 388
— Their glorious struggle for freedom	—	lxii. 373
— Their wonderful success	—	lxii. 374
— Arguments used in their debates for and against a peace with Spain		lxii. 375
<i>Hollar, his view of St. James's, &c. from the village of Charing</i>		lxi. 13
<i>Holles, Lord.</i> character of his memoirs	—	x. 178
<i>Hallis, Thomas,</i> his edition of Sydney on government		xxix. 243
— His peculiar but excellent character	—	lxiv. 41
— Memoirs of his life	—	lxiv. 42
— His death	—	lxiv. 44
— His magnificent literary monument	—	lxiv. 45
<i>Holly, different sexes of</i>	—	xiii. 420
<i>Holt, Lord Chief Justice,</i> his great character		xxx. 97
— Memoirs of his life	—	xxx. 98
— A remarkable dictum of his	—	xxx. 101
— A mistake in the account of him rectified		xxx. 436
<i>Holwell, Mr.</i> his apology for his tracts on East India affairs		xxxi. 77
— His seasonable hint to the East India company		xxxiii. 270
<i>Holy Ghost,</i> gift of, to the apostles and first christians, a greater miracle than if Christ had come down from the cross	i. 459	
— Its office and operations	—	viii. 16, 17
— Its divinity endeavoured to be proved		xii. 19
— Its office and operations	—	xxvii. 370
— Extraordinarily manifested in the gift of tongues		xxvii. 371
— In the inspiration of the scriptures	—	xxvii. 373
— Idea of the comforter	—	xxvii. 399
— Instantaneously changes the dispositions of those it had enlightened		xxvii. 399
— These effects ascribed to fanaticism and superstition		xxvii. 400
— Opinion obviated	—	xxvii. 401
— Duration of the gifts of the holy spirit, considered		xxvii. 403
<i>Holybread,</i> account of	—	lx. 110
<i>Holy land,</i> described	—	xxxiv. 137
<i>Holywell, town of,</i> described	—	lx. 194
— Account of St. Winifred's well there	—	lx. 194
<i>Homer,</i> comparison between him and Virgil	—	ii. 441
— His excellencies	—	ii. 442
— Vindicated from a charge of contempt of the Deity		ix. 97
— His fables not allegories	—	ix. 97
— His character as a poet above censure	—	ix. 102
— Difficult to translate him very poetically in a very brief manner		xii. 356
— Observation on the age of	—	xiii. 322
— Bentley's letter on Barnes's edition of Homer		xiv. 202

<i>Homer, emendation of</i>	—	—	xiv. 203
— Many passages in, have nothing but harmony of numbers to recommend them	—	—	xiv. 530
— Harsh imputations cast on all objectors to his poems	—	xxii. 120	
— His poetical Gods out of fashion	—	xxii. 120	
— Just distinction to be made between him and his works	—	xxii. 121	
— Criticisms on	—	—	xxii. 122
— An address to	—	—	xxiv. 400
— Rules of epic poetry established from the Iliad, not formed by them	—	—	xxvi. 41
— His sublime description of Jupiter	—	—	xxvii. 249
— Prophecies discoverable in his hymns.	—	—	xxxiv. 398
— A preacher	—	—	xxxiv. 540
— The beauties of his poem derived from the character of the times and the country in which he lived	—	—	xxxvi. 504
— His poetical merit too highly estimated	—	—	xlii. 295
— His country	—	—	lili. 370
— His travels	—	—	lili. 371
— The manners of his heroes	—	—	lili. 376
— Cunick's translation of, into Latin verse	—	—	lvi. 384
— Where buried	—	—	lix. 518
— Whimsical hypothesis relative to	—	—	lxii. 483
— A fabulous being	—	—	lxii. 483
— His writings symbolized	—	—	lxii. 483
— Supposed to have been the author of an ancient Greek hymn to Ceres, lately discovered	—	—	lxiii. 483
— His claim to that work, controverted	—	—	lxiii. 484
— General view of the poem	—	—	lxiii. 486
— Considerations on	—	—	lxiv. 504
— The question concerning his learning, discussed	—	—	lxiv. 504
— His hymn to Ceres, translated	—	—	lxv. 113
— Critical notes on	—	—	lxv. 115
— Curious manuscript of his Iliad, found in the library of St. Mark at Venice	—	—	lxv. 509
<i>Homicide a se defendendo</i> , when manslaughter is so esteemed	—	—	xxiii. 450
<i>Homily</i> , that mode of preaching recommended	—	—	xxxv. 196
<i>Homo Sylvestris</i> , description of	—	—	xxxiv. 529
<i>Homoœusian doctrine</i> , inconsistent with primitive christianity	—	—	lvi. 298
— Styled an heap of inconsistency	—	—	lvi. 301
<i>Honest man</i> , to be regarded as a jewel	—	—	iv. 67
<i>Honey</i> , its great value before the use of sugar	—	—	xxxix. 105
— Best method of taking it from the hive	—	—	xxxix. 107
<i>Honey-guide</i> , described	—	—	lviii. 2
<i>Honour</i> , sense of, appears very early in life	—	—	xiii. 105
— Fashionable, an imaginary being	—	—	xiv. 257
— and respect, due to the opulent in certain circumstances	—	—	xxii. 533
— and riches, destructive to genius and learning	—	—	xxiii. 490
— Thy father, &c. remark on that precept	—	—	xlviij. 527

H O R

<i>Hooke, Colonel, preface to his negotiations in Scotland</i>	xxii. 293
— His conference with the Scotch nobility	xxii. 296
<i>Hooke, Mr. no stranger to gravitation, the centripetal and centrifugal forces</i>	xiv. 424
— His mechanical character and conduct compared with Mr. Harrison's	li. 127
— His dispute with Huygens, concerning the invention of the watch pendulum spring	lxiii. 198
— His microscopical observations	lxiii. 388
<i>Hooke, Mr. the Roman historian, his opinion with regard to the character of Scipio Africanus, controverted</i>	lvii. 461
<i>Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester, his dispute de re vestaria with Bishop Ridley</i>	xxx. 5
<i>Hooping cough, Strandberg's short method of curing it</i>	xix. 143
— Effects of castor and bark	xxxviii. 442
— Method of cure	xli. 17
— Nature and cause of	i. 45
— Hemlock a specific for	i. 45
— Method of exhibiting hemlock	i. 46
— The cure of, by hemlock	i. 46
— Dr. Burton's method of cure	ii. 44, 45
— Dr. Butler's theory of, animadverted on	ii. 398
<i>Hope, an invocation of</i>	xxv. 150
<i>Hope, Dr. cultivates the true rhubarb in Scotland</i>	xxxv. 450
<i>Hopeton-house, described</i>	xlvi. 155
<i>Hop, Mr. his travels into Africa</i>	lix. 58
<i>Hops, a method to prevent the bad effects of mildew</i>	x. 322
— Their culture and management	xxxiii. 349
<i>Horace, his ars poetica, the nature of it</i>	i. 278
— Ode i. book i. translated	vii. 370
— His character and accomplishments as a friend and a writer	viii. 422
— A passage in one of his odes explained	xiv. 244
— His test of poetry recommended	xiv. 438
— Remarks on his imperfections and excellencies	xv. 57
— The advantages of making him literally understood	xvi. 34
— Examples of Dr. Duncomb's translation compared with that of Mr. Francis	xviii. 46
— Imitation of one of his odes	xix. 407
— A passage in, applied to the King of Prussia	xix. 588
— A misunderstanding of a passage in, rectified	xxi. 198
— His genius characterized	xxi. 198
— Imitation of	xxi. 200
— His neglect of order in composition	xxvi. 419
— An imitator of Alcæus and Pindar	xxvii. 249
— Ode ad Phocennam	xxxix. 27
— Please us more in his epistles than in his odes	xxxvi. 530
— Hamilton's imitation of	xxxvii. 2
— Ode viii. B. iv. imitated	xl. 352
	<i>Horace,</i>

H O R

245

<i>Horatii, an ode of his compared with the Persian</i>	xlii. 248
— His art of poetry the code of reason —	xlii. 557
— His ode, <i>ad Pyrrham</i> , translated into French	xlii. 590
— <i>Ad Barinen</i> , in French and English	xlii. 591
— Criticism on a passage in — —	li. 284
— Translation of his ode to Asteria — —	lviii. 270
— His art of poetry restored to its true order, and translated into Italian — —	lxviii. 300
— His real design in the <i>Epistola ad Pisones</i> —	lxix. 145
— Specimens of Mr. Colman's translation —	lxix. 201
— Critical notes on — —	lxix. 204
<i>Horatii & Curiatii</i> , their celebrated combat described	xli. 288
<i>Horn, Cape</i> , the best time for doubling it —	ix. 295
<i>Horne, Mr.</i> his plan for a more equal parliamentary representation	lxvii. 137
<i>Horns, of North America</i> , account of —	lxvii. 142
<i>Horus</i> , various uses of in ancient times —	lvi. 413
— in the cathedral of Carlisle described —	lxii. 279
<i>Horses</i> their diseases and faults —	iv. 138
— Absurdity of leaving them to the care of common farriers xii. 329	xii. 329
— Goodness of, principally depends on the choice of the dam xiv. 361	xiv. 361
— Why subject to many diseases . —	xvii. 409
— Which sort most healthy — —	xvii. 409
— The green food proper for them —	xvii. 411
— Advice relating to the management of them under the contagious disorder — —	xxii. 263
— Temper of, greatly depending on that of the rider xxiv. 388	xxiv. 388
— Methods of correcting —	xxiv. 388
— Their cunning in opposing a rider —	xxiv. 389
— Remedies against plunging, rearing, and starting xxiv. 389	xxiv. 389
— Proper forms for shoes —	xxiv. 391
— Recipe for broken wind — —	xxiv. 392
— Recipe for broken knees — —	xxiv. 393
— Tendency to degenerate —	xxvii. 42
— Error of those riders who make too much use of the bridle xxvii. 315	xxvii. 315
— British, their nature and properties —	xxx. 341
— Their extreme swiftness — —	xxx. 342
— Sketch of the natural history of the horse —	xxx. 343
— The respect due from man to that noble animal xxxi. 189	xxxi. 189
— Censure of a late flagitious horse-race —	xxxi. 189
— Preservative electuary against the glanders xxxi. 189	xxxi. 189
— Anatomy of —	xxxvi. 160
— Increase of, raises the price of provisions xxxvi. 390	xxxvi. 390
— Evil consequence of the too general use of, in this country xxxvii. 44	xxxvii. 44
— Inferior to oxen for ploughing —	xxxvii. 270
— Finely introduced in a poetical simile —	xi. 139
— The qualities of those bred in Arabia —	xlv. 463
	<i>Horse,</i>

<i>Horses</i> , their nobility of blood	—	—	xlv. 465
— Care taken of their breed	—	—	xlv. 465
— The species raised and refined by the Arabs	—	—	xlv. 468
— The excessive number detrimental to a country	—	—	xlvii. 83
— A social animal	—	—	xlix. 323
— On the antiquity of shoeing	—	—	lvi. 415
— of the Sybarites, ridiculous story of their musical education	—	—	lxii. 577
<i>Horse Academy</i> founded in France	—	—	lxix. 584
<i>Horsemanship</i> , maxims relating to	—	—	xxiv. 387
— of the Arabs, strictures on	—	—	xlv. 464
— Principles of	—	—	xlvi. 22
— Of breaking colts to bit and saddle	—	—	xlvi. 25
— Of the soaffle	—	—	xlvi. 27
<i>Horsley</i> , Dr. his observations at sea, for finding the longitude by the moon	—	—	xxxiv. 226
— His obs. on the Newtonian theory of light	—	—	xlvi. 430
— His account of the sieve of Eratosthenes	—	—	i. 32
— On measuring heights by the barometer	—	—	li. 379
— His method of constructing meteorological journals	—	—	liv. 453
— His exertions with respect to the late discussions in the Royal Society	—	—	lxix. 299
<i>Hortus siccus</i> , instructions for	—	—	iv. 282
<i>Hospital</i> , Lord Chancellor, his great character	—	—	lvii. 497, 506
— Principal events of his life	—	—	lvii. 506
<i>Hospitals</i> , their great advantage	—	—	ii. 31
— of London described	—	—	ii. 32
— The disadvantages of their being far from a camp	—	—	vii. 53
— Considered as sanctuaries	—	—	vii. 54
— Regulation of the <i>Hotel Dieu</i> , commended	—	—	xv. 456
— An extraordinary proposal for the improvement of	—	—	xvii. 166
— of St. Cross, an account of	—	—	xix. 50
— Comparison between those of St. Thomas and St. George	—	—	xxii. 160
— Erroneous construction and ill management of	—	—	xlvi. 605
— Proposal for the improvement of, in their construction	—	—	lxix. 421
<i>Hospitable Oak</i> , a poem from Harrington's papers	—	—	xlii. 57
<i>Hospitality</i> , English, some reflections on	—	—	xiii. 46
— Why more or less of it in different nations	—	—	xiii. 46
— Singular kinds of it among the Asiatics	—	—	xxvi. 433
<i>Hot-house plants</i> , method of guarding them against insects	—	—	lxii. 356
<i>Hottentots</i> , their manners and customs	—	—	xxix. 505
— Particularities of their manners and customs	—	—	iv. 544
<i>Houses</i> , proposals for a tax on	—	—	xiv. 455
— Ill construction of, or bad situation, conducive to ill health	—	—	xxxiii. 49
<i>House of Commons</i> , some spirited resolutions of the	—	—	xxviii. 334
— Resolutions on the abdication	—	—	xxviii. 410
— Resolutions on the King's refusing to pass a bill	—	—	xxviii. 423

<i>House of Commons</i> , expulsion of members deemed illegal and incompatible with the constitution	—	xli. 397
— See <i>Parliament</i> .		
— The abolition of that power recommended		xli. 464
<i>House of feasting</i> , description of	—	xxii. 426
<i>Haven-Castle</i> , methods of relieving	—	xvi. 124
<i>Howard</i> , Mr. celebrated by Mr. Hayley in verse		lxiv. 103
— By Mr. Burke in prose	—	lxiv. 103
<i>Howard</i> , G. Edmond, anecdote of	—	lxix. 478
— Character of his writings	—	lxix. 483
<i>Howe</i> , Mr. his opinion in parliament on placemen and pensioners		xxviii. 417
<i>Howe</i> , Lord, his conduct in America impeached		lxiii. 65
<i>Howe</i> , Sir William, his conduct in America impeached		lxii. 65
— His narrative and defence of his conduct	—	lxiii. 307
<i>Howell</i> , Miss, her early progress in literature		xiii. 210
<i>Hozannas</i> of the multitude following Mr. Whitefield		i. 283
<i>Hubert de St. Clare</i> , his generous affection to his prince	xxxviii. 42	
<i>Hubner</i> , his geography laughed at, by Voltaire		xlv i. 533
<i>Hudibras</i> , bad effects produced by that satire	—	lxiii. 542
<i>Hudson's Bay</i> , observations in a voyage to	—	xlii. 184
— Company, origin of their charter	—	xli. 45
— Abuse of	—	xli. 46
— How to be remedied	—	xli. 47
— Ought to be rescinded	—	xli. 48
— Their conduct with respect to a discovery of a N. W. passage		lxx. 461
<i>Hudson</i> , Henry, his voyage to discover a passage by the north pole to China	—	lii. 121
<i>Huguenots</i> , how treated by Lewis XIV.	—	xvi i. 446
— Though heretofore fantastical and cruel, of late much refined		xxx. 527
<i>Hulps water</i> , described	—	xlii. 263
<i>Humasoon</i> , Sultan of India, his extraordinary adventures		xl. 505
— His death by an accident	—	xl. 506
<i>Human nature</i> , its three states; according to Ramsey		iv. 448
— The only foundation of the laws that govern their actions		v. 134
— In a state of wildness, described	—	xv. 107
— Its structure remarked upon	—	xv. 217
— General characteristics discussed	—	xxxvi. 221, 257
<i>Human species</i> , strange book relating to the formation of	xxxviii. 494	
— Varieties observable in	—	xlii. 521
<i>Humane Society</i> , Gurnier's account of the recovery of drowned persons		xxxix. 533
— Method to recover persons apparently drowned		lx. 566
— Hoffman's experiments, &c.	—	lx. 566
— The success of, at Amsterdam	—	lx. 567
— J. Hanter's proposals for recovering, &c.	—	lvii. 2
— See <i>Drowning</i> .		

<i>Hume, David, his arguments against miracles answered</i>	v. 353
— Extracts from his treatise on morals —	vi. 1
— His enq. concerning the princip. of morals examined viii.	394, 400
— His doctrine concerning cause and effect examined xii.	172, 173
— A general character of his works —	xvi. 122
— His striking remarks on the clergy —	xxiv. 22
— Examination of his arguments against miracles	xxvi. 500
— His favourable notions of the heathen mythology	xxvi. 501
— His treatise on human nature controverted	xxx. 370
— His defamation of Luther refuted —	xxxiii. 432
— His quarrel with Rousseau —	xxxv. 390
— Encomium on his historical abilities —	xxxv. 513
— His objections to the doctrine of miracles answered	xxxvi. 187
— Some mistakes in his history respecting ranks and degrees among the Anglo-Saxons — —	lii. 504
— Censured for the partial account given in his history of the Irish massacre — —	lv. 449
— His own account of his life and writings — —	lvi. 207
— Dr. Smith's account of his death —	lvi. 210
— His character — —	lvi. 213
— His history of England charged with the want of fidelity and im- partiality — —	lix. 19
— No friend to the freedom of the constitution	lix. 20, 25
— His notion of the consequences arising from the increase of gold and silver in Europe, controverted —	lix. 57
— His literary fame attacked by Lord Monboddo	lx. 195
— Extracts from his dialogues on natural religion	lx. 343
— Censure of that work —	lx. 354
— His history of England poetically depicted	lxiii. 34
<i>Humility, false notions of</i>	vi. 338
— Wherein it consists — —	vi. 339
— Admirably pourtrayed — —	xi. 130
<i>Hummel, M. his new library of scarce books</i>	lv. 471
<i>Humming bird, description of</i>	xv. 343
— described —	xl. 205
<i>Humphrey, Duke, a singular promoter of literature</i>	lix. 135
<i>Humporeys the painter, commended</i>	lix. 285
<i>Hunding, King of Sweden, compact between him and Hadding King of Denmark</i>	xxvii. 361
— Fatal consequences thereof —	xxvii. 361
<i>Hungary, Queen of, her courage in distress</i>	xiv. 105
— Her speech to the Hungarians —	xiv. 106
— Defence of herself against the King of Prussia	xvi. 273
— General history of, from the first invasion of the Huns to the present time —	lviii. 384
— Great opulence and power of the superior clergy there	lx. 562
<i>Hangerford, Sir George, his opposition to the demand of a supply</i>	xxviii. 261
— Begs pardon of the House —	xxviii. 263
<i>Huns, some account of that people</i>	xxxiv. 535
	<i>Hunte,</i>

<i>Hause, Mr. le,</i> his speech in the Irish parliament	xxxviii.	9
<i>Hawker, Dr. A.</i> his edition of Evelyn's discourse of forest-trees lvii.	428	
<i>Hawkins, John,</i> his obs. on the digestive power of the stomach after death	—	i. 280
— His anatomical account of the <i>Gymnotus Electricus</i>	lv.	118
— Experiments on animals and vegetables with respect to the power of producing heat	—	lv. 120
— His proposals for recovering persons apparently drowned lvii.	2	
— His account of a species of hermaphrodite among the horned cattle, called the Free Martin	—	lxii. 223
— His account of a foetus which seemed to have received the small-pox from its mother	—	lxiv. 267
— An extraordinary pheasant	—	lxiv. 276
— On the organ of hearing in fish	—	lxix. 395
<i>Hawker, Will.</i> cure of an emphysema, of a monstrous size	xxvii.	99
— Of a diseased tibia	—	xxvii. 194
— Case of a separation of the ossa pubis	—	xxvii. 194
— His farther observations on a species of aneurism	—	xxvii. 196
— On the hernia congenitas, translated into French	—	xlii. 14
— On a particular species of aneurism	—	xlii. 16
— His obs. on the large fossil bones found in America	—	xlii. 108
— His obs. on a retroverted uterus	—	xvi. 46
— His description of the nyl-ghau	—	xlviii. 114
— Charged with ill-treating Dr. Rowley	—	li. 395
— His account of cases of the retroverted uterus successfully treated by reposition	—	lv. 251
— His reflections on the Cæsarian section, &c.	—	lx. 60
— On the heat of animals and vegetables	—	lx. 418
— His new method of employing the screw	—	lxvi. 373
<i>Hunting-scene</i>	—	xxxiii. 325
<i>Hunting,</i> the great occupation of savage life	—	lvii. 52
— Observations relative to the principles of	—	lxv. 212
— Pleasures of, displayed	—	lxvii. 19
— Vindicated from the charge of cruelty	—	lxvii. 21
<i>Huntingdon, Countess of,</i> converses Dr. Oliver from infidelity lxx.	373	
— Her conversation with Lord Bolingbroke on the subject of prayer	—	lxx. 373
<i>Hurd, Dr.</i> his criticism on the Chinese drama, where preserved	—	xxviii. 177
— His commentary on Horace praised	—	xliv. 558
— Censured for the liberties taken by him in his edition of Cowley	—	xlviii. 11
— His method of composition characterised	—	lxiii. 544
<i>Hurdy-gurdy,</i> verses adapted to	—	xxviii. 481
<i>Huron Indians,</i> their expertness in thieving, and how punished	—	xxiii. 422
<i>Hurricanes in the West Indies,</i> poetically described	—	xxxii. 110
<i>Husband,</i> a lady's definition of one	—	ix. 468
— Ought to be subordinate to their wives	—	xviii. 80
— Justified by history	—	xviii. 81
		<i>Husband</i>

<i>Husband and wife, their lawful rights</i>	—	xx. 609
— In what cases the act of, legally binds the wife	—	xxxi. 192
— In what not binding on the wife	—	xxxi. 193
— In what the husband bound by the act of the wife	—	xxxi. 193
— Wherein not	—	xxxi. 194
— Duties of a good one	—	xxxiii. 187
— In several countries lye-in for their wives	—	xxxiii. 540
— Their authority over their wives, how to be enforced	xxxiv. 545	
<i>Husband, Mr. remarks on his collections</i>	—	x. 177
<i>Husbandry, importance of tillage</i>	—	v. 259
— The influx of Irish labourers keeps down the price of harvest work	—	vii. 116
— The effects of lime on land	—	ix. 181
— Plan for a society for the improvement of husbandry and trade	—	x. 149
— Use of menstruum for steeping corn	—	x. 234
— The use of the plant numaria to destroy the white worms in corn	—	x. 323
— Anatomical description, and the vegetation, of corn	—	x. 324
— Directions for the growing and management of flax	—	x. 489
— Authors on, write much from hypothesis	—	xii. 57
— Theories, fall short in experiment	—	xii. 57
— A delightful study	—	xii. 58
— Observations on manures	—	xii. 58
— Corn ought to be thrown before steeping	—	xii. 58
— Usefulness of marl	—	xii. 60
— Quantity of marl for an acre of ground	—	xii. 61
— Expence of sowing wheat, with remarks	—	xii. 62
— Swine hurt by feeding on clover	—	xii. 68
— How the dung of swine may be rendered useful	—	xii. 70
— The profit arising from pigs.	—	xii. 71
— List of articles of use in	—	xii. 72
— Stercorary for the reception of dung, what	—	xii. 74
— Use of salt to meliorate soils	—	xiii. 334
— How to form the best mould	—	xvi. 388
— The nature of soil discovered by its situation and surface, by its common produce, by the growth of trees	xvi. 388, 389	
— The best kind of soils formed of mixtures	—	xvi. 390
— Clayey soils in general, how managed	—	xvi. 390
— Ploughing deep recommended	—	xvi. 391
— Management of red, yellow, white, and black clays	xvi. 392	
— Obs. on loamy soils, and the best of any	xvi. 395, 399	
— Improvement and management of sandy, gravelly, and stony soils	—	xvi. 396
— Stones beneficial to some soils	—	xvi. 397
— Clayey gravels	—	xvi. 397
— Mellow earth, more proper for pasturing than for corn	xvi. 398	
— Description and use of various sorts of manures	xvii. 1	
— Symptoms and cure of the contagious distemper among cattle	xvii. 36	

Husbandry,

<i>Husbandry</i> , method of finding the lowest parts of meadows	xvii.	225
— Best method of sorting horses in a team	—	xvii. 410
— Best way of breeding mules	—	xvii. 418
— Ground greatly impoverished by oats	—	xviii. 3
— Infertility of soils accounted for, and how to fertilize them		xviii. 4
— Operation of manure explained	—	xviii. 10
— Plowing, insufficient without manure	—	xviii. 11
— Various plows described	—	xviii. 13
— Best directions for ridges in plowing	—	xviii. 16
— Proper method of manuring ridges in plowing		xviii. 18
— Estimate of the expence of tillage, and income of crops for four years	—	xviii. 21
— Various sorts of harrows described	—	xviii. 23
— Observations relative to sowing	—	xviii. 421
— The plenty of weeds in some fresh ground accounted for		xviii. 422
— Experiments in horse-hoeing	—	xviii. 424
— Horse-hoeing, compared with drill husbandry		xviii. 426
— Method of preserving turnips from the fly		xviii. 427
— The management of thatches or vetches		xviii. 435
— Account of artificial grasses	—	xviii. 547
— Home's prize dissertation on	—	xix. 625
— Why this study is less cultivated than the arts		xix. 626
— Nature of the soil with the best compost and experiments	xix.	629
— Best economy of dunghills	—	xix. 631
— Remarks on different kinds of grasses	—	xx. 325
— Dung no present advantage to land	—	xx. 439
— Method of preserving plants from the fly	—	xx. 444
— Method of improving mossy ground	—	xx. 579
— Fertility more increased by tillage than by manure		xxi. 141
— Advantages of the new method	—	xxi. 146
— Experimental comparison of the old and new		xxi. 192
— No soil too bad for improvement and vegetation		xxii. 508
— Happy consequences of attention to	—	xxii. 509
— Hints relating to grass seeds	—	xxiv. 159
— The proper improvers of land	—	xxiv. 346
— Maxims relating to tillage	—	xxiv. 384
— Method of improving worn-out land	—	xxiv. 385
— General errors in systematic writers	—	xxviii. 120
— Hints for the improvement of	—	xxviii. 372
— Account of artificial pastures	—	xxxi. 41
— Account of the various manures	—	xxxi. 41
— Improvement in the posture of mowers		xxxi. 43, 45
— Mowing of wheat recommended	—	xxxi. 45
— Advantages of the new	—	xxxi. 45
— The culture of lucerne	—	xxxi. 47
— Method of recruiting worn-out land	—	xxxi. 99
— The most effectual method of destroying weeds		xxxi. 97
— Account of the Semi-Virgilian husbandry		xxxi. 100

<i>Husbandry, A preservative electuary against the glanders in horses</i>	xxxii. 189
— New-invented ploughs described	xxxii. 42, 45, 404
— Many advantages of agriculture	—
— Present state of, with hints for improvement	xxxii. 82
— Public granaries discountenanced	—
— Private granaries recommended	xxxii. 84
— The culture and profit of lucerne	—
— The new method recommended	xxxii. 86
— Hints relating to manures	—
— Means suggested for the encouragement of cultivation of land	xxxii. 94, 327, 404
— Improvements in, by the Egyptians, Greeks, and Romans	xxxii. 281
— The grand basis of population	xxxii. 325
— Means of improving various kinds of soils	xxxii. 323
— Observations on the various kinds of manures	xxxii. 324, 409
— Experiments for the improvement of waste land	xxxii. 327
— Frequent ploughings recommended	xxxii. 329
— Experiments and advice concerning sowing	—
— Advantages of horse-hoeing	xxxii. 331
— Method of preparing land for horse-hoeing	xxxii. 332
— The culture of corn	xxxii. 401
— Advantages of the drill-plough	xxxii. 402
— Experiments on the culture of wheat	xxxii. 402
— The various distempers of corn	xxxii. 404
— Method of preventing the smut	xxxii. 406
— Account of the distemper of burnt grain	xxxii. 410
— Cause and effects of the spur disease in corn	xxxii. 410
— Neglect of agriculture, a cause of depopulation	xxxii. 412
— Method of preserving corn from the time of sowing to threshing	xxxii. 412
— The old and new, compared	xxxii. 250
— Obs. on the several sorts of grasses, with their culture	xxxii. 254
— Directions relative to pasture	xxxii. 255
— The improper postures of mowers rectified	xxxii. 256
— Scheme to prevent the engrossing of cattle	xxxv. 256
— Apology for engrossers of corn	xxxv. 147
— Account of a Veterinarian Academy	xxxv. 478
— Effects of, on population	xxxv. 534
— Premiums considered	xxxvi. 370
— Instructions, translated from Xenophon	xxxvi. 420
— Horses for ploughing inferior to oxen	xxxvii. 269
— Encouragement of, recommended to Lord Clive	xxxvii. 270
— Remarks on the cropping of land	xxxviii. 66
— Observations on the manuring of land	xxxviii. 233, 276
— Observations on tillage	xxxviii. 277
— The use of oxen	xxxviii. 277
— Encomium on	xxxviii. 278
— Turnip-rooted cabbage recommended	xxxviii. 405
	xi. 152
	<i>Husbandry,</i>

H U S

\$53

<i>Husbandry, method of securing turnips from the fly</i>	xl.	152
— Proper manures for various kinds of land	xl.	473
— Recipe for a new compost	xl.	475
— Method of rearing hogs	xli.	70
— Instances of the happy effects of	xli.	262
— Observations on, and directions for ploughing	xli.	347
— Remarks and directions for the sowing of corn	xli.	349
— Horse-hoeing known to some of the ancients	xli.	351
— Improvements in by Mr. Crowe	xlii.	83
— Improved method of fallowing	xlii.	84, 90
— Hoeing of turnips recommended	xlii.	87
— Experiments on the sowing of wheat	xlii.	192
— State of, in France	xlii.	226
— Nature and uses of various clays	xlii.	313
— Improvements in rural economy	xliii.	380
— Experiments in	xliv.	162, 167
— Character of the various writers on	xliv.	231
— Advantages of fallowing	xliv.	257
— List of manures	xliv.	258
— Experiments on the culture of wheat	xliv.	303
— Comparison of the profit of the old and new husbandry of wheat	xliv.	378
— Remedy for the smut in corn	xlv.	14
— Diseases of corn in Italy	xlv.	16
— The uses of Timothy grass	xlv.	17
— Account of the murrain, and remedies for it	xlv.	18
— Method of preserving turnips from the fly	xlv.	284
— The culture and profit of lucerne	xlv.	287, 380
— Drill and broad-cast husbandry compared	xlv.	382
— Culture of the Siberian barley	xlv.	396
— Drill culture of turnips recommended	xlv.	397
— Averages of profit and loss in husbandry	xlv.	470
— Observations on the draught horses	xlv.	472
— Estimates of the various kinds of manures	xlv.	474
— Different kinds of turnips recommended	xlii.	119
— Method of preserving turnips from the fly	xlii.	119
— Culture of turnips for cattle	xlii.	120
— Turnip-rooted cabbage condemned	xlii.	120
— Directions for winter-fallowing	xlii.	120
— Jerusalem artichokes recommended as a winter food for horses and hogs, with their culture	xlii.	121
— Remarks on the several kinds of wheat, and its culture	xlii.	121
— Method of relieving cattle which are hoven	xlii.	124
— Utility of various ploughs	xlii.	124
— Remarks on, in Germany	xlii.	575
— A Veterinarian school in Prussia	xlii.	670
— The planting and management of hedges	xlvii.	24
— Landlords advised to reside on their estates	xlvii.	37
— Advantages to commerce	xlvii.	85
— Advantage of converting waste lands into farms	xlvii.	87
— Advantages to, from canals	xlvii.	87

Husbandry,

<i>Husbandry, advantages of shallow ploughing</i>	—	xlvii. 94
— Harmony with manufacturers and commerce	—	xlvii. 188
— Method of destroying wild garlic	—	xlvii. 345
— Observations on housing sheep in winter	—	xlvii. 496
— Improvements recommended	—	xlviii. 23
— Interests of, connected with manufactures and commerce	xlviii. 354, 432	xlviii. 354, 432
— Scheme for cultivating moor-land	—	xlviii. 432
— Observations on trench ploughing	—	lvi. 13
— Observations on the agriculture of the ancients	—	lvi. 443
— Improvements by public institutions recommended	—	lvi. 31
— Advantages from a council of agriculture	—	lvi. 33
— Different manures considered	—	lvi. 478
— Directions for clipping hedges	—	lv. 17
— On the universal knowledge of grain	—	lv. 395
— Observations on housing sheep in winter	—	lv. 558
— The most proper soil for experiments	—	lv. 129
— Directions for making hay	—	lv. 180
— Cure for contagious disorders of cattle	—	lvi. 218
— Directions for rearing and training white thorn hedges	lvii. 433	lvii. 433
— State of agriculture in Sicily	—	lvii. 484
— Best method of destroying weeds	—	lviii. 47
— Directions for ploughing in ridges	—	lviii. 97
— The best method of sowing grass seeds	—	lviii. 98
— Directions for cutting grass for feeding cattle	—	lviii. 100
— Directions for sowing and eating turnips	—	lviii. 98
— Rules for a proper rotation of corn	—	lviii. 99
— Not repugnant to the culture of manufact. and com.	lviii. 185	lviii. 185
— Extracts from the Shepherd's Calendar	—	lix. 217
— Experiments in	—	lix. 424
— Utensils and machines in	—	lx. 18
— Improved method of making hay	—	lx. 22
— Remarks on meliorations of soil	—	lx. 27
— Proposal for registering experiments	—	lx. 29
— Importance of self-attendance	—	lx. 169
— Hazard of farming	—	lx. 172
— The management of servants	—	lx. 180
— Imperfectly known in England	—	lx. 227
— Experiments recommended	—	lx. 128
— Difficulties in the study and improvement of	—	lx. 128
— Advantages of experimental knowledge	—	lx. 133
— Plan for a Geological society	—	lx. 137
— Publication of improvements recommended	—	lx. 135
— Model for recording experiments	—	lx. 243
— Observations on scientific agriculture	—	lx. 246
— Directions for watering meadows	—	lxii. 456
— Improvements in Lord Alton's estates in Ireland	—	lxiii. 39
— Various grasses recommended by the Bath Society	—	lxiii. 70
— State of, in Ireland	—	lxiii. 97
— Observations on drawing oxen by the horns	—	lxiii. 100

H U T

255

<i>Husbandry</i> , mode of setting wheat in Norfolk	—	Ixiv. 418
— A peculiar species of grass in Wiltshire	—	Ixiv. 439
— Culture of Siberian barley	—	Ixiv. 421
— Strictures on societies for	—	Ixiv. 427
— Scheme for a Veterinarian Academy	—	Ixiv. 427
— Present state of	—	Ixiv. 455
— State of, in Batavia	—	I xv. 542
— Account of the rot in sheep	—	Ixvi. 80
— Method of improving the breed of sheep		Ixvi. 502
— Success of inoculation, and other remedies for the mortality among cattle	—	Ixvii. 553
— Use of salt in preserving the health of cattle		Ixvii. 559
— Observations and experiments in	—	Ixviii. 212
— Observations on ploughing	—	Ixix. 542
— Account of the Veterinarian School at Maisonsville		Ixix. 583
— Account of the caterpillars which destroy turnips in Norfolk		Ixx. 100
— Observations on the principles of vegetation		Ixx. 270
— Success of the drill husbandry	—	Ixx. 274
— Improvement in the increase of grain	—	Ixx. 275
— On the separate culture of grasses	—	Ixx. 276
— Means of improving in the Austrian Netherlands		Ixx. 532
— See <i>Barley, Cattle, Corn, Farms, Horses, Hogs.</i>		
<i>Huss, John</i> , the great reformer, his execution		xxxii. 427
— and <i>Jerome of Prague</i> , their burning, the most magnificent of all human sacrifices	—	I. 528.
<i>Hussein Shah, King of Persia</i> , by what means raised to the throne		
— Is defeated by the Afghans	—	ix. 174
— Cruel slaughter of his children	—	ix. 180
— Is himself murdered	—	ix. 183
<i>Hutchinson, Mr.</i> his scheme for paying the public debts		vi. 37
— Natural death of public credit, what	—	vi. 38
— Violent death	—	vi. 38
— Remarkable customs in Athens, Rome, and England		vi. 39
— The existence of English liberty, to what owing		vi. 42
— Thoughts on pressing seamen	—	vi. 42
<i>Hutchinson, John</i> , his philosophy defended	—	viii. 299
<i>Hutchinson, Francis</i> , account of his life, method of his studies, character and death	—	xiii. 62, 77
<i>Hutchinsonians</i> , their character	—	xiv. 392
— Enemies to human reason	—	xiv. 499, 503
— Their strange notion of the earth's distance from the sun and the fixt stars	—	xiv. 501
— No mathematicians	—	xiv. 502
— Revilers of Sir Isaac Newton	—	xiv. 503, 504
— Their account of a vacuum, compared with what Sir Isaac has said of it	—	xiv. 506
— Characterized by the Bishop of Clogher	—	xviii. 160
— Abuse learned men	—	xxxvi. 357
		<i>Hutchinsonians</i> ,

<i>Hutchinsonians</i> , their zeal for the doctrine of the Trinity	xxxvi.	358
<i>Hutton</i> , Mr. His experiments on the force of gun-powder	ix.	417
— His account of calculations made to ascertain the mean density of the earth	—	—
	lxii.	38
— His calculations to determine at what point on the side of a hill its attraction will be greatest	—	lxiv. 439
— His paper on cubic equations, &c.	—	lxiv. 441
— His certificate in favour of Mr. Thomson's improvement in the construction of a frigate	—	lxvi. 455
<i>Huxham</i> , Dr. remarks that the dietetic part of medicine is not so much studied as it deserves	—	iii. 409
— His method of treating the sore throat at Plymouth, &c.	—	xvi. 326
— A comparison between some passages in his Latin treatise <i>de Acre</i> , and the English translation	—	xxii. 103
— His letter relating to two remarkable cases in surgery	xxix.	146
— His account of emphysematous swellings	xxxviii.	432
— His account of the late cold weather	xxxix.	425
<i>Huzzaing</i> , its efficacy in battle	—	xvii. 181
<i>Hybla</i> , mount, how planted with sugar canes	xxx.	555
<i>Hybrides</i> , or mull plants, some account of	lvi.	529
<i>Hydatides</i> , Dr. Russel's account of, discharged by urine	xxxviii.	437
— Discharged by coughing	—	xlvii. 265
<i>Hyde</i> , Dr. his account of his writings	—	xxxviii. 470
— His <i>religio veterum Persarum</i> , censured	—	lxiii. 109
<i>Hyde</i> , Sir Edward, his remarkable letter to his lady	i.	140
<i>Hyde Spa water</i> , experiments on	—	v. 526
<i>Hydraulic machines</i> , new improvements in	—	xxxviii. 36
— Observations on	—	xlvii. 50
— Essay on	—	lviii. 227
— Principles of	—	lxiv. 458
<i>Hydrocele</i> , account of an	—	xxxix. 356
— Of the <i>tunica vaginalis testis</i> , new process for the cure of	—	xliii. 139
<i>Hydrocephalus internus</i> , Dr. Fothergill's remarks on	—	xlv. 450
— Dr. Watson's appendix to Dr. Fothergill's remarks	—	xlvi. 45
— Singular case of	—	iv. 252
— M. Odier remarks on	—	lxviii. 560
<i>Hydromel</i> , a powerful cleanser of the lungs	—	ii. 311
<i>Hydrometer</i> , observations on the construction of	—	xlvi. 687
— A new one invented	—	xlviii. 225
— Proposed improvement in the construction of	—	i. 549
<i>Hydrophobia</i> , formerly judged incurable	—	ix. 268
— An instance of the contrary	—	ix. 269
— A new hypothesis concerning it, proposed and supported by argument	—	ix. 272
— Indications of	—	xxiv. 462
— Particular instances of	—	xxiv. 462
— Dr. James's remedy for	—	xxiv. 465
— Several cases of	—	xlvii. 256
		<i>Hydrophobia</i> ,

<i>Hydropathy, fatal case of, when the Ormskirk antidote failed</i>	lv.	253
— A similar case	—	lv. 258
— Cases of, in which the Ormskirk medicine failed	—	lviii. 334
— See <i>Deg.</i>	—	
<i>Hydrostatic machines, improvements of</i>	—	xxxviii. 36
<i>Hydrostatics, some curious phenomena in</i>	—	xliv. 518
<i>Hygeia, ode on the descent of, to the earth</i>	—	xxxviii. 245
<i>Hygrometer, Ferguson's new one, described</i>	—	xxxiv. 222
— Account of a new,	—	ii. 224
<i>Hygrometry, essay on</i>	—	iii. 562
<i>Hymn, fine one of Cleanthes, translated</i>	—	i. 122
<i>Hypochondriac affections, enquiries into the causes of</i>	—	lxiii. 136
<i>Hypocrisy, the consequence of persecution</i>	—	iv. 531
<i>Hysipile, a dramatic poem, by Metastasio, account of</i>	—	xxxvii. 87
<i>Hyssop, account of</i>	—	v. 375
<i>Hysteric convulsions, how to be cured</i>	—	xxxv. 345
<i>Hysteric, new theory of</i>	—	lvii. 167
<i>Haygens, Mr. his celebrated musical theorem</i>	—	xlv. 377
— Proposal for an experiment relative to it	—	xiv. 377
— Further trials on that subject	—	xlv. 477

I

<i>I, the letter, epigram concerning</i>	—	xx. 382
<i>Jabin, king of Hazor, the overthrow of him and his confederates, by</i>	—	
the Israelites, vindicated	—	ix. 328
<i>Jackall, some account of that animal</i>	—	x. 284
<i>Jacob, his blessing directed to Judah by divine inspiration</i>	—	xviii. 214
— His blessing related to spiritual not earthly things	—	xviii. 214
— His famous prophecy explained and illustrated	—	xix. 429
<i>Jacob, Mr. on universal jurisprudence</i>	—	lxi. 222
— His opinion of the Roman earthen ware found in the sea, off the	—	
isle of Thanet	—	lxx. 267
<i>Jacobites, the motives which influenced the Tories to become such</i>	—	viii. 449
— Of great service in the policy of France	—	ix. 389
— Their circumstances different from those of the faction of the H.	—	
of Lancaster when they set Henry VII. on the throne	—	ix. 390
<i>Jaculator, or shooting fish, described</i>	—	xxxiii. 453
— Fish, some account of	—	xxxvii. 443
<i>Jamaica, quantity of improvable land in</i>	—	xv. 32
— Exports from	—	xv. 34
— Imports thither, and from whence	—	xv. 36
— Revenues	—	xv. 41
— Salary of the governor	—	xv. 42
— Inhabitants of, characterised	—	xv. 42
— The remarkable expence of lawsuits in that island	—	xix. 132
— An estimate of the annual supplies from Great Britain	—	xix. 135
— Its riches and value	—	xix. 137
<i>VOL. II.</i>	S	<i>Jamaica,</i>

<i>Jamaica</i> , capable of supplying all Europe with sugar	xxv. 153
— Advice to those who reside there for their health	xxxix. 431
— Curious particulars relative to —	li. 129, 431
— Trade of, how to be improved	li. 439
<i>Jamblicus</i> , judgment to be formed upon his Egyptian mysteries	lxix. 544
<i>James the Apostle</i> , new interpretation of a passage in his writings	xi. 322
<i>James I. of England</i> , disputation before him, in the castle of Stirling	ix. 406
— His actions and character — —	xii. 224
— His character — —	xvi. 532
— An instance of his baseness and treachery	xviii. 574
— His undutiful treatment of his mother	xx. 199
— His ignorance in history — —	xx. 203
— Why Latin was much used in his time — —	xx. 206
— His advice to his son, justified — —	xx. 446
— His notions of monarchy — —	xxv. 169
— Compares kings to God — —	xxv. 170
— His objections to the common law of England	xxv. 180
— A beastly monarch —	xxvii. 493
— Conceives a particular liking to a speckled sow	xxvii. 493
— His pedantic character — —	xxix. 374
— His love of flattery — —	xxix. 376
— Familiarity between him and Buckingham	xxix. 381
— His policy to render the crown absolute	xxxiv. 190
— Remarkable speech of his to Parliament	xxxiv. 410
— His contemptible character —	lvii. 185
— His visit to the university of Cambridge	lix. 13
— His foolish letter to his son, &c.	lix. 93
<i>James II. of England</i> , his abdication	v. 436
— A character of — —	vii. 127
— Capital error of his reign — —	ix. 387
— Remains unbarred, and why — —	xv. 456
— His character — —	xvi. 43 — xvii. 139
— Sir W. Jones's speech for excluding the D. of York	xxviii. 336
— His answer to an address of the Commons	xxviii. 337
— Speeches in the House of Com. on his abdication	xxviii. 411
— Sacheverell's observations on the abdication	xxviii. 413
— Anecdotes of his behaviour on the birth of the Pretender	xxix. 199
— Summonses of the Peers on that occasion —	xxix. 199
— The opposition to, at the revolution, considered	xxxiv. 192
— Strictures on his character —	xlv. 40
— His memoirs relative to his own reign	lii. 244
— His account of the connexion of the patriots with the French ambassador —	lii. 411
— Of the sea-fight with the Dutch — —	lii. 415
— Of the Duke of Monmouth — —	lii. 417
— His conduct in the affair of Magdal'en college	lii. 56

<i>James II.</i> particulars of his flight	—	l.iiii. 58
— His character	—	l.iii. 60
— His apology for his conduct in Ireland	—	l.iii. 116
— For his retreat to France	—	l.iii. 118
— His account of his reception there	—	l.iii. 119
— Disavows the design of assassinating William		l.iii. 120
— Rejects a proposal for securing the throne of England to his posterity	—	l.iii. 121
— Particulars relating to the death of that prince		liv. 284
<i>James IV. of Scotland</i> , his quarrel with Henry VIII.		lv. 417
— Loses the battle of Flodden	—	lv. 425
<i>James VI. King of Scots</i> , his arbitrary warrant for a capital punishment	—	li. 40
<i>James, Dr.</i> his fever-powder, two unsuccessful exhibitions of		
— His remedy for the bite of a mad dog	—	xxi. 70
— Succedaneum for his fever-powder	—	xxiv. 465
<i>Jameson</i> , the Vandyke of Scotland, some account of		xxv. 222
<i>Jeniffary</i> , remarkable story of a	—	xxxvii. 390
<i>Janssen and Spencer</i> , their suit in Chancery		xv. 352
<i>Jansenists</i> , attacked by M. d'Alembert	—	xxxviii. 109
<i>Januarius</i> , St. remarks on the liquefaction of his blood		xxxv. 553
<i>January 3ctb</i> , a discourse relative to it	—	iii. 338
<i>Japanese</i> , powder their tea	—	ii. 263
— Method of curing a peculiar species of cholic		ii. 300
— Their method of curing the small-pox		xxiii. 469
— Cruel treatment of some that were shipwrecked at Kamptschaika		xxviii. 471
— (England) its late monarch and ministers satirically characterized		xxvi. 433
— Thunberg's Journal of a voyage to	—	xi. 443
— Extreme jealousy of the government there as to Custom-house duties, &c.	—	lxiv. 270
— Philosophical enquiries concerning that country		lxiv. 271
<i>Jars</i> , M. his metallurgical travels	—	lxiv. 305
— His subterraneous geometry	—	liii. 348
<i>Jasper</i> , book of, not genuine	—	lxiv. 454
<i>Jaw, locked</i> , case of, and cure, by Dr. Sylvester		v. 520
— Another case of the same kind, by Dr. Clephane		xvi. 543
— Dr. Macauley's account of	—	xvi. 544
— Successful treatment of	—	xxvii. 100
— The efficacy of opium and musk	—	xxvii. 196
— Cured by electricity	—	xxxviii. 444
— Dr. Farr's account of	—	xxxix. 355
— Account of a	—	xlvi. 451
<i>Ibberson</i> , Dr. his defence of civil establishments in religion, controverted	—	xlvi. 2,6
—	—	xxxvii. 343
<i>Ice</i> , experiments for supplying the want of it in warm countries		xxix. 481
— Several phenomena of	—	lix. 513
		<i>Iceland</i> ,

<i>Iceland, its roads, dangerous</i>	—	xviii. 195
— Volcanoes	—	xviii. 196
— Hot springs	—	xviii. 198
— Agriculture not practised there	—	xviii. 200
— Inhabitants, described	—	xviii. 203
— Chronicle of the weather in	—	xlvi. 346
— ancient, their strong attachment to liberty	—	xlvi. 177
— Their regulations of government, &c.	—	xlvi. 177
— Particulars relative to the ancient history of	—	lvi. 590
— Specimen of the poetry of the Icelanders	—	lvi. 593
— Sketch of a literary history of	—	lxix. 459
— General description of	—	lxiii. 187
— Inhabitants when first christianized	—	lxiii. 189
— Their literature	—	lxiii. 189
— Their volcanos	—	lxiii. 190
— Intense cold	—	lxiii. 190
— Manners of the people	—	lxiii. 191
— Mount Hecla, described	—	lxiii. 193
— Hot spring	—	lxiii. 194
— Water spouts	—	lxiii. 195
— Eruptions of Hecla	—	lxiii. 196
— Account of the Icelanders	—	lxiii. 197
— Different stages of science there'	—	lxiii. 197
<i>Ideas, origin of</i>	—	vi. 150
— Process of	—	vi. 137
— Knowledge, how acquired by them	—	x. 345
— Of fantastical ideas	—	x. 359
— Our ideas of souls and spirits, whence	—	x. 365
— A new scheme of forming	—	xiv. 54
— Objections to it	—	xiv. 55
— Another hypothesis concerning	—	xiv. 56
— Moral, their original	—	xviii. 514
— Simple, how distinguished from sentiment	—	xxiii. 512
— How divisible	—	xxv. 70
— Philosophy of, pleasantly represented	—	xxx. 371
— Obscure, that term defined	—	xlvi. 673
<i>Identity, personal, Mr. Locke's notion of, controverted</i>	—	xi. 314
— Locke, defended	—	xi. 318
<i>Idioms, Syriac and Hebrew, in the original Greek of the new testament, no objections to the divine infusion of that language on the day of Pentecost</i>	—	xxvii. 376
<i>Idleness, the parent of want</i>	—	iv. 66
— A discourse concerning	—	xxv. 34
— The vice of hot climates	—	lxvi. 26
<i>Idol of Paris, what</i>	—	lxv. 228
<i>Idolatry, the origin of</i>	—	vii. 184
— Originally hero-worship	—	vii. 187
— Enquiry into the origin of	—	xv. 330
— Advantage attending it	—	xvi. 126
— An attempt to account for the different modes of it from the different climates and situations of countries	—	xviii. 63
		<i>Idolatry,</i>

<i>Idolatry, necessary to govern mankind in the early ages of the world</i>	xix.	532
— Whether punished by the patriarchs	xxxii.	176; 392
<i>Idris, a Persian tale</i>	xiii.	51
<i>Idyllium, an elegant one, written at nineteen</i>	xl.	306
— To a lady	li.	95
<i>Jealousy, Stella's verses on</i>	xi.	63
— Analysed	xxiii.	396
— Poetically described	xxxviii.	407
— Less prevalent in northern than in southern climates	lxvi.	24
<i>Jealous Wife, whence the plan of that comedy was derived</i>	xxiv.	181
— The name unhappily chosen	xxiv.	183
— Scene in	xxiv.	186
— Another scene	xxiv.	188
<i>Jebb, Rev. John, his apology for his lectures</i>	xliv.	82
— His reasons for resigning his church preferments	liv.	68
<i>Jeffreys, Judge, anecdote relative to</i>	lxi.	10
<i>Jeffery Hudson (the dwarf) history of</i>	xxvi.	251
<i>Jebander, an Indian Prince, story of</i>	xl.	224
<i>Jebangire, Grand Mogul, splendor of his camp described</i>	xlvii.	452
— His singular character	xlvii.	453
— His rigid administration of justice	xlvii.	455
<i>Jebovab, he who appeared to men under that name, not the supreme God</i>	xvi.	1
— Was the Messiah	xvi.	2, 118
— To whom this name is applied in the scriptures	xviii.	161
<i>Jemmy fellow, the dress and conversation of one described</i>	iv.	329
<i>Jenny Salisbury, her story</i>	xxxi.	475
<i>Jenyns, Soame, specimen of his translation of Browne's poems on the immortality of the soul</i>	xxxviii.	360
— Remarks on his thoughts on the high price of provisions	xxxviii.	255
<i>Jephibab's daughter, story of</i>	lxviii.	152
— Not sacrificed	lxviii.	154
<i>Jericbo, present deserted state of that place</i>	xxxiv.	141
<i>Jeremiab, critical comment on several passages in</i>	li.	271
<i>Jerkins, their resemblance to the human mind</i>	xxiv.	105
<i>Jerningham, Mr. verses by himself, alluding to his poetic character</i>	l.	504
<i>Jerom, St. his opinion of the scriptures</i>	iv.	73
— His character	ix.	303
— His division of the Jewish sacred books	ix.	304
— His account of the books of the New Testament	ix.	304
— His high notion of virginity	ix.	355
— His opinion concerning the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews	xiii.	226
— Censure of	xv.	81
— His epistle to Austin concerning the Ebionites	lxix.	216

<i>Jeronimo</i> , an old tragedy, some account of	Ixx.	48
<i>Jerry</i> , last story of — — —	Ixiv.	121, 128
<i>Jersey Islanders</i> , their oppressive government — — —	xlvi.	112
<i>Jerusalem</i> , account of the miracles which prevented Julian from rebuilding the temple — — —	iii.	78
— Prophecies of its destruction illustrated — — —	iv.	179
— Our Saviour's prophecies relating to the destruction of, explained	xx.	153
— Easter-ceremonies at — — —	xxi.	260
— Christ's prediction, commonly applied to the destruction of, extended to later times — — —	xliii.	131
— Flourishing state of, in the time of Constantine	lxii.	567
<i>Jervas</i> , the painter, his performances censured	lxiv.	134
<i>Jesse</i> , Mr. his letter to the Reviewers — —	lxviii.	95
<i>Jesso</i> , land of, known to the ancient Chinese	xxix.	518
<i>Jeffop's-well</i> , accounted for by Dr. Hales — —	v.	321
<i>Jeffing</i> philosophically investigated — —	xxxi.	433
<i>Jesuits</i> , their method of insinuating themselves into the affections of the Chinese — — —	ii.	53
— Their vast riches — — —	ix.	300
— Their great trade in Spanish America — —	ix.	302
— Accused of a plot against the life of Henry the Great	xv,	1
— Banished the kingdom of France, but re-established there at the instance of the Pope — — —	xv.	163
— Great traders and forestallers — — —	xxiii.	45
— The notoriety of their traffic — — —	xxiii.	47
— Sell cheese by the pennyworth — — —	xxiii.	48
— A fraudulent failure of their bank at Seville	xxiii.	49
— Their missionaries opposers to Christianity	xxiii.	50
— Other orders suppressed by them — — —	xxiii.	51
— Pomp of a festival of theirs at Rome — — —	xxiii.	54
— Polite manner of recording their own history	xxiii.	56
— Instances of their enormities — — —	xxvi.	64
— Advocates for toleration in religion — — —	xxviii.	542
— Instances of abominable doctrine held by them	xxviii.	546
— Hardly dealt by in France — — —	xxviii.	532
— Their skill in casuistry — — —	xxviii.	540
— Hold dangerous tenets — — —	xxviii.	540
— Rise and progress of that society — — —	xxxii.	490
— Their maxim to govern the world-by religion	xxxii.	491
— Their superiority to other orders — — —	xxxii.	494
— Their great success — — —	xxxii.	495
— Their policy in China — — —	xxxii.	496
— Causes of their late decline and ruin — — —	xxxii.	448
— Deficient in science and literary merit — — —	xxxii.	500
— Their suppression in France and Portugal	xxxii.	502
— Their destruction in France, the forerunner of the like fate to most other orders in that kingdom — — —	xxxii.	504
— Proposed as examples to protestant missionaries	xxxv.	281
— Fraudulent spirit of — — —	xxxviii.	552

Jesuits, cause of their enmity to the Encyclopedie	xxxviii. 553
— Their institutions —	xxxix. 577
— The accusations brought against them moderated	xxxix. 579
— Characteristics of their constitution —	xxxix. 580
— Their fortitude and perseverance in civilizing the Indians at Paraguay —	xl. 543
— Dialogue between one and a counsellor —	xlvi. 663
— College of, at Tournay, remarkable story of an affair there	lxvii. 411
Jesus, variety of mystical meanings in that name	xxxvi. 411
— See <i>Christ</i> .	
Jewels, of Great Britain, computation of their value	ii. 251
Jeweller, short view of that business	xxiv. 70
Jews, their restoration foretold	i. 353
— The evidence sufficient to prove to them that Christ is the Messiah	ii. 391
— Their wretched manner of living at Algiers	iii. 413
— The truth of their history, as contained in the Bible, vindicated	iv. 81
— The nature of their laws considered —	iv. 27
— A present to them —	iv. 339
— Their opinion of the Holy Spirit —	v. 491
— The destruction of their temple solved —	vi. 58
— Their religion could not co-exist with the Christian	vi. 60
— Their prejudices in favour of the present Hebrew copies of the Bible —	viii. 247
— Their conversion to Christianity, how to be expected	ix. 363
— Their characteristics, according to Lord Bolingbroke	x. 261
— Learned, their notion of the soul's immortality	x. 263
— That they were the only worshippers of the true God, absurd	x. 450
— Believed in a future state in the time of Moses	xiv. 157
— and Gentiles, difference between them —	xiv. 403
— A remark concerning their traditional books	xv. 181
— Never called the children of wrath, an appellation bestowed on the Gentiles only —	xvi. 114
— The grounds upon which they reject the Messiah	xvii. 115
— Never to become a nation —	xix. 116
— A peculiar circumstance in their case, which must exclude their claim to naturalization among us —	xix. 327
— Causes of the difference in their chronology, between the Hebrew text and the Septuagint version —	xxi. 79
— Their naturalization, a counter-action of the decrees of God	xxi. 222
— The sentence denounced against them, wherein it consists	xxi. 225
— Their expectations relating to the Messiah, examined into	xxv. 138
— The intention of Christ's temptation relating to this point	xxv. 140
— Some reasons suggested why they do not subscribe to Christianity	xxv. 146
	<i>Jews,</i>

<i>Jews</i> , plundered in the time of Henry III.	—	xxvi. 83
— Severe law against marriages with them	—	xxvi. 83
— Their testimonies to the truth of the Christian religion	xxxii.	3
— Borrowed their learning from other nations	xxxii.	510
— Borrowed their notions of angels from the Chaldeans and Persians	xxxii.	513
— Their improvements on this notion	—	xxxii. 514
— Their state, civil and religious, at the time of Christ's birth		xxxiii. 92
— Voltaire's notion of them controverted	—	xxxiii. 131
— Josephus's account of their antiquities defended		xxxiii. 136
— Great number still dwelling at Jerusalem		xxxiv. 138
— By their legislation, necessarily the enemies of all other nations		xli. 550
— Certain promises to them, said to have never been fulfilled		xli. 550
— The conversion and restoration of, contended for		xliii. 134
— Predictions applied to the	—	xliii. 134
— Will again fall into idolatry after their restoration to their own country	—	xliii. 135
— Their notions of a resurrection	—	xliii. 307
— Habituuated to the evidence of miracles	—	xliii. 425
— Writers, in the Old Testament, not scrupulous in regard to decency of language	—	xliii. 529
— Apology for	—	xliii. 529
— Conformity of their customs with those of the negroes	xliv. 550.	
— Their conversion and restoration to their own land, a scripture doctrine	—	xlv. 361
— How punished at Oxford, in the reign of Henry III. for the folly of one of their brethren	—	xlix. 185
— How contemptuously treated by the Mahometans at Cairo	l.ii. 579	
— Said to have offered human sacrifices	—	lvi. 511
— Said to have purchased 90,000 Christian captives of Cosroes King of Persia, that they might have the pleasure of cutting their throats	—	lxii. 568
<i>Jews-barb</i> , verses adapted to	—	xxviii. 480
<i>Ignatius</i> , remarks on his martyrdom	—	xxxi. 244
<i>Ignatius</i> , St. controversy relative to a passage in, concerning the divinity of Christ	—	lxix. 321
<i>Ignited bodies</i> , experiments on	—	lvi. 378
<i>Ignorance</i> , what a proof of	—	ii. 434
<i>Ignorance and illiteracy</i> in fashion among the nobility of France in the 7th century	—	xl. 537
<i>Ileus</i> , account of a fatal	—	xlv. 455
<i>Iliac pustule</i> , indications for the cure of	—	xvii. 574
— Uncommon case of	—	xxx. 276
— Reflection thereon	—	xxx. 277
— Treatment of	—	xxxviii. 543
<i>Illinois</i> , their country and government described	—	xliv. 10
<i>Ill-nature</i> , extracts from an ode to	—	vii. 134
<i>Illumination</i> ,		

<i>Illumination</i> , pretensions to, subversive of true religion	xxv.	122
<i>Images and image-worship</i> , the aversion of the Magi and Druids	x.	419
<i>Image-worship</i> , how occasioned	xvi.	7
<i>Imagination</i> , works of, should be built on a plan of the author's own	ii.	326
— On the power of	—	x. 466
— What	—	xv. 46
— The nature of	—	xxiii. 366
— Its influence on taste	—	xxxvi. 437
— Observations on the pleasures of	—	lvii. 90
<i>Imagination in pregnant women</i> , the surprising effects of	x.	466
— The supposed force of, denied	—	xxxiii. 28
— Particular instances of, controverted	—	xxxiii. 34
<i>Imbecility of mind</i> , deeds executed by persons so circumstanced, void in equity	—	xxii. 276
<i>Imitation</i> , not plagiarism	—	iv. 100
— What the proper subject of	—	ix. 19
— The common principle on which poetry, music, painting, &c. are founded	—	xiv. 99
— In writing, probable marks to discover	—	xviii. 114
— Instances of in Pope	—	xviii. 116, 120, 123
— In Milton	—	xviii. 121
— Of the ancients, great advantages of	—	xx. 66
— The subject and manner of	—	xx. 482
— The source of taste	—	xxiv. 96
— The great share it has in forming the man	—	xxv. 338
— The extensiveness of its influence	—	xxv. 339
— Poetical remarks on	—	xl. 119
— Inquiries on ancient and modern	—	lxiv. 303
— of an author's manner, remarkable story of, in relation to the style of Lady Wortley Montague	—	lxx. 575
<i>Imitation of God</i> , what	—	vi. 301
<i>Imitators and original writers</i> , distinguished	—	xx. 502
<i>Immortality of the soul</i> . See <i>Soul</i> .		
<i>Impeachment of Peers</i> , manner of	—	xxxvi. 1
<i>Importation</i> , considerations on	—	iv. 388
<i>Impostume</i> , extraordinary one in the stomach	—	v. 321
<i>Imposture</i> , a remarkable one found out at the dissolution of the mo- nasteries	—	xx. 355
<i>Impostures</i> , in ancient profane history	—	xliii. 559
<i>Improvements</i> , its effects	—	v. 277
<i>Imprecation</i> , judicial, use and abuse of	—	xxxix. 194
<i>Impregnation of plants</i> , how effected	—	vi. 377
<i>Impregnation in vegetables and animals</i> , how performed	—	vi. 377
<i>Impulsion</i> , thoughts on	—	xxix. 499
<i>Incarnation</i> involves no contradiction	—	ii. 493
<i>Incarville, Father</i> , his letter to C. Mortimer concerning sundry Chinese rarities	—	xi. 226
<i>Inclosures of land</i> , their advantages and disadvantages	—	xvii. 220
		<i>Inclosures</i> ,

<i>Inclosures of land, observations relative to</i>	—	xxxiii. 258
— Of common fields, arguments for and against	—	xxxiv. 361
— Of waste lands, recommended	—	xxxvi. 393
— Of land, vindicated	—	xxxvii. 42
— Of open fields, objections to	—	xxxviii. 73
<i>Inconstancy, maxims concerning it</i>	—	iv. 132
<i>Incubation, account of the process of</i>	—	xxxix. 536
<i>Incubus, or night-mare, account of that disorder</i>	—	xxxiii. 122
<i>Independence, negatively defined</i>	—	xxxii. 271
— Finely personified	—	xlix. 500
<i>Indians, West and American, their religion</i>	—	iv. 321
— Humanity	—	iv. 323
— Cruelly used by the Spaniards	—	iv. 325
— Zeal of De Las Casas in behalf of the oppressed	—	iv. 325
— of the Six Nations, importance of their friendship	—	vi. 150
— in Peru, miserably oppressed	—	ix. 289
— Speech of one against the immoderate use of spirituous liquors	—	x. 286
— Some remarkable passages in it	—	x. 287
— Remarks on the character, genius, and customs of the Indians	—	x. 289
— Their great humanity to their prisoners	—	x. 290
— Reasons for cultivating a good understanding with, and farther reformation of them	—	x. 291
— American, better treated by the French than the English	xii. 483	
— Badly instructed by the Jesuits	—	xiii. 461
— In America, abandoned by the English to the resentment of their enemies	—	xiv. 36
— The difference between the conduct of the French and English towards them	—	xvii. 310
— Reason for commencing hostilities before a declaration of war	—	xxii. 369
— of Florida, description of	—	xxx. 41
— of Quito, live almost in a state of nature	—	xxxiii. 41
— of North America, the Five Nations of, described	xxxiv. 14, 18	
— Their religion and policy asserted	—	xxxviii. 520
— Their philosophers not indebted to the Egyptians for their doctrines	—	xxxviii. 521
— Their happy ignorance of the arts of civilization	—	xi. 282
— Those of Paraguay, wonderfully civilized by the Jesuits	xi. 544	
— of North America, their manners and customs	xliv. 390, 394	
— Their ceremonies at the adoption of strangers	—	xlvi. 58
— Other particulars concerning them	—	xlvi. 59
— State of, at the time of our first settlements there	—	xlix. 19
— Iroquois, some account of	—	xlix. 21
— Cherokees characterized	—	xlix. 376
— Reflections on the moral character of the Indians in general	—	xlix. 377
— Obs. on the North American, by Sir W. Johnson	—	i. 481
— of North America, some account of their manners, &c.	liv. 263	
		<i>Indians,</i>

<i>Indians</i> , their horrid cruelty to their prisoners	—	liv. 263
— Their husbandry	—	liv. 265
— Of America, account of a nation of, yet unsubdued by the Europeans	—	lx. 283
— Curious juggling trick, performed by an Indian priest	lx. 284	
— Character of the people	—	lx. 287
— Creek, noble speech of, at a congress held at Charlestown		lxi. 449
— Northern, remarkable instance of their cruel enmity against the Esquimaux	—	lxx. 464
— See <i>America</i> .		
<i>Indies, East</i> , the disadvantages in the trade to		vii. 57
— The prodigious loss by that trade to the nation, as at present managed	—	x. 370
— Why the trade more successful to France than to England		xii. 153
— The means whereby the French established themselves there		xvii. 22
— By whom carried there	—	xvii. 25
— First discovered by the Portuguese	—	xvii. 22, 29
— What places they possess there	—	xvii. 30
— The Dutch most powerful after China and Japan		xvii. 30
— A view of our situation there	—	xvii. 31
— Of the Danes	—	xvii. 32
— Of the Swedes	—	xvii. 33
— Of the Prussians	—	xvii. 34
— Of the Italians	—	xvii. 34
— Of the Spaniards	—	xvii. 34
— Of the Russians	—	xvii. 35
— Empires, destitute of nobility	—	xvii. 321
— Company French, the dependance of, on their African trade		xix. 346
— The trade carried on there from Europe, vindicated		xxiii. 422
— Antiquity of that trade traced	—	xxiii. 476
— Some account of	—	xxviii. 473
— The four principal tribes of the Indians		xxviii. 473
— The Hallachores	—	xxviii. 475
— Extent and boundaries of	—	xxix. 300
— Inhabitants of ancient and modern	—	xxix. 300
— Their Deities	—	xxix. 301
— Their Bramins	—	xxix. 301
— Their castes or tribes	—	xxix. 302
— Their abhorrence of shedding blood	—	xxix. 303
— Their manual ingenuity	—	xxix. 304
— Diseases incident to Europeans in	—	xxxix. 314
— Literature of the East, little known in Europe		xxxix. 377
— Their Shaster explained	—	xxxix. 381
— Curious dialogue from	—	xxxix. 381
— Advice to the Europeans how to preserve their health, in the settlements there	—	xxxix. 430

<i>Indies, East, reasons for an open trade to</i>	xxxviii. 501
— Plan for extending the commerce to the	xl. 94
— Importance of our trade and connexion there	xlii. 322
— The trade of, advantageous to Great Britain	xliii. 455
— Has saved the nation from bankruptcy	xliii. 455
— Its slender beginning, — — —	xlvii. 236
— Its constitution — — —	xlvii. 238
— Its deviation — — —	xlvii. 239
— Evil consequence of that deviation — — —	xlvii. 242
— Remarks on the Dutch East India Company	xlvii. 571
— Company when first formed —	xlvii. 637
— Its original fund — —	xlvii. 638
— Their first establishment in India merely mercantile	xlvii. 638
— Their struggle with the Dutch —	xlvii. 639
— Contest between the Dutch and English on the East India trade	xlvii. 638
— The climate favourable to despotic government	xlviii. 352
— That form, less grievous there than elsewhere	xlviii. 354
— Splendor of the Mogul's camps —	xlviii. 452
— Present state of the British interests there	xlviii. 99
— Vast importance of our commerce with	xlviii. 100
— Imminent danger of losing it —	xlviii. 101
— Diseases peculiar to — —	xlix. 174
— Remedies for — — —	xlix. 175
— Account of the meeting of the officers in that part of the world	xlix. 314
— Company, mismanagement of their shipping	i. 65
— Charged with the most criminal rapacity	i. 253
— State of their shipping — — —	i. 276
— Observations on their private trade —	i. 278
— British settlements in, the most probable method of improving them — — —	ii. 116, 481
— Company, general view of its present situation	ii. 156
— Skill of the natives in astronomy —	iii. 627
— Transactions of the English there	iv. 273, 286
— Ill aspect of — — —	iv. 286
— Enormous sums and revenues wrung from the Nabobs by the Company, — — —	iv. 286
— Their directors charged with gross partiality to particular commanders and officers in their service	lvi. 398
— Great patience of the natives, and their neatness in regard to their manufactures — — —	lvii. 243
— Particular detail of — — —	lvii. 243
— A particular nation of, described — —	lx. 266
— Those of Surat, some account of — —	lx. 305
— Particulars relative to the affairs of the English there	lx. 292
— Curious account of their sacred books and different sects of Brahmins, &c. — — —	lxii. 500
— Account of the possessions of the Dutch Company	lxv. 541

<i>Indies, East</i> , Historical and political sketches relative to English translations there	—	lxvii. 101
— Poetical display of the horrid famine there artificially produced by the English	—	lxvii. 185
— Remarks relative to our possessions there	—	lxix. 27
— Commercial and political observations relative to the present state of British affairs in that country	lxx. 74, 152, 233, 305	
<i>Indies, West</i> , first discovered by Madoc	—	xviii. 567
— Case of the planters	—	iii. 450
<i>Indifference</i> , political, invective against	—	xlvi. 537
<i>Indigo</i> , method of making, in South Carolina	—	xliii. 487
<i>Indolence</i> , its bad effects	—	iv. 66
— and effeminacy in men, how punished by the ancient Germans	—	xliii. 539
— One of the primary causes of the gout	—	xlv. 124
— Its effects described	—	xlv. 124
<i>Indulgencies papal</i> , curious specimen of	—	ix. 262
<i>Industry</i> , the attribute of, too often misapplied	—	xxi. 342
— A definition of	—	xxii. 249
— The advantages of	—	xxv. 37
— Recommended from the pulpit	—	xlix. 413
— National, useful observations on the means of	—	promoting lviii. 177
— Different modes in which it ought to be exerted	—	lviii. 185
<i>Inebriation</i> , its cause	—	v. 500
<i>Inequality</i> of condition, no proof of inequality of	—	enjoyment xxvi. 146
— Two species of	—	xxvi. 332
— Resulting originally from inequality of talents and bodily abilities	—	xxvi. 333
<i>Inertia</i> , of manner, considered	—	ii. 394
<i>Infants</i> , tea a bad diet for them	—	ii. 306
— Frequently suffer from bad nurses	—	iv. 244
— Under what circumstances to be considered as objects of charity	—	xxii. 217
— Diseases incident and fatal to	—	xxxvii. 274
— Proper method of weaning	—	xxxviii. 95
— Of bringing them up by hand	—	xxxviii. 97
— Milk of women and animals considered as food	—	xxxviii. 98
— Strange and cruel methods of disposing of them among some barbarous people in the East Indies	—	xl. 237
— Anatomical observations with respect to	—	lii. 623
— Whose mothers have died in pregnancy, saved by the Cesarian operation	—	lxv. 501
— Observations on the bones of the skull of	—	lxviii. 563
— See <i>Children</i> .	—	
<i>Inference</i> arising from the limited number of excellent poets at the same place and period	—	xii. 370
<i>Infidelity</i> , its origin	—	ii. 220
— The common people as well as the better sort are infected with	—	xv. 483
		<i>Infidelity</i> ,

<i>Infidelity, Medical, specimens of</i>	—	—	xv. 453
— Better than persecution	—	—	xxvi. 22
— Abounds in France	—	—	xliv. 533, 536
<i>Infirmaries, their advantages</i>	—	—	ii. 31
<i>Inflammations, hypothesis concerning</i>	—	—	xiv. 333
— Of the breast, symptoms of, described	—	—	xxxi. 52
— Different theories of	—	—	xxxix. 351
— Blisters one of the most powerful remedies for	—	—	xxxix. 353
— Chirurgical observations relative to	—	—	lxix. 383
<i>Inflammatory disorders, reformed method of treating them</i>	—	—	xxiii. 249
<i>Informations filed by the attorney-general, account of</i>	—	—	xxxi. 455
— Judge Hales's opinion, as to their legality	—	—	xxxi. 455
— Their oppressive tendency	—	—	xxxi. 455
— Dreadful to booksellers and printers	—	—	xxxi. 435
— Proceedings by, in prosecutions, condemned	—	—	xxxix. 500
<i>Informers, the ill-consequences of decreeing to them half the penalty levied upon offenders</i>	—	—	xxiv. 218
<i>Ingratitude, of a Jew recovered after execution</i>	—	—	vii. 151
— Of Dante	—	—	vii. 151
<i>Inhaler, a machine used in curing the catarrhous cough</i>	—	—	ix. 62
<i>Inheritance, illustration of the rule which denies a lineal ascent of</i>	—	—	xxxii. 35
— Mahomedan law of	—	—	xxxiv. 261
— Remarks on	—	—	xl. 37
— The Athenian and Roman laws, relating to	—	—	xl. 38
<i>Injection, in anatomical preparations, instructions concerning</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 567
<i>Initiations, origin of</i>	—	—	lxiv. 303
<i>Injuries, analysis of, with respect to civil law</i>	—	—	iii. 200
<i>Ink, composition of Indian</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 174
— Of printers ink	—	—	xxxiv. 179
— Rolling press	—	—	xxxiv. 180
— Common writing	—	—	xxxiv. 278
— A more durable sort of writing	—	—	xxxiv. 279
— Sympathetic, conjuring tricks performed by it	—	—	iii. 26
<i>Inn-keepers, chargeable with the goods of their guests</i>	—	—	xv. 17
<i>Innes, wretched ones in Portugal and Spain</i>	—	—	xlvi. 221
<i>Innate principles, existence of, proved</i>	—	—	ix. 333
<i>Innerkeithing, curious proclamation by the town crier there</i>	—	—	lviii. 391
<i>Inoculation of the small-pox, the Chinese method of</i>	—	—	iv. 318
— Should be in the lower extremities	—	—	vi. 309
— Rise, date and first introduction in Europe	—	—	x. 46
— Who were the first subjects of it in Great Britain	—	—	x. 47
— Whether a security from a second infection	—	—	x. 47
— Various methods of	—	—	x. 48
— The first intimation of its taking effect	—	—	x. 50
— The most proper time for	—	—	x. 111
— Morbid dispositions which discourage the practice of	—	—	x. 119
— The necessary preparation for	—	—	x. 120
<i>Inoculation,</i>			

<i>Inoculation, the appearance and conduct of the disease</i>	x. 124
— The direction and œconomy of	— x. 125
— Not practised by the Turks	— xv. 281
— From whence derived	— xv. 281
— Answer to an objection	— xv. 396
— Reflections on some attempts for a chirurgical monopoly of	xv. 541
— Reasons for preferring inoculation	— xix. 87
— A more agreeable name hinted at	— xxix. 514
— Dr. Rush's account refuted	— xxxii. 112
— Practice of, in Scotland	— xxxiii. 125
— Defence of, by Count Hedern	— xxxiii. 542
— Satan said to be the first inventor	— xxxiii. 542
— Mr. Sutton's method	— xxxv. 188
— Practice of, in America	— xxxv. 448
— Secret for the modern practice	— xxxvi. 413
— Reflexions on by M. d'Alembert's method	— xxxvi. 529
— Remarks on the Suttonian method	— xxxvii. 267
— Dr. Laughton's hypothesis exploded	— xxxviii. 152
— Opinions of several physicians	— xxxviii. 152
— Practice of, in the East Indies	— xxxix. 152
— Success of, in France	— xxxviii. 366
— Observations on by Dr. Gatto	— xxxviii. 366
— Experiments by Dr. Watson	— xxxviii. 384
— Advantages of early inoculation	— xxxviii. 443
— Practice of, in Arabia	— xl. 194
— Practice of, in Barbary and Bengal	— xl. 194
— Cause of the increase of inhabitants	— xliv. 15
— Remarkable case under the Suttonian treatment	— xlv. 71
— Improvement in the practice of	— xlvi. 253
— Practice of, in Jamaica	— xlvii. 264
— The secret of	— xlvii. 546
— Proved to be idolatry	— i. 71
— Dr. Rush's objections obviated	— ii. 43
— Of the royal family of France	— iii. 624
— Remarks on, by Dr. Rush	— iv. 250
— Circumstances under which success may be influenced	lvii. 246
— New remarks on	— lx. 149
— Remarks on general	— lx. 313
— State of, in Batavia	— lxv. 541
— The opposition to, in Java	— lxv. 541
— Baron Dimfdale's method	— lxvi. 173
— See Small-pox.	
<i>Inoculation of horned cattle, its efficacy disputed</i>	xxi. 233
<i>Inquisition, how first introduced into Castile</i>	— xxxvi. 551
— Character of that infernal court	— xxxvi. 551
— Origin, and horrid effects of, in Spain	— lvi. 242
<i>Insanity, different kinds of</i>	— lxvii. 25
<i>Inscriptions, account of some subterranean</i>	— xxxi. 269
— Obs. on some ancient, by Mr. Tyrwhitt	— liii. 495
	<i>Insects</i>

<i>Insects</i> , the warts on some trees supposed to be	vii.	62
— In water, prey on each other	vii.	65
— Peculiar to Norway	xii.	499
— Destroyed by salt	xiii.	344
— Description of a remarkable species	xxxix.	417
— Account of the marechal, a luminous insect	xliii.	510
— Fuestlin's catalogue of those of Switzerland	liv.	400
— Noxious	lv.	303
— Description of a sea insect	lvi.	545
— Infesting hot-house plants, their sorts enumerated	lxii.	355
— Methods of guarding against their depredations	lxiii.	355
— Natural subordination observable in their œconomy	lxv.	300
— Various dissertations on	lxv.	303
— Remarks on their powers of hearing, smelling, &c.	lxvii.	65
— Circumstances relative to the nat. hist. of exotic	lxix.	44
<i>Insensibility</i> , its causes and effects	xvii.	525
<i>Inspector</i> , his letters to a lady	vi.	145
<i>Inspiration</i> , accounted for	vi.	453
— Thoughts on inspired writings	vii.	359
— Of the sacred writers, explained and justified	viii.	16, 116
— Owing to the influence of the Holy Spirit	viii.	15, 17
— Not merely partial or occasional	viii.	116
— The notion of it ridiculed	x.	355, 356
— Cannot be proved either <i>à priori</i> or <i>à posteriori</i>	x.	357
— of the New Testament, Bishop of Gloucester's notion thereof	xxvii.	373
<i>Instinct</i> , beautiful thoughts concerning it	ii.	326
— What	xv.	49
— Dr. Cudworth's notion of	xlv.	534
— Descartes's notion of	xlv.	534
— Buffon's notion of	xlv.	535
— of animals, three different classes of	xlv.	540, 542
— Method of dividing	lxvii.	547
<i>Insults</i> , personal, by whom to be revenged	xxviii.	13
<i>Insurances</i> , trade and commerce greatly promoted them	xii.	335
— When ships run foul of each other	xii.	339
— What value for things lost	xii.	341
— Plan recommended for instituting a court of merchants, &c. for determining difficult cases in	lxii.	423
— of enemies ships, ill policy of	xvii.	314
— Arguments for and against	lxv.	206
<i>Intelligence</i> , subordination of	vi.	140
— The only moral sense in all rational beings	xx.	519
<i>Intemperance</i> , one great cause of the gout	xlv.	125
— Its effects described	xlv.	125
<i>Intention</i> , essential to all actions	iv.	526
<i>Intercourse</i> , a general head of the knowledge of men	ii.	453
<i>Interest</i> , of money, defence of the reduction of	xxviii.	251
— Compound, investigated	xlv.	459
<i>Interjections</i> , what'	vi.	137
	Intermediate	

<i>Intermediate-state, controverted</i>	—	xvi. 403, 511
— No mention of it in scripture	—	xxii. 16
<i>Intolerance, religious, its absurdity</i>	—	xxx. 529
<i>Intuition, the power of</i>	—	vii. 469
<i>Invasions, policy of carrying them on with humanity</i>	—	xxviii. 254
— A French commander praised on this account	—	xxviii. 254
<i>Inventions of the thirteenth century</i>	—	xxx. 166
— of the fourteenth century	—	xxx. 168
— of the fifteenth century	—	xxx. 171
— of the sixteenth century	—	xxx. 173
<i>Inverness, the poverty of its inhabitants</i>	—	xi. 343
<i>Invocation of saints, the origin of that superstition</i>	—	ix. 852
— to the ghost of Tremor, an admirable passage in <i>Temora</i>	—	xxviii. 279
— of Hervour Crous, the Runic	—	xxviii. 283
<i>Ið, the manner of her appearance on the ancient stage conjectured</i>	—	xxvi. 324
<i>Jean D'Arc, history of</i>	—	xxvi. 90
<i>Joan of Kent, burned by Cranmer</i>	—	xvii. 212
<i>Joan, Pope, her birth and adventures</i>	—	xx. 332
— Her story contrasted	—	xx. 338
<i>Job, book of, an enquiry into its scope and design</i>	—	ii. 219, 347
— A sacred poem	—	iv. 402
— The design and antiquity of the book of	—	vii. 197
— To vindicate the power of God	—	vii. 198
— An Arabian	—	vii. 200
— Lived in the patriarchal age	—	vii. 200
— the book of, its design	—	xiv. 156
— Arguments for and against its antiquity	—	xiv. 158
— Some account of his country, age, and friends	—	xiv. 240
— His daughters, whence named	—	xiv. 244
— Book of, Bishop of London's dissertation upon it considered	—	xv. 123, 125
— Poetical version of his resignation, &c.	—	xxii. 245
— A picture of, by Guido	—	xl. 585
— Reality of the person of, maintained	—	xlv. 69
— book of, one of the oldest in the world	—	xlvi. 373
— In what sense allowed to be dramatic	—	xlvi. 373
— Its beauty and sublimity	—	xlvi. 374
— Specimen of Mr. Scott's version of	—	xlvi. 375
— Critical remarks on various passages of	—	xlvii. 121
— Critical remarks relating to a passage in	—	xlvii. 547
<i>Job, the African, his remark on the supposed colour of Adam</i>	—	xxxviii. 541
<i>Jobb, an odious monosyllable</i>	—	xxxviii. 1
— Allegorical account of	—	xxxviii. 2
<i>Jobber of cattle, ill consequences of suppressing</i>	—	xlviii. 351
<i>Jodurba, dissertation on the idol</i>	—	xxxiii. 549
<i>Joel prophesies the effusion of the spirit on the day of Pentecost</i>	—	xxvii. 10

<i>Joe</i> , meaning of his expression "Day of the Lord," ascertained	xxvii. 10
<i>John the Baptist</i> , and Jesus Christ, mutual witnesses of each other	xxiv. 45
— The truth of their mission deduced from hence	xxiv. 46
— The connection between them indissoluble	xxiv. 48
— Absurdities attending the supposition of their being impostors	xxiv. 50
— Critical remarks on his baptism	—
<i>John, St. the Evangelist</i> , a story told of	—
— Gospel, iii. 5, hath no reference to baptism or the Lord's supper	xiii. 78
— His gospel written as a supplement to the other three	xxii. 16
— Expressly asserts the divinity of Christ against Ebion and Cerinthus	xiii. 16
— Design of his gospel and his personal character	xv. 159
— New version of chapter i.	—
— His first epistle <i>ad Spartos</i> , meaning of	—
— His gospel intended as a supplement to the other gospels	lxix. 16
<i>John, King of Denmark</i> , his dying charge to his son	xxvii. 359
— His amiable character	—
<i>John, King of England</i> , brief view of his disputes with the Pope	xxv. 411
— His character	—
— Why taken for an atheist	—
— His contests with Philip of France, &c.	—
— With his English Barons	—
— With the Pope	—
— His bad character	—
— Inquiry concerning his death	—
<i>John the Footman</i> , his conference with Mr. Clement on religion	lxii. 99
<i>John of Gaddesden</i> , in what respect similar to Heister	xvii. 197
<i>John of Ghent, D. of Lancaster</i> , his hatred of the clergy	xxxii. 375
— Patronizes Wicliff	—
— Declines in his power, and abandons that reformer	xxxii. 382
<i>Johnson, Mrs. (Swift's Stella)</i> her death, and wherein peculiarly unhappy for the Dean	xi. 68
— Her life and character	—
<i>Johnson, John</i> , his collection of laws and canons referred to	xii. 448
<i>Johnson, Dr. Samuel</i> , author of the Rambler, poetically exhibited	xxxiv. 323
— His writings charged with evil tendencies	xxxix. 310
— His saying on Mallet's publication of Bolingbroke's philosophical writings	—
— Attacks Junius	—
— Compared, as a traveller, with Mr. Penruddock	lvi. 57
— His journey in Scotland	—
— Sketches out the landscape of the desert	lvi. 62
— Describes the manners of the Highlanders	—
	lvi. 63
<i>Johnson</i> ,	

<i>Johnson, Dr. Samuel, his prejudices against the presbyterians</i>	iii. 65
— His opinion of the Erse language —	iii. 158
— Inclines to believe in the second sight —	iii. 162.
— His political pamphlets attacked	iii. 184, 253, 446
— His malignity towards Milton animadverted on	lxii. 480
— Said to have composed Dr. Dodd's speech at his trial	lxii. 483
— His first appearance in the learned world	lxiii. 208
— Sets out as a school-master —	lxiii. 208
— His early friendship with David Garrick —	lxiii. 208
— Remarks on a sentiment of his unfavourable to liberty	lxvi. 121
<i>Johnson, Sir William, his observations on the N. American Indians</i>	I. 481
<i>Jakes, how commonly spoiled by dull story-tellers</i>	xxviii. 325
<i>Jokiler and Jokell, description of two remarkable phenomena in Iceland, so termed</i> —	xviii. 195
<i>Jonab, curious exposition of that name</i> —	liii. 332
<i>Jones, Colonel, his curious laconic epistle to Lord Ormond</i>	I. 53
<i>Jones, Mr. his poem on the birth of a Prince of Wales</i>	xxviii. 20
<i>Jones, Serjeant, his speech in the House of Commons on an address for removing the Duke of Lauderdale</i> —	xxviii. 193
<i>Jones, Arthur Nevill, entrusted by the House of Commons in Ireland with 25,000 l. for repairing the barracks</i>	x. 209
— His conduct in that affair examined by them —	x. 209
— Several votes passed against him —	x. 210
— Is expelled in consequence of them —	x. 211
<i>Jones, Mr. Hugh, his Welsh poems on the birth of the Prince of Wales</i> — —	xxviii. 18
<i>Jones, Iingo, his life</i> —	xxxix. 180
<i>Jones, Sir William, his speech on the bill for excluding the Duke of York</i> — —	xxviii. 336
<i>Jones, William, his account of his own studies</i>	xlix. 286
— His commentaries on the Asiatic poetry commended	li. 21
— Specimens of his translations of, into Latin —	li. 22
— English version of — —	li. 23
— Author of the pretended libel for which the Dean of St. Asaph was prosecuted — —	lxix. 349
<i>Ionia, the rival of Attica in regard to the splendor of its edifices</i>	xlvi. 368
— Antiquities, collected there by the Dilettanti Society	xlvi. 369
— Account of some ancient temples there	xlvi. 370, 377
<i>Jonson, Ben, his character</i> —	xxi. 28
<i>Jordan river, and its shores, described</i> —	xxxiv. 141
<i>Jortin, Dr. his aversion to popery and fanaticism</i>	xlvi. 247
— His censure of Zinzendorf and his followers	xlvi. 248
— Encomium on — —	xlvi. 488
— Anecdotes from his remarks on ecclesiastical history	xlvi. 189
<i>Joseph, Emperor of Germany, his annals</i> —	xiii. 82
<i>Joseph, the patriarch, his well in Egypt described</i>	xv. 354
— His granary described — —	xv. 355

<i>Joseph, a tale for children</i>	—	lxix. 132
<i>Joseph Andreeus, remarks on the plan of that novel</i>	—	xxvi. 490
<i>Joseph, Ben Gorion, some account of that writer</i>	—	xxxii. 9. 10
<i>Josephus, the Jewish historian, the agreement of his chronology with the septuagint</i>	—	vii. 3
— The chronology of	—	vii. 17
— His supposed account of Jesus Christ not genuine	—	xxxii. 3
— Character of that writer	—	xxxii. 4
— His silence concerning the Christians, no objection to Christianity	—	xxxii. 6
— Not an unbeliever in miracles	—	xxxiii. 134
— His Jewish antiquities defended by Warburton	—	xxxiii. 135
— The paragraph in his history concerning Christ, not genuine	—	xxxiv. 31
— His supposed silence with respect to Christ, enquired into	—	lvii. 349
— The authenticity of	—	lxv. 429
<i>Joy, excessive, its effects</i>	—	iv. 264
— General expressions of	—	xxvi. 200
<i>Ipecacuanha, recommended in small doses by Dr. Pye</i>	—	xvi. 554
— Use of, in asthmas	—	xxxix. 34
<i>Ireland able to supply the navy with hemp</i>	—	ii. 356
— The poverty of the natives	—	ii. 357
— The inhabitants think themselves ill-used by the English	—	iv. 475
— Not a fourth part peopled	—	v. 259
— State of the linen and woollen manufactures	—	v. 260
— Prejudiced by absentees	—	v. 277
— Source of the divisions in the House of Commons	—	x. 209
— Proceedings on the national debt	—	x. 213
— Declamation in favour of their dependance on England	—	x. 215
— Societies for the advancement of their trade recommended	—	xi. 149
— How the Irish corrupt each other when in London	—	xi. 317
— Affecting description of the Irish massacre	—	xii. 216
— Advantages from a union with England	—	xiii. 80
— The name of Hibernia given to it by one of the sons of Gathelus.	—	xiii. 160
— Number of inhabitants	—	xv. 378
— Capable of maintaining three times the number	—	xv. 378
— Well furnished with medicinal springs	—	xvii. 102
— The House of Lords led by the Bishops, and they by the crown	—	xvii. 151
— Why the House of Commons is liable to bribery	—	xvii. 151
— Condition of its land-holders	—	xvii. 153
— Necessity of a union with Great Britain.	—	xvii. 309
— Better treatment from England recommended	—	xvii. 561
— The language understood by the mountaineers of Biscay	—	xix. 515
— Queries relating to the exportation of cattle	—	xxii. 258
— Plea in favour of the Roman Catholics	—	xxii. 136
		<i>Ireland,</i>

<i>Ireland</i> , proportion of the Papists and Protestants in	xxix. 176
— Influence of the Popish clergy over the common people, with hints for reforming them —	xxix. 176
— Inconveniency of pluralities in —	xxix. 176
— Persons and manner of living, described —	xxix. 177
— Their laziness and poverty —	xxix. 177
— Difference between the gentry and common people	xxix. 178
— The revenue of — —	xxix. 289
— Pensions granted by the crown, illegal —	xxix. 290
— Gross abuse of the pensions —	xxix. 292
— The flight of Cesaca, grand-daughter of Noah, into Ireland	xxxii. 517
— The histories of the rebellion and civil war should be read with caution — — —	xxxvii. 30
— Narrative of the rebellion —	xxxvii. 32, 255
— Odium of the rebellion removed from the Papists	xxxvii. 138
— Number of protestants destroyed in the rebellion	xxxvii. 258
— Trade and importance of — —	xxxvii. 277
— Trade ought not to be restricted —	xxxvii. 278
— Political hardships of the Irish —	xxxvii. 290
— A tour of Ireland recommended to travellers	xxxvii. 281
— Society for maintaining the orphans of soldiers	xxxvii. 392
— Debates in the parliament —	xxxviii. 1, 81
— The revenue of — —	xxxviii. 3
— Mr. Henry's speech on the non-residence of the clergy	xxxviii. 89
— Mr. Gore's speech on the non-residence of the clergy	xxxviii. 92
— The inhabitants of Caledonian descent	xxxviii. 308
— Account of the Irish bards —	xxxviii. 476
— Military establishment very burthensome	xxxviii. 503
— Reasons against augmenting the military establishment	xxxviii. 503
— National character of the inhabitants	xlii. 179
— Want of cultivation in — —	xlv. 65
— Proposals for the improvement of —	xlv. 66
— Savageness of the inhabitants in former times	xlvi. 409
— Patience in enduring hardships —	xlvi. 410
— Treatment of the children —	xlvi. 410
— Conquered by Henry II. for the purpose of reforming them	xlvi. 411
— Remarks on the antiquity of the history	xlix. 194
— High encomiums on — —	xlix. 197
— Their conversion to christianity —	xlix. 207
— Introduction of the English —	xlix. 211
— Account of a sepulchral monument —	xlix. 261
— Military achievements — —	xlix. 340
— King Henry's arrival and success —	xlix. 342
— Great charter obtained from Henry III.	xlix. 344
— History of, to the time of Richard II. —	xlix. 352
— Involved in the contests of York and Lancaster	xlix. 464

<i>Ireland</i> , Sir E. Poyning appointed vicegerent	xlix.	464
— By whom, and whence first propled	xlix.	469
— Greatly ravaged by the Danes	xlix.	471
— History of; to the reign of Elizabeth	xlix.	471
— History at the time of the great rebellion	l.	56
— Natural productions	l.	82
— Causes of their adherence to the Roman Catholic religion	lxxiii.	17
— Means for reforming the Irish	lxxiii.	19
— Account of some antiquities in	lxxiii.	500
— Ancient history of	lx.	3, 95
— Early cultivation of learning there	lx.	7
— Philosophical survey of the southern parts	lx.	9
— Origin of the howl	lx.	10
— Origin of the white boys	lx.	11
— Origin of the oak-boys and steel-boys	lx.	12
— Invaded by the sons of Milesius	lx.	95
— Completely conquered	lx.	99
— Formerly connected with the Carthaginians	lx.	102
— Poverty of the lower inhabitants	lx.	193
— Whether void of serpents	lxii.	113
— Her commercial restraints considered	lxii.	162
— Political connection with England	lxii.	306, 359
— Sir W. Blackstone's doctrine of the power of the English Parliament objected to	lxii.	359
— Remarks and anecdotes	lxiii.	39
— State of agriculture	lxiii.	40, 102
— Customs of the natives	lxiii.	102, 161
— Mountains and lakes described	lxiii.	41
— State of the tenantry of	lxiii.	161
— Provisions and subsistence	lxiii.	162
— Deplorable situation of the poor	lxiii.	164
— On the formation of the bogs	lxiii.	166
— State of manufactures	lxiii.	169
— Various characters of the inhabitants	lxiii.	169
— Political strictures respecting	lxiv.	200, 306
— On the present struggles with England	lxv.	41, 43, 307
<i>Irenaeus</i> , partial to the montanists	lxix.	146
— His authority in support of the Revelations invalidated	lxix.	146
<i>Iriton</i> , General, his letter to Col. Hammond	xxxii.	36
<i>Iris</i> , the Persian superstition concerning it	x.	421
<i>Irish lady</i> , how much beef and butter she consumes	ii.	356
<i>Irish translator</i> , marks for knowing	xxiv.	6
<i>Iron</i> , account of a mountain of iron ore	xv.	273
— Solubility of, in water, by the intervention of fixed air	xliv.	323
— Its inherent combination with platina	li.	526
— Different methods of combining it with mercury	li.	547
— Native, and malleable found in Siberia	liii.	334
	<i>Iron</i> .	

<i>Iron</i> , discoveries with regard to the smelting of the ore	iii. 614
— Account of a large mass of —	lviii. 4
— White ores of —	lxv. ii. 171
— Of the scoria from iron works —	lxviii. 382
— Curious essay on —	lxx. 595
<i>Iron Chair of Pindar</i> , account of —	i. 38
<i>Irreligion</i> of the present times accounted for —	xix. 322
<i>Irresolution</i> , fatal in government —	xviii. 404
<i>Irritability</i> , an essential property of animal bodies	xiv. 115
— Definition of — — —	xiv. 115
— Different from sensibility — —	xiv. 119
— Not proportioned to sensibility — —	xiv. 119
— Experiments concerning — —	xiv. 119, 125
— Particular seat of — —	xiv. 124
— How lessened or destroyed — —	xiv. 125
— Said to be a new discovery — —	xiv. 125
— Proceeds from, or is closely connected with, sensibility	xiv. 138
<i>Irritability of flowers</i> , new discovery of —	xxxvii. 66
<i>Irwin</i> , Mr. his eastern eclogues commended .	lxii. 451
— His tender and elegant compliment to his wife.	lxii. 453
<i>Isabella</i> , queen of Castile, her character —	xxxvi. 550
<i>Isæus</i> , the orator, some account of —	lx. 455
— Compared with Lysias — —	lx. 456
<i>Isaiab</i> , his prediction of the reign of the Messiah versified	xxv. 142
— Of Cyrus — — —	xxv. 148
— Why styled the evangelical prophet — —	xxvii. 2
— Four different opinions concerning his celebrated prophecy (Chap. vii. 13, 16.) — —	xxxiv. 300
— Kennicot's explication of — —	xxxiv. 301
— Chap. vii. 13, 16, explained — —	xxxvi. 493
— Chap. xxi. 11, 12, explained — —	xliii. 180
— Book of, critical observations on some parts of	li. 267
— Chap. vii. 13, &c. new translation and critical remarks on	
— His prophecies originally written in verse	lv. 79
— Critical remarks and explication of — —	lx. 131
— ix. 215	
<i>Ifiglass</i> , its importance as a commercial article	xxxiii. 427
— British, method of proving whether equal to foreign	xxxiii. 428
— The manner of making — — —	l. 473
<i>Ifes</i> , how represented — —	vii. 88
<i>Islands</i> , theory of the formation of — —	xxxi. 481
— New ones, whence produced — —	xxxi. 482
— Account of two new ones in the gulph of Santorin	xxxvii. 505
— The theory of low, flat islands in the wide ocean	xxxix. 427
— Natural situation of, why preferable to that of a continent	li. 15
<i>Islanders</i> , flower than the inhabitants of a continent in the arts of refinement and civilization —	xlvi. 634
<i>Isles</i> , Scottish, our national inattention to them, censured	li. 18
— Their natural importance to Great Britain	li. 19
T. 4	<i>Umeno</i> ,

<i>Ismeo, the enchanter, his adjurations and enchantment of the forest, in Tasso</i>	xxix.	321
<i>Iocrates, his orations</i>	v.	424
— <i>Character of, by Dionysius Halicarnassus</i>	v.	424
— <i>Oration to persuade Philip of Macedon to make war against Persia</i>	v.	425
— <i>Commendation of his father</i>	v.	430
— <i>Hercules, author of Philip's race</i>	v.	422
— <i>Commended as an orator</i>	ix.	73
— <i>Compared with Herodotus</i>	ix.	77
<i>Ioscorism, that term explained</i>	xxxv.	51
<i>Isopeimetric problems, general rules for solving</i>	xv.	272
— <i>General rules for solving</i>	xxi.	124
<i>Isouf, an eunuch of Algiers, his remarkable story</i>	iii.	309
<i>Israelites, their manner of living, marriages, education of children, religion, &c.</i>	xv.	323, 329
<i>Israel, an Indian prince, basely treated by the Spaniards</i>	lxviii.	608
<i>Issues and Setons, the use of them recommended</i>	ix.	178, 179
<i>Iuss, Battle of, described</i>	lxvii.	425
<i>Italy, remarks on</i>	v.	327
— <i>Character of the inhabitants</i>	vii.	154
— <i>Defence of their poetry against Voltaire</i>	vii.	462
— <i>Account of the plays and operas</i>	xvi.	585
— <i>The courtship of the Italians</i>	xxi.	257
— <i>Not so bigoted in their devotion as the Spaniards</i>	xxi.	258
— <i>When the ancient form of government was abolished</i>	xxiv.	365
— <i>Origin of the fiefs in</i>	xxiv.	366
— <i>State of, under Charlemagne and his descendants</i>	xxiv.	367
— <i>State of, under the German Emperors</i>	xxiv.	368
— <i>Stigmatized by the Emperor Otho</i>	xxiv.	445
— <i>Brief history of their poetry</i>	xxvii.	94
— <i>History of, in the modern universal history</i>	xxvii.	413
— <i>Observations on the antiquities in</i>	xxix.	518
— <i>Satirically characterized</i>	xxxi.	203
— <i>The degeneracy of the inhabitants</i>	xxxii.	51
— <i>Modern, characterized</i>	xxxiii.	514
— <i>Their aversion to labour</i>	xxxiii.	516
— <i>Origin of the Cicisbeos</i>	xxxiii.	521
— <i>Nastiness of the inns in</i>	xxxv.	334
— <i>Unfavourable account of the climate, soil, &c.</i>	xxxv.	335
— <i>State of the drama</i>	xxxv.	338
— <i>Sharp's account of, controverted</i>	xxxviii.	448
— <i>The inhabitants vindicated in regard to alleged assassinations</i>	xxxviii.	453
— <i>Cicisbeism not reckoned criminal</i>	xxxviii.	455
— <i>Reasons for, and against abolishing holidays</i>	xxxix.	52
— <i>The populousness of</i>	xxxix.	55
— <i>The state of the theatre</i>	xxxix.	56
— <i>The great school of architecture</i>	xxxix.	178
— <i>Directions for the tour of</i>	xl.	577
— <i>Various parts described</i>	xli.	328, 335

<i>Italy, sickly season accounted for</i>	—	xli. 413
— Observation on the air of	—	xlvi. 110
— National character	—	xlvi. 337
— Passion for pomp and ostentation	—	xlvi. 338
— Over-run with ecclesiastics	—	xlvi. 338
— Degeneracy from the virtue of the antient Romans	—	xlvi. 551
— Revolutions in	—	xlvi. 557
— National character	—	xlvi. 92
— Ridiculous pride	—	xlvi. 93
— The weather and climate	—	xlix. 87
— Quick progress of the language toward perfection	—	lii. 570
— History of the literature of	—	liv. 484
— Various places described	—	lv. 107, 296, 434
— Lord Shaftesbury's letters from, attacked	—	lvii. 273
— The land of painters, and the most beautiful pictures in the world	—	lxii. 549
— Character of the inhabitants	—	lxii. 549
— Character of the women	—	lxii. 550
— Encomiums on	—	lxiv. 106
— Observations on the state	—	lxviii. 586
<i>Itcb, inoculation of, a very extraordinary case</i>	—	xxxix. 529
<i>Jubilee, great superstition of the papists at it</i>	—	i. 450
<i>Judas Iscariot, our Saviour's choice of him defended</i>	—	xxxi. 84
— His attestation to the innocence and dignity	—	of Christ
		xxxvii. 420
<i>Judea, appearance of that country in its present state</i>	—	xxxiv. 139
— Its ancient great fertility and populousness asserted	—	lxii. 565
<i>Judges, ought not to be of Counsel for the prisoner, as vulgarly supposed</i>	—	lxiv. 388
<i>Judging, what</i>	—	xv. 51
<i>Judgment, rules of right</i>	—	v. 391
— The power of	—	vii. 469
— Rights of private	—	xxix. 121
— God gave every one to judge for himself	—	xxix. 124
<i>Judgments divine, reflexions on</i>	—	xii. 203
<i>Judgment the last, pathetic description of</i>	—	xx. 144
<i>Juggling, no fear of the decay of that art</i>	—	xxvi. 315
<i>Julian, emperor, character of him</i>	—	iii. 72
— His efforts for the extirpation of christianity	—	iii. 73
— His attempt to rebuild the temple miraculously obstructed	—	ix. 362
— Neither so good or bad a man as usually	—	represented
— Voltaire's mistake concerning	—	xxviii. 559
— Encomium on	—	xxviii. 559
— His regard for the Jews, and attempt to rebuild	—	xxxv. 542
critically enquired into	—	the temple,
— His testimony to the truth of the christian religion	—	xxxvi. 271
— His character	—	xxxvi. 277
— Unfairly represented by the Christian writers	—	xxxvi. 278
		xlii. 128
		<i>Julian,</i>

<i>Julian</i> , Emperor his partiality for Paris —	lxiv. 358
— Beautiful situation of that place in its infant state	lxiv. 358
— His extraordinary character —	lxiv. 443
— His reformation of the imperial court —	lxiv. 444
— His sincere attachment to the Gods of Athens and Rome	lxiv. 446
— His literary talents — — —	lxiv. 447
<i>Julius II.</i> Pope, a party in the treaty of Cambray	xii. 205
— His intrigues and obstinacy — — —	xiii. 18
— Death and character — — —	xiii. 19
<i>Julius Africanus</i> , his Cesti, some account of that work .	liv. 583
<i>Julius of Medici</i> , elected to the papacy —	xix. 624
<i>Jumpers</i> , a new sect of methodists — —	lv. 164
— Account of their freaks — — —	lv. 165
<i>Juno</i> , her expostulation with Jupiter —	xxvi. 457
— Lacinia, famous temple of, in Calabria, account of its ruins	xlviii. 281
<i>Jupiter and the ape and her young ones</i> , fable of, applied	xiii. 309
— His character of Juno — — —	xxvi. 456
— Homer's description of — — —	xxvii. 249
— Olympus, famous temple of, in Sicily account of its ruins	xlviii. 200
<i>Jupiter</i> , (the planet,) of the motions of the satellites	xxvii. 422
— Theory of the satellites — — —	xxxvii. 167
— Eclipses of the satellites — — —	xxxvii. 171
— Immersions and emersions of the second and third satellites	xlii. 503
— The motion of the nodes, and the variation in the inclination of the satellites — — —	xliv. 523
— Eclipses of the first and second satellites	xlvi. 674
— The variation in the inclination in the second satellites	xlvii. 496
— New methods of improving his satellites, proposed	i. 353
— Observations on the inequalities of the light of the satellites	lii. 628
— Observations on the satellites — — —	lxvi. 505
— Observations on the inclination of the third satellite	lxviii. 650
<i>Juries</i> , the reasonableness of their judging in capital cases	i. 235
— what damages are recoverable against a juror who receives a bribe for a verdict — — —	xv. 18
<i>Jury</i> , trials by, rise and progress of	xxxi. 454
— Among the Greeks and Romans, enquiry into the use and practice of — — —	xi. 364
— Trials by, the great bulwark of the English constitution	xliv. 134
— The duty and power of — — —	xvi. 473
— The grand question, Whether they are judges of the law as well as the fact discussed ? — — —	xlvi. 478
— Determined in the affirmative — — —	xlvi. 474
— Not the same with the lawmen of our Saxon ancestors	i. 195
	<i>Juries</i> ,

<i>Juries, the contrary opinion</i>	—	—	i. 196
— British, trial by the noblest form of policy that ever was invented	—	—	i. 454
— Establishment of, in England, derived from the Danes	—	li. 109	
<i>Jurin, Dr.</i> his observations on the problems of Molyneaux	—	liii. 537	
<i>Jus</i> , in the Roman law, equivocal term	—	xiii. 392	
<i>Justamond, Mr.</i> finishes Dr. Maty's memoirs of Lord Chesterfield	—	lvii. 61	
<i>Justice, what</i>	—	—	vi. 331
— The nature and excellence of this virtue	—	viii. 369	
— Steady administration of, in several instances	—	xi. 278	
<i>Justice of God, what</i>	—	—	iv. 344
— The natural evidence of	—	—	xxii. 21
— An enquiry into the dispensation of it in this world	—	xxii. 27	
<i>Justices of the peace</i> , not safely to be intrusted with too much power	—	xxiv. 220	
— When first appointed	—	—	i. 189
— Summary of their qualifications	—	—	i. 191
— First appointment of, poetically recited	—	—	ii. 45
— Ancient justice's hall, described	—	—	ii. 46
— Moral character of a country justice	—	—	ii. 47
— Remarks relative to their office	—	—	lxvi. 45
<i>Justiciary, courts of</i> , in Scotland	—	—	lx. 355
<i>Justification, explained</i>	—	—	xiv. 409
— By imputed righteousness, does not weaken the obligations to holiness of life	—	—	xvi. 184
— Two kinds of, mentioned in scripture	—	—	xix. 163
— Reconciliation of the seeming contrary accounts of it given by St. Paul and St. James	—	—	xxiii. 356
<i>Justin, Martyr</i> , his notion of the Trinity inconsistent with the Athanasian scheme	—	—	x. 374
— Referred to, in the dispute concerning the humanity of Christ	—	—	lxix. 229
— Controversy relative to, farther prosecuted	—	lxix. 309, 319	
<i>Justinian, Emperor</i> , his base alliance with his Empress	Theodora		
— His war with Theodosius	—	—	xliii. 579
— His useful design of reforming the ancient Roman legislation	—	—	xliii. 582
<i>Jufts and tournaments</i> , ceremonies used at	—	—	lxvi. 205
<i>Juvenal</i> , specimens of a new French translation of	—	—	xlviii. 263
		—	xliii. 548

K

<i>Kable, M.</i> his composition for painting in wax	—	lxv. 94
<i>Kaempfer</i> , an edition of his history of Japan, from the original MS.	—	lxi. 145
<i>Kaestner, M.</i> on the lunar disk	—	lxix. 253
— On the teeth of wheels	—	lxix. 542
		<i>Kaestner,</i>

<i>Kaestner, Professor, censured</i>	—	xxxiii. 499
<i>Kaims, Lord, his observations on evaporation</i>	—	xlvii. 95
— His arguments against literary property	—	lI. 93
<i>Kalm, Professor, his tour in North America</i>	—	xlv. 210
— His description of the black snake	—	xlv. 213
— Of the bull frog	—	xlv. 216
— Of the inhabitants of Montreal and Quebec	—	xlv. 217
<i>Kalender, the civil, religious and allegorical history of</i>	—	lvi. 337
<i>Kalmueks, description of</i>	—	lxvii. 417
<i>Kambi, an Emperor of China, how cured of his inclination to strong liquors</i>	—	x. 299
<i>Kamtschadale, the ignorance and depravity of that people</i>	—	xli. 448
— Their modes of courtship and marriages	—	xli. 448
— Their uncouth language	—	xli. 443
<i>Kamtschatka, known to the ancient Chinese</i>	—	xxix. 518
— Description of, and its inhabitants	—	xxx. 282
— Voyages to	—	xxxvi. 511
— Account of	—	xli. 440
— Steller's description of	—	lii. 592
— Discoveries relating to	—	lii. 593
— Inhabitants described	—	lii. 593
<i>Kang Hsi, Emperor of China, his literary works</i>	—	lx. 552
— His instructions to his sons	—	lxx. 557
<i>Kanor, a political allegory</i>	—	iii. 52
<i>Kantemar, Prince, his literary productions</i>	—	lxx. 563
<i>Karpos, the Gardener, his catechism</i>	—	xxxi. 508
<i>Katherine de Medicis, Queen of France, some account of</i>	—	xxiv. 289
<i>Katherine, St. collegiate church of, near the Tower of London, account of</i>	—	lxviii. 323
<i>Keate, Mr. account of his various writings</i>	—	lxi. 117
— His opinion of the Roman earthen ware found in the sea, on the Keatish coast	—	lxx. 267
<i>Kedleston, the seat of Lord Scarsdale, described</i>	—	lviii. 210
<i>Keil's calculation of the quantity of blood in a human body</i>	v.	507
<i>Keith, George, Lord Marshal of Scotland, his eulogy</i>	—	lx. 300
<i>Kelly, Dr. his dispute with Dr. Smith</i>	—	xxxiv. 75
— His account of an extra uterine foetus	—	xxxviii. 433
<i>Kelly, Mr. ungenerously treated with respect to his comedy, A Word to the Wise</i>	—	xliii. 150
<i>Kelp, observations relative to, made in France</i>	—	lii. 621
— On the noxious qualities of	—	lii. 621
<i>Kenet, Dr. his curious agreement for the cure of a patient</i>	—	lviii. 174
<i>Kenmore, Lord, his improvements at Killarney</i>	—	xxxvi. 307
<i>Kennedy, Barbara, her case</i>	—	xxix. 351
— Cured by a sea voyage	—	xxix. 351
<i>Kennicot, Dr. his collation of Hebrew manuscripts recommended</i>	—	xxiv. 203
— Warburton's reflections on his collating the Hebrew MSS	—	xxxiv. 301
<i>Kennicot,</i>		

<i>Kennicott, Dr.</i> his animadversions on the Bishop of Gloucester's reflections	—	xxxiv. 301
— Notable dilemma in favour of his collation of the Hebrew MSS.	—	xxxiv. 303
— Strictures on his collating scheme	—	xxxvi. 134
— His new interpretation of the slaughter of the men of Bethshemeth	—	xxxviii. 283
— State of his great undertaking	—	xliii. 57
— His collation of the scripture manuscripts attacked	—	xlvii. 245
— Attacked, with regard to his collation of the Hebrew Bible	—	xlix. 13
<i>Kenrick, Mr.</i> reproved for his attack on Dr. Johnson's Shakespeare	—	xxxiii. 457, 467
— His illustration of several passages in that author	—	xxxiii. 460
<i>Kensington Gardens</i> , poetically described	—	xxxvii. 141
<i>Kent, men of</i> , whimsical reason why they ought to be exempt from paying any duties on brandy	—	xiv. 456
<i>Kent, kingdom of</i> , how converted to Christianity	—	xv. 537
— Relapses from Christianity	—	xv. 575
<i>Kent, the arbiter</i> , account of	—	xxxix. 183
— His excellence in designing	—	lxiv. 192
— His improvement in laying out pleasure grounds.	—	lxiv. 195
<i>Kepler's problem</i> , what	—	xv. 386
— Account of him and his discoveries	—	lx. 530
<i>Keraskof</i> , a Russian poet of that name	—	lx. 564
<i>Keren-Happucb</i> , the meaning of that name	—	xiv. 244
<i>Keresclieb, M.</i> his introduction to the history of Dalmatia, &c.	—	lij. 594
<i>Kerguelen's voyages to the South Seas</i>	—	lxviii. 636
<i>Kermes</i> , insect, described	—	iv. 288
<i>Kerr, Mr.</i> his account of the tree producing the Terra Japonica	—	iv. 253
— Of the culture of the white poppy, and preparation of opium in the East Indies	—	iv. 255
<i>Kerroux, Mr.</i> his history of Holland	—	lviii. 225
<i>Kerry</i> , description of the high mountains and beautiful lakes in that county	—	xvii. 508
<i>Kefitab</i> , enquiry into the meaning thereof	—	iii. 262
— The true meaning of	—	xiv. 244
<i>Ketel</i> , (a Dutch painter) his whimsical methods of painting	—	xxvi. 251
<i>Ket's Coty-house</i> , account of that antiquity	—	xlix. 225, 381
<i>Kettlerwell, Mr.</i> the editors of his works censured	—	x. 330
<i>Keyser, John-George</i> , his birth and education	—	xv. 604
— His travels	—	xv. 604
— Honours paid him in England	—	xv. 605
— Account of his writings	—	xv. 606
— Further anecdotes concerning him	—	xv. 608
<i>Keyser</i> , testimonies of his remedy for the venereal disease	—	xxiii. 169
— Preparations of his sugar plumbs, and observations of	—	xxiv. 327
— His and other pills for the ven. dis. remark on	—	xxxiii. 372
		<i>Keyser</i> ,

<i>Keyser</i> , his dispute with Mr. Washen	—	xxxiv. 163
— Conjecture on the process of his pills	—	li. 548
<i>Khan</i> , the meaning of that word	—	ix. 176
<i>Kiang-fé</i> , the Chinese merchant, curious story of		xli. 262
<i>Kidney</i> , the disorders and cures	—	xxvii. 100
<i>Kien Lang</i> , present Emperor of China, his historical poem	lv. 537	
<i>Kildare</i> , Earl of, account of that family	—	xii. 343
— Anecdote concerning his wedding gloves		xxiv. 20
<i>Killarney</i> , lake of, described	xvii. 508.—xxxvi. 306,	313
— Its beautiful and romantic appearance		xxxvii. 28:
— Poetically celebrated	—	xlvi. 216
— Stag-hunting there described	—	xlvi. 216
<i>Killika Dumma</i> , a remarkable book of the Hindoos		xi. 256
<i>Kimber</i> , Mr. account of his life and writings		xvii. 448
<i>Kimpton</i> , Mr. Story of his presenting Mr. Haweis to the rectorry of Aldwincle	—	xxxvii. 383
— Accused of misbehaviour in an affair of executorship	xxxvii.	390
— See <i>Haweis</i> .		
<i>Kings</i> , the most essential virtue of	—	ii. 440
— and <i>Queens</i> , betake themselves to monasteries		xv. 580
— Why	—	xv. 583
— Become generals of religious orders	—	xv. 584
— Asserted to be the devil's children	—	xx. 204
— Ill consequences of a king's trusting the administration to another		xxiv. 421
— Whether elective or hereditary succession of, be preferable		xxvi. 165
— Made for mankind, not mankind for Kings		xxvii. 450
— of Great Britain, Third of any name propitious to England		xxiii. 494
— May appoint their own servants	—	xxviii. 132
— Not obliged, however, to regard the artful clamours of a party against their ministers	—	xxviii. 132
— of England, sufficiently guarded by the love of their subjects, and no other guard legal	—	xxix. 247
— Their power greatly limited in the feudal times		xlvi. 39
— Their gradual encroachments on the rights of the people		xlvi. 39
— Seasonable hint to, against the abuse of royal mercy	xlix.	104
<i>King's-evil</i> , no proper evidence in support of the royal touch	iv. 5	
<i>King</i> , <i>Archibald</i> , his system of ethics objected to by Mrs. Mac-caulay-Graham	—	lxx. 91
— His origin of evil, attacked by the same		lxx. 96
<i>King</i> , Dr. <i>William</i> , his oration	—	ii. 69
— Remarks on it	—	ii. 229
— Translation of it	—	ii. 235
— Censured for it	—	ii. 343
— Supposed to be the author of the dreamer		xii. 395
<i>King</i> , Mr. his description of a remarkable insect		xxxix. 417
— His attempt to account for the deluge	—	xxxix. 426
<i>King</i> ,		

<i>King, Mr.</i> his attempt to account for the formation of spars, &c.	xxxix. 437
— His remarks on the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds	lili. 498
— His account of a curious antique seal —	lvii. 264
— His account of a curious piece of ordnance fished out of the sea	lxii. 112
— Of petrifications found in East Lothian —	lxiii. 219
— Of antiquities dug up in Mersey island, &c.	lxiii. 271
— His sequel to his obs. on ancient castles —	lxx. 353
<i>Kingborough, Lord</i> , his improvements on his estates in Ireland	lxiii. 41
<i>Kingston. Dutchess of</i> , her trial —	lvii. 442
<i>Kippis, Dr.</i> his letter to the Reviewers concerning Mr. Madan's Thelyphthora	lxiii. 479
<i>Kiprian</i> , a Russian historian	lxx. 563
<i>Kircher</i> , his plan for constructing a burning machine	xiii. 421
<i>Kirkdale</i> , church of, a Saxon inscription on, illustrated	lxii. 114
<i>Kirkland, Mr.</i> his account of a curious medical case	xxvii. 192
<i>Kirwan, Mr.</i> his experiments on the specific gravities and attrac- tive powers of saline substances —	lxvi. 372
— His continuation of the experiments and observations on the specific gravities, &c. —	lxviii. 377
— His experiments, &c. on mineral acids	lxx. 23
<i>Kisses</i> , the different kinds of —	xviii. 82
— Venus's composition of, poetically described	xxiv. 401
— 2d and 6th from Secundus, with a translation	lili. 388
<i>Kite</i> , electric, experiments with —	xxxvii. 244
<i>Kittiwaks</i> , (sea birds) humorous anecdote relating to	xlvi. 147
<i>Klopstock</i> , parallel betwixt his death of Adam, and the Oedipus of Sophocles. —	xxix. 95
<i>Knave</i> , how made honest — —	ii. 430
<i>Knave</i> , a crooked one, how to be cured —	xxxv. 343
— Account of an extraneous body cut from the joint	iv. 257
<i>Knights Errantry, Spiritual</i> , institution of —	xi. 416
<i>Knights of Malta</i> , statutes of that order —	xxiv. 99
— Oath on admission to the order —	xxiv. 92
— Present to them, by the pope —	xxiv. 95
<i>Knights of the Shire</i> , when first summoned to parliament	xii. 415
<i>Knight, Dr.</i> his account of a singular recovery from a fever	xvi. 546
— His method of making artificial magnets	lxii. 221
<i>Knitter, Dr.</i> an advocate for the genuineness of the book of Reve- lation ascribed to St. John —	lix. 145
<i>Knocking loud at doors</i> , rudeness of, censured	lix. 123
<i>Knoll, M.</i> his account of the beds of the ancients for sick persons	iv. 490
<i>Knout</i> , explanation of that punishment —	xxiii. 149
— A cruel mode of punishment in Russia —	xi. 599
— Story of Madam. la Pouchin, on whom it was inflicted	xi. 599
<i>Knowledge of God</i> , the peculiar felicity of man —	i. 296
— of mankind, the foundation of morality —	ii. 452
	<i>Knowledge</i>

<i>Knowledge of God, how it affects moral actions</i>	—	iv. 52
— Human, how acquired and improved	—	x. 34
— Manner in which it is acquired	—	xv. 56
— Particular, previously necessary to general	—	xx. 36
— Ought to be communicated gradually to the mind.	—	xxiii. 34
— How to be attained	—	xxiii. 36
— Relating to any being resolvable into a knowledge of its effect	—	xxiii. 38
— Scientifical and literary, their inseparability	—	xxiv. 37
— Practical, not transferable	—	xxvi. 122
— Natural, peculiarly beneficial persons of a sedentary disposition	—	xxix. 341
— Human, obstacles to the progress of	—	xxxvi. 523
— Not always productive of happiness	—	xlii. 291
— of the world, study of, recommended	—	i. 464
<i>Knowalls, account of the family of</i>	—	xli. 248
<i>Knowles, Admiral, vindication of his conduct</i>	—	xviii. 621
<i>Knox, John, the Scotch reformer, his character</i>	—	xx. 196
— His rude treatment of Mary, Queen of Scots	—	xx. 403
<i>Knupbis, temple of, described</i>	—	xv. 415
— Exp'nation of the word	—	xv. 415
<i>Koelruter, Mr. his account of a new plant of the Mule kind</i>	—	lvi. 529
<i>Koenig, M. his subterraneous geometry</i>	—	lxiv. 454
<i>Kolben, his accownt of the Cape of Good Hope, fabulous</i>	—	lv. 545
— His character as a faithful relater of his travels, vindicated against Abbé de la Caille	—	lvi. 458
<i>Konningstein Fort, description of</i>	—	xvi. 589
<i>Kopilo, or Brama, the God incarnate of the Bramins, controversy concerning</i>	—	xxix. 490
<i>Koran, style of, correspondent with that of the Hebrew poetry</i>	—	xiv. 253
— Extracts from it, political and moral	—	xxxiv. 261
— History of	—	iii. 531
— French translation	—	lxviii. 635
<i>Koreish, the noblest of the Arabic dialects</i>	—	lxiii. 109
<i>Kouli Nadir, his origin</i>	—	ix. 253
— Is carried, while young, into slavery by the Tartars	—	ix. 253
— Makes his escape, and commences robber	—	ix. 253
— Advances to the command of the Persian army	—	ix. 254
— Deposes his prince, and sets an infant on the throne	—	ix. 256
— Declares war against the Turks	—	ix. 256
— Is elected king	—	ix. 263
— A comparilon between him and Alexander	—	ix. 263
— Commits great cruelties in India	—	ix. 264
— His life attempted by his son, whose eyes he orders to be put out	—	ix. 264
— His bloody purpose against his Persian soldiers	—	ix. 264
— Is murdered by them	—	ix. 266
<i>Kracheninnikow, M. his account of Kamtschatka</i>	—	xli. 440
<i>Krafft, Mr. his memoir on the force of oars</i>	—	lvi. 526
		<i>Kraken</i>

Braken, a monaster in the North Seas, description of	xiii. 41
Gækaban, M. his account of the method of preserving dead birds	xvi. 185
Sherk, (a people bordering on Kamtschatka) their extraordinary laws of honour, and modes of duelling	xli. 442
Sager, Mr. his critical examination of Gronovius's edition of Herodotus	xxxii. 462
- His dissertation on the idol Godutha	xxxiii. 549

L

abigens, dissertations concerning	—	lix. 450
abear, of the poor, thoughts on the proper wages for	—	xxxii. 172
- Effects of excessive	—	xxxiii. 49
- Reasons for raising the price of	—	livi. 469
- Rise and progress of	—	liv. 300
- Its operation as the source of national wealth	—	liv. 300
- Division of	—	liv. 301
- Wages of, considered	—	liv. 303, 458
- The proportionable value of, to the price of commodities	lvi. 118	
labourer, a free man, works harder than a slave	xxviii. 402	
Labyrinth, the famous one at Lemnos, no traces of, now remaining	lxii. 484	
Lacca, made of madder	—	lxvii. 488
Lacedemon, laws and constitution of	—	xxxix. 546
- Causes external and internal, of the decay and ruin of	—	xxxix. 553
Lacedemonian boys wont to steal victuals	—	vii. 427
Lacrymal sac, observations on the	—	xliii. 511
Laconic cup, what	—	xx. 291
Laical vessels, the most probable cause of their not being hitherto injected	—	xxi. 404
Ladies of Britain, their good nature	—	iv. 16
- A particular description of a concealed lady	—	vi. 232
- of Florence, some account of	—	xi. 199
- of modern Cyprus, description of	—	xi. 210
- In the gallery of the House of Commons, pleasantly taken notice of by the members	—	xxviii. 199
- Not proper historians	—	xxix. 373
- Not to neglect literary accomplishments	—	xxxii. 25
- Want of, how to be compensated	—	xxxii. 25
- Of Ireland, Swift's unfavourable character of them	xxxiii. 150	
- Their passion for cards censured	—	xxxiv. 79
- Their head-dress satirized	—	xxxiv. 472
- Learned education recommended	—	xxxv. 112
- Jewish, dress described	—	xxxviii. 295
Le Flamine, his complaint of the luxury of the 14th century	xxx. 168	
Le Hogue; the sea engagement off, there described	xxvii. 485	

<i>Lake</i> , a colour, the preparation of from Brazil wood	xix. 271
<i>Lake</i> , remarkable instance of an unfathomable one disappearing	xxii. 312
— How to dispose lakes, rivers, &c. in the great plans of gardens	xliv. 350
<i>Lakes and meres</i> , methods suggested for the improvement of	ii. 16
<i>Lama</i> , Grand, of Tartary, account of	viii. 460
<i>Lamas and Tchunas</i> , the virulence of the poison of	ix. 44
— Antidote against it	ix. 45
— Effect on various animals	ix. 47
<i>Lamberg's journal of a man of pleasure</i>	lvi. 174
<i>Lambert, M.</i> his account of a new method of treating an aneurism	xxvii. 195
— His experiment on the magnet	xliv. 538
— His memoir on the figure of the ocean	xlv. 526
— His memoir on the velocity of sound	xlii. 570
— On the proper gradation of light and colours in painting	xlii. 674
— His essay on measuring the degree of moisture in the air	lvi. 562
— On taxeometry	lvi. 583—lvi. 563
— His new recommendations of improvements in meteorology	lvi. 534
— On the influence of the moon over the weight of the atmosphere	lvi. 535
— On spying-glasses	lvi. 536
— On a superstitious regard to almanacks	lvi. 543
— On the fluidity of sand, &c.	lvi. 547
— On the density of the air	lvi. 547
— On a satellite of Venus	lvi. 560
— His remarks on the temperament of music	lv. 492
— On aerial perspective	lv. 492
— His observations on flutes	lviii. 516
— On mills	lviii. 516
— His treatise on pyrometry, or the method of measuring fire and heat	lxiii. 140
<i>Lambert, Mr.</i> the painter, his works appreciated.	lxiv. 183
— Account of	lxiv. 506
<i>Lamech</i> , reflections on his speech to his two wives	lxviii. 3
<i>Lana penna</i> , account of that curious shell	xlvi. 283
<i>Lancaster</i> , account of some Roman antiquities at	lxii. 109
<i>Lancaster, Dr.</i> some account of	lviii. 193
<i>Land of Great Britain</i> , its value computed	ii. 252
— A scheme to lower the rents of	xvii. 308
— Property, how alienated	xvii. 148
— The advantages of property in that, superior to monied property	xxii. 62
— The disadvantages of parcelling it out into large farms	xxii. 63
— Duty of the landholder to his tenants	xxii. 64
— Hints for regulating the rights of property in	lxv. 364
	Lands

Lands gained from the sea on the coast of Languedoc, how accounted for — — — lxv. 486

— See *Husbandry*.

Land-tax, reduction of it considered — — iii. 143

— Remarks on the reduction of — ii. 247

— Land-holders, not aggrieved by; at 4s. in the pound xxxi. 75

— Just remarks on the inequality of the — lviii. 172

Landlord and landlady, a German feast described xxiv. 127

Land-crab, the breed of, cultivated in the West Indies for provision lxix. 47

Lande, M. de la, his apology in regard to what he had said of Sir Isaac Newton — — xxvii. 226

— His account of a comet seen at Paris — xxix. 145

— His letter to Mr. Maskelyne concerning the longitude xxix. 145

— His obs. on the eclipses of Jupiter's satellites xxxvii. 171

— On triangles — xxxvii. 172

— His invention of an electrometer — xi. 97

— His obs. on the spots and libration of the moon xi. 494

— His directions for making the tour of Italy — xi. 577

— His memoir on a singular irregularity observed in the motion of Saturn — xlvi. 499

— On the immersions and emersions of Jupiter's second satellite xlvi. 503

— On the change in the inclination of the third satellite of Jupiter xlvi. 503

— His explication of the phenomena of the ascent of fluids in the capillary tubes — xlvi. 531

— A zealous champion for the doctrine of attraction xlvi. 531

— His memoir on the theory of the planet Mercury xlvi. 521

— His third memoir on the theory of Mercury xlvi. 677

— His memoir on the orbit of Saturn — xlvi. 497

— On the diameter of the sun, and on the protuberance observed on its disk during the transit of Venus — i. 552

— On the parallax of the Sun — i. 553

— His eulogy on M. Commerçon — liii. 599

— On the flux and reflux of the sea — liv. 557

— Memoirs by, on astronomical subjects lxv. 485, 486, 492

— His notion of the course of the tides — lxv. 533

— His second mem. concerning the spots on the sun lxvii. 505

— On the planet of Herschel — lxviii. 630

— On the inclination of the third satellite of Jupiter lxviii. 630

— On the theory of Venus — lxviii. 630

— His objections to the notion, that the solar spots are excavations in the luminous matter of the sun — lxx. 260

— His hypothesis concerning the centre of gravity of the solar system controverted — lxx. 501

Lander, John, his theorems relating to the circle xiii. 327

— His letter to the Reviewers — xxi. 164

— His specimen of a new method of comparing carvilinear areas xlii. 396

<i>Lapland, Language</i>	—	—	x. 489
— Account of the inhabitants	—	—	lviii. 509
<i>Lapuchin, Abram, brother to the Empress Eudoxia, his disgrace</i>	—	—	li. 498
— Is condemned	—	—	li. 499
— His horrid punishment	—	—	li. 499
<i>Larceny, what, and how punishable in England</i>	—	—	xv. 15
<i>Larch-tree, account of</i>	—	—	xxxii. 87
<i>Lardner, Dr. his literary character</i>	—	—	xxxii. i
— His literary correspondence	—	—	xlii. 159
<i>Lassone, M. de, his experiments on the combination of the acid of tartar with antimony</i>	—	—	xvii. 495
— His obs. relative to natural history	—	—	iii. 619
— His account of the inoculation of the royal family of France	—	—	lji. 624
— His observations on zinc	—	—	liv. 559
— His new observations on the analysis of crystals, of verdigris, and salt of lead, &c.	—	—	lxii. 495
— On some new phenomena produced by different saline mixtures	—	—	lxii. 496
— His mem. on accidents occasioned by animal putrefaction	—	—	lxiii. 514
— On a method of improving the tartar emetic	—	—	lxii. 516
— His observations on the properties, &c. of zinc	—	—	lxv. 483, 491
— On ammoniacal salts	—	—	lxv. 484
— On several kinds of air	—	—	lxv. 492
— On the accidents attending the small-pox and measles of a malignant sort	—	—	lxviii. 559
<i>Late hours, an apology for</i>	—	—	xxv. 451
— Pernicious effects of	—	—	lxiii. 369
<i>Latham, Mr. his account of an extraordinary dropsical case</i>	—	—	lxii. 217
<i>Latimer, Bishop of Worcester, from being a zealous papist becomes a protestant</i>	—	—	xiii. 22
— The effects of his good humour and eloquence on the students at Cambridge	—	—	xiii. 24
— Was a very popular preacher	—	—	xiii. 24
— His present to the King	—	—	xiii. 27
— Sent to the Tower	—	—	xiii. 28
— Set at liberty	—	—	xiii. 28
— Character of his sermons	—	—	xiii. 29
— Sent again to the Tower	—	—	xiii. 33
— Goes through his last sufferings with great composure and firmness of mind	—	—	xiii. 34
— Extract from a merry sermon of his concerning money	—	—	xix. 34
— His martyrdom and heroic behaviour	—	—	xxx. 15
— Curious passage from one of his sermons before Edward VI.	—	—	xli. 268
<i>Latin, the injudicious method of teaching</i>	—	—	vii. 144
— A proper method of initiating a child in it	—	—	ix. 457
<i>Latin,</i>			

Latin, differently pronounced by the English and other nations xii. 200

- Who the first Englishman that wrote in that language xv. 581
- Grammars, in Latin, censured — xviii. 375
- Latinism and Gallicism, investigation of — xxiii. 311
- Language, observations on the arrangement of xxiii. 312
- Critical instances of — xxiii. 313
- Reflections on the use and abuse of, in the language of our law xxxix. 465

Latitude, value of a degree in — xlvi. 417

- The length of a degree in Maryland, and Pennsylvania xlvi. 417
- Measurement of three degrees at Vienna — xlvi. 420
- Mr. Pigot's astronom. obs. on that of particular places lxvii. 444

Latona, famous chapel of, still existing xlviii. 289

Latapie, M. his description of a manufacture of basso-relievos of fictitious alabaster. — — — — iv. 391

Laud, Archbishop, his character — xii. 227

- Reflections on the severity of his punishment xi. 357
- His character — i. 165

— His strange diary — i. 165

Laudanum, in what cases preferable to opium — ix. 132

Lander, William, convicted of forgery iv. 97

- His virulence against Milton justly retorted upon himself x. 146

— His life — — — — lxvii. 337

- His villainous attack on Milton, his detection, and his obscure end — — — — lxvii. 337

Lauderdale, Duke of, debates relating to his evil administration xxviii. 129, 192

Laughter, invective against — — — — i. 265

- Philosophical observations on — — — — lvii. 108

Launa tree, described — — — — xl. 203

Launay, Mr. his inquiry into the origin of accidental fossils in the Belgic provinces — — — — lxiv. 530

- His memoir concerning the oricalcum of the antients lxiv. 540

Lavagnais, Count, his experiments relative to the obtaining gold from vegetable earths and ashes — — — — lxvii. 504

Laurence, St. miraculous account of his thigh-bone xxiii. 322

Lawrencekirk, village of, improved and made a burgh of barony lxiii. 145

Lautrec, a French General, character and death of xxiv. 131

Laura Cesarea, on the poison of — — — — lxx. 592

Lava of Mount Etna, an account of — — — — iv. 460

Lavater, M. his physiognomical portrait of himself lxx. 142 —

- Some account of his character for learning and abilities lxx. 443 —

Law, Edmund, Bishop of Carlisle, affests in a new edition of Locke's works — — — — — — — — lviii. 459

Law, John, (author of the Mississippi Bubble) account of lxv. 183, 295

- Singular turns of his fortune — — — — — — — — xlvi. 183

Law, William, a great promoter of despotism — i. 407

Law,

<i>Law, William, his enmity toward reason</i>	—	lx. 241
— His last words, and inscription on his tomb	—	lxvi. 155
<i>Law, Mr. His verses on the peace in the Cambridge collection</i>	—	xxix. 45
<i>Law, division of</i>	—	ii. 58
— The principles of	—	vi. 268
— Definition of	—	xi. 294
— The necessity of studying it, to men of property	—	xix. 488
— Scheme of registering reports of cases	—	xix. 490
— Arguments for and against studying the old books of	—	xx. 596
— Criticisms on the language of	—	xxiii. 238
— Origin and progress of law, arts, and science	—	xxv. 175
— Few and brief, a precarious security for property	—	xxvi. 1
— Against irreligion, pernicious to colonies, and to society in general	—	xxviii. 403
— Peculiar terms formerly used in law	—	xxx. 286
— Remarks on the profession of	—	xxxi. 459
— Right of breaking, if a man chuses to suffer the punishment	—	xxxi. 504
— Why deemed an inelegant and an uncouth study	—	xxxiv. 107
— Definition of	—	xxxiv. 109
— Three grand divisions of	—	xxxiv. 379
— In general considered	—	xxxiv. 379
— Study of the civil, recommended	—	xxxv. 69
— The great object in the security of property	—	xxxvi. 518
— Ought to be in a dead language	—	xxxix. 467
— Cruelty and injustice of laws <i>in terrorem</i>	—	xliv. 188
— For the direction of commerce tyrannical	—	i. 215
— Whether the profession admits of eloquence	—	i. 340
— Usefulness of law to history	—	i. 341
— Elements of	—	iii. 434
<i>Law of England, animadversions on</i>	—	ii. 148
— Study of, recommended	—	xvi. 224
— Account of Viner's institution of	—	xix. 486
— Cause of the imperfections of	—	xxiii. 394
— Rude and imperfect state in the earlier periods of history	—	xxviii. 62
— Whether the obsolete statutes ought to be annihilated	—	xxviii. 63
— Inconveniency of the multiplicity of the penal laws	—	xxviii. 64
— Indiscriminate severity complained of	—	xxviii. 64
— Rudis indigestaque moles	—	xxviii. 169
— Hints for a digest of	—	xxviii. 170
— Ought to be confined to matters purely civil	—	xxix. 129
— Jealousy between the civil and ecclesiastical law	—	xxix. 161
— Definition and acc. of the civil law of Engl.	—	xxix. 100, 164
— England formerly governed by it	—	xxix. 166
— The origin of the canon law	—	xxix. 167
— Considered	—	xxxiv. 383
— Bulk and confusion, a reproach to it	—	xxxv. 66
— Able to maintain its authority without military aid	—	xxix. 86

<i>Law of England, on the use of Latin in the laws</i>	xxxix.	465
— Account of the criminal jurisprudence —	xli.	293
— Necessity of moderating the penal laws —	xvi.	470
— Defect of, in the prosecution of felons —	xvi.	474
— Disproportion of the criminal to the degrees of guilt	xlix.	103
— General idea of —	i.	453
— Excellence of the criminal —	i.	454
— Necessity of a strict execution of the penal	iv.	303, 341
<i>Law, feudal, enquiry into the origin of</i>	—	xlvi. 585
— Progress of —	xvi.	587
— Account of —	xlvii.	39
<i>Law of France, notable laws in the reign of Dagobert I.</i>	xlii.	435
<i>Law, Frederician code, imperfections of</i>	—	xxvi. 3
<i>Law, Jewish, Bishop of London's account of the end and design of, considered</i>	—	xv. 125
— Provision for preventing idolatry —	xix.	424
<i>Law, martial, formed on principles of equity similar to those of civil courts</i>	—	xli. 424
<i>Law, municipal, defined</i>	—	xxxiv. 379
<i>Law of nations, often misunderstood</i>	—	xxiii. 104
— Little respected by managers of national concerns	xxiii.	114
— Remarks on —	xlii.	538
— Summary of —	liv.	397
<i>Law of nature, had no place in paradise</i>	—	ii. 298
— The law of the devil —	ii.	345
— Defined —	xvii.	120
— In proportion to the capacities of men —	xvii.	121
— Often misunderstood —	xxiii.	104
— First understood by Wolfius —	xxiii.	106
— The intricacy of, accounted for —	xxiii.	114
— Defined —	xxiii.	186
— Remarks on —	xlii.	538
<i>Law, Roman, character of</i>	—	xiii. 390
<i>Law of Scotland, the criminal preferable to that of England</i>	—	xxi. 303
<i>Laws of Minos, one of Voltaire's best tragedies</i>	—	i. 525
<i>Lawrence, Archbishop of Canterbury, flogged by St. Peter</i>	xv.	576
<i>Lawrence, Mr. his verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales</i>	—	xxviii. 20
<i>Lawson, Dr. a poetical sketch of his character</i>	—	xxii. 175
<i>Lawson, Dr. John, extract from his sermon on the evil tendency of false shame</i>	—	xxxii. 268
<i>Lawyers, a proposal for the reformation of</i>	—	ii. 118, 129
— A smart reflection on them —	—	iii. 41
— Character of a good lawyer —	—	xxi. 302
— The principal men in parliament on constitutional debates	—	xxxi. 459
— Mr. Harward's speech on the use and importance of	xxxvii.	417
<i>Layard, Dr. his account of the Somerham water</i>	—	xxxvii. 373
— His account of the distemper among the horned cattle	lxiv.	276
<i>Laymen,</i>		

<i>Layman, the writings of in defence of Christianity, an honour to our country</i>	—	xiv. 155
<i>Layman, his peculiar theory of religion</i>	—	xxxi. 226
<i>Layman, a machine used by painters, by whom invented</i>	xliii.	26
<i>Laxiness, the guilt and malignity of, insisted on</i>	xxv.	34
<i>Lead, noxious impregnation of, in Devonshire cyder</i>	xxxviii.	17
<i>— This opinion controverted</i>	—	xxxviii. 18
<i>— Its poisonous quality</i>	—	xxxix. 37
<i>— The cause of the West Indian dry belly-ach</i>	xxxix.	38
<i>— Medicinal uses of certain preparations of</i>	xli.	311
<i>— The internal use of preparations of lead</i>	—	xliv. 485
<i>— Observations on the poison of</i>	—	lii. 163
<i>— Ray's essays concerning</i>	—	lvii. 479
<i>— Analysis of the crystals of the salt of</i>	—	lx. 496
<i>— Chemical experiments on the ore</i>	—	lxii. 48
<i>— The poisoning qualities of</i>	—	lxiv. 536
<i>— Improvements in the smelting of the ore proposed</i>	lxviii.	349
<i>League, the famous one in France, strange temper of the times in which it was formed</i>	—	xxxviii. 559
<i>Leaping, in the Olympic Games, described</i>	—	i. 112
<i>Lear, King, extract from an old play on which Shakespeare founded his tragedy</i>	—	lxii. 296
<i>Learned, why not remarkable for social virtues</i>	—	ii. 459
<i>Learning, why it has not farther advanced morality</i>	—	ii. 458
<i>— Polite, its advantages</i>	—	iv. 176
<i>— Its influence on revelation</i>	—	xi. 439
<i>— Promoted by the study of antiquities</i>	—	xix. 513
<i>— The history of</i>	—	xxii. 395
<i>— Advantages of</i>	—	xxii. 420
<i>— That branch of, considered by us as the principal which has been the object of our study</i>	—	xxiii. 1
<i>— Not rejected by Christianity</i>	—	xxix. 69
<i>— Its assistance to a clergyman</i>	—	xxix. 69
<i>— Necessary to enable men to judge in religious matters</i>	xxix.	122
<i>— State of, in the time of Trajan</i>	—	xxxiii. 329
<i>— In the fifth century</i>	—	xxxiii. 386
<i>— Its defects and uncertainty pointed out</i>	—	xl. 159
<i>Leather, premiums offered for the discovery of a new material for tanning</i>	—	xiv. 428
<i>— An improved method of tanning</i>	—	lx. 419
<i>Leaves of plants, their importance</i>	—	xxi. 141
<i>— Observations on</i>	—	xi. 557
<i>Lechery of ears, what</i>	—	xxv. 415
<i>Lecturers and professors, their office and qualifications</i>	xxix.	14
<i>Lectureships; curious account of the mode of soliciting for them</i>	—	xxxviii. 404
<i>Lee, Nat. his shrewd answer to a question when in bedlam</i>	v.	468
<i>Lee, Sir Thomas, his speech in the House of Commons on the non-attendance of members</i>	—	xxviii. 125
		Lee,

<i>Lee, Sir Thomas</i> , on bribery and corruption —	xxviii. 134
— His remark on the state of the navy —	xxviii. 189
— His motion on some disorderly proceedings at a grand committee	xxviii. 193
— His motion relating to polygamy —	xxviii. 195
— Remark on a breach of privilege —	xxviii. 260
— On the abdication of James II. —	xxviii. 415
<i>Lee, Sol. Gen.</i> his speech on Atkinson's trial	lxix. 348
<i>Leeds, Duchess of</i> , ode to — —	xxiv. 139
<i>Left-handed marriage</i> , what —	xxv. 412
<i>Legacies</i> , Mahometan law relating to —	xxxiv. 261
<i>Legard, Sir Digby</i> , his account of the drill husbandry criticised	xliv. 480
— His comparison of the drill and broad-cast husbandry	xlv. 9
— Improvements in husbandry —	xlv. 198, 204
<i>Legatee</i> , whether his testimony can be admitted concerning a will	xv. 12
<i>Legs, sore</i> , method of treating —	xlvi. 46
<i>Leibnitz</i> , his philosophy founded in nature —	xxxiii. 498
— His controversy with Locke —	xxxiii. 499, 501
— His notion of innate ideas —	xxxiii. 503
— Of the nature of the soul —	xxxiii. 504
— Borrowed his physics from Pythagoras —	xxxv. 546
— His doctrine of the Monades —	iii. 567
— Attempt to reconcile his notion of space and vacuum with the ideas of Newton — —	iii. 568
— His letter to F. Orban —	lx. 542
— His littleness in soliciting profitable appointments from the Emperor of Germany — —	lx. 543
<i>Leicester, Earl of</i> , his admonitory letter to his son Alg. Sydney	xxix. 249
— Letter to the Lords of Council on his administration in the Low Countries — —	lix. 11
<i>Leigh, Thomas</i> , his letter to Lord Cromwell, a picture of country manners about the time of the reformation	lix. 3
<i>Leiningen Academy</i> , an account of —	lix. 148
<i>Leprosy</i> , revision of Schillingius on the —	lviii. 488
<i>Leipzig</i> , academical dissertation concerning the literature of	lxi. 60
<i>Leitch, Sir Alexander</i> , his trial for felony —	lxi. 393
<i>Leland, Dr.</i> description of charity with regard to literary disputes	xxxii. 192
<i>Leman, Sir Tanfield</i> , his analysis of the marriage controversy	xii. 438
<i>Lentz</i> , in Norway, a kind of boom —	xii. 455
— Bad consequences of their giving way —	xii. 455
<i>Leo X. Pope</i> , conspiracy against his life —	xix. 623
— His death and character —	xix. 624
— A voluptuary —	xlii. 560
— More worthy of a crown than a mitre —	lxi. 528
<i>Leucippus</i> , his account of savage nations —	xlix. 327
<i>Loefling</i> , the botanist, some account of —	xlvi. 61
	<i>Lepanto</i> ,

<i>Lepanto</i> , famous naval engagement there	—	xxiv. 448
<i>Lepor</i> , Mrs. the poetess, character of	—	v. 23
<i>Lepra Ichiosis</i> , remedy for	—	li. 43
<i>Leprosy</i> , described	—	xvi. 553
<i>Leschowitz</i> , General, anecdote relative to him	—	lvii. 523
<i>Leske</i> , professor, extract of a letter from	—	lxx. 600
<i>Lesley</i> , a monarchical bigot, his extraordinary letter to James Harrington	—	xlii. 56
<i>Lylie</i> , Sir John, his extraordinary epistle to Sir Thomas Riddle	—	lxii. 16
<i>Lopée, Abbé</i> , his curious instructions for the deaf and dumb	liv. 478	
<i>Lefloc, Count and Countess</i> , their cruel treatment by the Empress of Russia	—	xli. 431
<i>Lati, Gregorio</i> , his life of Sextus the V. translated, and censured by Mr. Farnsworth	—	xi. 269
— Wrote a life of queen Elizabeth	—	xi. 371
<i>Letters</i> , the invention of	—	vii. 87
— How invented	—	xv. 112
— Their invention ascribed to God	—	xix. 518
— Restoration of, in the sixteenth century, public advantages from	—	xxxiii. 439
<i>Letters instructive</i> , of several learned Spaniards	—	liv. 402
— Curious one from a Scotch warrior	—	lxii. 16
<i>Levant</i> , Hasselquist's travels in the	—	xxxiv. 127
— Travels into, by Count Caylus.	—	xlvi. 643
<i>Leviticus</i> , chap. xix. ver. 2. comment on	—	li. 270
<i>Levity</i> , the characteristic of the present age	—	xxxii. 105
<i>Lies</i> present state of	—	xxxviii. 252
<i>Lewis</i> , the Saint, his superstitious weakness with regard to his embarking in the crusades	—	i. 532
— History of	—	liv. 479
<i>Lewis</i> VI. rivalship between him and Henry of England	—	xliv. 568
<i>Lewis</i> , VII. King of France, his contests with Henry king of England	—	xliv. 569
— Reflections on his character	—	xliv. 570
<i>Louis</i> VIII. King of France, his quarrel with the English	—	xliv. 578
<i>Louis</i> IX. His artifice for increasing the number of persons of condition to engage in the croisade	—	xlii. 439
— His character	—	xliv. 578
— His character considered as the rival of Henry III. of England	—	xlv. 112
<i>Louis</i> XI. Particulars of his character	—	xlv. 365
— Remarkable account of his death	—	lvi. 114
<i>Louis</i> XII. Of France, his journey to Genoa	—	iv. 395
— A party in the league of Cambray	—	xii. 205
— S. Cordier's elegy on	—	lix. 558
<i>Louis</i> XIII. his character	—	xxxviii. 568
<i>Louis</i> XIV. A vain-glorious prince	—	i. 161
— Indebted to Colbert for his fame as a patron of the arts and sciences	—	i. 161
<i>Louis</i> ,	—	

Lewis, XIV. Panegyric on him	—	i. 415
— Severe invective against him	—	i. 416
— His character	—	vi. 299
— Made little progress in his studies in his youth	—	vii. 161
— Exerts himself in dissolving the parliament	—	vii. 162
— Rejoicing at his marriage	—	vii. 162
— His passion for M. de la Valliere	—	vii. 163
— The grandeur and munificence of his mind	—	vii. 166
— His marriage of Mad. de Maintenon	—	vii. 171
— His death	—	vii. 172
— Advice to his son	—	vii. 172
— Compared with Augustus	—	vii. 176
— Lutier's history of, censured.	—	xiv. 349
— Ill used in his education	—	xvi. 153
— Abused by Cardinal Mazarine	—	xvi. 154
— Translated part of Cæsar's commentaries	—	xvi. 35
— His generosity, an atonement for many errors of his reign	—	xvi. 45
— His instructions to his grandson Philip V. of Spain	—	xvii. 161
— Why not to be pitied in his distress	—	xviii. 296
— Effects of the reign of	—	xxiv. 393
— Anecdotes relating to his behaviour at his death	—	xxxvi. 548
— Account of his ladies	—	xlvi. 520
— Story of him and Mad. de Montespan	—	xlvi. 61
— Flourishing state of science and letters in his reign	—	xlvi. 368
Lewis, XV. His queen, a great devotee	—	i. 420
— Prevailed on to absent herself from the king's bed	—	i. 421
— Sees her error, and retrieves it	—	i. 422
— Takes three sisters successively as mistresses	—	i. 422
— Extravagant lamentation for his illness	—	xiv. 111
— Epigram on	—	xxii. 515
— Description of, by Mad. Pompadour	—	xxxv. 267
— Pompous panegyric on his reign	—	xxxvi. 513
— Chesterfield's account of his character	—	li. 32
— Anecdotes of his private life in his younger days	—	lxv. 242
— In his more advanced years	—	lxv. 244
— Farther view of his character	—	lxv. 250
— More anecdotes	—	lxv. 252, 257
Lewis, Prince, son to Philip king of France, his expedition to England, and design upon the crown	—	xliv. 577
— Besieged in London	—	xliv. 577
Lewis, Dr. his experiment on Platina	—	xiii. 423
— His philosophical commerce of the arts recommended	—	xxxvii. 157
Lexicographers, their error in fixing on the radicals, and deducing the etymologies of words	—	xxx. 505, 510.
Leyden, Gaubin's oration in praise of the university of	—	lvi. 598
— University of, its providential establishment asserted	—	lii. 598
— Prize questions, by the literary society there	—	lii. 368, 437
		Leyden,

<i>Leyden</i> , Interesting narrative of its memorable sieges	lvi.	345
— Extreme misery of its inhabitants	—	lvi. 348
— Providential interposition in their favour	—	lvi. 350
<i>Leyden Phial</i> , Dr. Franklyn's hypothesis	—	xxvi. 242
— Results of, new electrical experiments with it	—	lvi. 491
<i>Li</i> , a Chinese measure, what	—	xxix. 518
<i>Libanius</i> , the sophist, some account of	—	xxxvi. 278
<i>Libels</i> , juries judges of, both as to law and fact	—	xxxi. 456
— case of, respecting members of parliament	—	xxxi. 457
— remarks on our laws against	—	xxxv. 61
<i>Libellers</i> , described	—	xx. 555
<i>Libelling</i> , theory of	—	liii. 165
<i>Libella</i> , of Pennsylvania	—	v. 4
<i>Liberty</i> , political, defined	—	i. 233
— Moral, enquired into	—	i. 442
— Lord Halifax's notion of it	—	iii. 41
— Justly defined by a Frenchman	—	iii. 135
— English, wherein it consists	—	iv. 498
— Of action, what	—	v. 149
— A feeling of this liberty, though we are necessary agents in fact	—	v. 150
— To what its existence is owing	—	vi. 42
— Human, and moral agency, their importance	—	ix. 218
— The great advantages of, to trade	—	x. 333
— Voltaire's verses in praise of	—	xiii. 285
— Its preserv. a consolation for the loss of Ch. I.'s pictures	xvii. 279	
— How to be used	—	xviii. 343
— That of the constitution, and of the citizen, distinguished	—	xxii. 165
— Its influence on taste	—	xxvi. 17
— Unalienable	—	xxvii. 450
— Never so much in danger as when no danger is suspected	—	xxvii. 469
— Can never be too watchfully guarded	—	xxvii. 469
— Our loss of, predicted to be near at hand	—	xxvii. 471
— Of the people, in most danger in times of the greatest security	—	xxviii. 210
— Defended	—	xxviii. 115
— Of the people	—	xxviii. 117
— Goddess of	—	xxviii. 510
— Cap of, manner of giving it to Roman slaves	—	xxviii. 513
— Physical, not incompatible with the plan of an over-ruling Providence	—	xxix. 48
— The natural right of all mankind	—	xxx. 516
— Enquiry into the foundation of	—	xxxii. 163, 165, 168
— Its nature not generally understood	—	xxxviii. 38
— A noble and generous principle	—	xxxviii. 38
— Eulogium on, by a Scotchman	—	xxxix. 43
— Excellent remarks on liberty	—	xxxix. 469
— Personal observations on the restrictions of	—	xl. 35
		<i>Liberty,</i>

<i>Liberty</i> , warm sentiments in favour of, by a Frenchman	xli. 259
— Strong attachment of the ancient inhabitants of the north of Europe to it	—
— The Anglo-Saxon spirit of	—
— The natural birth-right of mankind	—
— Estimate of the nations which do not enjoy it	—
— The greatest part of mankind, slaves	—
— Equivocal liberty	—
— Detestable abuse by party writers and libellers, strongly reprehended by the author of letters to Lord Mansfield	xlix. 102
— Love of, the ancient national virtue of the English	i. 202
— Civil, observations on the nature of	—
— Dr. Price's notion of, controverted	—
— True nature of, defined	—
— Subject farther discussed	—
— Goodrich's observations on Price's theory of liberty	lv. 239
— Learnedly, discussed	lxx. 508, 521
— Moral, prize dissertation on	—
<i>Liberty of conscience</i> , what	—
<i>Liberty of the press</i> , a British constitutional liberty	xii. 24
<i>Liberty Religious</i> , its unbounded extent	—
— Legal provisions in favour of	xxxiii. 554
— Spirited remarks on	xxxiii. 555
<i>Liberty of the will</i> , the real source of moral evil	lxii. 101
— Some plain questions in relation to it	xiii. 402
<i>Liberty and necessity</i> , what	v. 142
<i>Library</i> , Dr. King's speech at dedicating the Ratcliff	ii. 69
— At Geneva	lxii. 543
— Of the Abbey of St. Vincent	lxiv. 517
— Poetically described	lxv. 423
— Of the King of France; account of the number and value of the books and MSS.	lxvii. 508
<i>Licentious pleasures</i> , their destructive tendency	i. 144
<i>Licentious writings</i> , dangerous consequences of	xxix. 555
<i>Licentiousness</i> , the outcry against, often set up by the enemies of liberty	xxxii. 161
— Not justly chargeable on the present age	xxxii. 169
<i>Liciensis</i> , the conventional, droll story concerning him	xxiii. 198
<i>Licinius</i> , his war with Constantine	xliii. 101
<i>Lieutenant</i> , his synopsis, proposals for a translation of, into English	—
<i>Life</i> , principles of, in bodies	—
— Human, stages of	—
— Vegetable, absurdity of arguing from the date of it to the duration of human life	—
— The term and period of	—
— Requisites for continuing it beyond its usual extent	xxvii. 419
— Duration of, in cities and the country	xxxiv. 497
— Moral reflections on	—
	xvi. 100
	xvi. 392
	<i>Life</i> ,

<i>Life, Philosophical estimate of</i>	—	xlix. 112
— Principle of, whimsical theories of	—	lv. 370, 372
— Duration of. See <i>Annuities, Mortality Bills of</i>		
<i>Life, duty, the absolute necessity of it to the happiness of heaven</i>		viii. 287
<i>Life, Moral, its description and consequence</i>	—	xi. 503
— The difficulty and beatitude of attaining	—	xi. 506
— Its pleasures and pains, how proportioned		xx. 220
— Importance of laying down a certain plan for the conduct of		xxxii. 332
— In its simple, natural state, poetically contrasted with the vices and miseries of polished life	—	xlii. 442
— Poetical picture of the miseries of	—	lxii. 393
<i>Life, tree of, supposed to be the only real panacea</i>		xix. 477
<i>Light, how propagated.</i>	—	x. 459
— The difference of the refrangibility of the rays of, accounted for		xiii. 427
— and colours, Melville's observations on	—	xv. 382
— The only cause of the change of position in the leaves of plants		xvii. 332
— Its manner of acting on them	—	xvii. 332
— How refracted in different circumstances	—	xxi. 121
— The agent which gives motion to the planets		xxi. 399
— Its power of action absolutely unknown	—	xxii. 384
— On the observation of the rays of	—	xxvii. 419
— Difficulty in the Newtonian theory considered		xlvi. 430
— Produced by inflammation, observations on		lvi. 376
— Dr. Higgin's notion of	—	lvii. 421
— Its affinity to phlogiston	—	lvii. 546
— Dissertation on	—	lviii. 300
— Obs. on some new properties of, by B. Wilson		lx. 513
— Its effects on water, evinced by experiments		lxii. 168
— Philosophically investigated	—	lxii. 153
— Its nature, contrary to that of fire	—	lxii. 154
— New experiments and discoveries relative to, in opposition to Newton, &c.	—	lxvii. 293
— Considered as the transparency of space	—	lxix. 332
— Different effects of, in a landscape	—	lxix. 362
<i>Lighthouses, remarks on the construction of</i>	—	lviii. 431
<i>Lightning, its effects on the mariner's compass</i>		iv. 246
— Method of preventing, or weakening the stroke of		xv. 380
— Affecting accident by	—	xvii. 588
— Cold fusion of metals by it, denied	—	xxii. 102
— Method to prevent ships from receiving damage by		xxix. 142
— Methods of preserving buildings from	—	xlvi. 200
— Strange negligence of the parishioners of St. Bride's, in regard to the preservation of their fine steeple		xlvi. 204
— Humorous representation of	—	xlvi. 205
— Effects of, on conductors	—	xlvi. 202
<i>Lightning,</i>		

<i>Lightning</i> , damage done to St. Bride's steeple by	xlii. 204
— The damage done to St. Bride's steeple, and how to prevent it in future	xlii. 247
— Methods for securing churches, &c. from damage by	xliv. 330
— Experiments on	xlvi. 429
— Medical effects of	xlviii. 562
— Henley's account of a storm of	l. 287
— Observations on	l. 386
— Form of conductors for, contested	l. 387
— Caution with respect to	l. 387
— Some peculiar effects of	l. 477
— Remarkable storm of	lili. 332
— Theory of	lili. 393
— Account of the effects of, in a house furnished with an electrical conductor	liv. 450
— Forster's observations on	lix. 403
— Experiments on conductors, by B. Wilson	lx. 415
— The effects of, on board a ship	lxii. 222
— Effects of, at East Burn	lxvi. 374
— Effects of, on Mr. Adair's house	lxvi. 375
— Effects of, at Heckingham	lxix. 394
<i>Ligerius's</i> manuscripts, account of	xiv. 382
<i>Ligonier, Lord</i> , anecdotes of	xxxv. 312
<i>Lille, George</i> , account of him and his writings	lili. 54
— His use of the Cornish story on which his tragedy of Fatal Curiosity is founded	lxix. 79
<i>Lilly</i> , a botanical description of the various sorts of	vii. 444
— white, an apoplexy occasioned by the effluvia of	xii. 375
— Poetically described	xvii. 460
<i>Lilly, Mr.</i> the astrologer, some account of	l. 168
<i>Lima</i> , city of, described	ix. 296
<i>Lime</i> , proved to contain a true salt or vitriolic acid	iii. 154
— Its effects on land, of how long continuance	ix. 181
— The qualities of quick-lime	ix. 181
— Premiums offered for improving	xiv. 428
— A considerable quantity of, in the composition of the Russian and Swedish pot-ash	xiv. 430
— Quick, experiments on	xv. 376
— Scroop's account of its burning, controverted	xlv. 60
— and lime-water, experiments on	li. 378
— and mortar, how prepared by the ancient Romans	lvii. 235
— Loriott's account of, controverted	lvii. 473
— Philosophical analysis of quick-lime	lvii. 435
— As a manure, experiments relative to	lix. 424
— Water, various experiments on its use for dissolving the stone in human bodies	vii. 402
— Directions for the use of it	vii. 406
— How made	ix. 181
— Its good effect on a stone in the bladder	ix. 283
— Its other virtues	ix. 283

<i>Lime</i> , different opinions concerning the nature of it	ix. 284
— Its success in acute fevers	ix. 286
— Instances of the efficacy of, in the cure of dysenteries	xv. 391
<i>Limes</i> , recommended in scorbutic pains in the legs and spots of the skin	xiv. 24
— A remedy amongst the negroes for pains in the bones	xiv. 24
<i>Lime-tree</i> , experiments on	lili. 546
— Chocolate, prepared from the	lili. 546
<i>Lincoln</i> , Bishop, sonnet to	lviii. 46
<i>Lincoln</i> , additions to Mr. King's account of the castle	lx. 365
— Cathedral church of, said to be the noblest Gothic structure in England	lvii. 266
<i>Lind</i> , Dr. his invention of the thunder-house	xliii. 216
— His description of a portable wind-gage	liv. 452
<i>Linden</i> 's dissertation on Hyde Spa water	v. 526
<i>Line of draught in carriages</i> , ascertained	xvii. 410
<i>Linseed oil</i> , Morel's account of	xlvii. 345
<i>Linen manufactory</i> , state of, in Ireland	v. 261
— Cloth, how whitened at Haerlem	x. 327
— Trade, present state of, in Scotland	i. 487
— Trade, its decline in Scotland	ii. 152
— Causes of	ii. 153
— Remedies proposed	ii. 153
<i>Linguet</i> , Mr. his paradoxes	lili. 589
— Theorie du libelle	lili. 165
— Some account of that author	lx. 46
<i>Linnæus</i> , slighted by the Royal Society of London	iii. 205
— Better used by Dr. Lawson	iii. 205
— The editor of Hasselquist's travels	xvi. 366
— His method of classing vegetables	xxiii. 213
— Explanation of sundry botanical terms in his system	xxx. 272
— His letter on an amphibious biped	xxxvii. 443
— His botanic system illustrated	xlvi. 270
— Order observed in the establishment of	xlvi. 273
— His system criticised	lxv. 267
— His dissertation on the increase of the habitable earth	lxv. 298
— On insects	lxv. 303
— General view of his writings	lxv. 374
— Honours paid to his memory	lxv. 375
— His memoir on the Cyca	lxv. 485
— Anecdotes relative to, and encomiums on him	lxvii. 557
<i>Linnet</i> , a fable	lili. 431
<i>Lindsey</i> , Rev. Mr. his account of his religious doubts and scruples	i. 57
— Of giving up his benefice	i. 61
— His notion of the Trinity	i. 101
— A strong unitarian	i. 102
— His farewell address to his parishioners	i. 159
<i>Linum</i> , flax, characteristic examination of, according to the Linnean system	xxxv. 536
	<i>Lion</i> ,

<i>Lion</i> , not to be met with in Palestine	—	xxxiv. 270
— Query from this circumstance concerning the bible accounts of that animal	—	xxxiv. 271
— armies of, in Africa	—	xlix. 527
<i>Lipari Islands</i> , volcanoes in	—	xxx. 551.
— Voyage to	—	xlix. 426
— Their volcanoes	—	xlix. 426
— Their emissions and lava, different from those of <i>Aetna</i> and <i>Vesuvius</i>	—	lxix. 427
<i>Liquor</i> , fermented, its influence on the morals, manners and health of men	—	lxvi. 28
<i>Liquors</i> , on the refracting powers of	—	lxvi. 500
<i>Lisbon</i> described	—	lviii. 36
— See <i>Earthquakes</i> .		
<i>L'Isle, Abbé de</i> , his poem on rural life	—	lii. 344
<i>Literary property</i> , defended	—	xxvii. 117
— The great question discussed	—	xxvii. 177, 191
— Thoughts on the insecurity of	—	xlvi. 51
— Law questions on	—	li. 82
— Arguments on the statute of 8 Anne	—	li. 83, 263
— The opinions of judges Willes, Blackstone, Aston, Yates and Lord Mansfield	—	li. 83
— Lords Kaimes and Monboddo's opinions	—	li. 90
— Arguments against the perpetuity of	—	li. 93
— Lords Kaimes's, Coalston's, and Arniston's opinions	—	li. 93
— Pleadings of the counsel before the Lords	—	li. 202
— Thurlow's opinion against the common law right	—	li. 204
— Baron Eyre's, Judge Perrot's, Lord Camden's, Mr. Dunning's Mr. Wedderburne's and Lord Lyttelton's opinions	—	li. 204
— Mrs. Macaulay's plea in defence of	—	li. 272
— Dr. Enfield's arguments in defence of	—	li. 357
<i>Literature</i> , a general head of the history of man	—	ii. 453
— Failings in men of literature	—	ii. 458
— Not known till about the time of Moses	—	xii. 264
— State of, in Turkey	—	xv. 281
— The right of attacking literary reputation	—	xxviii. 503
— Strange character of, in the time of Francis I. of France	—	xli. 369
— Too close application, fatal to health, with a remedy	—	xli. 250
— Exercise recommended	—	xli. 250
— State of, in France, in the 12th century	—	xlv. 566
— Ease, not easily to be obtained	—	xlix. 564
— State of, under the Anglo-Saxon kings	—	i. 200, 420
— Present state of, in France	—	i. 579
— Observations on the diseases of literary persons	—	lvii. 485
— On beauty and invention in compositions	—	liii. 554
— State of, in Ireland	—	lx. 189
<i>Little, John</i> , the quaker, proceedings against him for non-payment of tithes	—	x. 424

<i>Littleton, Sir Thomas, his speech in the House of Commons, on the Speaker's being a courtier</i>	—	xxviii. 126
— On the supply	—	xxviii. 262
<i>Liturgy, the use of forms of prayer</i>	—	vii. 418
— The expediency of forms of prayer	—	xxv. 286
— Specimen of a new, for a congregation at Liverpool	xxx. 215	
— Used at Margaret-Street chapel	—	lv. 133
<i>Liturgy of the church of England, Sunday lessons ill-chosen and improperly divided</i>	—	i. 202
— Some of the collects objected to	—	i. 203
— Censured	—	i. 204
— The burial office censured	—	i. 205
— A reformation recommended	—	ii. 139
— History of	—	ii. 139
— Scheme for reforming it	—	ii. 264
— Necessity of a reform with an address to the clergy	—	iii. 2
— Beauty and holiness of	—	vi. 240
— A review necessary, and why	—	ix. 447
— Scheme for a reform	—	xxvii. 298
— Necessity of a reform	—	xxvii. 299
— Applauded	—	xxvii. 303
— Specimen of a new form	—	xxvii. 303
— New collect for Trinity Sunday	—	xxvii. 304
— The nobility exhorted to adopt a reform in their chapels	—	xxvii. 307
— Severely censured	—	xxx. 217
— Objections to the review, answered	—	xlii. 125, 359
— Scheme for a new one on liberal and rational principles	—	xlviii. 228
— Alterations proposed	—	i. 500
— Controversy on	—	ii. 294
<i>Liver, a large angular worm in the human</i>	—	xvi. 549
— Inflammation of, discussed	—	xliii. 512
— How to examine the state of, in a living subject	—	xliii. 512
— Whether void of feeling or not	—	xliii. 513
— Account of a dreadful disorder incident to, in hot climates	—	xlvii. 134
— Cause and cure of	—	xlvii. 135
— Dr. Heberden's observations on the diseases of	—	xlvii. 260
— Observations on, by M. Portal	lxii. 491—lxvi. 502	
— Observations on the situation of, in its natural state	lxii. 491	
— The growth of, not proportionable to the other parts of the body	lxii. 492	
— Changes its situation in different attitudes	—	lxii. 492
<i>Liverpool, a congregation of protestant dissenters there, on a new plan</i>	—	xxx. 214
— Specimens of their liturgy	—	xxx. 215
— History of, planned by Mr. Perry, completed by Mr. Enfield	—	li. 231
— Town of, its vast increase within the last 200 years	—	li. 232
		<i>Liverpool,</i>

parative state of its inhabitants with those of some towns	—	—	li. 232
commerce in	—	—	li. 233
for the encouragement of painting, &c. verses in	—	—	li. 482
, humorous sloop of, proposed by two Irish parsons		xxii. 254	
ious historian	—	—	xiv. 344
of the victory which Camillus gained over the Gauls, related by other writers	—	—	xiv. 344
of a fragment of his history discovered in the Vatican	—	—	xlix. 146
, some account of	—	—	xlvi. 185
analysis and virtues of the medical waters there		xiii. 382, 383	
fysb, specimen of his Welsh poetry		lv. 432	
see Magnet.			
observations on	—	—	xvi. 395, 399
his diary humorously considered			xxxvi. 244
uncommon ones in Norway	—	—	xii. 508
his sentiments of taxes	—	—	ii. 145
led	—	—	v. 253
es of proof, and the evidence of the Messiah's coming	—	—	v. 285
broke's encomiums on his essay	—	—	x. 449
re of his other writings	—	—	x. 450
inent for his regard to scripture as for his philosophical			
es	—	—	xiv. 155
aded against Condillac	—	—	xv. 113
antage of studying his essay on the human understanding			xv. 499
first who clearly delineated the human mind		xxvii. 202	
controversy with Liebnitz		xxxiii. 499, 501, 504	
easy to be reconciled	—	—	xxxiii. 505
idea of the supreme power, as vested in the people			xxxiv. 385
debted to the ancients for his doctrine of ideas		xxxv. 545	
arch's imaginary interview with him, in the vehicular state			xli. 247
His philosophical writings extolled	—	—	xliv. 280
His hypothesis with respect to the manner in which we acquire our ideas of extension and figure	—	—	lii. 581
Reconciled with Descartes on the origin of our ideas		lii. 583	
Account of the additions and improvements in a new edition of his works	—	—	lvii. 459
little respect paid to his memory lamented			lvii. 460
principles of civil government defended against the Dean Gloucester	—	lxv. 271, 321, 330	
political principles defended against the Dean		lxvii. 138	
onat of	—	—	lxviii. 234
			Locke,

<i>Locke, John, remarks on the style of his writings</i>	lxviii. 504
<i>Lockman, and Risse, a pastoral dialogue between them</i>	xxix. 407
<i>Locusts, some account of</i>	iv. 116
— <i>Account of</i>	xxxiv. 268
<i>Lode, vast quantity of, raised annually from the Cornish mines</i>	lix. 273
<i>Logarithms, a concise and easy way of making them</i>	x. 339, 349
<i>Logarithmic curve, a pillar in the form of, equally strong in all its parts</i>	xi. 495
<i>Log-line, remarks on</i>	xxxviii. 104
<i>Logic, the usefulness of</i>	vii. 467
— <i>The four operations of, on the human mind</i>	vii. 468
— <i>The study of, necessary to an orator</i>	xx. 69
— <i>and dancing compared</i>	xxvi. 345
— <i>Greatest defect of a Logician, next to his proving nothing at all, is proving too much</i>	xxx. 556
— <i>Observations on</i>	xliv. 282
— <i>Curious investigation of</i>	lv. 288, 380
<i>Logographical printing, the merit of that invention considered</i>	lxx. 221
<i>Logos, who</i>	v. 490
<i>λογος, true sense of that word, 1 Pet. 3.</i>	xiv. 393
— <i>Critical dissertation on</i>	xxxiii. 413
<i>Lombards, Guillard's memoir on</i>	xxxix. 517
<i>Lomonosof, a Russian poet, his literary accomplishments</i>	lxx. 563
<i>London, a parallel betwixt it and Nineveh</i>	ii. 28
— <i>Commended for its public charities</i>	ii. 30
— <i>Hospital, its rise, progress, and state</i>	ii. 32
— <i>Remarks on the diet and entertainments</i>	x. 500
— <i>How many inhabitants in</i>	xiii. 428
— <i>Have gradually decreased since 1743</i>	xiii. 428
— <i>Sir W. Petty mistaken with regard to the population</i>	xiii. 428
— <i>Lord Wharton's wager concerning the number of inhabitants of</i>	xv. 613
— <i>Estimate of the number of inhabitants in 1716</i>	xv. 613
— <i>Of the number of cattle killed in that city for provisions in one year</i>	xv. 614
— <i>City of, fewer houses in it than heretofore</i>	xvi. 567
— <i>All kinds of provisions adulterated there</i>	xxiv. 78
— <i>and Paris, compared</i>	xxvi. 14
— <i>Common-council of London, how far privileged to interfere in the conduct of the city's representatives in parl.</i>	xxx. 326
— <i>Styled heaven-born lawyers</i>	xxx. 327
— <i>Its amazing extension considered</i>	xxxv. 200
— <i>Hints for its improvements</i>	xxxv. 201
— <i>Shopkeeper, droll account of his travels</i>	xxxix. 436
— <i>Account of the court and city of</i>	xlii. 277
— <i>The number of inhabitants</i>	xliv. 141
— <i>Calculations of the number of the inhabitants</i>	xlv. 137
— <i>Critical obs. on the public buildings of</i>	xlv. 280
	<i>London,</i>

<i>London</i> , diseases peculiar to, according to the seasons of the year, and the proper treatment	—	xlv. 565
— Various remarks on, by M. Grosley	—	xlvii. 166
— Humanity of its inhabitants commended		xlvii. 169
— Compared with ancient Rome	—	xlix. 41
— Its populousness	—	xlix. 28
— Public buildings in, described	—	xlix. 104
— Humorously described in a song	—	iii. 442
— Description of the cup presented to Mr. Wilkes		lvii. 342
— (old) views of, in curious ancient drawings	—	lx. 13
— Poetical foresight of the ruins of	—	lxii. 128
<i>Longevity</i> , impossible to be extended beyond the Psalmist's limits		xix. 485
— Remarkable instance of, and how obtained		iii. 47
<i>Longinus</i> , praises the sublime in the Fiat of Light		ii. 388
— His opinion of plagiarism	—	iv. 100
— The observations of, too general	—	xv. 59
— Dissertation on his life and writings	—	lv. 469
— Mr. Toup's edition of his works commended		lx. 377
— Strictures on the style and sentiments of Longinus		lx. 380
<i>Longitude</i> , how to determine	—	vi. 123
— Different methods for finding	—	vi. 123
— Discoverable by the eclipses of Jupiter's satellites		vi. 124
— By pendulums, clocks, and watches	—	vi. 125
— By the appulses of the moon to the meridian		vi. 126
— Errors corrected by observing a star's culmination		vi. 127
— Objections to this method	—	vi. 128
— How solved	—	vi. 128
— To be found by a correct theory of the lunar motions		xi. 38
— An attempt to discover it	—	xii. 147
— Why it cannot be often found from observation		xiv. 30
— New scheme for the finding	—	xxiii. 164
— Observations on the	—	xxviii. 221
— Dr. Maskelyne's method of finding the		xxviii. 406
— M. de Lande's letter on	—	xxix. 145
— Short's account of Mason's obs. on Mr. Ellicot's clock	xxix.	145
— Methods of finding	—	xxix. 308
— Real difference of, between Greenwich and Paris		xxxi. 422
— The difference between the observations of Greenwich and Paris		xxxi. 422, 425
— Account of attempts for the discovery of	—	xxxiii. 64
— Parliamentary reward for	—	xxxiii. 64
— Harrison's invention	—	xxxiii. 65
— Proceedings of the Commissioners relative thereto		xxxiii. 169
— Method of finding it by the moon	—	xxxiv. 226
— Dr. Maskelyne's opinion of Mr. Harrison's time-keeper	xxxvi.	396
— Nature of the attempt to ascertain it by clock-work explained		xxxvii. 148
— Proposals for measuring degrees of, on parallels of the equator		xxxvii. 378
		<i>Longitude,</i>

<i>Longitude</i> , history of the investigation of	—	xviii. 270
— Account of the Lunar method for discovering	—	xlviii. 271
— Account of Mr. Sully's time-keeper	—	l. 557
— Project for the discovery of	—	lxi. 321
— Act of Queen Anne, appointing a reward for the discovery of	—	lxi. 321
— Defect of it	—	lxi. 321
— Mr. Harrison's claim to that reward	—	lxi. 322
— New act for the same purpose	—	lxi. 329
— M. le Roy's clock tried	—	lx. 71, 154
— Practical history of the various attempts for the discovery of	—	lxiii. 198
— First proposed to be discovered by watches, by Gemma Frisius	—	lxiii. 198
— Mr. Sully's attempt to discover, by time-keepers	—	lxiii. 199
— Controversy relating to Arnold's time-keepers	—	lxvi. 355
— Mr. Pigot's astronomical obs. on the longitude of particular places	—	lxvii. 444
— Of Cambridge in New England	—	lxvii. 445
— See <i>Harrison</i> .		
<i>Longus</i> , a new edition proposed	—	lviii. 513
<i>Looms</i> for weaving, poetical description of	—	xvi. 338
<i>Looking-glass</i> , surprising story of a retentive one	—	xxiii. 407
<i>Lord</i> , satirical description of one	—	xxxi. 273
— Weighed against a bard	—	xxxi. 273
<i>Lord's prayer</i> , too often repeated in the church service	—	i. 202
— Paraphrase on, by Dr. Priestley	—	lxiv. 165
<i>Lord's supper</i> , two things to be considered in order to form an exact idea of	—	xi. 432
— Design of its institution, according to St. Paul	—	xi. 433
— Important consequence of having a precise idea of it	—	xi. 434
— Specific nature of, said to be taken away by the author of the plain account of it	—	xi. 434
— Prostituted to civil purposes	—	xi. 435
— The true nature shewn	—	xi. 442
— Not a feast, but a sacrifice	—	xi. 442
— Indelicacies attending the administration of it in the church of Scotland	—	xxi. 57
— The Bishop of Gloucester's notion of it	—	xxiv. 142
— Mistaken notions of	—	xxxviii. 290
— True scriptural idea of	—	xxxviii. 291
— Mr. Flemming's account and explanation of	—	xxix. 368
— A typical sacrifice	—	xxxv. 24
— The custom of preparation for, censured	—	xl. 40
— Scripture principles of	—	lxiii. 450
— Conclusion from	—	lxiii. 453
— Opinions relative to	—	lxix. 96
<i>Loretto</i> , owes its grandeur to an ass	—	xxxi. 219
<i>Loretto</i> , Lady of, superstitious veneration of the papists for	—	xlvi. 654
— Shocking instance	—	xlvi. 654
		<i>Loretto</i> ,

<i>Loretto, chapel of, its travels and adventures</i>	—	Ixiv. 142
<i>Lorimer, Dr.</i> his letter on the similarity between the east side of the old continent, and the east side of the new, in vegetable productions, &c.	—	xlvii. 346
<i>Lorrain, Duke of,</i> odd remarks on	—	xii. 390
<i>Lorrain, history of</i>	—	lvi. 387
<i>Lorrain, Cardinal,</i> Voltaire's dream concerning him	—	xlvi. 662
<i>Lorrain, Claude,</i> some account of	—	xliii. 28
<i>Lort, Mr.</i> communicates to the Antiquarian Society, a curious treatise written by Dr. Woodward	—	lvii. 452
— His observations on Celts	—	lxii. 110
<i>Lottery, a literary one</i>	—	xil. 4
— Tuscan, remarkable plan of	—	xlix. 85
— Curious calculations relating to one	—	lii. 563
<i>Letichius Secundus, a Latin poet of Germany,</i> anecdotes of his life, and an account of his writings	—	xvi. 246
<i>Lough-neagh, its petrifying quality rejected</i>	—	iv. 292
<i>Lough-ness, described</i>	—	xlvi. 150, 151
<i>Lough Au, described</i>	—	xlvi. 152
<i>Lough-Lomond, described</i>	—	xlvi. 153
<i>Loxifiana, described</i>	—	xix. 297
<i>Love, reflections concerning it</i>	—	ii. 436
— Crocodile's tooth a remedy for	—	iv. 281
— That between the sexes, what	—	iv. 538
— Wherein its happiness consists	—	iv. 538
— The necessity of caution and prudence in conducting its affairs	—	viii. 363
— The difference between honest and dishonest love	—	viii. 363
— Contributes to a refinement of manners	—	xiii. 51
— That passion not naturally treated by the poets	—	xv. 477
— Why ridiculed by those who do not feel it	—	xxi. 8
— Brotherly, motives to	—	xxi. 62
— Its power poetically celebrated	—	xxiv. 316
— An apology for its indiscretions	—	xxv. 194
— Its privileges lost among the Parisians	—	xxv. 209
— The various species of, distinguished	—	xxvi. 197
— Hath the greatest connection with the fancy	—	xxvi. 293
— The essence of true religion, and hatred the practice of religious parties	—	xxviii. 44
— The violence of, in the story of a Canarian lady	—	xxxi. 67
— Affecting story of an unfortunate pair of lovers	—	xxxii. 112
— Voltaire's account of Socratic, controverted	—	xxxiii. 278
— Philosophically considered	—	xxxvi. 259
— Poetically described	—	xxxviii. 407
— Rules for preserving	—	xxxviii. 407
— and jealousy, philosophically considered	—	xlvi. 386
— Symptoms of, poetically described	—	xlviii. 134
— of our country, in what respects truly laudable	—	li. 16
— The philosophy of love	—	li. 311
— and joy, tale of	—	xlix. 477
		<i>Love,</i>

<i>Love</i> , beautifully and feelingly described by Homer	lvii. 51
— That description finely imitated by De la Motte	lvii. 51
— Unimpassioned poetry in praise of, ridiculed	lix. 143
— Poem on the power of Love —	lix. 307
— Sickness, cause and remedy of —	lxiii. 380, 381
— Remarkable instance in the brute creation —	lxvii. 18
<i>Love of our country</i> , Rousseau's reflections on	xxxix. 215
<i>Love of God</i> , wherein it consists —	iv. 533
— In what it consists — —	lxix. 397
<i>Love in a riddle</i> , (a play) on what occasion wrote	xvii. 594
<i>Lovet</i> , Mr. his ridiculous pretensions to science and literature	lii. 335
<i>Lowndes</i> , Count, anecdote relative to —	lx. 545
<i>Louth</i> , Bishop, his excellent notions concerning religious liberty	xix. 415
— Controversy between him and Dr. Warburton	xxxiii. 176, 389
— His ironical encomium on the divine legation, &c.	xxxiii. 391
— His notes and remarks on the second part of an epistolary correspondence	xxxiv. 365
— His controversy with Bishop Hare —	xxxv. 5
— Poetical compliment to — —	lx. 334
— His new translation of Isaiah, specimen of	lxii. 285
— Verses by, addressed to a young lady —	lxviii. 47
<i>Louver</i> , Sir John, his speech on the seizure of Montagu's papers	xxviii. 264
— On placemen in parliament —	xxviii. 417
— On the mal-administration of public affairs	xxviii. 421
<i>Loyola</i> , Ignatius, his birth and family —	xi. 446
— The occasion of his commencing spiritual knight-errant	xi. 446
— Interrupted in his studies by the devil —	xi. 446
— Establishes the order of the Jesuits —	xi. 453
— Death of —	xi. 453
— Some account of — —	xxxvii. 555
<i>Lucan</i> , character of, as a poet —	xxxvi. 497
— Criticism on Marmontel's translation of his Pharsalia	xxxvi. 498
<i>Lucan</i> , Lady, her paintings commended —	lxiv. 131
<i>Lucas</i> , Dr. his hard treatment —	ii. 281
— A great favourite of the people of Dublin, and why	ii. 281
— His greeting to the Irish electors —	xxiv. 199
— His speech for limiting the duration of parliaments	xxxvii. 414
— His remarks on parliamentary jobbing, first called to order, with his defence — —	xxxviii. 3
— His motions for reducing the pensions	xxxvii. 10
— His speech on addressing the King —	xxxvi. 11
<i>Lucerne</i> , proper culture of —	xxxii. 47
— Its culture, uses, and profit —	xxxii. 89, 92
— Obs. on the culture of	xliv. 178—xlv. 287—xlvi. 126
— Average estimate —	xlv. 380
<i>Lucian</i> , Observations on his abs —	xlv. 586
— One of his dialogues —	xlii. 161
	<i>Lucian</i> ,

<i>Lucian, his dialogue with Lord Lyttelton in the Elysian Field*</i>	lxiv. 23.
— Character of Lucian as a writer —	lxiv. 32
— Specimen of a new translation of his dialogues	lxiv. 34
<i>Lucilia, her unfortunate marriage</i> —	xxvi. 67
<i>Lucinda, her moving letter to Calistus</i> —	xxxviii. 351
<i>Lucius, the first christian King of Britain, corresponds with the Bishop of Rome</i> — —	xv. 570
<i>Lucius of Patras, some account of his writings</i>	xlv. 585
<i>Lucombe's Oak, interesting account of</i> —	i. 285
<i>Lucy, Sir Kingsmill, his speech on the address for removing the Duke of Lauderdale</i> —	xxviii. 192
<i>Lucy, Sir Thomas, supposed to be the person alluded to by Shakespeare under the character of Justice Shallow</i>	lxii. 258
<i>Ludecke's exposition of scripture passages alluding to climate, custom, manner, &c.</i> — —	lix. 61
<i>Ludicrous, in literary composition, discussed</i>	lvii. 108
— The ancients excelled by the moderns in that species of writing	lvii. 117
<i>Ludlam, Mr. his new-invented balance for weighing thread, &c.</i>	xxxv. 385
— His demonstration of the properties of the engine for turning ovals — —	lxiv. 441
<i>Ludlam's hole, or grotto, in Surrey, account of</i>	xlix. 381
<i>Ludlow, General, the design and character of his memoirs</i>	x. 178
<i>Ludlow, description of</i> — —	li. 444
— Controversy relative to the election of representatives	lxvii. 473
<i>Luke, St. his style not less chargeable with Syriac idioms than other evangelists</i> — —	xiii. 16
— Published his gospel before any of the rest wrote theirs	xiv. 40
— Account of his gospel — —	xv. 150
— His gospel, to what pernicious ends peculiarly adapted	lix. 15
<i>Lullin Amatus, some account of that eminent divine</i>	lxi. 545
<i>Luxacy, remarkable case of, legally considered</i>	xxiii. 451
<i>Luxation, mean, exact length of</i> —	xxviii. 435
<i>Lungs, medicines arriving at them through the circulation, less changed than at most of the other viscera</i> —	xxi. 406
— Account of an extraneous body forced into	xxxv. 447
— Irritability of	lxviii. 562
<i>Luther, Martin, his reflection on unscriptural phrases in representing the doctrine of the Trinity</i> —	xi. 259
— His character — —	xix. 393
— His unfavourable idea of foreign princes —	xix. 393
— Invidious representation of his character	xxxii. 135
— His character —	xxxii. 135 — xxxiii. 431
— Calumnies invented against him refuted,	xxxiii. 432
— Hume's defamation of, refuted	xxxiii. 432
— Account of, by a Roman Catholic	xxxvi. 544
	<i>Luther,</i>

<i>Luther, strictures on his character and conduct, by a French Roman Catholic</i>	—	—	xli. 525
— How far his conduct at the Reformation was of advantage to the church of Rome	—	—	xli. 527
— His motives and conduct in the Reformation scrutinized	—	—	l. 266
— His life	—	—	lvi. 183
<i>Luton, or Luton-Ho, some account of</i>	—	—	lxix. 371
<i>Luttrell, Mr. accused of ill-treating Miss Bolton</i>	—	—	xlii. 251
— And Dr. Kelly	—	—	xlii. 251
<i>Lutzen, battle of, and death of Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden</i>	—	—	xx. 516
<i>Luxated i bigb, account of the reduction of one</i>	—	—	xxv. 13
<i>Luxderph, M. his Latin poetry censured</i>	—	—	iv. 310
<i>Luxembourg, Duke of, his principles of humanity</i>	—	—	xxii. 326
<i>Luxury of dress, furniture, &c. censured</i>	—	—	ii. 326
— How far virtuous and vicious	—	—	vi. 22
— A cause of the decrease of mankind	—	—	viii. 197
— In dress and in eating, &c. bad consequences of	—	—	xi. 137
— of Persia in the time of Xerxes	—	—	xix. 104
— Its effects on the English form of government enquired into	—	—	xxiii. 25
— A display of the present excesses in	—	—	xxv. 342
— of the fourteenth century	—	—	xxx. 168
— A cause of depopulation	—	—	xxxiii. 48
— Defined	—	—	xxxvi. 371
— Its connection with wealth explained	—	—	xxxvi. 469, 518
— A great cause of the dearness of provisions	—	—	xxxvii. 472
— Necessity of, to render a country rich and powerful	—	—	xlvi. 908
— One great cause of the rise of provisions	—	—	xlviii. 351
— Curious dialogue on, between a Dutchman and a Norwegian	—	—	xlviii. 522
— Theory of	—	—	liv. 480
— Carried to the highest degrees in hot climates	—	—	lxvi. 26
— Definition of	—	—	lxix. 139
<i>Lutwidge, Captain, his voyage to the northward</i>	—	—	lii. 123
— His description of Moffen island	—	—	lii. 125
<i>Lycerus, Jobn, a writer in defence of polygamy</i>	—	—	lxiii. 323
<i>Lycbni, Cucubalus, account of</i>	—	—	lvi. 530
<i>Lycoperdon, recommended as a flyptic</i>	—	—	xv. 277
<i>Lycopron, the poet, characterised</i>	—	—	lxii. 513
<i>Lycurgus, observations on his laws</i>	—	—	xv. 545, 548
— Several particulars relating to him, and his regulations at Sparta	—	—	xx. 290, 425
<i>Lydgate, the poet, his tomb</i>	—	—	lvii. 264
— Specimens of his style, &c.	—	—	lix. 137
<i>Lying-in, ancient accounts of men who lay-in instead of their wives, not true</i>	—	—	xliii. 563
<i>Lylbæum, siege of</i>	—	—	xiv. 484
<i>Lymphatics, doctrine of the</i>	—	—	vii. 286
— The existence of the lymphatic arteries questioned	—	—	x. ii. 250
			<i>Lymphatics</i>

<i>Lymphatics, account of the extravasation and absorption of</i>	xlii.	309
— Of the urethra and neck of the bladder —	xliv.	213
— System of — — —	liv.	14
<i>Lyons, Israel, his inaccuracy in ascertaining the gain of the pendulum in Capt. Phipps's voyage</i> —	lvi.	131
<i>Lyons, Mr. his description of a Roman bath discovered at Dover</i>	lxii.	279
<i>Lyre, description of that ancient musical instrument</i>	xxvii.	243
<i>Lyric poetry, considered</i> — —	xxvii.	240
<i>Lyrias, his oration in praise of the Athenians who fell in assisting the Corinthians</i> — —	lviii.	274
— Compared with Isæus —	lx.	456
— His peculiar excellencies —	lxix.	335
<i>Lysons, Dr. his account of an extraordinary case of a girl who had swallowed three pins</i> —	xliv.	210
<i>Lyttelton, Lord, verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales</i>	xxviii.	20
— Poetical compliment to his memory —	xlix.	317
— His great character —	li.	442, 451
— Poetical encomium on, as an historian	lxiii.	35
— Stricture on his poetry — —	lxvi.	121
<i>Lyttelton, the late Lord, not the author of the letters in a book, entitled, The Correspondence</i> —	iv.	168

M

<i>Mably, Abbé de, his treatise on the Romans</i> —	v.	328
— His remarks on our conduct in the late war	xviii.	45
— On the study of history — —	lix.	377
— Account of his writings —	lxix.	69
<i>Macallafer, Mr. his adventures in France</i> —	xxxvi.	106
— His account of the Bicetre —	xxxvi.	109
— What passed between him and a prisoner there	xxxvi.	200
— Discover's the Pretender's machinations	xxxvi.	210
— Arrives in England — —	xxxvi.	213
<i>Macaroni, satirical picture of</i> —	lvii.	410
<i>Macaulay, Mrs. her ardent zeal for liberty</i>	xxix.	374
— Reflections on the death of Prince Henry	xxix.	381
— Poetical compliment to —	xxxviii.	410
— Ceremony at a celebration of her birth-day	lvii.	145
<i>Macbride, Dr. his hypothesis relating to fixed air</i> controverted	xviii.	447
— His letter on the reviviscence of snails —	lii.	327
— Two extraordinary cases in midwifery —	lv.	251
— Method for preserving the health of seamen by sweet wort	lvii.	1
— His account of an improved method of tanning leather	ix.	419
— Remarks on the efficacy of wort as a remedy for the scurvy	lxvi.	276
<i>Maccabees, the design of those two apocryphal books explained</i>	viii.	47, 49
		<i>Maccabees,</i>

<i>Maccabees</i> , objections against the facts and doctrines contained in them stated and considered	viii. 49, 52
<i>Mac Cartby</i> , Mrs. her censure of St. Paul and the Methodists	xl. 73
<i>Macclesfield</i> , Lord, his remarks on the solar and lunar years	v. 40
<i>Macdermot</i> , an Irish Chief, some account of	lxiii. 103
<i>Macdonald</i> , <i>Aeneas</i> , rebel, his case	xxvii. 141
<i>Macorata</i> , no such inquisitor there, as pretended by Archibald Bower	xviii. 242
<i>Macgwire</i> , Lord, the share he had in the Irish rebellion, with his narrative thereof	xxxvii. 33
<i>Macchiavel</i> , his name assumed by a catch-penny scribbler	ii. 167
— Strictures upon his political principles	xxii. 416
— His politics condemned	xxiii. 73
— His political principles displayed and condemned	xxvii. 162
— A sincere advocate for tyranny and inhumanity	xxvii. 165
— Instanced in his apology for Cæsar Borgia	xxvii. 165
— His inconsistencies	xxvii. 166
— Horrible maxims extracted from his Prince	xxvii. 168
— Merit of his works allowed where due	xxvii. 170
<i>Machine</i> , a steam engine	xi. 155
<i>Machines</i> , two principal problems necessary to explain the doctrine of	xi. 469
— Useful observations on	xi. 469
— Improvements in several kinds of	xxix. 486—xxxviii. 34, 37
— Used in cotton manufactories, new improvement in	xlvii. 197
— To shorten labour, their utility	lxiii. 225
<i>Mackenzie</i> , Rev. Mr. persecuted by the episcopalian party in North America	lxiii. 440
<i>MacLaurin</i> , Mr. <i>Colin</i> , some objections of his with regard to Newton's philosophical discourses, answered	ii. 394
<i>MacLaine</i> , Dr. his account and defence of Archbishop Wake's correspondence with the doctors of the Sorbonne	xli. 163
— Answered	xli. 165
— His prize dissertation on moral liberty	lxx. 508
<i>Macklin</i> , Char. account of his Farce "Love à la Mode"	xxxii. 211
<i>Macknight</i> , Dr. his account of Christ's burial, controverted	xxxi. 359
<i>Mackrell</i> , that fish known to attack a man, overpower him by their numbers, and kill him	xii. 503
<i>Macnamarab</i> , Daniel, his remarkable case	xxxv. 327
<i>Macpherson</i> , Mr. his introduction to the history of England refuted	xlvi. 416
— Abusive attack of this writer censured	xlvi. 460
<i>Macquer</i> , M. of the effects of fire on several earths, &c.	xlv. 521
— His memoir on the elastic resin of Cayenne	xlii. 689
— A capital discovery in the art of dying silk	xlvii. 493
— His inquiries concerning the composition of flint-glass	lxii. 496
— Great improvement in his dictionary of chemistry	lxiii. 507
<i>Mad Dog</i> , observations on the bite of	v. 323
— Cure of the bite of a	ix. 271.—xxi. 379
— Method of curing the rabies canina	— xxii. 379

M A D

319.

<i>Mad Dog</i> , probable method of preventing the fatal effects of the bite of a		
— Symptoms of madness in dogs	—	xxvii. 149
— Effects of the bite	—	xxxiii. 53
— Directions for the cure	—	xxxii. 53
— Cure for dogs	—	xxxiii. 54
— M. Andry's method of cure	—	xxxiii. 55
— Use of opium in the bite	—	xxxviii. 445
— Bite cured by sea salt	—	xli. 313
— Different remedies for the bite	—	xlv. 238
— Several cases of madness	—	lvii. 256
— Incurable by the popular remedies	—	lix. 303
— Instance of the communication of madness from the bite	lxvii. 559	
— Efficacy of vinegar	—	lxvii. 560
— Efficacious remedy for the bite	—	lxix. 584
— See <i>Dog, Hydrophobia</i> .		
<i>Madagascar</i> , encomiums on that island	—	liii. 604
— Some account of	—	lxv. 457
— Newest account of	—	lxviii. 611
<i>Madan, Martin</i> , his controversy with Kimpton, concerning the living of Aldwinclie	—	xxxvii. 382, 390
— His conduct examined	—	xxxvii. 465
— His disingenuous conduct with regard to the memory of Dr. Clark	—	xvi. 161
— His Thelyphthora criticised	lxiii. 273, 321, 479—lxiv. 196	
— Invectives against	—	lxiv. 221, 230
— More seriously attacked	—	lxiv. 234
— His Thelyphthora criticised	—	lxv. 57, 64
— Farther strictures on	—	lxv. 162, 182
— His controversy with his opponents relative to Thelyphthora		lxvii. 104
<i>Madder</i> , an important article of our commerce		xix. 621
— Advantages derived from it by the Dutch		xix. 621
— Encouragement offered for the cultivation of it in England		xix. 622
— How used in anatomical experiments on animals		xxxix. 538
— Tythe of, arraigned and defended	—	xlv. 291
— Average profit on the culture of	—	xlv. 379
— A preparation of Lacca from	—	lxvii. 488
<i>Madeira</i> , the number of inhabitants there	—	xliv. 139
— The increase and mortality at Madeira	—	xxxix. 426
<i>Madness</i> , definition of	—	xvii. 521
— Its cause	—	xvii. 526
— Its species	—	xvii. 526
— The Diagnostic signs and cure	—	xvii. 538
— A singular method of curing	—	xix. 226
— Abuses in the management of mad-houses		xxviii. 242
— Anatomical and philological enquiry into the causes of	xl. 562	
— Poem on	—	liii. 140
— New treatise concerning the nature and cure of		lxii. 564

<i>Madoc</i> , the first discoverer of the West Indies	xviii. 567
<i>Madras</i> , the most healthy of the English settlements in the East Indies	xxxix. 346
<i>Madrid</i> , Baretti's account of, and manner of passing his time there	xliii. 226, 301
— City of, and court, described	lviii. 30
<i>Madruinus</i> , a German bishop, his remarkable exclamation at the council of Trent	viii. 249
<i>Mad Tom's sermon</i>	xlii. 182
<i>Madura</i> , kings and nobility of, derive their descent from a superior breed of ases	lxix. 529
<i>Magdalen house</i> , scheme of, commended	xix. 467
— Institutions of the like nature in other countries described	xix. 471
— Cautions to be observed concerning them	xix. 474
— Penitent prostitutes, so called in France and Italy	xix. 472
— Penitents, ought to be treated with decorum	xix. 512
— Charity, state of	xxv. 29
— Plan of their proceedings	xxv. 30
— Hospital, elegiac verses on the penitents	xxviii. 113
— Charity, account of the success of	xxx. 72
<i>Magdalæn, Mary</i> , erroneously supposed to have been an harlot	xix. 510
— Her memory insulted, by calling penitent prostitutes by her name	xix. 511
— Ill consequences thereof	xix. 512
<i>Magdeburg</i> , cruel massacre at the taking of	xx. 452
<i>Magellan</i> , Mr. his experiments on air	liv. 434
— His new construction of Hadley's quadrant recommended by Captain Cook	lvi. 459
— His success in the improvements of mathematical and philosophical instruments	lxiii. 497
<i>Magi</i> , the ancient Persian, some account of	x. 417
— Their image worship	x. 419
— Whether Jews or Heathens	lvi. 195
— Their visit to the holy family, critical account of	lxi. 263
<i>Magic</i> , natural, the effects of, how easily mistaken for miracles	xxxi. 500
— Defence of	lii. 591
<i>Magnocracy</i> , shamefully abused under the specious name of mercy	xlix. 103
<i>Magistrates</i> , necessary qualifications of	ii. 11
— Their power asserted	v. 524
— No right to inflict penalties upon men for not agreeing to the opinions he thinks just	xliii. 175
— How far his power over conscience	xxviii. 507
— In what case not to be obeyed	xxviii. 508
— How far he ought to interfere in suppressing bad books, and in what manner	xxxi. 504
— Not to interfere in the province of the clergy	xxxi. 505
— Frequent imbecility of	xlix. 103
	<i>Magna</i> ,

<i>Magna Charta, granted</i>	—	—	vii. 432
— Its origin traced	—	—	xxi. 482
— Question, with respect to its origination, discussed	—	—	xlvi. 44
<i>Magnesia, process for preparing</i>	—	—	xv. 387
— Medical qualities of	—	—	xv. 388
— Characters of	—	—	xxxviii. 250
— Good effects of, in severe vomiting	—	—	xxxviii. 444
— Henry's method of preparing	—	—	xlvi. 261
— Examination of several sorts of	—	—	lxix. 334
— Controversy concerning the different preparations of, by Glass and by Henry	—	—	li. 286
— Margraaf's observations on	—	—	liii. 556
<i>Magnesia, in Turkey, miserable inns there</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 131
<i>Magnets, method of making artificial</i>	—	—	ii. 417
— Account of the poles of	—	—	ii. 417
— The theory of	—	—	vii. 391
— Method of making artificial	—	—	vii. 392
— Observations on the variation	—	—	vii. 393
— Attraction and direction accounted for	—	—	viii. 439
— Theory of the variation	—	—	xii. 147
— Proposals to ascertain the variation, and advantages of a periodic review of the variations of the needle	—	—	xiii. 433
— Observations on the diurnal variations	—	—	xxiii. 95
— Causes of the variations asserted	—	—	xxiii. 96
— Hypothesis of a central loadstone, explained	—	—	xxv. 55
— A perpetual motion constructed at Barbadoes on the principle of a central loadstone, with the cause of its failure in England	—	—	xxv. 57
— Law of	—	—	xxv. 57
— Observations on the dipping of	—	—	xxv. 57
— Observations on the variation in Siberia	—	—	xli. 440
— Observations on the curvature of magnetic currents	—	—	xliv. 538
— Observations on the annual variation	—	—	i. 548
— Conjuring tricks with	—	—	iii. 25
— Observations on the variation	—	—	iii. 622
— Magnetic compasses described	—	—	lvii. 545
— Description of Dr. Knight's magnets	—	—	lvii. 5
— Connection of, with electricity	—	—	lvii. 358
— Experiments relative to	—	—	lvii. 359
— Observations on magnetic affinities	—	—	lvii. 533
— Cures performed by magnetism	—	lviii. 513—lix. 61	lviii. 513—lix. 61
— Wilson's observations on Dr. Knight's artificial magnets	—	lxii. 221	lxii. 221
— New method of suspending needles	—	lxiii. 377	lxiii. 377
— Observations on the variation	—	lxv. 137	lxv. 137
— Observations on the inclination	—	lxvi. 499	lxvi. 499
— Use of, in medicine	—	lxvii. 563	lxvii. 563
— How affected by the electricity of the atmosphere, with the means of preventing it	—	lxx. 528	lxx. 528
— Variations of, in China	—	lxx. 554	lxx. 554
<i>Magnitude,</i>			

<i>Magnitude, of a quantity, what mathematicians mean by the finding of</i>	<i>xiv.</i> 288
— Of external objects, remarks on the reality of	xxix. 500
<i>Mageg the founder of the first Scythian monarchy</i>	xxviii. 478
<i>Mabmond, the Tartar conqueror, reproved by an old woman</i>	xvii. 328
<i>Mabogany, natural history of</i>	xv. 337
<i>Mabomet's sleeve</i>	xxxi. 512
— Condition of the Roman empire when he appeared	xxiii. 259
— The Turkish prophet, a zealous assertor of the unity of God	xxxiv. 260
— His system preferable to popery	xxxiv. 260
— On the religion and empire of	xxxix. 518
— Not a person of obscure descent or mean rank	xxxix. 518
— Turns his thoughts to the reformation of religion	xxxix. 520
— His zeal against idolatry	xxxix. 520
— Gives himself to a recluse and contemplative life	xxxix. 521
— Composes his Koran	xxxix. 522
— His real character and surprising success in his pretended divine mission	xxxix. 523
— A quack	xli. 531
— Curious Latin poem in honour of	lxi. 547
<i>Mabomet Emir, his notable saying concerning death</i>	xxxiv. 495
<i>Mahometans, various sects of in Arabia and the East Indies, described</i>	lx. 305
<i>Mabon, Lord, his invention for securing buildings from fire</i>	lxii. 51
<i>Mabon, Mr. A parliamentary jobber</i>	xxxviii. 3
<i>Maid of the oaks, extracts from the comedy of</i>	li. 465
<i>Maid of Orleans, history of</i>	xxvi. 90
<i>Maidenheads, great estimation of, and skill in, among the Turks</i>	xxiv. 5
<i>Maille, Father de, extracts from his history of China</i>	liv. 394
— That author mistaken in his opinion of the Chinese chronology	lxii. 506
<i>Maillebois, M. History of his campaigns in Italy</i>	lxi. 255
<i>Maimatschin, a frontier town between Russia and China, described</i>	lxiii. 7
— No women there	lxiii. 7
<i>Main, Mr. affecting story of him and his sweet-heart</i>	xxiv. 261
<i>Maintenon, Mad. de, an account of</i>	vii. 169
— Her advice to the Duchess of Burgundy	xx. 465
— Account of her theatrical exhibitions at St. Cyr	xli. 62
— Her character	li. 32
— Her duplicity of conduct with regard to her confessor, and to her private connection with the king	li. 33
<i>Mainviliers, Chev.de, his hist. and character not a fictitious one</i>	v. 385
<i>Majorca, history of</i>	lvii. 308
<i>Mairan, M. de, his letter relating to an engraved cornelian</i>	xl. 497
— His enquiry into the general cause of heat in summer, and cold in winter	xli. 503
<i>Maire,</i>	

<i>Mairt, M. le</i> , and his wife, suffocated by the vapour of a coal fire	lxv. 481
<i>Maizeroy, M. de</i> , his treatise on the sieges and military machines of the ancients	lix. 62
— His memoirs on war considered as a science	lxiv. 553
— His state of the Grecian cavalry	lxiv. 554
<i>Makaronij fable</i>	xxxviii. 247
<i>Malacca</i> , the laws and customs of, similar to those of the ancient inhabitants of Europe	xli. 260
— Curious particulars of	xli. 261
<i>Malachi</i> , the prophet; observations with respect to the time of li. 267	
— Prophecies of, concerning John the Baptist and Christ	xxvii. 2
<i>Malachy</i> , an Irish monarch, his stratagem to destroy Turgesius	xlvi. 472
<i>Maladies</i> , popular, usual causes of	xxxiii. 49
<i>Malagrida, Faber</i> ; principal points alleged against him from his life of St. Anne	xxvi. 23
— His sentence	xxvi. 27
<i>Malbranche</i> , a follower of Descartes	xxxvi. 508
<i>Malcolm's ledger</i> ; enquiry into its authenticity	xlii. 428
<i>Malestrom</i> , a stupendous vortex in Norway, description and probable cause of it	xii. 454
<i>Malvolence</i> , inconsistent with the Deity	xiii. 107
— Causes of	xiii. 108
<i>Malice</i> , an attendant upon a bigoted zeal	ii. 6
— A legal definition of	xxiii. 447
<i>Mallet, Mr.</i> moves for a bill for making polygamy felony	xxviii. 194
— On the growing greatness of France	xxviii. 197
— On a breach of privilege	xxviii. 260
<i>Mallet, Mr.</i> of Geneva, his obs. on the transit of Venus	xlv. 462
— His character	lxvi. 118
<i>Mallet, David</i> , supposed to be the author of a severe pamphlet on Warburton	i. 238
— His friendship with Thompson	ix. 482
— A remarkable dedication to	x. 388
— His poem of the hermit vindicated	xv. 55
— His ballad of William and Margaret, criticised	xxxii. 257
— His letter to Lord Cornbury concerning Lord Bolingbroke's works	xxxv. 65
<i>Malplaquet</i> , battle of, ludicrous story relative to	lxvii. 410
<i>Malt</i> , directions for managing	xx. 441
— The best mills for grinding	xxiv. 386
<i>Malt liquors</i> , directions for the choice and use of them, at what time of life, and at what seasons of the year most proper	iii. 65
— Care for, when ropy	xxxiii. 355
— Method of fining	xxxiii. 429
— Stubbornness of, how to remedy	xxxiii. 429
<i>Malta, Island of</i> , enquiry relating to	xxxvii. 349
<i>Malta</i> , deriv. of the military order of the knights there	xxiv. 90
— Statutes of the order	xxiv. 90

<i>Malta</i> , Present to, from the Pope	—	xxiv. 95
— Grand master of, his establishment of an observatory	—	lxx. 401
<i>Mamatbsa</i> , what	—	xxxix. 354
<i>Mamiraan</i> , what	—	xxxix. 354
<i>Mammillarians</i> , an account of	—	xv. 549
<i>Mamood</i> , Sultan of the Indies, his history	—	xi. 233
— Remarkable instance of his justice	—	xi. 235
<i>Man</i> , not the master-piece of the creation	—	ii. 426
— Reflections concerning	—	ii. 441
— Knowledge of, the foundation of morality	—	ii. 452
— General heads of the history of	—	ii. 453
— Their increase before the deluge	—	ii. 507
— Reflections concerning	—	iv. 268
— Enjoys no immediate intercourse with the Deity.	—	iv. 344
— A moral agent	—	iv. 528
— Their nature, circumstances, and relations considered	—	iv. 535
— Are taught opinions by rote	—	vi. 407
— Reflections on the origin of	—	vii. 247
— Created by a supreme Being	—	vii. 249
— Increase in different ages and countries	—	viii. 191
— More numerous in past ages than at present, with a view of the causes from the policy, manners and customs	viii. 191, 198	
— The necessity of holiness, from his nature	—	viii. 287
— In what sense created in the image of God	—	x. 63
— Why man ought not, and woman ought to have, her head covered	—	x. 64
— Their right to the use of things inanimate and the lower animals, considered	—	xiii. 162
— Not wicked by constitution in consequence of the fall	—	xvi. 114
— The important ends of rich and poor	—	xvii. 116
— The dignity of his creation affected	—	xix. 128
— Absurdity of stigmatizing the whole for the vices of a few	—	xxii. 476
— His reasonable, sociable, and religious character	—	xxvi. 306
— Picture of, in a state of nature	—	xxvi. 334
— Comparison between a savage and civilized	—	xxvi. 335
— Whether naturally void of fear?	—	xxvi. 336
— Civilized, a mischievous being	—	xxvi. 378
— In a savage state, considered	—	xxix. 1
— Considered as a physical being	—	xxix. 56
— Greatly civilized in modern times	—	xxix. 497
— Assisted in religion by revelation	—	xxx. 419
— Whether a sinner only from ignorance or natural frailty?	—	xxxii. 177
— On what principle an object of punishment	—	xxxiii. 177
— Faculties of, compared with other animals	—	xxxiii. 356
— Character of a religious and virtuous	—	xxxiv. 55
— Disquisition on the nature and faculties of	—	xxxiv. 379
— Specific weight of, in water	—	xxxv. 451
— Weakness of the mental powers	—	xxxv. 538
— Directions for the conduct of youth	—	xxxvi. 46

M A N

325

Man, Extravagance in dress reprehended	xxxvi. 48
— Instinctive propensities in —	xxxvi. 257
— Passions and affections excited and nourished by society	xxxvi. 262
— Intellectual powers of — —	xxxvi. 263
— Manners of, influenced by climate —	xxxvi. 349
— Observations on the multiplication of	xxxvi. 368
— Observations on the distribution of, in towns and villages	xxxvi. 373
— Philosophical history of — —	xxxvi. 506
— Said to enjoy three kinds of life —	xxxix. 234
— Spiritual life, curiously explained —	xxxix. 301
— The generality of, incapable of reasoning on religious subjects	xlvii. 488
— Considered in a savage state — —	xlix. 324
— Various species of — —	xlix. 325
— Different kinds of, fitted to the climate —	i. 438
— Directed to matrimony by nature —	i. 444
— Fitted to inhabit different parts of the globe	i. 469
— On the knowledge of — —	iii. 536
— Considered in his nature and relations — —	iii. 536
— Considered as a moral agent — —	lvi. 570
— Physiological reflections on — —	lvi. 570
— The perfection to which he may attain — —	lvi. 432
— Debate on man, in the state of nature — —	iv. 259
— The nature of, in health and sickness — —	iv. 386
— Observations on the knowledge of — —	lxii. 401
— Organization and vital principle — —	lxii. 401
— Plan for a complete history of — —	lxii. 526
— Naturally malignant — —	lxvii. 83
— On the pre-existence of — — —	lxvii. 84
— Sensations and ideas of the first man on his coming into existence	lxvii. 358
Man of consequence, receipt for compounding one	xxiii. 66
Man of fashion, characterized	xxiv. 124
Man after God's own heart, how to be understood	xxvi. 208
Man in the iron mask, conjectures on	lxiv. 96
— Voltaire's account of him — —	lxiv. 96
Man of nature, Adventures of an Huron, so called	xxxvii. 521
Man of pleasure, journal of	lvi. 174
Man of trade, apology for	xxiv. 169
Man of war, a little hell	xvii. 286
Man of wood, described	xxxiv. 529
Man, Isle of, the inhabitants enemies to the interests of Great Britain	xiv. 447
Manchester, experiments on the pump waters in that town	xl. 60
— Formerly a Roman station —	xlvi. 29
— Antiquities discovered there —	xlvi. 30
— Rise and original construction of —	xlvi. 35
	Manchester,

<i>Manchester, revolutions of</i>	—	xlvii. 111
— Observations on the population of	—	lv. 132
<i>Manchinele apple, its poisonous quality</i>	—	xxi. 230
<i>Mandrakes, account of</i>	—	xxxiv. 443
<i>Maselbo's dynasties, successive, not collateral</i>	—	xi. 196
<i>Manganese, account of a mine of native</i>	—	lxvii. 553
<i>Mangostaw, description of that wonderful tree</i>	—	liv. 77
<i>Margel tree, its excellent qualities</i>	—	lv. 129
<i>Marbeim, letter from the electoral academy there, to the academy of Berlin, relative to the improvement of meteorology</i>	lxx. 489	
<i>Maniacal cases, camphire recommended in</i>		xlviii. 496
<i>Mariebeans, their peculiar principles and practices represented</i>		viii. 301
<i>Manifesto of the courts of Russia, Vienna, and Berlin, examined and exploded</i>	—	xlvii. 447
<i>Manilla, the Montpelier of the European settlements in the East Indies</i>	—	xxxix. 346
— Some account of	—	lxv. 456
<i>Maniates, the descendants of the ancient Spartans, inheritors of the spirit of their ancestors</i>	—	lxx. 567
— Proposal for enabling them to recover their freedom	—	lxx. 568
<i>Manlius, contemptuous character of</i>	—	xlv. 579
<i>Mann, Mr. his investigation of rivers and canals</i>		lxiii. 462
— Result of his experiments	—	lxiii. 464
<i>Manna, manner of gathering it, near Naples</i>	—	v. 322
<i>Manna tree, account of</i>	—	xlvi. 187
<i>Manners of the present age</i>	—	vi. 443
— of this age and nation, characterised	—	xvi. 431
— Their natural effects on fleets and armies	—	xvi. 436
— Their sources	—	xvi. 440
— A contrariety between those of ancient and modern times accounted for	—	xix. 435
— of the sexes, their influence on each other	—	xx. 130
— Those of the ancients not applicable to modern times	—	xx. 424
— Hint for the amendment of	—	xxii. 481
— The progress of, among mankind	—	xxii. 531
— Proper measures to civilize and improve a people	—	xxii. 542
— of men, not reformed by preaching	xxxiv. 538, 546	
— National, great influence of, upon education	—	xi. 530
— of the heroic ages	—	iii. 573
— and customs of different nations	—	iv. 474
— Critical remarks on dramatic	—	lxii. 187
<i>Manningham, Bishop, anecdote concerning</i>		xiv. 580
<i>Manometer, a new contrivance for ascertaining the differences in the density of the air</i>	—	lii. 128
<i>Mansfield, Lord, high encomiums on, in Bishop Warburton's dedication</i>	—	xxxiii. 137
— Free expostulation with	—	xliv. 95
— His spirited speech in defence of toleration and religious liberty	—	xliv. 190
		<i>Mansfield,</i>

<i>Mansfield, Lord</i> , his opinion in favour of literary property	li.	87
— His elegant seat near Highgate, described	liii.	39
— His opinion with respect to the power of the crown over conquered countries, discussed	—	lxii. 177
— His opinion controverted concerning the King's legislative authority over conquered countries	—	lxii. 139
— Some account of, paralleled with Lord Chatham	lxviii.	148
<i>Mansfield, Countess</i> , remarkable story of	—	xli. 182
<i>Manset</i> , lake of, in Egypt, its prodigious and curious fishery		xlviii. 289
<i>Mantegna, Andrea</i> , (a painter and engraver) some account of		xlii. 367
<i>Manual of spiritual exercises</i> , a popish book, its abominable tendency		xxvii. 474
— Gross impurities in it	—	xxvii. 476
<i>Manufactures</i> , when and how introduced into Prussia		iv. 209
— Home and foreign, reflexions on	—	iv. 388
— Proceedings in parliament relative to	—	viii. 215
— and commerce, the importance of supporting them		viii. 215
— Greatest improvements in, by men of learning		xiv. 428
— of this kingdom, present disadvantages of		xxviii. 371
— Hints for improving	—	xxviii. 371
— Proper situations for, investigated		xlvi. 198
— The country recommended in preference to great cities		xlvi. 199
<i>Manufacturers</i> , British, their dissoluteness	—	xliv. 14
<i>Manures</i> . See <i>Husbandry</i> .		
<i>Manuscripts</i> , general account of, in the library of Geneva		lxi. 543
— In St. Mark's library at Venice	—	lxv. 531
<i>Maps and surveys</i> in the county of Waterford		v. 263
— Geographical, why often erroneous	—	xiv. 30
— Original ones, few in the Turkish dominions		xv. 228
— Projected upon a plane, how erroneous; and a new construction-recommended	—	xxi. 113
— On the construction of geographical	—	lxv. 416
<i>Mar-lodge</i> , in Scotland, described	—	lxiv. 112
<i>Marat, Dr.</i> his philosophical inquiries concerning fire		lxiv. 300
— An opposer of the Newtonian doctrine of light		lxvii. 293
<i>Marat, Clement</i> , his poetical character	—	lxvi. 86
— His version of the Psalms	—	lxvi. 86
— Brings psalm-singing into fashion at the court of France		lxvi. 87
— His version of the Psalms, use made of, by Calvin		lxvi. 88
<i>Maratti, Carlo</i> , his pictures criticised	—	xlvi. 480
<i>Marble</i> , proposals for prints of the various species of		lv. 309
<i>Marcellinus. Ammianus</i> , his account of the miraculous interruption of Julian's attempt to rebuild the temple	—	iii. 74
— His testimony corroborated by other historians		iii. 75
— His advantagious account of the fertility of Judea		lxii. 569
<i>Marcello, Benedetto</i> , the Italian musician, some account of		xx. 341
<i>Marchand, Prosper</i> , some account of	—	xviii. 476

<i>Marchand, Prosper</i> , the extraordinary manner in which he compiled his dictionary	xviii.	477
<i>Marcis, Marie le</i> , a celebrated hermaphrodite, history of	xlii.	18
<i>Marcus, Aurelius</i> , his character of Titus Antonius	xxiii.	504
— His reign characterised	xxiii.	506
<i>Mare's milk</i> , its properties	ii.	306
<i>Margaret of Valois, histoire de</i>	lvii.	237
<i>Margraaf, M.</i> his chemical experiments controverted by M. Machy	xlii.	497
<i>Maria</i> , affecting story of	xxxvi.	100
<i>Mariotte, M.</i> his tréatise on engraving ptecious stones	Ixiii.	295
<i>Martin clocks</i> , Berthoud's	i.	556
<i>Marine dictionary improved in France</i>	lvi.	557
<i>Marine productions</i> , Ray's division of	xii.	183
<i>Marine Society</i> , Tyburn, a poem, to the	xx.	472
<i>Mariner's compass</i> , description of	v.	322
— Improvements on	v.	322
— Its invention	xxx.	168
— Its great benefit in navigation	xxx.	168
<i>Marion du Fresne</i> , his voyage to the South Sea	Ixix.	549
— His tragical death, similar to the fate of Capt. Cooke	Ixix.	550
<i>Marius's speech in the Jugurthine war</i>	v.	209
— His Character	v.	332
— Created tribüne of the people	v.	333
— Consul	v.	333
— Competition between Marius and Sylla	v.	334
— His r��markable st��ry	xxx.	114
<i>Mariavaux, M.</i> his birth and education	xli.	543
— Writes for the stage	xli.	544
— His novels	xli.	545
— His French Spectator	xli.	545
— His family conn��ctions	xli.	546
— His extraordinary benevolence and laziness	xli.	547
— His death	xli.	549
<i>Mark, St.</i> his gospel not written in Latin, as some have pretended, but in Greek	xiii.	16
— Account of his gospel	xv.	190
— At what place supposed to have been written	lxix.	15
— Gives many explications of places in St. Matthew	lxix.	15
— Said to have wrote under the direction of St. Peter	lxix.	16
<i>Markland, Dr.</i> critical illustration of St. Mark's account of the barren fig-tree	lxvii.	114
— of the spices brought to embalm the body of Jesus	lxvii.	117
<i>Marlborough, Duke of</i> , great character of him given by Count Bonneval	iii.	238
— A character of	vii.	130
— Escape at the battle of Ramilie, by the assistance of Captain Molesworth	xii.	346
— The Chev. Talard's censure of	xv.	659
— His interview with M. Torcy at the Hague	xvi.	425
	<i>Marlborough</i> ,	

M A R

329

<i>Marlborough, Duke of</i> , reflections on his dismission	xyi. 592
— His real character —	i. 366
<i>Marlborough, Duchess of</i> , her character censured	xix. 597
<i>Marle</i> , the marks to distinguish it by —	xxi. 143
— Different kinds of, and their uses in agriculture	xxxii. 325
— Observations and experiments relative to	lix. 355, 422
— Its use in husbandry. See <i>Husbandry</i> .	
<i>Marmontel, M. de</i> , a tragedy by him —	ii. 324
— His Belisarius, censured —	xxxvi. 590
— His excellent character — —	li. 384
— His Incas, or destruction of Peru —	lv. 216
<i>Marriage</i> , the duties of —	vi. 166
— Thirty years of age, proper for —	vii. 145
— Account of a grand one at Venice —	xi. 200
— Definition of —	xi. 298
— Unlawful in the collateral line —	xi. 298
— Of a mixed nature —	xi. 440
— A song in praise of —	xi. 456
— Review of the laws of —	xii. 116.
— Analysis of the controversy on —	xii. 438
— Clandestine, condemned by the ancient church —	xii. 443
— Canon relating to —	xii. 444
— Parent's consent, how far necessary —	xiii. 93
— Plato's scheme, not adapted to nature —	xiii. 174
— Why prohibited within certain degrees of affinity —	xiii. 174
— May be annulled by the civil power —	xiii. 306
— Prohibitions of the Romans and canonists condemned —	xiii. 394
— Consanguinity considered —	xiii. 395
— Manner of being validly contracted by the laws of England —	xv. 10
— Recommended — —	xv. 174
— What sorts are forbidden in scripture — —	xv. 183
— How affected by civil law —	xv. 225
— Present system of marriage and education unfavourable to propagation — — —	xvi. 370
— Contracts should continue in force only for five years —	xvi. 371
— Unmarried men, dangerous persons —	xviii. 85
— Public and private advantages of —	xviii. 85
— Advice relating to — —	xviii. 87
— Of near kindred considered —	xx. 353
— Inconveniency of celibacy — —	xx. 434
— A critical case in — —	xx. 461
— Laws of, at Geneva — —	xxiv. 215
— Manner of bestowing virgins in Assyria —	xxv. 177
— Ceremony among the Romans —	xxv. 268
— On what accounts dissoluble among the Romans —	xxv. 270
— Left-handed, what —	xxv. 412
— Specimen of Oxford and Cambridge verses on —	xxv. 437
— Poetical persuasive to —	xxvi. 66
— Legal constitution analysed —	xxix. 269
	<i>Marriage,</i>

<i>Marriage</i> , ecclesiastical laws relating to concubinage	xxix.	269
— More criminal than concubinage in the Roman church	xxix.	270
— Hints for a reformation of the laws	—	xxx. 246
— Scheme for the encouragement of	—	xxxii. 79
— Ceremony among the Jews of Barbary		xxxii. 163
— Disadvantages of the indissolubility of		xxxiv. 263
— Divorces on fit occasions, recommended		xxxv. 264
— Scheme for paying the national debt by repealing, or altering the rite of —	—	xxxvi. 249
— Odd custom, in France, relating to	—	xxxvii. 106
— Clandestine, considered —	—	xli. 36
— Clandestine, not detrimental to the public		xli. 38
— Causes of the present stagnation of	—	xlvi. 616
— Philosophically considered	—	xlviii. 547
— Natural to man —	—	i. 444
— Both sexes impelled to it	—	i. 445
— Ceremonies in Russia —	—	lvi. 211
— See <i>Polygamy</i> .		
<i>Marriage-act</i> , the annulling clauses examined	—	xii. 111
— The annulling clauses defended	—	xii. 438
— Impolicy and inhumanity of	—	xxxii. 233
— Absurd nature, and pernicious tendency —	—	xl. 426
<i>Marriage-act</i> , the royal, inconsistent with the thirty-nine articles		xlvii. 300
<i>Marrow</i> , sensibility of, owing to the containing membranes	xiv.	128
<i>Marrow-bones and cleavers</i> , verses humorously adapted to		xxviii. 480
<i>Mars</i> , orbit of, elliptical —	—	xv. 386
— His orbit ascertained, and from thence that of the rest of the planets —		xxv. 459
— Quibbling derivation of his name —	—	xxxiii. 228
<i>Marsden</i> , Mr. his remarks on the Sumatran languages	lx. 349	
<i>Marshall</i> , Mr. (author of the travels through Holland, &c.) account of him, and the authenticity of his work asserted		xlvii. 252
— His account of the caterpillar which destroyed the turnips in Norfolk in 1782 —	—	lx. 100
<i>Martial</i> , criticism on a passage in	—	li. 284
— Two of his epigrams translated —	—	lxvii. 379
<i>Martianus</i> , where born —		v. 434
— Schomberg's edition mutilated of its accents		v. 434
<i>Martin, Honest Tom</i> , his objection to the profession of an attorney		lxii. 300
— His history of Thetford —	—	lxiii. 300
<i>Martin, Dr. George</i> , some account of his life and writings	xiv. 1—3	
<i>Martin, Mr.</i> his account of the heat of the climate of Bengal		xxxix. 421
<i>Martinico</i> , the temper, manners, and habits of the inhabitants de- scribed —	—	xxix. 528
<i>Martinelli, Signior</i> , satirized —	—	xli. 18
<i>Martini, Ab.</i> some account of —	—	xlv. 338
— His observations on the modern Greek music		xlv. 339
<i>Martini's</i>		

<i>Martini's universal dictionary of natural history</i>	lix. 461
<i>Martinius Scriblerus</i> , his droll version of the Arabic verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace —	xxix. 37
— His comments on Stukeley's <i>palæographia sacra</i>	xxix. 538
<i>Martyn, John</i> , his remarks on the sex of Holy	xiii. 420
<i>Martyr</i> , account of a very young Portuguese martyred at Algiers	iii. 415
<i>Martyrs</i> , the superstitious regard for them, whence	ix. 352
— Primitive, very few — — —	xxx. 529
<i>Marvel, Andrew</i> , extraordinary instance of his integrity	x. 479
— Justly celebrated by Mr. Mason — —	xiv. 438
— The last member of Parliament who received a stipend from his constituents , — — —	xxviii. 125
— His works — — —	iv. 354
— His great character — — —	iv. 357
— His death — — —	iv. 358
— His epitaph — — —	iv. 359
<i>Marvellous</i> , ought never to exceed the probable	ii. 38
— In Horace and Pindar, by Cibber —	iv. 221
— In epic poetry, remarks on — —	lxxi. 543
<i>Mary, Princess</i> , her bigotry and angry behaviour towards Bishop Ridley — —	xxx. 9
— Her cruel revenge against him, at her accession to the throne	xxx. 10
<i>Mary, Queen of England</i> , her bigotry —	xxxii. 140
— Her remarkable letter to Cardinal Pole —	xxxii. 141
— Her cruel persecution of her sister Elizabeth	xvi. 550
— Conjectures as to some secret cause of — —	xvi. 550
<i>Mary, Queen of William III.</i> her political conduct during the king's absence, applauded —	lxxi. 63
<i>Mary of Medicis</i> , her entry into England —	lxii. 12
<i>Mary, Queen of Scotland</i> , reflections on her . — —	x. 301
— Her letter to Queen Elizabeth —	xx. 176
— Her reply to the refusal of leave to return from France through England — —	xx. 401
— Rudely treated by Knox, the reformer —	xx. 403
— Ill treated by her son James —	xx. 199
— Her trial, execution, and character —	xx. 200—410
— Her malicious letter to Queen Elizabeth —	xxi. 466
— How the letters which furnished the accusation were found	xxiii. 33
— Reasons for concluding them to be forged	xxiii. 33
— Unfair treatment of her, by Queen Elizabeth	xxiii. 35
— Reply to Hume and Robertson relating to them	xxiii. 38
— Affecting narrative of what passed at her execution	xlvi. 460
— Her political love-letter to the Duke of Norfolk	lx. 10
— Lively and interesting portrait of —	lxvii. 282
<i>Marygold</i> , French, botanically described —	xxxvii. 189
<i>Maseres, Baron</i> , his view of the ancient constitution of the English parliament — —	xlix. 262
	<i>Maseres,</i>

- Maseres, Baron*, his method of finding the value of an infinite series of decreasing quantities of a certain form, &c. lviii. 7
- His arguments in opposition to Lord Mansfield's opinion relative to the power of the crown in Canada lxi. 172, 180
- His method of finding a mean value of the very slowly converging infinite series, &c. — lxii. 42
- His method of extending Cardan's rule for resolving a new case of a cubic equation, &c. — lxii. 42
- His paper on the extension of Cardan's rule to the irreducible case of cubic equations — lxiv. 439
- His conjecture concerning the method by which Cardan's rules of resolving cubic equations were discovered lxiv. 440
- Mafillon, Bishop of Clermont*, eulogium on, as a preacher xlvi. 269
- Extracts from his sermons on the duties of the Great xlvi. 270
- Mask, Sock, and Buskin*, of the ancients, described xx. 318
- Maskeyne, Dr.* his letter relating to the moon's parallax xxvii. 332
- On the aberration of the rays of light — xxvii. 419
- His method for finding the longitude — xxviii. 406
- His observations on the tides at St. Helena xxix. 140
- On Mr. Shelton's clock — xxix. 144
- On the distance of the moon from the sun and fixed stars xxix. 145
- His rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax, &c. xxxiv. 223
- His remarks on the equation of time xxxiv. 226, 230
- His nautical almanack — xxxvi. 379
- His opinion of Mr. Harrison's time-keeper xxxvi. 396
- His observations on the transit of Venus, &c. xlvi. 397
- His account of the observations made by Messrs. Mason and Dixon, to ascertain the value of a degree of latitude in Maryland, &c. — xlvi. 417
- His account of a method of measuring differences of right ascension and declination, with Dolland's micrometer xlvi. 414
- His proposal for measuring the attraction of hills liv. 447
- His observation on the mountain Schehallien liv. 448
- His account of the prismatic micrometer — lviii. 458
- Mason and Dixon*, their observations on the celestial bodies, made in Pennsylvania — xlvi. 400
- Their observations for determining the length of a degree of latitude in Maryland and Pennsylvania xlvi. 417
- Mason, Mr. A.* of an agitation of the waters in Barbadoes xxix. 140
- His observations on Mr. Elliott's clock — xxix. 145
- Mason, John*, account of — lvi. 203
- Mason, W.* his elegies compared to Young's night-thoughts xxvii. 489
- Some of them praised — — xxvii. 490
- Stricture on the style of his poetry — — lviii. 140
- Mason spider*, an indescript insect, curious account of xxx. 559
- Masora*, what — — xxviii. 14
- Masoretical text*, not always right — — xiv. 249
- Masoretic Hebrew text*, uncorrupted — — xxviii. 441
- Masores*,

<i>Masorets</i> , how far concerned in pointing the Hebrew Bible	
	xxxvi. 134
<i>Masquerades</i> , account of ancient	—
	iv. 352
<i>Mass</i> , popish, summary of arguments against	
	xxxix. 75
<i>Massachusetts</i> , colony of, its rise	—
	xxxviii. 185
— Bigotry of the first settlers there	—
	xxxviii. 187
— Peculiar customs of	—
	xxxviii. 188
— State of trade there	—
	xxxviii. 197
<i>Massacre of Paris</i> , a ballad on	—
	xxxvii. 110
<i>Massingr</i> , character of that old dramatic writer	
	xxiv. 201
<i>Masson</i> , Mr. His account of the island of St. Miguel	
	lxii. 49
<i>Materia medica</i> , history of	—
	v. 371
— Division of metals in the	—
	v. 372
— Animadversion on the exuberance of	—
	xv. 204
— How experiments in it should be conducted	
	xvii. 93
— Several substances in it of divers names, nearly the same in their	
nature	—
	xvii. 389
— Method of considering it	—
	xxv. 322
— Causes of errors in	—
	xxv. 323
<i>Materialism</i> , remarks on the controversy relating to	
	lxiv. 49
— Doctrine of, ridiculed	—
	lxv. 421
<i>Mathematicks</i> , the easiest exercise of reason	
	iii. 274
— Habituate the mind to think closely	—
	iii. 274
— Their great use in ascertaining effects, and calculating propor-	
tions	—
	viii. 295
— The disadvantages of teaching the practice without the theory	
	ix. 449
— Attainable without the sense of sight	—
	xv. 245
— Their proper and improper application to medical subjects con-	
sidered	—
	xxii. 451
— Knowledge, the pride of the human mind	
	xxiii. 363
— Why late cultivated	—
	xxiv. 374
— Discoveries in	—
	iii. 441
— The study of, how far profitable in a course of liberal education	
	lxiii. 543
— Acc. of the different methods of dividing instruments	lxvii. 547
<i>Matilda, Empress</i> , forms a party in England, to depose King Stephen	
	xxxvii. 405
— Her progress	—
	xxxvii. 406, 408
<i>Matrimony</i> . See <i>Marriage</i> .	
<i>Matter</i> , possessed of a vegetable power	—
	iv. 60
— The principles of action in	—
	vii. 459
— An error in the principles of action in it discovered	
	ix. 203
— The notion of its being inert, objected to	
	ix. 462
— Whether capable of thinking	—
	x. 344, 363
— Its vis inertiae explained	—
	xiv. 276
— The same in the composition of all bodies	
	xxi. 489
— The principles of action in, asserted	—
	xxi. 398
— Controverted	—
	xxi. 500
— Its properties debated	—
	xxiii. 229
	<i>Matter</i> ,

<i>Matter</i> , its capability examined into	xviii.	368
— Curious theory of the nature and properties of	xvii.	315
— Its infinite divisibility controverted	xli.	110
— Its inert and its active principle, investigated	lii.	567
— Enquiry into the nature and essential properties of	lviii.	347
<i>Mattbeiu, St.</i> his gospel probably wrote both in Hebrew and Greek	xiii.	15
— Account of his gospel	xv.	149
— Chap. xiii. ver. 58, explained	xljiii.	181
— Authenticity of the first and second chapters of his gospel, disputed	xliv.	293
— Various passages critically explained	lvi.	195
— His gospel, when written	lix.	15
— Chap. x. ver. 34, explained	lxix.	400
<i>Mattbews, Mr.</i> his remarkable antipathy to spiders	lxviii.	231
<i>Mazy, Dr.</i> his elegy on Dr. Mead	xii.	389
— On inoculation in France	xxxviii.	366
— Account of a palsy by a fall	xxxviii.	441
— On the advantage of inoculation	xxxviii.	443
<i>Maubert</i> , his partial representation of facts in his Political Mercury	xxii.	192
<i>Maupertuis, M.</i> Lord Chesterfield's favourable opinion of	li.	27
— His quarrel with Voltaire	lvi.	107
— Eudicrous account of his flight from the battle of Molwitz	lxx.	578
— His mathematical dispute with Koenig	lxx.	582
<i>Mausoleum</i> , a comedy in rhyme, by Hayley, specimen of	lxx.	290
<i>Maxims, theological</i>	v.	366
<i>Maximus Tyrius</i> , various editions of his works	xxxii.	529
— Tenets of that philosopher	xxxii.	529
<i>May</i> , a description of, from Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, in the original Scottish, and modernized by Mr. Fawkes	vi.	262
— Description of the morning	vi.	262
— Sun-rising	vi.	263
— Meadows and cornfields	vi.	263
— Effects of the spring on animals	vi.	264
— Miss Whateley's ode to	xxx.	446
<i>May, Thomas</i> , his character	xxi.	30
<i>Mayenne, Duke of</i> , his character	liii.	23
<i>Mayer, Mr.</i> his account of the transit of Venus	xxxiv.	232
— Tables of the moon's motions, &c.	xliv.	234, 284, 290
— Observations on the moon with Mayer's tables	liii.	559
— On the satellites of the fixed stars	lxiii.	140
— His testimony in favour of Mr. Arnold's pendulum clock	lxv.	305
— His mistakes on that subject	lxv.	349
<i>Mayerne, Sir Theod.</i> his credulity and superstition	lxiii.	383
<i>Mayerstach</i> , the German doctor, his miserable quackery	lv.	315, 474
— Defended	lv.	474
<i>Maynard, Sirj.</i> his speech on the abdication of James II.	xxviii.	412
		<i>Mayne,</i>

<i>Mayne, Sir William</i> , his speech in the Irish parliament in defence of the peace —	xxxviii.	86
<i>Mayne, Mr.</i> his account of the effects of a violent flash of lightening on his conducting apparatus —	xlii.	202
<i>Mayo, Mr.</i> the author of the disputation concerning the Messiah	xi.	315
<i>Mazarin, Card.</i> a character of —	vii.	121
— The ministrations of —	vii.	123
<i>Mazerian</i> , experiments on the roots of	xxxviii.	439
<i>Maziere, M. de la</i> , his obs. on the poison of Dardel	lxvii.	559
<i>Mead</i> , a very wholesome liquor —	ii.	311
<i>Mead, Dr.</i> his opinion of Dr. Blair's hard treatment in a medical controversy —	i.	314
— His singular ingenuity — —	v.	198
— Dr. Maty's elegy on — —	xii.	389
— Reasons for believing he left no unpublished works	xvi.	583
— His character —	xxiii.	304
— Representation of his moral and scientific character	xxvii.	271
— His prohibition of warm bathing in paralytic cases controverted	xlii.	350
— His collection of drawings inaccessible to the public	xlvi.	630
<i>Meanness</i> , personified, and poetically characterised	xxxi.	202
<i>Measles</i> , inoculation of them described —	xxi.	73
— Reflections on such inoculation —	xxi.	74
— Cautions in the management of —	xxiii.	281
— Convertible into the small-pox —	xxxi.	446
— Account of the putrid —	xlv.	453
— Defence of Sydenham's method of treating the measles	xlvi.	44
— Accidents of the malignant —	lxviii.	559
<i>Measures, English</i> , an account of —	iv.	119
— The necessity of having one established standard of, elucidated	xix.	41
— Proportion to those of Paris —	xlii.	507
— See <i>Weights</i> .		
<i>Meats</i> , exposition of the apostolic restrictions relating to the use of	xxv.	425
<i>Mechanics</i> , phænomena of the universe explained by the laws of	viii.	299
— The English superior to the French in	xvi.	110
— Curious remarks in — —	xxxi.	222
— Demonstration of the powers of —	xxxi.	265
— Experimental tricks in — — —	lii.	21
<i>Mecklenburgh</i> , family of, its connection with the throne of Russia	xxxi.	309
— Schweritz, some account of the court of	xxxviii.	492
— Strelitz, dutchy of, described —	xxxviii.	483
— Duke of, his virtues —	xxxviii.	488
— Character of the Princess Christiana —	xxxviii.	489
— Trade there, by what means improved —	xxxviii.	489
— Revenues of the Duke —	xxxviii.	490
		<i>Mecklenburg</i> .

Mecklenburg-Strelitz, manners and customs of the people
xxxviii. 491

Medals. See *Coins.*

- Medea,* her motives to the murder of her children discussed xxv. 462
 — Corneille's tragedy of, defective — xxx. 532
 — Yet much better than the preceding dramas on the French stage — xxx. 534

Mediator, how necessary —

Medicine, the dietetic part not much studied —

— Hypothesis of medical enquiries exposed —

— Wherein the knowledge of, consists —

— Directions for the study of physic —

— On mechanic theories in —

— The effect of drugs on the body, not to be discovered by any chymical process — ix. 128

— Many of the writers on, disingenuous —

— The folly of pretending to cure diseases by prayers ix. 380

— Useless, if mankind were virtuous —

— The moderns better versed in, than the antients xi. 505

— History of cases, like the votive tables suspended in the temple of Neptune — xii. 372

— The disadvantages of — — — — — xiii. 359

— New opinions, not to be either lightly received or rejected xiv. 115

— Present state of, in the East —

— History of — — — — — xvi. 97

— Cautions in the naming of new diseases —

— Governed by fashion — — — — — xvi. 328

— Understood to be taught in six months — — — — — xvi. 583

— Numerous prescriptions unnecessary — — — — — xvii. 169

— A remarkable prescription — — — — — xix. 84

— Dangers from prescriptions in treatises not strictly dispensatories — — — — — xxii. 132

— The vagueness of the knowledge — — — — — xxiii. 362

— Method of enlarging the knowledge — — — — — xxiii. 381

— Folly and danger of too many receipts — — — — — xxiv. 321

— Nostrums and empirical medicines ought to be published — — — — — xxiv. 331

— Modes of, as fluctuating as dress — — — — — xxv. 321

— Experiments on animals, not always analogous to human nature — — — — — xxv. 325

— Circumstances necessary to make cases useful — — — — — xxvii. 121

— A curious case — — — — — xxvii. 192

— The art destructive to mankind — — — — — xxvii. 261

— Professors ill used by officious managers of public hospitals — — — — — xxviii. 247

— Method of establishing a nostrum — — — — — xxviii. 401

— The efficacy of thorn-apple, monks-hood, hen-bane, wolf's-bane, &c. — — — — — xxviii. 499

— Medical economy of embarked troops — — — — — xxix. 547

— Requisites for a profound skill in — — — — — xxxi. 551

Medicines,

<i>Medicine; advice to students in</i>	—	xxxii. 551
— <i>Causes of popular maladies</i>	—	xxxiii. 49
— <i>The means by which diseases are aggravated</i>	—	xxxiii. 50
— <i>Rules for the mitigation of diseases</i>	—	xxxiii. 51
— <i>Observations on nervous and hypochondriac diseases</i>	xxxiii. 116	
— <i>Cautions in visiting patients afflicted with infectious disorders</i>		xxxiii. 324
— <i>Systematic, the scourge of mankind</i>	—	xxxvi. 526
— <i>Experiments by Mr. Hewson</i>	—	xxxviii. 445
— <i>Should not be suspected of leading to impiety</i>		xli. 407
— <i>Incomplete manner of teaching it in the universities</i>		xli. 410
— <i>Diseases peculiar to London, and their treatment</i>	xlv. 357, 561	
— <i>The efficacy of fixed air in</i>	—	xlvii. 229
— <i>Some uncommon cases</i>	—	xlvii. 264
— <i>Queries by Dr. Heberden</i>	—	xlvii. 265
— <i>Theory and practice arranged</i>	—	xlvii. 376
— <i>Experiments respecting putrid distempers</i>		xlviii. 443
— <i>Dialogue between a princess and physician</i>		xlviii. 523
— <i>Theory decried</i>	—	xlix. 125
— <i>The great instruments of</i>	—	xlix. 125
— <i>Memoirs of ancient and modern physic</i>	—	lii. 534
— <i>Efficacy of fixed air in putrid diseases</i>	—	liv. 434
— <i>The assistant of nature</i>	—	liv. 483
— <i>State of, in 1776</i>	—	lv. 223
— <i>Plan for correcting abuses in</i>	—	lv. 234
— <i>Obs. on the beds used by the ancients for sick persons</i>		lv. 490
— <i>Cases in the practice of physic, by M. Holdefreund</i>		lvi. 225
— <i>Dissertations, by a society at Hamburg</i>		lvi. 226
— <i>Prognostics in acute diseases</i>	—	lvi. 387
— <i>Wretched state of the art of medicine in the eleventh and twelfth centuries</i>	—	lvii. 106
— <i>Efficacy of fixed air in several diseases</i>	—	lviii. 439
— <i>Modern discoveries</i>	—	lix. 61
— <i>Institution of a royal society in France for medicine, with a history of it</i>	—	lxii. 511
— <i>The use of the loadstone in</i>	—	lxviii. 563
— <i>Efficacy of electricity in diseases. See Electricity.</i>		
— <i>See Physic.</i>		

Medici, Cardinal de, elected Pope, and assumes the name of Leo X. xiii. 20

Medicis, Catherine de, her celebrated feast before the Bartholomew massacre, described — xxxvii. 109

Meditations, advantages of religious — xxx. 468

— *Beautiful one, in verse, in a summer's evening* xlvi. 677

Mediterranean. Operations in surveying the coast of the — xli. 374

Medmenham Abbey, some account of — Eleusinian

— *Levities lately practised there, under the name of* xli. 374

mysteries — lvii. 203

Meekness, observations on — iii. 128

Megampter, a new instrument for marine surveying — Megameter,

<i>Megameter</i> , account of a new	—	lviii. 458.
<i>Meissner's essay on the religion of ancient nations</i>	—	l.iiii. 176
<i>Melancholy</i> , the use of opium in	—	ix. 133
— Characterised	—	xxvi. 201
<i>Melancthon</i> , his amiable character	—	xxxiii. 437
<i>Melazzo</i> , (the ancient Mylesa) ruins of the Roman temple there	—	lxviii. 263
<i>Melchisedec</i> , ludicrously mentioned by Warburton	xxxiii. 177, 393	
<i>Melmoth</i> , Mr. his philosophical estimate of human life	xlix. 112	
<i>Melody</i> , dance and song of ancient Greece	—	xxix. 6
— Previous to verse	—	xxix. 8
— Considered as a relative, founded in the peculiar associations and habits of different nations, &c.	—	xxix. 82
— Dance and song, essential in the education of children in Greece	—	xxix. 83
— Regulate each other	—	xxix. 84
— And produce tragedy	—	xxix. 85
— Savage state of, in Crete	—	xxix. 90
— Natural union and progression of, in China; Peru, and India	—	xxix. 92
<i>Melvil</i> , Mr. Gov. of Grenada, his conduct	—	xlii. 69
— Strongly impeached	—	xlii. 158
— Account of proceedings against him before the Lords of the Council	—	xlii. 402
— His return to his government	—	xlii. 402
<i>Membranes</i> , on the continuation of	—	xlii. 544
<i>Mennex</i> , of the city, and famous statue of	—	xv. 489
— Opinion of its vocal power exploded	—	xv. 490
<i>Memorial</i> , substance of the Saxon, to the States of Holland, relative to the Prussian invasion of that electorate	—	xv. 635
— Prussian, in answer	—	xv. 636
— Another, in vindication of the King of Prussia's conduct	xv. 643	
— A third, describing the dangerous designs of the courts of Vienna and Saxony against Prussia	—	xv. 643, 651
<i>Memory</i> , what	—	xv. 46
<i>Mendez</i> , Moses, his poems collected	—	xxxviii. 71
<i>Mengen</i> , Baron de, a famous ventriloque	—	xlvii. 518
— His curious deceptions	—	xlvii. 519
<i>Mengs</i> , the painter, anecdotes of	—	lxii. 564
— His treatise on the fine arts, &c.	—	lxv. 143
— His life	—	lxv. 523
— List of his paintings	—	lxv. 528
— His obscure explication of beauty	—	lxvi. 527
<i>Measuring</i> , the method of measuring timber	—	xi. 42
<i>Mensurations</i> , theory of astronomical	—	lxvii. 444
<i>Menzikoff</i> , Alex. becomes the favourite of the Czar Peter the Great	—	li. 493
— Procures his master a new mistress in the person of Catherine Alexiewna	—	li. 493
— Foment differences between his master and the Czarewitz	li. 494	
<i>Menzikoff</i> ,		

<i>Mazikoff, Alex.</i> is appointed regent in Peter's absence from Russia	li. 496
— His devotion to the Empress Catherine —	ii. 500
— His views to raise his family to the throne —	ii. 501
— Is reconciled to the unfortunate Eudoxia, and delivers her from prison —	ii. 502
— His extraordinary rise from the lowest origin —	Ixvii. 412
<i>Mephitic exhalations</i> , fatal effects of —	lxv. 481
<i>Mercator</i> , whether he published as his own, Mr. Wright's invention of a true sea chart —	x. 341
— Dunn's refutation of West's censure of Mercator's chart	xxxi. 419
<i>Mercer</i> , qualifications for — —	xxiv. 70
— Apprentice-fee and journeymen's wages —	xxiv. 70
<i>MERCHANTS</i> , of the greatest importance to a state	xi. 423
— All men are merchants —	xi. 423
— Contempt of, a false and pernicious principle	xi. 424
— Should be represented in parliament as well as landholders	xxviii. 143
— See <i>Commerce</i> .	
<i>Mercury</i> , account of its nature —	v. 372
— Medical experiments on —	xxxvii. 49
— Method of preparing it —	xxxvii. 51
— Formulae, in administering —	xxxvii. 52
— Operation of, in different diseases and constitutions	xxxix. 35
— Generally unfavourable to the nerves —	xxxix. 249
— Pernicious effects of, externally applied	xxxix. 250
— Its operation on the blood —	xxxix. 535
— The use of, in convulsive disorders —	xlvi. 187
— Enquiry into its operation in the venereal disease	xlvi. 467
— Different methods of combining it with iron, and of rendering it soluble in water —	li. 547
— Experiments on the congelation of —	lvii. 560
<i>Mercury</i> , the planet, observations on its transit over the sun	xxiv. 174
— Theory of —	xliv. 521—xvi. 677
— Observations on the transit of, by M. Winthorp	xlvi. 413
<i>Mercy</i> , what — —	vi. 333
<i>Meribab</i> , a particular description of its rock —	viii. 415
<i>Mermaid and Merman</i> , their existence in the Danube and the Norwegian Sea, with their description —	xiii. 36
<i>Merrick</i> , who the author of the notes on his psalms	xl. 380
<i>Mersey Island</i> , antiquities of —	lxii. 271
<i>Merton and Sandford</i> , story of —	lxx. 127
<i>Messny</i> , Mr. his memoirs concerning antiseptics	lvii. 239
<i>Messala</i> , the Consul, memoirs of his life —	xlvi. 564
<i>Messana</i> , battle of, observations on —	xiv. 346
<i>Messenger</i> , mentioned by Malachi, who, ascertained	xxvii. 2
<i>Messiah</i> , prophecies concerning, explained —	iv. 339
— The two Messiahs reconciled —	v. 284
— The benefits of his coming to extend to all mankind	v. 284
— A character which properly belongs to our Saviour	xi. 314. 315
	<i>Messiah</i> ,

<i>Messiah</i> , the evidence of this from miracles and prophecy	xi.	315
— His reign verified from Isaiah	—	xxv. 147
— In what sense the prophecies are accomplished in him	xxvi.	311
— His birth-place predicted by the Prophet Micah	xxvi.	312
— True doctrine of the New Testament concerning	xxxviii.	126
— Characters of, verified in Jesus	—	lvi. 217
— Prophecies relating to, explained	—	lxiii. 57
<i>Messier</i> , M. table of the places of the comet of 1764, discovered at the observatory of Paris	—	xxxiv. 223
— Observations on the comet of January 1771	—	xlvii. 413
— Account of the sound emitted by an aurora borealis	li.	552
— Catalogue of nebulae, and clusters of stars seen from the horizon of Paris	—	lii. 625
— Observations on the occultation of Saturn by the moon	lxv.	485
— On the cold felt in France, &c. in 1776	lxv.	487
— Observations of a prodigious quantity of small globules passing before the sun's disk	—	lxvi. 498
— On the comets of 1771 and 1772	—	lxvi. 505
— On the seventeen comets	—	lxviii. 630
— On an eclipse of the sun	—	lxviii. 631
<i>Messina</i> , some account of the decayed state of	—	xlviii. 204
<i>Metals</i> , cause of the expansion of heated metals	—	xxii. 9
— The agreement between their gravities and colours	xxxv.	374
— Experiments on the transmutation of	—	xxxvii. 162
— On the dissolution of	—	liii. 255
— On their weight in calcination	—	liv. 123
— Observations on the alloy of	—	lv. 492
— Essential composition of	—	lvii. 558
— The effect of air on, during calcination	—	lxv. 482
<i>Metallurgical travels</i> , by M. Jars	—	lii. 348
<i>Metaphors</i> , in moral writers, productive of great error	—	v. 59
— Wherein different from similes and allegories	xxvii.	110
— Should never be hunted down	—	xxvii. 352
<i>Metaphysics</i> , metaphysico-mathematico-theological spinners, who	—	ii. 224
— Of little utility to theology,	—	iii. 177
— Ridiculed	—	x. 352
— Why in no repute	—	xxiii. 363
— Reasoning, undeservedly cast aside by experimental philosophy	—	xxv. 68
— How treated by the Newtonians	—	xxv. 72
— How answered	—	xxv. 74
— Dissuasive from making them a part of university education	—	xxvi. 234
— Unjustly decried	—	xxvi. 503
— Attributes, negative	—	xxx. 539
— Beings, objects of the understanding	—	xxx. 540
— The elements of matter, and germs of plants, &c.	xxx.	542
— Their criterion and essence	—	xxx. 542
— Their energy or action	—	xxx. 545
		<i>Metaphysics</i>

<i>Metaphysics</i> , definition of	—	xxxvii. 511
— General division of the science into its main branches	—	xxxvii. 512
— Eulogium on	—	xlii. 526
— The incompatability of, with common sense	—	lxvii. 547
<i>Metastasio</i> , a good guide for the study of poetry to be set to music		xiv. 238
— Character of his operas	—	xxxix. 58
— An account of	—	xlviii. 467
<i>Metelin</i> , the ancient Lesbos, described	—	lxii. 517
<i>Meteor</i> , account of an extraordinary one	—	xxiii. 102
— Swinton's account of a	—	xxxiii. 330
— Swinton's description of a meteor seen at Oxford	—	xxxix. 418
— Philosophy of	—	xlii. 534
— Account of a fiery	—	1. 478
<i>Meteorograph</i> , perpetual, a new piece of mechanism		lxiii. 499
<i>Meteorology</i> , observations on by Mr. Pigot		xlviii. 224
— Observations	—	lii. 562
— Improvements in	—	liii. 534
— Horsley's method of constructing journals		liv. 455
— Hints towards a complete theory of	—	lix. 513
— Conjectures on, by M. Pignotti	—	lxv. 305
— Observations on, by M. Adanson	—	lxvii. 496
— Invention to remedy the imperfection of	—	lxvii. 544
— Meteorological history of the year 1782	Ixix. 423—	lxx. 523
<i>Method</i> , utility of, in written compositions		xiii. 267
<i>Methodism</i> , candidly censured	—	xxiv. 282
— Religious quackery	—	xxv. 416
— Bishop of Gloucester's account of its birth		xxviii. 395
<i>Methodists</i> , the historians of their own extravagancies		i. 284
— Some account of their notions	—	iv. 33
— Letter in defence of	—	vi. 80
— Their preaching censured by Dr. Warner	—	xv. 483
— The notions of, coincide with many of the rankest heresies		xxi. 357
— Religious mountebanks	—	xxiii. 199
— Not to be reasoned with	—	xxix. 69
— Their manner of preaching humourously ridiculed		xxxiv. 81
— Burlesquers of the scriptures by their absurd hymns, &c.		xxxviii. 51
— Mrs. Mac Carthy's censure of	—	xi. 73
— Controversy with Dr. Adams	—	xlii. 331, 409
— Their teachers charged with deceit and craft		xliii. 327
— A new sect of, in Wales	—	lv. 165
<i>Metropolis</i> , arguments in favour of a large	—	xviii. 361
<i>Mettam</i> , Mr. letter on a phenomenon in the Derbyshire mines	Ix.	46
<i>Metrotinto</i> , Prince Rupert's method	—	xii. 390
— By whom invented	—	xlii. 366
<i>Mense river</i> , in France, account of its disappearance near Basville		xxxvi. 556
— Mineralogical observations on	—	xxxvi. 557
		<i>Mexico</i> ,

<i>Mexico, inquiry into its inhabitants, and ancient magnificence</i>	<i>xxxvii.</i> 533
— The conquest of, investigated	—
— Conquest of, by the Spaniards	—
— Instance of patriotic virtue in two Mexican youths	—
— Curious historical particulars concerning	—
— Mexican prophecy	—
— See <i>Pera</i> .	lxviii. 189
<i>Meyers, (the painter) encomiums on</i>	—
— His letters concerning Russia	—
<i>Micah and his mother defended from the charge of impiety</i>	xi. 384
<i>Micaiah, the prophet, his honest and spirited conduct</i>	xlii. 334
<i>Mice, case of persons said to have been devoured by</i>	liii. 535
<i>Micha, a corporal, his great bravery</i>	xiv. 384
<i>Michael and Christ, whether one and the same persons</i>	ix. 138
— Arguments against his being Christ	—
— The guardian angel of the children of Israel	xviii. 162
— The same person as Christ	xviii. 165
<i>Michaelis, Dr. his supplement to Bochart</i>	—
— His exposition of Daniel's Seventy Weeks	xli. 537
— His controversy with Dr. Kennicot	lviii. 80
— His account of the angyna polyposa	lxii. 222
<i>Mitchel, Mr. his particular application of Hadley's quadrant</i>	xxxv. 378
— His proposal for measuring degrees of longitude, or parallels of the equator	—
— His enquiry into the probable parallax and magnitude of the fixed stars, from the quantity of light which they afford us, and the particular circumstances of their situation	xxxvii. 378
<i>Michelot, Christiana, her extraordinary case</i>	xl. 102
<i>Micromegas, an account of</i>	xxix. 485
— His journey to Saturn, and other planets	vii. 377
— He, and his companions, land on the earth	vii. 378
— He takes a ship into his hand, which the mariners mistake for an island	vii. 379
— His intercourse with men	—
<i>Micrometer, improvements in the use of</i>	vii. 380
— Directions for using	—
— Account of a new	—
— Description of two new ones	—
— Curious one in the cabinet of the D. de Chaulnes	—
— On a lamp	—
<i>Microscope, a new creation discovered by</i>	—
— Not necessary for the happiness of mankind	—
— Discoveries and observations made by a critical use of	vii. 62
— The advantages of it with respect to philosophy	viii. 265
— New and curious, invented at Naples	viii. 270
— Father de Torre's glasses	—
— Improvements of the microscope	—
— Observations by Mr. Hooke	—
<i>Microscopical</i>	xxxv. 453
	xxxvii. 441
	xl. 564
	lxiii. 388

<i>Microscopical observations on the semen masculinum of animals</i>	lxvii. 361
<i>Middlesex, county, general description of</i> —	<i>xxx.</i> 265
<i>Middleton, the fine country about it, described</i> —	<i>xlii.</i> 261
<i>Middleton, Conyers, two questions previous to his free enquiry</i>	<i>ii.</i> 240, 270
— A supplement to it proposed	<i>ii.</i> 278
— His examination of the Bishop of London's discourses	<i>ii.</i> 289, seq.
— Pamphlets in answer to his examination, considered	<i>ii.</i> 386, seq.
— His arrogance censured	<i>ii.</i> 388
— His notion of miracles	<i>ii.</i> 494
— Called an intrepid chief of a party	<i>iii.</i> 19
— Vindicated from the charge of apostacy	<i>iii.</i> 21
— Vindicated against the Doctors Church and Stedding	<i>iv.</i> 1
— His vindication of his free inquiry	<i>iv.</i> 92
— Complains that his antagonists have mistaken the question	<i>iv.</i> 94
— Queries to his friends	<i>iv.</i> 192
— Two questions previous to his free inquiry, impartially considered	<i>vi.</i> 326
— Dispute between St. Peter and St. Paul	<i>vi.</i> 354
— Apostles not constantly inspired	<i>vi.</i> 356
— All applications of prophecies not infallible	<i>vi.</i> 358
— Some account of him	<i>viii.</i> 311
— His notions of miracles and miraculous powers censured	<i>x.</i> 469
— His opinion concerning the gift of tongues	<i>xxvii.</i> 372
— His notion of the inspired language of the New Testament, examined	<i>xxvii.</i> 374
— He foretells the destruction of the New Testament writings from the barbarity of their style	<i>xxvii.</i> 376
— Answered	<i>xxvii.</i> 378
— Mistaken in his ideas of the perfection requisite to inspired writings	<i>xxvii.</i> 380
— His observation on the state of Rome when in the zenith of her power, criticised	<i>xxx.</i> 108
— His system of the miraculous powers censured	<i>xxxviii.</i> 388
— Account of	<i>lxviii.</i> 144
<i>Middleton, Capt. Christopher, his uncommon bravery</i>	<i>lx.</i> 260
— Employed in the discovery of a north-west passage	<i>lxx.</i> 469
— Dies in penury and distress	<i>lxx.</i> 469
<i>Midsipman, his office, circumstances, and situation on board</i>	<i>xi.</i> 483
<i>Midwifery, essay on</i> —	<i>v.</i> 286
— How to assist preternatural labours	<i>v.</i> 289
— Discoveries in	<i>v.</i> 290
— Mr. Pugh's method to prevent the opening a child's head in the birth	<i>x.</i> 242

<i>Midwifery, how children apparently still-born are sometimes re-covered</i>	xiii.	245
— As practised by women, scheme for improving	xxxii.	73
— Impropriety of midwives being licensed by bishops	xxxii.	74
— Milk-fever in women, description and causes of	xxxvii.	324
— Often complicated with other kinds of fever	xxxvii.	332
— Some directions concerning	xxxviii.	156
— Account of a monstrous twin birth	xlii.	543
— Two cases in	lv.	251
— Account of an acephalous birth	lv.	118
— Account of a Cæsarian operation	lv.	254
— Reflections on the Cæsarian-section, &c.	lx.	60
— M. le Roy's account of the symphysis of the pubes	lx.	74
— Henckel's account of the Cæsarian section	lxiv.	495
— On the necessity of the Cæsarian operation	lxvi.	501
— Observations relative to	lxx.	205, 375 597
<i>Midwifery, man, vindication of</i>	vi.	318
— Exploded	xxxii.	72
— Defended	xxxii.	73
<i>Midwives, vulgar prejudices against, exploded</i>	xlvii.	321
<i>Miguel, St. island, hot fountains there, described</i>	lxii.	49
— Their efficacy, in the cure of the gout	lxii.	50
<i>Mildew on hops, method to prevent</i>	x.	322
— Seger's treatise on	lvi.	218
— Treatise explaining its mischievous effects, with the remedies	lvi.	219
<i>Military government to be dreaded</i>	ii.	160
— Effects of milit. govern. on the manners of a people	iv.	218
— Considerations on standing armies	iv.	277
— The use of the exercise of soldiers	iv.	278
— Danger of calling the army to the assistance of the civil power	iv.	299
— The disadvantages of the hospital being too far from the camp	vii.	53
— Hospitals considered as sanctuaries	vii.	54
— When the Chinese were first instructed in the use of artillery	x.	200
— Arrangements of the King of Prussia	xi.	138
— Direct. for building a fortress, with cautions to engineers	xii.	121
— Long recitals of exploits, censured	xii.	490
— Examples and emulation, the best incentives to a military genius	xiii.	356
— Discipline necessary in peace as well as war	xiv.	486
— Observations on discipline	xv.	404
— The mutual assistance of infantry and cavalry	xv.	405
— A standing army, not to be trusted	xvi.	164
— New regulations for troops	xvi.	367
— The efficacy of buzzarding in battle	xvii.	181
— The exercise of the Prussian hussars	xvii.	361
— Regulations of the Prussian cavalry and infantry	xvii.	362
	Military	

M I L

Military, the inconveniences of great armies	xviii.	49
— The origin and intent of manual exercise	xxi.	340
— Rules for military exercise	xxi.	341
— Exercise of the Norfolk exercise	xxi.	343
— Maxims in fortification	xxii.	229
— Directions for making salient angles the strongest parts of fortifications	xxii.	230
— Instructions for militia men in the day of battle	xxii.	496
— The preference of redoubts to lines of circumvallation	xxiii.	152
— New scheme for recruiting the army	xxiii.	370
— Fortifications useless to a brave people	xxiv.	99
— Directions for marching detachments to ports	xxv.	20
— Gallant behaviour of a French officer in Corsica	xxv.	24
— In what discipline consists, with examples	xxv.	113
— Turkish discipline	xxv.	177
— Strictness of discipline in the troops of Charles XII.	xxv.	118
— Reflections on the punishments of the ancients	xxv.	118
— The importance of attention	xxv.	232
— Qualifications of a general	xxv.	282
— Life destructive to morals	xxv.	348
— First considerations for forming a good army	xxvi.	60
— Best method of forming magazines	xxvi.	60
— The reason why there are more books on that subject in France than in England	xxvi.	276
— On carrying on invasions with humanity	xxviii.	254
— Medical oeconomy of embarked troops	xxix.	547
— Method of constructing floating batteries	xxx.	401
— Invention of rolling breast works	xxx.	404
— Speech of Mr. French on the Irish military establishment	xxxviii.	8
— Discouragements, incidental to British engineers	xxxviii.	331
— Establishment of Ireland very burthensome	xlv.	65
— Account of some actions of arms in the time of Queen Elizabeth	xlviii.	264
— Anecdote of the forcible effect of discipline on the Chinese	xlix.	555
— Arguments against standing armies	li.	353
— Principles of fortification of towns	lili.	167
— On perpendicular fortifications	lv.	473
— Machines of the ancients	lx.	62
— Account of remains of fortifications in America	lx.	282
— Anecdotes of the skill of French generals in the attack of fortified places	lx.	545
— Qualifications of a complete general	lxii.	202
— State of artillery in the reign of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth	lxii.	205
— Discussions	lxiii.	416
— Observations on war as a science	lxiv.	553
— State of the Grecian cavalry	lxiv.	554
— Eclogues	lxv.	306
		<i>Militia,</i>

<i>Militia</i> , memoirs on fortification and gunnery	— —	lxix. 233
— Plan of a national	—	vi. 91
— Plan for a select and standing	—	vi. 92
— Thoughts on	—	vi. 95
— Injurious to a commercial people	—	xiv. 171
— Objections to the late bill	—	xv. 415
— Another plan for a militia	—	xv. 416
— Pathetically recommended	— —	xvi. 93
— Not to be trusted	—	xvi. 164
— Proposal for a military force instead of	—	xvi. 165
— Reasons for disciplining a	— —	xvii. 282
— Substitutes condemned	— —	xvii. 284
— Metaphorically characterized	—	xvii. 600
— Proposal for its amendment	— —	xvii. 601
— Substitutes allowed	—	xvii. 602
— Exercise of the Norfolk militia	—	xxi. 343
— The reason why officers are armed with a fuzee, rather than an espadoon	— — —	xxi. 346
— Instructions for militia on the day of battle	—	xxii. 496
<i>Milk</i> , different kinds, properties, &c. of it	—	ii. 308
— Diet, the best for shattered constitutions	—	ii. 309
— What sort the best for nourishment	—	ii. 309
— The bad effects of boiling it	— —	ii. 309
— Of animals and of women, considered as food for infants		xxxviii. 98
— Of nurses, resorption of, medical controversy concerning	l. 177	
<i>Millennium</i> , foretold	— — —	i. 353
— The common notions of it inconsistent with Christianity	ix. 363	
— Doctrine of, asserted	— — —	xiv. 361
— State of the earlier controversies relating to		xlvii. 329
— Rational hypothesis of	—	xlvii. 329
— Lord Barrington's opinion	—	xlvii. 443
<i>Millepedes</i> , account of	— — —	v. 380
<i>Milles</i> , Dr. his disquisition on the present sent by King Alfred to some cathedrals	— — —	-xlix. 181
— Account of an ancient seal-ring	—	lvii. 450
— His opinion with respect to the Apamean medal		lvii. 455
— His account of two aurei, found by digging in the Tower of London	— — —	lxii. 276, 282
<i>Milliner</i> , necessary qualifications for	—	xxiv. 72
— Apprentice fee	—	xxiv. 72
— Useful cautions to the apprentice	—	xxiv. 72
— Journey-women's wages	— —	xxiv. 73
<i>Mills</i> , observations on	— —	lviii. 516
<i>Milly</i> , Count de, his memoir concerning the aeriform emanations from the human body	—	lxiv. 494—lxvi. 504
<i>Milner</i> , Rev. Mr. on the communication of motion by impact and gravity	— — —	lx. 418
— His memoir on the precession of the equinoxes produced by the sun's attraction	— — —	lxiii. 465
		<i>Miles</i> ,

<i>Mile, or Melos, subterraneous galleries there</i>	lviii. 491
<i>Miltitz, M. his endeavours to reconcile Luther with the church of Rome</i>	— xxxiii. 435
<i>Milton, his life and writings</i>	— — ii. 193
— His imitations of the moderns	— — ii. 239
— Passages in his paradise lost, defective in point of poetry	— — — xiv. 532
— Copies of his particular writings, said to have been bought for the pleasure of burning them	— — — xv. 192
— Bentley, a rough criticizer of	— — xv. 654
— Character of his works	— — xvi. 40
— Superior to Homer in regard to the characters introduced in his Paradise Lost	— — — xxxii. 16
— Defended against professor Gottschied	— — xxxii. 16
— His encomium on the English	— — xxxii. 306
— A noble and sublime preacher	— — xxxiv. 541
— Paradise Lost, translated into French by Racine	— — xxxviii. 518
— Celebrated by Mr. Gray as the friend of freedom	— — xli. 159
— His political writings extolled	— — xliv. 335
— Lord Chesterfield's censure of	— — li. 26
— Particulars of his life	— — lxi. 81
— His education	— — lxi. 82
— Commences teacher of the classics, &c.	— — lxi. 83
— His political character	— — lxi. 86
— His poetry	— — lxi. 87
— His religion	— — lxi. 89
— Critical remarks on his poems	— — lxi. 90
— The malignity of Dr. Johnson towards	— — lxii. 479
<i>Mimosa nilotica, some account of that plant</i>	— — xxxiv. 270
<i>Mind, human, instability of</i>	— — vi. 471
— The four operations of	— — vii. 468
— Philosophy of, fruitful in creating doubts but unhappy in resolving them	— — xxx. 363
— The various operations of, considered	— — xxxi. 1, 21
— Its progress in the sciences	— — xxxiv. 516
— Its faculties distinguished	— — xli. 22
— Its ideas philosophically investigated	— — xli. 24
— Its motives to actions considered	— — xli. 26
— Passions and habits of	— — xli. 28
— Enquiry into the constitution of the mind	— — xli. 113
— Mode of existence	— — xli. 117
— The same with what we call spirit	— — xli. 118
— Influence of the mind on the body	— — xli. 250
— Bad effects of immoderate application to study	— — xli. 251
— To other employments	— — xli. 254
— Due relaxation of, recommended in such cases	— — xli. 256
— Great progress of, in the present age	— — xlvi. 184
— The powers of, not enlightened in those climates that are most exposed to the action of the sun	— — xlix. 457
	<i>Mind,</i>

<i>Mind, human, progress of the</i>	—	lvi. 438.
— <i>Dissertation on the human</i>	—	lviii. 299
— <i>Lord Monboddo's strange hypothesis relating to</i>	—	lxii. 192
— <i>The influence of natural causes on</i>	—	lxii. 5c8
<i>Minden, battle of, saves a school-boy from a whipping</i>	—	xl. 302
<i>Mineral waters, enquiry into their supposed sulphureous principle</i>	—	xlvii. 465
— <i>A parallel of</i>	—	lvii. 237
— <i>The art of imitating</i>	—	lxiv. 305
<i>Minerologist, his traveling apparatus described</i>	—	xlvii. 460
— <i>Instructions for</i>	—	xlvii. 461
<i>Minerals, the knowledge of the Saxons of</i>	—	viii. 497
— <i>The several classes of</i>	—	xlii. 312
— <i>Ferber's observations on</i>	—	iv. 549
— <i>Experiments on the nature of</i>	—	lvi. 379
— <i>On the true arrangement of</i>	—	lvii. 307
— <i>Monnet's system of</i>	—	lxii. 219
— <i>Experiments on</i>	—	lxii. 217
— <i>Observations made by Dr. Gualandris in his travels</i>	—	lxv. 547
<i>Minerva, temple of, at Priene, account of</i>	—	xlii. 372
— <i>Ruins of, described</i>	—	xlii. 374
<i>Mines, complete treatise of</i>	—	vi. 395
— <i>Observations on the mines of Siberia</i>	—	xxii. 519
— <i>Of Spain, some account of</i>	—	xxxvii. 448
— <i>On the circulation of air in</i>	—	xlvi. 684
— <i>Account of the mines in Silesia</i>	—	liii. 536
— <i>Particulars relative to the copper and tin mines in Cornwall</i>	—	lix. 268, 274
— <i>Treatise on the working of</i>	—	lix. 300
— <i>in Derbyshire, strata of the earth in</i>	—	ix. 44
— <i>in Derbyshire, curious accounts of</i>	—	ix. 45
— <i>On a phenomenon in the Derbyshire</i>	—	ix. 46
— <i>Accounts of those in France</i>	—	lxii. 221
— <i>See Damps.</i>		
<i>Ministers of State, portrait of a good one</i>	—	xv. 104
— <i>Utility of trifling a minister up every fifty or a hundred years</i>	—	xv. 415
— <i>Vindication of</i>	—	xv. 294
— <i>The late supposed plan of, at the commencement of the war</i>	—	xv. 4c8
— <i>Justified in their choice of admiral Byng</i>	—	xv. 410
— <i>More compliments to</i>	—	xv. 418
— <i>Their conduct subject to censure</i>	—	xvii. 291
— <i>Not to be personally insulted</i>	—	xvii. 291
— <i>The consequences of so doing</i>	—	xvii. 291
— <i>and privy counsellors, their right to meddle with affairs out of their proper districts, denied</i>	—	xxii. 164
— <i>Opposition to the present, said to be formed, and by whom</i>	—	xxvii. 466
		<i>Ministers</i>

<i>Mimirki's dictionary of the Persian language, new edition of, recommended</i>	xlvii.	89
<i>Misorca, account of its natives and their customs</i>	v.	215
— Character of the inhabitants	vii.	156
— The situation of	vii.	157
— Partiality to their old laws	vii.	159
— For want of exports could not exist without the money sent to support the troops	vii.	206
— The value of the exports	vii.	206
— Their imports	vii.	207
— Improvements which might be made there in trade	vii.	208
— The quantity of corn and wine produced there	vii.	209
— The inhabitants naturally listless	vii.	211
— Formerly a brave people	vii.	211
— Their schools	vii.	213
— Method of making love	vii.	213
— Their priests	vii.	214
— The carnival	vii.	214
— Their races	vii.	215
— Their dancing	vii.	215
— Dexterity in shooting	vii.	216
— Their dress	vii.	217
— Their method of living	vii.	218
— Funerals	vii.	220
— Number of inhabitants	vii.	220
— Method of living of the officers of the army	vii.	222
<i>Minors, Dr. Stebbing's opinion on the marriage of</i>	xii.	110
— Remarks on his opinion, &c.	xii.	112, 114, 440, 445
<i>Minotaur, application of that fable to inoculation</i>	xiii.	142
<i>Minstrel, remarkable appearance of one in Queen Elizabeth's time</i>	xxxii.	242
— Suppression of that class of vagrants	xxxii.	243
— Mr. Pegge's observations on Dr. Percy's account of	xlix.	255
— Extracts from that poem	li.	190
<i>Mira's lamentation for the death of Leander</i>	xlii.	185
<i>Mirabeau, Marquis of, said to be the author of the "Lettres de cachet"</i>	lxyii.	539
<i>Miracles, of christian fathers, their expediency</i>	ii.	84
— Vindicated	ii.	85
— Their credibility in general considered	ii.	271
— Of the gospel, grounds of their credibility	ii.	275
— How far evidences of a doctrine	ii.	493
— Account of that which prevented Julian from building the temple	iii.	78
— Fables of monks ridiculed	iii.	79
— The evidence necessary to prove a	iv.	4
— Which credible, and which not	iv.	3
— After the time of the apostles, reflections concerning	iv.	94
— Dr. Middleton's notion of	iv.	258
— Attestation, the first thing needful	v.	183
<i>Miracles,</i>		

<i>Miracles, Hume's arguments against, answered</i>	v. 358
— Hume's arguments against, answered	vi. 72
— Remarks on an essay concerning	vi. 313
— What	vi. 73
— Of our Saviour, both prophecies and emblems	vi. 430
— Post-apostolical, account of	vi. 434
— Powers in the three first centuries, false	vi. 107
— Why the fathers asserted them	vi. 108
— Denying them does not affect protestantism or christianity	vi. 109
— Of our Saviour, proved by the authenticity of the New Testament	vii. 59
— Arguments against	vii. 346
— Of the old testament disclaimed	ix. 244
— Possibility of them maintained	ix. 322
— Those done by Moses in Egypt, defended	ix. 323
— Those of the fourth and fifth centuries, with what view said to be done	ix. 356
— Defended	x. 463
— Evidences of the realities of those of our Saviour and his apostles	x. 467
— The objection that we have no rule to judge of miracles by, considered	x. 468
— Proofs of the truth of our Saviour's miracles	x. 468
— Of the Abbé de Paris, a fraud	x. 464
— Difference between those recorded in the gospels, and those ascribed to the Abbé de Paris	xii. 179
— In the church after the time of the apostles	xiii. 15
— Ceased at the establishment of the christian religion	xiii. 115
— Can be a proof of nothing against virtue and the good of mankind	xiii. 115
— A difficulty removed concerning the two blind men	xiv. 140
— That of the leaves in the gospel, an account of	xiv. 148, 151
— Alone, cannot long establish the divinity of the gospel	xvi. 202
— Sufficient evidence of a divine commission	xvii. 116
— But not in all cases	xvii. 117
— Reflections concerning	xx. 490
— Hume's arguments against, examined	xxvi. 500
— Rousseau's opinion of	xxxi. 498
— Their reality not to be determined by the human capacity	xxxi. 499
— Various ways of performing pretended miracles or magic	xxxi. 499
— Not required to enforce the religion of nature	xxxii. 184
— Hume's objections to them answered	xxxvi. 87
— Definition of	xxxvii. 345
— Nature, design, and character of, explained	xxxvii. 156
— Observations on	xxxvii. 345
— The propriety and use of those wrought by Christ, asserted	xliii. 425
	<i>Miracles,</i>

M I T

351

<i>Miracles, nature of</i>	—	—	xlv. 20
— How produced	—	—	xlv. 21
— Not repugnant to our ideas of God's attributes	—	—	xlv. 22
— The peculiar works of God alone	—	—	xlv. 292
— Claims of the heathen divinities to miraculous powers, considered	—	—	xlv. 293
— Of magicians, &c.	—	—	xlv. 296
— No real miracles performed by the devil	—	—	xlv. 301
— The credibility of, defended against Hume	—	—	xlix. 387
— Popish, performed at Hayles, in Gloucestershire	—	—	lxiii. 1
<i>Mir-mabud</i> , kills his uncle, and succeeds his father	—	—	ix. 178
— Overcomes the Persians in battle	—	—	ix. 180
— Their empire resigned to him	—	—	ix. 181
— His barbarity	—	—	ix. 182
— His miserable death	—	—	ix. 184
<i>Mirepoix, Bishop of</i> , persecutes Voltaire, and obliges him to take refuge at the court of Berlin	—	—	lx. 579
<i>Mirrors, burning, and lenses</i> , curious improvement in the construction and use of	—	—	li. 528
<i>Mirza, his artful character</i>	—	—	ix. 175
— Takes Kandahar by surprise	—	—	ix. 178
— His establishment in the kingdom, and death	—	—	ix. 178
<i>Mirza, Mabadi</i> , his history of Nader Shah, translated	—	—	xlix. 280
— Account of this writer	—	—	xlix. 281
<i>Mirza, Riza Kouli</i> , son of Nadir Kouli his attempt on his father's life	—	—	ix. 165
— His fierce answer to him, on his being discovered	—	—	ix. 165
<i>Misanthrop</i> y of Swift and Voltaire, arising from like causes	—	—	xxi. 84
<i>Misers, riches useless to them</i>	—	—	ii. 439
— Their consolation amidst losses and contempt	—	—	xxvi. 233
<i>Misfates, the superstition of the Persians concerning</i>	—	—	x. 420
<i>Missionaries, English</i> , in the American colonies not rightly disposed of	—	—	xiii. 277
— Their difficulty in making American converts	—	—	xxiii. 420
— Popish, their zeal commended	—	—	xxxv. 283
<i>Missions, protestant</i> , to the American Indians, improperly conducted	—	—	xxxvii. 318
<i>Mississippi</i> , why not proper for inland navigation	—	—	xiv. 36
— River by whom discovered	—	—	xix. 297
— The proposals for a new settlement on the banks of, considered and approved	—	—	xlvii. 206
— Bubble, rise and progress of	—	—	lxv. 183
<i>Misfy, M. de</i> , his fables	—	—	xl. 487
<i>Mistaken lover</i> , a poem	—	—	ii. 16
<i>Mitchel, Mr. Joseph</i> , his censure on Mr. Thomson's Winter	—	—	ix. 486
— Thomson's severe answer	—	—	ix. 487
<i>Mitchelstown</i> , prodigiously improved.	—	—	lxiii. 42
			<i>Mithras,</i>

<i>Mithras, an ancient sculpture explained</i>	iv. 383
— Represents the sun	— iv. 383
<i>Mitridates, king of Pontus, his extraordinary education</i>	xxx. 112
— His misfortunes and unhappy end	— xxx. 179
— His character	— xxx. 181
<i>Mock heroic poem, what</i>	— v. 117
<i>Mock patriot, satirically displayed</i>	— xxviii. 214
<i>Modena, Duke of, Gray's description of his palace</i>	lii. 385
<i>Moderation, taught by the common principles of equity</i>	iv. 22
— Recommended	— iv. 176
— Character of a moderate man	— v. 320
— Striking arguments for	— xxxi. 543
<i>Moderns, the folly of their adhering to the rules of the ancients</i>	xxiii. 372
<i>Modesty, the advantages of it, when united to assurance</i>	viii. 44
— Thoughts on female	— xx. 131
— How evinced in behaviour	— xxvi. 201
<i>Modification, what</i>	— v. 136
<i>Mæcenas, his character in private life</i>	— xxxv. 91
— Deemed a thorough courtier	— xxxv. 97
— Some account of his character	— xlvi. 579
<i>Mænzen, Anne, becomes mistress to Peter the Great</i>	li. 490
— Refuses to marry him, and he abandons her	li. 491
<i>Moffen island, description of</i>	lii. 125
<i>Mogul, the great, a curious representation of his throne.</i>	viii. 497
— Their tyranny over the Indians	— lxii. 543
<i>Mohawk Indians, account of that nation</i>	xxxiv. 14
<i>Moketab, its mountains described</i>	viii. 414. 416
<i>Molasses, recommended as a prophylactic against the scurvy</i>	xiy. 23
<i>Moleworth, Viscount Richard, his military merit and preferment</i>	xii. 346
— Remarkable story of him	— xii. 346
<i>Moliere, a character of</i>	— vii. 182
— A great encourager of Racine	— xxxix. 557
— Discourse on	— lii. 572
<i>Molyneux, Mr. his famous problem</i>	— lii. 581
— His celebrated problem discussed	— lxv. 520
<i>Mompesson, Sir G. impeached</i>	— xxxvi. 6
<i>Monades of Leibnitz, curious account of the nature of</i>	xlii. 446
<i>Monarchy, essential to the constitution of England</i>	i. 495
— Arrives at perfection in arts by slower degrees than a republick	— iv. 219
— Why favourable to trade	— xxx. 17
<i>Monasteries, what they originally were in England</i>	xv. 581
— In England, specious account of the national advantages accruing from them	— xxxi. 139
— Extravagant representation of the national misfortunes, and guilt incurred by dissolving them	— xxxi. 140
<i>Monastic,</i>	

<i>Monastic life, poetical description of</i>	xxvi. 359
<i>Monboddo, Ld. his arguments in defence of literary property</i>	li. 91
— His singular hypothesis of the mind	lxi. 192
— His unhandsome attack of the literary fame of David Hume	lxi. 195
— His account of the jumping ague	lxi. 197
— His extravagant admiration of Aristotle and ancient metaphysics	lxi. 198
<i>Money, how to be considered</i>	—
— Of France, some account of it	ii. 355
— Cannot be heaped beyond its proper level	v. 495
— The value sunk by banks, funds, and paper credit	vi. 29
— In a country increased by the exports exceeding the imports	vi. 29
— Nature and origin of	vii. 57
— The value first fixed by the weight	vii. 57
— Afterwards coined by public authority	vii. 57
— Public regulations proposed for the disposal of	xiii. 117
— How much necessary for circulation	xvi. 108
— Definition of	xvii. 112
— Origin, intention, and uses of	xvii. 112
— Too great a quantity of, in circulation, mischievous	xvii. 113
— Complaints of the want of, generally unjust	xvii. 113
— Its original use	xxiii. 120
— The ancient and present standard of, in England	xxiii. 160
— Altering the nominal value of, whether detrimental to commerce	xxiii. 161
— Its value and use	xxxii. 288
— Defined	xxxvi. 371
— Its connexion with agriculture	xxxvi. 371
— And coin, politically considered	xxxvii. 117
— Principles of, as applied to trade, investigated	xxxvii. 117
— Judicious observations on	xlvi. 243
— On the value of, the ancient Greek and Roman	xlviii. 217
— See <i>Coin</i> .	
<i>Mongez, Abbt, his enquiries concerning Bleton's faculty of discovering water springs</i>	—
	lxvii. 554
<i>Monitor, inconstancy in that paper cited</i>	—
	xvii. 293
<i>Monglas, Marq. de, his interesting history</i>	
	xlvii. 8
<i>Monk, General, a good soldier, but slow in understanding</i>	
— The sincerity of his royalty problematical	xvii. 133
— His conduct at the restoration, censured	xxii. 387
<i>Monks, their miraculous fables, ridiculed</i>	—
— Their origin	iii. 79
— Their actions and sayings greatly exaggerated	ix. 354
— And nuns of Egypt vastly numerous in the fourteenth century	ix. 356
— Were composed of a strange medley	ix. 356
— One of the causes of the desolation of, in Spain	ix. 386
<i>Monks,</i>	

<i>Monks, the golden reign of</i>	—	xv. 384
— Sanctity of, called in question	—	xv. 384
— Characteristical description of	—	xxvi. 461
— Enemies to the human species	—	xxxvii. 144
— Curious account of the origin of	—	xxxvii. 550
— Severe reflections on their order	—	xxxix. 127
— Their quarrel with Boccace	—	xxxix. 561
— Their usefulness to society in the seventh and eighth centuries	xli. 531	
— Their literary merit	—	xli. 531
<i>Monk-stone in Northumberland, extraordinary story concerning</i>		
		lxiv. 55
<i>Monkey, account of a very singular kind of</i>		xliv. 207
<i>Monkhood, its medicinal use</i>	—	xxviii. 454
<i>Mornnowb, Duke of, Lord Grey's letter and confession concerning</i>		
his rebellion	—	ix. 521
— Not the son of Charles II.	—	lvi. 417
— Particulars of his rebellion	—	lvi. 419
<i>Monochromata, the ancient way of painting</i>		xv. 168
— Practice of Zeuxis	—	xv. 168
— Examples of this kind found at Herculaneum	—	xv. 168
— Still practised	—	xv. 168
— Instanced in the stair-case of the British Museum	—	xv. 168
<i>Monopolies, destructive to the interest of trade and manufacture</i>		
— Proceedings in parliament relative to	—	viii. 215
— And exclusive charters, ill effects of	—	viii. 219
— by patent, illegal use of, in former reigns	—	xxxii. 286, 287
— Just observations on	—	xxxiv. 183
<i>Moxon, Dr. his account of some neutral salts</i>		
— Account of the quass root	—	lx. 331
— Experiments on the effects of opium, &c. on the nerves of ani-		
mals	—	xlvii. 98
— Account of the Lisbon diet drink in venereal cases,	—	xlvii. 185
— On the state of the intestines in old dysenteries	—	xlvii. 186
— On the use of mercury in convulsive disorders	—	xlvii. 187
— Account of some uncommon cases	—	xlvii. 264
— Account of natron	—	xlviii. 219
<i>Monsoons philosophically explained</i>	—	lxix. 128
— Theory of	—	lxx. 192
<i>Montague, Lady Mary Wortley, her children the first that were inoculated in Britain</i>	—	x. 47
— Her account of a visit to the Vizier's Lady	—	xxviii. 469
— To the Kahya's Lady	—	xxviii. 470
— The letters published under her name genuine	—	xxviii. 386
— Her description of Vienna	—	xxviii. 387
— Account of a nun there	—	xxviii. 389
— Of the Countess Cozelle	—	xxviii. 390
— Her journey to Adrianople	—	xxviii. 391
— Accounts of the ladies baths there	—	xxviii. 392

<i>Montague, Lady M. Wortley</i> , her account of the ladies at Adrianople	xxviii. 393
— Account of the Mahometan religion	xxviii. 461
— Of the Arnouts	xxviii. 462
— Of the Turkish gardeners	xxviii. 464
— Of the Turkish poetry	xxviii. 466
— Her original papers, where lodged	xxxiv. 396
— Sentiments on nursing children	xxxvi. 477
— On the Venus de Medicis	xxxvi. 478
— Account of the Turkish women	xxxvii. 45
— Quarrel with Mr. Pope	xxxvii. 45
— Her satire on Mr. Pope	xxxvii. 46
— Secret history of her letters	lxx. 575
— The fourth volume of, not genuine	lxx. 575
<i>Montagu, Mrs.</i> poetical encomiums on	li. 390
<i>Montague, Mr.</i> his papers seized	xxviii. 263
— His relation of that affair in the House of Commons	xxviii. 264
<i>Montague, Edward Wortley</i> , his observations on the supposed Chinese inscription at Turin	xxix. 34
— His singular manner of travelling through the Holy Land	xxxv. 331
— His account of his journey from Cairo to the mountains of Sinai	xxxvii. 379
— His observations on the Red Sea	xxxvii. 381
— Two elegies on	lvi. 504
— Curious account of	lvi. 534
— His manner of living at Venice	lxiv. 139
— Account of Pompey's pillar in Egypt	xi. 98
<i>Montaigne</i> , his want of regard for Cicero's writings, a reflection on himself	xix. 525
— Sketch of the character of his essays	xxxvi. 507
— His characters	li. 504
— His journal of his travels into Italy	li. 506
<i>Montalembert, Mr.</i> his account of the Russian hares	xxxvi. 555
— His treatise on perpendicular fortification	iv. 473
<i>Montanus</i> , a celebrated maxim of his	lxiii. 136
<i>Monsbeillard, M. de</i> , associated with M. de Boffon, in writing the natural history of birds	liti. 594
— His natural history of the raven	liii. 594
<i>Monte Rosso</i> , observations relative to the natural history of	lxv. 557
<i>Montespan, Mad. de</i> , story of her parting from Louis XIV.	xliv. 61
<i>Montesquieu</i> , panegyrized by M. de Maupertuis	xiv. 161
— Character	xiv. 161
— Where born	xiv. 162
— Account of his writings	xiv. 162
— A letter from	xiv. 165
— Of his person	xiv. 166
— Behaviour in his last illness	xiv. 167
— His family	xiv. 167

<i>Montesquieu, an account of</i>	xvii. 163
— His prophecy of the destruction of the English constitution	xxxiv. 125, 201
— Letter ascribed to him on the liberties of England	xxxiv. 309
<i>Montevidea, wonderful fertility and plenty there</i>	l.ii. 602
<i>Montezuma, Emperor of Mexico, sketch of his character</i>	lvii. 133
— The causes of his ruin traced	lvii. 134
<i>Montgolfier, Messrs. invent the aerostatic machine</i>	lxix. 552
— Their experiment at Annonay	lxix. 553
— Second experiment at Paris	lxix. 555
— Third experiment	lxix. 556
— Their flight in an air balloon, at Lyons	lxx. 224
<i>Montmolin, Professor, the great adversary of Mr. Rousseau</i>	xxxiii. 507, 512
— His very unfavourable character	xxxiii. 550
— His baseness and treachery	xxxiii. 551
<i>Montserrat, that wonderful mountain described</i>	lvii. 209
<i>Monuments, in Westminster abbey, badly disposed</i>	i. 83
— A poetical reflection on	xiii. 376
— Ancient, in Egypt, proper time for visiting	xv. 257
— A remarkable one found in Derbyshire	xxix. 147
<i>Moody, Susanna, cured by electricity, of a remarkable disorder in the head and eyes</i>	lxiii. 434
<i>Moon, her gravitation considered</i>	ii. 399
— Her theory made perfect	vi. 123
— Sir Isaac Newton's theory defended	xi. 40
— Her motion in the apogee, consistent with the law of attraction	xi. 40
— Her motion in the apogee, conformable to the Newtonian law of attraction	xi. 48
— An allowance to be made for her acceleration in calculating eclipses	xi. 248
— Why her light is not accompanied with heat	xii. 3
— Parallaxes of, how computed	xv. 385
— New discoveries in	xx. 522
— Her rays not capable of affecting a thermometer placed in the focus of a speculum	xxii. 12
— Maskelyne's letter on the parallax	xxvii. 332
— Short's observations on an eclipse of the	xxix. 145
— Reasons for a lunar atmosphere	xxix. 145
— On the distance of, from the sun and fixed stars	xxix. 145
— Her appulse to the planet Jupiter	xxxi. 419
— Method of discovering her distance and parallax	xxxiv. 220
— Method of discovering the longitude by the	xxxiv. 226
— Valley of, a poem	xxxiv. 356
— Account of the epochs of her mean motion	xxxvii. 166
— On the parallax of	xi. 494
— Observations on the spots and libration	xi. 494
— and sun, connexion between the parallaxes	xl. 396
— Mayer's tables of her motions	xliv. 214, 284, 290

<i>Moon, experiments to try whether it emits heat or cold to the earth</i>	li. 532
— Its past existence, and future duration suggested	iii. 615
— Influence on the weight of the atmosphere	lvi. 535
— Count Maggi's observations on the influence of	lvii. 484
— On the mountains in the	lxiv. 441
— Jeurat's observations on the	lxvi. 505
— On the libration of	lxvii. 546
— The notion of its putrefactive quality of moonshine	lxix. 281
— Observations on its lunar disk	lxix. 542
— On the attractive powers of the rays of	lxx. 490
<i>Moore, Bishop, instances of his kindness to Mr. Whiston</i>	i. 339
<i>Moore, Sir Henry, Governor of Jamaica, sketch of his history and character</i>	li. 131
<i>Moor-ild, scintillation of the sea, so called in Norway, attempt to account for it</i>	xii. 454
<i>Moor-land, directions for the improvement of</i>	xlv. 52
— Extraordinary advantages of	xlv. 56—64
— Scheme for cultivating under government patronage	xlvi. 432
<i>Moor Park, described</i>	xliv. 346
<i>Moors, of Algiers, their simplicity in dress</i>	iii. 441
— Strange instance of their care in saving their clothes	iii. 441
— Their expulsion from Spain	xvii. 348
— Their dominion in Spain	xxxiv. 490
— Books and manuscripts relating to	xxxiv. 491
— Tunisian, brutal behaviour of one to M. Chabert	xlvi. 677
— Ribera, Patriarch of Antioch, his memorial to persuade Philip of Spain to exterminate the Moors	lxix. 63
<i>Moradi, an Arabian Poet, taken for a Sorcerer, and drowned in the Nile</i>	xv. 356
<i>Moral approbation and disapprobation, not to be perverted</i>	xxi. 14
<i>Moral beings, a mixed species, or compound of physical and metaphysical existences</i>	xxx. 541
— Their essence and energy distinguished and ascertained	xxx. 549
<i>Moral entities, considered</i>	iv. 524
<i>Moral instinct, the opinion of, controverted</i>	xxvi. 377
<i>Moral sense, what</i>	v. 137
— Disquisition on	xxxiii. 544
<i>Morales, (the painter) anecdote relative to</i>	lxvii. 53
<i>Morality, its study and practice recommended</i>	ii. 451
— A system of	v. 129
— Nothing in the Old or New Testament classes therewith	v. 242
— Its foundation and obligations not sufficiently settled	v. 357
— Hume's notion of	vi. 1
— The true grounds of	vi. 162
— Universal benevolence	vi. 163
— Man's social character, natural	vi. 164
— Importance of a strict discharge of relative duty	vi. 165
— The matrimonial duties	vi. 166
— Guilt of adultery	vi. 168
— Duty of parents to children	vi. 171

<i>Morality</i> , the fundamental principles of, delineated	viii.	364, 371
— The authority of conscience, a strong principle of it	viii.	368
— Religion necessary to complete its nature, and perfect its obligation	viii.	371
— The evangelical, vindicated against the objections of Mr. Home	xiv.	474
— Eternal and immutable	—	xviii. 520
— Founded in self-interest	—	xx. 523
— The necessity of enlivening its precepts to render them agreeable	xxiv.	415
— State of, in the heathen world	—	xxx. 426
— That taught by the heathen philosophers, not a sufficient guide to virtue	—	xxx. 427
— The stoical system	—	xxx. 428
— Not incompatible with pleasure	—	xxx. 34
— Its connection with politics	—	xxx. 573
— Well understood by the ancients	—	xxxv. 563
— The most perfect of all the sciences	—	xxxvi. 524
— Universal theory of	—	lv. 141
<i>Morals</i> , an enquiry concerning the principles of	vi.	1
— Two questions to be considered in treating the principles of	xxi.	17
— Military life destructive to	—	xxv. 348
<i>Moravians</i> , the first settlement of	—	viii. 482
— Their origin and principles described	—	viii. 482
— Marriages subject to the determination of their elders	—	viii. 482
— Their worship childish and superstitious	—	viii. 484
— Many of their customs absurd and antichristian	—	viii. 484
— Charged with obscenities	—	x. 240
— Abtract of his Majesty's edict against them	—	xii. 105
— Their doctrine contrary to common sense and good morals	—	lii. 476
— Specimen of their absurd poetry	—	lii. 477
— Candid account of	—	lxiv. 207
— Vindicated from the charge of immorality	—	lxiv. 208
— Sketch of the history of the Moravian brethren	—	lxiv. 212
— Answer to Sextetter's invective against	—	lxix. 579
— or Herabutters, their amiable character	—	lxix. 581
<i>Moray, or Murray</i> , province of, its climate	—	iv. 53
— Productions and natural curiosities of	—	iv. 54
— Manners of the inhabitants	—	iv. 56
— Military history of	—	iv. 57
— Ancient customs	—	iv. 58
<i>Moray, Earl of</i> , his negotiations at the papal court	—	lx. 186
<i>Morbis Niger</i> , observations on	—	xxxix. 539
<i>More, Sir Thomas</i> , his speech on his entering on the office of Chancellor	—	xix. 67
— Account of his Eutopia	—	xix. 68
— Remarks on his character	—	lx. 196
— His remark on a thin House of Commons	—	xxviii. 126
		<i>More,</i>

<i>More, Sir Thomas</i> , his speech on the removal of evil counsellors	xxviii.	129
<i>More, Mr.</i> his observations on the tides in the Straits of Gibraltar	xxix.	139
— His account of scoria from iron works	—	lxviii. 382
<i>Morel, Mr.</i> his account of linseed oil	—	xlvii. 345
<i>Morgan, Dr.</i> gains the prize medal at Philadelphia	xxxvi.	34
<i>Morgan, Sir Henry</i> , Governor of Jamaica, sketch of his life and administration	—	li. 132
<i>Morgagni</i> , the medical Nestor of the age	—	xlvi. 692
<i>Morlachians</i> , manners and customs of, described	—	lix. 40
<i>Moro, Abbé</i> , his theory of the earth	—	xxxii. 484
<i>Morris, Mr.</i> his fine situation near Chepstow, described	xxxviii.	226
<i>Morris, Joseph</i> , memoirs of his life	—	xvii. 451
<i>Morrison, Sir Richard</i> , his letter to the Lords of Council, respecting his embassy to the Emperor Charles V.	—	lix. 3
<i>Mortality, bills of</i> , account of	—	ii. 359
— Those of London defective, and why	—	ii. 360
— Their use in physic	—	ii. 361
— None kept among the Turks	—	xv. 280
— in London, why defective	—	xv. 365
— Good registers of the health and numbers of the people	—	xvi. 566
— Their first commencement	—	xxi. 66
— Their deficiencies	—	xxi. 67
— Observations on the London bills of	—	xxvii. 420
— Bill of mortality of Prime Ministers	—	xxviii. 160
— Observations on the bills of, at York	—	lxviii. 387
<i>Mortier, recipe for making it impenetrable</i>	—	xliv. 479
— Roman, M. de la Faye's treatise on	—	lvii. 235
<i>Mortification</i> , application of opium in a	—	liii. 295
<i>Mortimer, Dr.</i> his electrical experiments	—	xxxvii. 99
— His rules in husbandry not always consonant to practice	—	xiii. 58
<i>Mortimer, Thomas</i> , in what manner deprived of his vice-consulship, at Ostend	—	xlii. 251
<i>Mortimer, Mr.</i> his pictures poetically commended	—	lix. 284
<i>Mortmain</i> , statute of, first passed in 1279	—	vii. 434
<i>Morton, Earl of</i> , behaviour at his execution	—	xx. 198
<i>Morveau and Bertrand</i> , their ascent in the Dijon air-balloon, with their observations	—	lxx. 414
<i>Mosaic work</i> , Italian, how performed	—	iv. 550
<i>Moscow</i> , city of, described	—	xlvii. 36
<i>Moses</i> , dissertation on his history of the creation	—	ii. 157
— Of the fall	—	ii. 299
— Of the deluge, and its truth enquired into	—	ii. 497
— Le Cat's account of	—	iv. 70
— His history of the creation, &c. vindicated	—	iv. 85
— A parallel between him and Christ	—	iv. 184
— An attempt to discredit his history and miracles	—	ix. 244

<i>Moses</i> , charged with borrowing from the Egyptians, Chaldeans, and Greek philosophers —	x. 263
— And with not believing the immortality of the soul	x. 263
— Objections against the perfection of his law	x. 264, 265
— And against his account of the creation	x. 269
— His notions of the Supreme Being said to be confused, &c.	x. 270
— His account of the unity of God, inconsistent	x. 431
— His prophecy of a prophet like unto himself, how to be understood	xii. 39
— The doctrines established by all the Eastern nations, and by the Greek philosophers, derived from him —	xii. 168
— Supposed to have received the first letters from God	xix. 518
— Chronological difficulties in his history —	xxxiii. 494
— His account of the creation objected to, and defended	xxxiv. 51
— His petition, "to be blotted out of the book of God," explained	xxxvi. 493
<i>Mosheim</i> , Dr. his great character —	xxxiii. 443
— A mistake of his concerning Mr. King corrected	xxxiv. 41
— His obs. on the cross appearing to Constantine	xxxvi. 275
<i>Mosquito-shore</i> , country and inhabitants of, described	lxii. 473
— Curious earthen vases found there —	lxii. 277
— Antique earthen-ware figures dug up there —	lxx. 265
<i>Moss</i> , a good soil, if judiciously cultivated —	xx. 578
— Method how to improve it —	xx. 579
<i>Mosses</i> , a probable theory of the formation of those in Lancashire, &c,	xlvi. 108
— Their bursting accounted for —	xlvi. 109
— Analogy between the propagation of, and that of some animals	lii. 597
— Observations relating to the natural history of	liii. 534
<i>Mother</i> ought to suckle her own child —	ix. 161
— Of no kin to her child —	xxiv. 113
— Importance of her nursing her own chld	xxvii. 259
— Influence of the passions and imaginations of, over the sœrus, asserted —	xlvii. 542
<i>Mother-tongue</i> , her hardships in trade, universities, and in the schools	xxv. 362
<i>Moths</i> , their excrement used in painting —	ix. 347
— The mischief done by them, how to be prevented	ix. 371
— How rendered useful —	ix. 374
— The efficacy of turpentine oil in destroying	ix. 372
— Destroyed by tobacco smoke —	ix. 373
— Astonishing number of the species of —	lii. 519
<i>Motion</i> , the laws of it explained —	viii. 295
— Objections against it in a plenum, answered	viii. 299
— Enquiries into the laws of —	xxxi. 522
— The laws of, could not be otherwise than Sir Isaac Newton hath shewn them to be —	xxx. 543
— of bodies, necessarily takes up time, and why	xxx. 544
	<i>Motions</i> ,

<i>Motions</i> not thought, although thought is motion	xxx. 546
— Laws of	xxxi. 265
— Whether they could have been made different from what they are	xxxi. 523
— Deducible from one simple principle established by Newton	xxxi. 524
— On the communication of, by gravity	lx. 418
— Principles of, progressive and rotatory	lxiv. 442
— Beauty and awkwardness of, considered	lxix. 33
<i>Motion, animal</i> , after decollation, accounted for	ix. 461
— Voluntary, accounted for	vi. 55
— Voluntary animal, must proceed from an immaterial principle	xiv. 274
<i>Motions</i> , vital and involuntary	vi. 449
— In sleep, reasons of their continuance	vi. 462
<i>Motives of human actions</i> , what	iv. 525
<i>Motto</i> , the conveniency of a handsome one	xi. 155
— An Hebrew one	xi. 155
<i>Monkden</i> , a Chinese poem, by the present Emperor, account of	xlii. 554
<i>Mould</i> , observations on the green mould on fire-wood	v. 6
— The best formed by a mixture of various terrene substances	xvi. 388
<i>Moulin</i> , Mr. du, account of	xxxiii. 397
<i>Mount St. Michael</i> , in France, description of	lvi. 115
— Knights of	lvi. 116
— Remarkable prison of	lvi. 116
<i>Mountains</i> , M. le Cat's system of, objected to and defended	iii. 375
— Le Cat's system of, vindicated	iv. 70
— Their formation	iv. 70
— In America, endless, why so called	xiv. 34
— No hypothesis sufficient to account for	xv. 275
— of the Chain, in Egypt, whence so called, and tradition concerning them	xv. 491
— Produced by volcanoes	xliv. 201
— The attractions of	liv. 447
— Letters physical and moral on	lviii. 380, 456
— Examination of M. De Luc's rules for measuring their height by the barometer	lviii. 456
— in Switzerland, described	lx. 343
— New theory of the original formation of	lxii. 550
— of Switzerland, &c. fine engravings of, with colours	lxx. 598
<i>Mountebanks</i> , great mischief done by them among the common people	xxxiii. 60
<i>Mounters</i> , explanation of that Old Bailey term	xlvi. 313
<i>Mountmorres</i> , Lord, his affecting letter to the E. of Strafford l.	25
<i>Mourning</i> , frivolous rules of, in France	xlvi. 561
<i>Mowers of grass</i> , an improvement in the posture of, recommended	xxxi. 43
<i>Mucrass-horse</i> , description of	xvii. 517
	<i>Mucus</i> ,

<i>Mucus</i> , its distinction from pus, and the necessity of that distinction	xix. 151
— How distinguished from pus	lxiii. 288
<i>Mudge</i> , Mr. his discovery of an excellent composition for the metals of reflecting telescopes, &c.	lviii. 8
<i>Mulberry-tree</i> , cultivated in Prussia for the silk manufactory	lv. 553
<i>Mule</i> , cannot produce another, and why	vi. 379
— The best way of breeding them	xvii. 413
— Their address in descending the precipices from Guayaquil to Quito	xix. 289
— Capable of propagating their species	xlvi. 552
— Instances proved	xlvi. 553
— Experiments in regard to the production of, and procuring a progeny from the intermixture	lxvii. 363
— Instances of mules producing young ones	lxvii. 364
<i>Muller</i> , his experiments concerning the strength of timber	xii. 122
— His account of a non-descript butterfly	li. 551
<i>Muller, John</i> , the inventor of the ephemerides	ix. 529
— Account of Russian discoveries	lxiii. 1
<i>Mundragus</i> , the proud traveller, described	xxxviii. 176
<i>Mummies</i> , description of one found in Auvergne	xxxvi. 537
— Dissection of a	xxxvi. 538
— Christian enquiry concerning	lxix. 253
— On the antient Egyptian mummies	lxix. 254
— Experiments on	lxix. 537
— Observations on the King of Denmark's	lxix. 542
— Dissertation on Christian	lxix. 543
<i>Mummius</i> , the Roman general, his conduct at the burning of Corinth	lxvii. 430
— His honest soldierly want of taste	lxvii. 431
<i>Munich</i> , Elector of, his skill in music	xlviii. 461
<i>Muratori</i> , his great character	xlviii. 539
— His treatise on public happiness	xlviii. 539
<i>Murder</i> , the price of, in Poland	xxx. 516
— Ordinary events, and little noticed at Rome	xl. 575
— and manslaughter distinguished	l. 9
— Voltaire's censure of the laws against	lviii. 547
<i>Murrain</i> , account of, and remedies for	xlv. 18
<i>Murray, Earl of</i> , his death and character well described	lxvii. 280
<i>Murray, Professor</i> , his botanical researches	lxvii. 482
— His explanation of rare plants in the King's botanic garden at Gottingen	lxix. 250
— His account of some plants little known	lxix. 538
<i>Mus jaculus</i> , that animal described	xxxiv. 266
<i>Muscles</i> , (of the body) the cause of the contraction	vi. 183
— Muscular contraction from a stimulus, why	vi. 456
— From an active sentient principle	vi. 456
— Objections answered	vi. 458
— The state of the	vii. 60
— Account of an ossification of	xxvii. 422
	<i>Muscles</i> ,

<i>Muscles</i> , on dividing the apoeurosis in a painful lacerated wound	xlvi. 45
<i>Muscles</i> , (A shell fish) a mistake concerning their beards	iv. 280
— Observations the pernicious effects of	— lxiv. 527
— The best method of cooking them	— lxiv. 528
<i>Muscle-fishery</i> , account of at Taranto	— lxix. 280
<i>Muse</i> , ode to —	— xiv. 560
<i>Muse</i> , infant, like other infants, the better for correction	xxvi. 238
<i>Muses</i> , address to the —	— xxiii. 526
— Why their origin derived from Jove	— xxvi. 458
— Offended by poetical simony	— xxvii. 426
<i>Museum</i> , British, founded by Sir Hans Sloane	xxviii. 55
— sum raised by act of parliament for purchasing his rarities, and the Harleian MSS.	— xxviii. 55
— Account of the rarities, &c. deposited there	— xl ix. 105
— Defects of —	— lviii. 339
— Proposals for remedying —	— lvii. 339
<i>Musæus</i> , the ancient Greek poet, some account of him and his writings —	— xxvii. 243
<i>Musgrave</i> , Sir Christopher, his speech on King James's abdication	xxviii. 416
— Against placemen in parliament	— xxviii. 417
<i>Mushroom-stone</i> , what —	— xix. 584
<i>Music</i> , theory of, capable of mathematical demonstration	i. 211
— Difficulty of obtaining perfection in —	— iv. 370
— Conformity between it, and painting —	— vi. 346
— In the church, theatre, and chamber, considered	— vi. 349
— Some extraordinary cures performed by it —	— ix. 367
— By what degrees it arrived at perfection —	— xv. 181
— State of, at Aleppo —	— xv. 144
— Poetical display of the effects of —	— xxiii. 65
— Little understood, though generally professed	— xxiv. 293
— Sketch of the history of —	— xxiv. 294
— Derivation of the monosyllables applied to the gamut	xxiv. 295
— Considerations of the Grecian —	— xxv. 16
— and song, coeval with society —	— xxviii. 145
— Generation of, in the early ages —	— xxix. 4
— Wonderful effects of, among the Greeks —	— xxix. 83
— The corruption of —	— xxix. 87
— Essay on composition —	— xxx. 567
— Philosophically considered —	— xxxiii. 358
— Taste in, founded in nature —	— xxxiii. 365
— Use of, in curing diseases —	— xxxiv. 515
— Reflections on, by Rousseau —	— xxxix. 216
— Analogy of, with poetry —	— xxxix. 525
— Advantages derived to it from the poems of Pindar	xxxix. 526
— Conjectures on certain disorders in —	— xl. 565
— Its correspondence with poetry —	— xli. 321
— The manner in which it acts on the passions	— xli. 322
	<i>Music</i> ,

<i>Music, laws of, universal in their influence</i>	—	xli. 325
— Sentimental intercourse between the sister arts	—	xlii. 326
— Mechanical refinements in, censured	—	xliii. 125
— Theory of time	—	xliv. 121
— Enquiry into the theory of	—	xliv. 551
— Poetically applied to illustrate the economy of the passions	—	xlv. 4
— Still in its infancy in France	—	xlv. 162
— State of, at Paris	—	xlv. 162
— Instances of the bad taste of French	—	xlv. 163
— The superiority of the Italians	—	xlv. 165
— State of, at Milan	—	xlv. 166
— Flourishing state of in Padua, Venice, Bologne, and Rome	—	xlv. 338
— Observations on the modern Greek	—	xlv. 339
— State of, at Rome	—	xlv. 341
— State of, at Naples	—	xlv. 343
— On the principles and powers of	—	xlv. 371
— Theorem of, by Mr. Huygens	—	xlv. 377
— Principles of the music of the ancients	—	xlv. 549
— Principles of Grecian, explained	—	xlv. 550
— Invention of the electrical music	—	xlv. 560
— State of, in Germany	—	xlviii. 457
— State of, at Vienna	—	li. 213
— Connection of, with poetry	—	li. 306
— Union of, with poetry in France	—	li. 384
— System of the scale of, with Mr. Harrison's notion of it	—	liii. 324
— State of, in Turkey	—	liii. 580
— Of the ancient Greeks	—	liv. 203
— Of Abyssinia	—	liv. 438
— Of the Romans	—	liv. 445
— On the temperament of	—	iv. 492
— Specimen of the music of New Zealand	—	lvi. 463
— Not altogether an imitative art	—	lvii. 39
— State of, in Greece about the middle of the fourth century before the Christian æra	—	lviii. 384
— Establishments in Wales	—	ix. 35
— Observations on French and Italian music	—	ix. 151
— Extraordinary genius for, in a child	—	lxii. 209
— Philosophically considered	—	lxii. 541
— Of the ancient Greeks	—	lxii. 577
— Use of, in dramatic exhibition	—	lxiv. 282
— Robberies committed by the Italians	—	lxiv. 465
— Extravagant expences of some princes for	—	lxiv. 465
— Ancient, deficient in harmony	—	lxiv. 554
— Observations on the symphony of the ancients	—	lxiv. 554
— First introduction of, into the church	—	lxvii. 179
— Modern, much indebted to Guido	—	lxvii. 181
— Ingenious remarks on	—	lxviii. 392
<i>Musical instruments of Wales, described</i>	—	liii. 414
		<i>Music,</i>

<i>Musical instruments of the southern parts of the globe, described</i>	liv. 2
— Mr. Steel's account of some	liv. 28
<i>Musical verses adapted to the salt-box</i>	xxvii. 480
<i>Musicians, the first legislators</i>	xxix. 86
— Assistants to the magistrates.	xxix. 87
<i>Musk, remarkable instance of its medical efficacy</i>	xv. 390
— Good effects of, in convulsive diseases	xxviii. 438
— and cinnabar, one of the best medicines for the bite of a mad dog	xxxi. 472
<i>Musquer, its insufficiency for attack and defence</i>	xxi. 323
— Reasons of its defects.	xxi. 325
<i>Mutiny bill, observations on</i>	ii. 160
— Alterations in it for the better	iv. 278
<i>Myrrh, experiments on</i>	vi. 46
<i>Mysteries, in what sense to be taken</i>	ii. 493
— The institution of	vii. 190
— No reasonable objection against the gospel	x. 410
— Not real in nature	x. 410
— Cannot themselves be believed, though their existence may	xviii. 152
— Abuse of that term	xxix. 433
— Orthodox definition of	xxix. 434
— Forster's account of	xxix. 436
— Christian, the common subjects of stage-plays in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries	xxxi. 217
— Droll anecdotes of	xxxi. 218
— Not allowed to be genuine parts of the Christian religion	xxxii. 278
— Ill effects of	xxxiii. 538
— Pagan, explication of	xxxiv. 247
— Instances of the veneration paid to mystery among ignorant barbarous people	xi. 599
— A species of the old English drama, described	xlviii. 389
<i>Mystic writings, character of</i>	v. 255
<i>Mysticism, in religion, ridiculed</i>	lxvi. 556
<i>Mysteology, pagan, mystical interpretation of</i>	xxiii. 140
— Hume's notions of	xxvi. 501
— of the ancients, learned explications of	li. 179, 418
— of the ancients, explained	lii. 475
— Illustrations of, by astronomy	lxv. 532

N

<i>Nabi Effendi, a Turkish poet, his sensible observations on poetry</i>	xlii. 429
— His excellent verses on the spring	xlii. 430
<i>Nabob of Bengal, account of</i>	xxx. 247
<i>Nabobs, English, scheme for establishing, in the E. Indies</i>	xxxiii. 271
	<i>Nabobs,</i>

<i>Nabobs, English, real and reputed</i>	—	lxix. 27
— <i>Mushroom</i>	—	lxix. 30
<i>Nadir Shaw, his regard for a famous actor at Delhi</i>	—	xl. 509
— <i>History of</i>	—	xlx. 280
<i>Nairne, Mr. account of a curious philosophical instrument constructed by him</i>	—	xiii. 208
— <i>His invention of an electrical machine</i>	—	li. 372
— <i>Experiments on sea water</i>	—	lv. 414
— <i>His experiments on air-pumps</i>	—	lviii. 450
— <i>His experiments on electricity</i>	—	Jxi. 401
— <i>His account of the effects of electricity in shortening wires</i>	—	lxiv. 273
<i>Nakedness, a modest dress</i>	—	xx. 133
<i>Nelson, Dr. some account of his collections</i>	—	x 177
<i>Names, proper, absurdity of torturing them to the idiom of different tongues</i>	—	xvii. 454
— <i>of mankind, their influence over their lives and characters</i>	—	xxi. 564
— <i>of persons, English, whence derived</i>	—	xxx. 439
— <i>Radical, from whence those in the ancient mythology were compounded</i>	—	li. 170, 418, 430
<i>Naples, the deplorable bigotry prevailing there</i>	—	x. 298
— <i>Reduced by the French</i>	—	xi. 28
— <i>Recovered</i>	—	xi. 34
— <i>Partition of, between Louis of France and Ferdinand of Spain, and ceded entirely to the latter</i>	—	xii. 201
— <i>Siege of, by the French, some anecdotes relating to</i>	—	xxiv. 131
— <i>Citizens of, their character</i>	—	xxxiii. 518
— <i>Absurdity of their religious deportment</i>	—	xxxiii. 519
— <i>Bigotry to St. Januarius</i>	—	xxxiii. 519
— <i>Ridiculous superstition of the lower people there</i>	—	xxxv. 339
— <i>Strange festival there</i>	—	xxxv. 432
— <i>Vast numbers of lawyers in that city</i>	—	xxxv. 433
— <i>Familiar style of preachers</i>	—	xxxv. 434
— <i>Droll story of a priest and a mountebank</i>	—	xxxv. 435
— <i>Described</i>	—	xli. 420
— <i>Blemishes in the architecture of the public buildings</i>	—	xli. 421
— <i>Excellency of the music</i>	—	xli. 422
— <i>Splendor of the operas</i>	—	xli. 422
— <i>Tomb of Virgil</i>	—	xli. 423
— <i>Terror of the inhabitants on account of the last eruption of Vesuvius</i>	—	xlii. 106
— <i>Their superstitious recourse to St. Januarius</i>	—	xlii. 107
— <i>Siege of, by Belisarius</i>	—	xliii. 582
— <i>Account of the vulgar music there</i>	—	xlv. 343
— <i>Air of, inconstant and unhealthy</i>	—	xlix. 23
— <i>Manners of the natives</i>	—	xlix. 24
— <i>Beautiful bay of, described</i>	—	xlix. 26
— <i>Sketch of what is most worthy of observation there</i>	—	lv. 298
<i>Naples,</i>		

Naples, remarks on the hereditary jurisdiction of the nobles there, and in Sicily over their vassals	—	lxiv. 367
— Account of —	—	lxviii. 584
— Account of the popular music there	—	lxix. 274
— Dancing — —	—	lxix. 274
— Women very riotous —	—	lxix. 275
— Fishermen remarkably handsome	—	lxix. 276
— Other particulars —	—	lxix. 276
Naples, King of, opposes an English translation of the ruins of Herculaneum —	—	xlviii. 170
Naples, of the ancients, what	—	xxxiii. 543
Nardus Indica, account of	—	xv. 378
Narration and description, considered	—	xxvii. 110
Narses, the famous eunuch and warrior, his rise at court, and progress in the armies of the Emperor Justinian	—	xliv. 103
Nascent and evanescent quantities, defined	—	xix. 530
Naso, Beau, bon mots of his	—	xxviii. 325
— Droll dialogues in the moon between him and Cato	xxx.	335
Natchez, account of them	—	xxviii. 445
Nations, have peculiar ideas, which become the genius of their language — —	—	vj. 140
— Illustrated in the English, the Eastern Nations, Romans, and Greeks —	—	vi. 141
— Character of, marked by poetry and eloquence	—	xiii. 86
— The possibility of a nation's being united against its own interest	—	xxiii. 29
— Characteristics of a powerful one	—	xxiii. 75
— Sign of its decay —	—	xxiii. 76
— Independent, and natural equality asserted	—	xxii. 107
— Like children, tractable in their infancy —	—	xxvii. 452
— and incorrigible as they grow old —	—	xxvii. 452
— Origin of, most accounts fabulous —	—	xxxii. 516
— English, their claims of high antiquity —	—	xxxii. 516
— Scots and Irish, equally absurd in this respect	—	xxxii. 517
— History of, in their rude state —	xxxvi. 341, 348	
— By what methods they may arrive at the greatest possible grandeur	—	xxxvi. 365
— How far influenced by the laws of nature —	—	xxxvi. 367
National calamities, memoirs on	—	liii. 568
National debt, present state of	—	ii. 146
— Makes only a small part of the national capital	—	ii. 248
— A scheme for paying it off —	—	ii. 254
— Hutchison's scheme for paying it off —	—	vi. 37
— The taxes and duties applied towards the reduction of it, ineffectual —	—	xvi. 83
— Increasing every war — —	—	xvi. 83
— Scheme for reducing it — —	—	xvi. 83
— Proposal to pay it — —	—	xviii. 472
— Origin of — —	—	xxv. 61
— What it is like — —	—	xxv. 162
		National

<i>National debt,</i> ill consequence likely to ensue on the discharge of it	—	—	xxv. 474
— An alarming subject	—	—	xxviii. 178
— A judicious proposal for discharging it	—	—	xxviii. 178
— Easy method of discharging	—	—	xxix. 233
— Project to pay off, by means of the gold mines in Africa	—	—	xxxv. 496
— No national grievance	—	—	xl. 44
— Great evil of, displayed	—	—	xlv. 344
— Remarks on the ruinous tendency of	—	—	xlv. 345
— Different schemes for paying off	—	—	xlv. 347, 355
— Dr. Price's observations on	—	—	xlvii. 402
— Mr. Wimpey's remarks on	—	—	xlvii. 530
— Plan proposed to parliament for paying off, in 1772	—	—	xlviii. 122
— Remarks on	—	—	xlviii. 122
— Its capital defect	—	—	xlviii. 123
— Farther remarks	—	—	xlviii. 123
— Ought to be discharged in compassion to the poor	—	—	xlviii. 544
— Inconveniences and advantages arising from	—	—	lii. 39
— The nature of	—	—	lv. 89
— The pernicious effects of evil court policy	—	—	lix. 126
<i>Native country,</i> thoughts on men's attachment to	—	—	xlviii. 526
<i>Natron.</i> Dr. Monro's account of	—	—	xlviii. 219
<i>Natural history,</i> what learning and talents are necessary to form a good natural historian	—	—	iii. 203
— The vast extent of the naturalists researches	—	—	iv. 80
— Chief aim of naturalists	—	—	v. 275
— The analogy between the propagation of animals and vegetables	—	—	vi. 367
— Analogy between the fluids of animals and vegetables	—	—	vi. 381
— Analogy between plants and animals	—	—	vii. 312
— Quadrupeds ranged under their proper classes	—	—	viii. 20
— Remarkable quadrupeds in Norway	—	—	xii. 494, 499
— Apology for the study of	—	—	xxiv. 257
— Distinguished from chemistry	—	—	xxxix. 135
— England fruitful in subjects of	—	—	xxi. 335
— Compared with Sweden in that respect	—	—	xxix. 335
— Zoology the noblest part of	—	—	xxix. 339
— Characteristic properties of quadrupeds	—	—	xxx. 348
— Divisions and families of vegetables	—	—	xxxvii. 133
— Adanson's family likenesses of vegetables	—	—	xxxvii. 165
— Hill's division and subdivision into classes	—	—	xxxvii. 168
— Method of preserving specimens of, in spirits	—	—	xlvii. 346
— On vegeto-animal combinations	—	—	xlviii. 549
— On the immutability of the species of plants	—	—	xlviii. 555
— Its late great progress in this country	—	—	xlvi. 224
— Little attention paid to it among our countrymen residing in distant climates	—	—	xlvi. 225
— Study of, recommended	—	—	li. 250
— Method of	—	—	li. 250

<i>Natural history</i> , authors distinguished on this subject		
— Universal history of the vegetable world	—	ii. 253
— Of testaceous animals	—	iii. 440
— Lassone's observations	—	iii. 533
— On the natural productions of the southern hemisphere	—	iv. 479
— The pursuits of, strongly tend to religion	—	lvi. 91
— An acquaintance with, necessary to excellence in poetry	—	lvi. 343
— Universal dictionary of, begun by M. Martini, and finishing by Mr. George Forster	—	lix. 461
— New species of quadrupeds of the class of the glis	—	lxiii. 141
— On the use of	—	lxv. 297
— Elementary instructions	—	lxvi. 466
— Difficulties when travelling in search of curiosities	—	lxix. 44
— On the influence of the vegetable on the animal creation	—	lxix. 391
<i>Natural philosophy</i> , encomium on	—	xxv. 26
— Rozier's collections relative to	lili. 252, 433, 599.—liv. 119, 320, 396.—lv. 391	
<i>Naturalization</i> , of foreign protestants, reflections on		v. 523
— Act, the inconveniences attending on	—	vii. 113
— of the Jews, considered in a religious light	—	xxi. 222
— Universal, proposed	—	xxiii. 154
— See <i>Jews</i> .		
<i>Nature</i> , law of, puzzling rather than informing		ii. 223.
— What is meant by it	—	iv. 524
— The birth and regeneration of, the properties of	—	vii. 50
— Its sufficiency in matters of religion	—	x. 408
— The evidence from the histories of Greece and Rome, and of the Chinese	—	x. 409
— Advantages of studying	—	xi. 154
— The perfection of.	—	xiii. 109
— Objections to its frailties answered	—	xiii. 109
— Whether more powerful than fancy	—	xv. 65
— A mystical definition of	—	xv. 424
— The study of, difficult	—	xviii. 236
— The study of, important to mankind	—	xx. 321
— Its use not always immediately discovered	—	xx. 322
— Humane, generous, and friendly	—	xxii. 476
— The imitation of, the fundamental principle of the polite arts		xxv. 95
— The real state of	—	xxvi. 338
— External, considered	—	xli. 244
— of things, notion of, as subsisting eternally, combated	—	xlii. 10
— M. Mirabaud's system of	—	xliii. 542
— Observations on, by Voltaire	—	xliii. 545
— Reflections on the law of	—	xliv. 538
— The study of, in points of taste, advised	—	xlv. 4
— Art of observing	—	lii. 350
— Theory of the epochas of	—	lx. 535
— Natural causes, their influence on the mind of man	—	lxi. 508
— Wonderful changes of, in the earliest ages of the world	—	lxi. 532

<i>Nature</i> , philosophical inquiries into the unities of	lxiv. 513
— Observations on the police of, or the subordination discernible in her productions	lxv. 305
<i>Nautilus Græcorum</i> , why found fossil, and not on our shores	ii. 137
<i>Navarre, King of</i> , excommunicated by the pope	xi. 360
— His resolute reply	xi. 361
— People of, have preserved their laws and liberties	xxiv. 122
<i>Navarre, Queen of</i> , her story of the two Cordeliers	lviii. 466
<i>Nave</i> , etymology of	lii. 237
<i>Navier, Mr.</i> his memoirs on the different methods of combining mercury with iron	li. 547
<i>Navigation</i> , on making boats sail against the current of rivers	lviii. 513
— Several important observations relative to, by Messrs. de Borda, Pingre, and De Verdun	lxi. 498
<i>Navigation, inland</i> , great advantages from, to the public	xxxiii. 469
— Scheme for one between Liverpool and Hull recommended	xxxiii. 469
— The advantages of	xxxvi. 378
— Gray's proposal for completing the navigation between the Firth and Clyde	xxxix. 187
— Their utility	xlvii. 84
— Singular kind of, in Germany, down the Iser and Danube	xlviii. 465
— Canal of Languedoc, described	iv. 190
— Experiments made by the French academicians for the improve- ment of	lvii. 310
— Canal of Languedoc, by whom, and by what means first con- structed	lix. 535
— Its length, and other dimensions	lix. 537
— Expence and profits of	lix. 537
— Immense utility of	lix. 538
— Canals, navigable, their great importance to a country	lxi. 387
— Defects in the English system of, and the remedy of, pointed out	lxi. 388
— Plan with respect to the inland navigations in France	lxiv. 456
— On the forms of sluices	lxx. 523
<i>Navy</i> , Ireland able to supply the navy with hemp	ii. 356
— Some animadversions on the present state of	xv. 299
— Observations on a strong	xv. 658
— State of, in Elizabeth's time	xviii. 565
— The present state of	xviii. 566
— The importance of a system of naval evolutions	xxvi. 276
— Management of a fleet in a storm	xxvi. 278
— Superiority of the French in retreat	xl. 486
— A new invention of a vessel incapable of sinking	liii. 545
— Naval architecture	lxvi. 444
— Mr. Thomson's improvements of a frigate	lxvi. 455
— Certificate in favour of Mr. Thomson's proposed frigate	lxvi. 456
— Account of, in remote times	lxix. 352
	<i>Names</i> ,

<i>Naxos</i> , ancient and present state of	—	lx. 509
<i>Nazareth</i> , present state of that place	—	xxxiv. 143
<i>Nebulosties</i> , explanatory account of those celestial appearances		lii. 625
<i>Necessity</i> , a definition of	—	iv. 524
— Philosophical, discussed	—	lviii. 354
— Remarks relative to	—	lx. 208
— Attacked and defended	—	lxii. 29
— Dr. Price's notions of	—	lxii. 35
— Remarks on	—	lxv. 67
<i>Necessity scheme</i> , discussed	—	lxx. 507—521
<i>Neck of the humerus</i> , observations on the fracture of		xl. 218
<i>Necker, M. de</i> , his natural history of the tussilago and petavites		lxii. 306
<i>Neckham, Alex.</i> Specimens of his Latin poetry	—	i. 426
<i>Needham, Abbé</i> , writings not yet published	—	lix. 516
<i>Needham, Turberville</i> , his account of the generation of animals		iv. 58
<i>Needham, Mr.</i> system relating to microscopical animalcules in vegetable and animal infusions	—	xliv. 208
— His conjectures on a supposed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of the ancient Egyptians, and the characteristic writing of the Chinese	—	xliv. 318
— His hypothesis concerning the generation of organized bodies combated	—	lvi. 222
— Vindicated against the charge of favouring materialism	lvi. 512	
— Account of the contagious disorder among the horned cattle		lxiv. 517
— His natural history of the ant	—	lxiv. 526
— His inquiries concerning the nature and œconomy of bees		lxiv. 528
— Account of his life and character	—	lxx. 524
— His investigation of the question, whether the ringing of bells, in thunder storms, occasions an explosion by drawing down the lightning on steeples, &c.	—	lxx. 527
— His inquiry into the method of preventing the disorder occasioned in the natural direction of the magnetic needle, by the electricity of the atmosphere	—	lxx. 528
<i>Needles</i> , a considerable manufactory of, in Worcestershire	lxvii. 339	
— Number of hands employed in making one needle	lxvii. 340	
<i>Needle work</i> , curious piece relative to William the Conqueror		xxxvii. 195
<i>Needle, magnetic</i> . See <i>Magnet</i> .		
<i>Negative</i> , a sign in algebra, definition of	—	xxi. 390
— Answer to the objections against	—	xxi. 393
<i>Negligence</i> in behaviour, advice against	—	i. 261
<i>Negotiation</i> , between France and Great Britain, view of	xxv. 370	
— Memorial between them	xxv. 370, 372, 377, 379, 381, 383	
— Ministerial, account of a late famous one		xxxv. 152
<i>Negroes</i> , wild, in Jamaica, treaty with	—	xv. 31
		<i>Negroes</i> ,

<i>Negroes</i> , number of, annually imported in Jamaica	xv. 37
— A funeral entertainment among them described	xx. 366
— Extraordinary change in the colour of one to white	xxiii. 103
— Their manner of finding, and cunning in adulterating gold	xxiv. 40
— Recommended to compassion	xxiv. 160
— Proposal for setting them at liberty, and employing them by hire	xxviii. 403
— Poetical intercession in their behalf.	xxxi. 116
— Their dances described	xxxi. 117
— Dr. Parson's account of a white negro	xxxv. 449
— Question relating to their origin, and their colour	xxxviii. 541
— Not subject to slavery in England	xli. 32
— Not a distinct species of mankind	xlvi. 524
— Their customs compared with those of the Jews	xliv. 550
— Rise and progress of the slave trade	xlvii. 425
— Wesley's letter on the negro trade	li. 488
— of Laongo, &c. described	lv. 526
— An harmless people	lv. 526
— Their religion	lv. 529
— Farther characterised	lv. 548
— of the plantations, less a slave with respect to work, than a London labourer	lviii. 143
— Has his hours of rest and amusement, and is happy	lviii. 144
— Description of a white negroe	lxv. 543
— Severity of their treatment in South Carolina	lxvii. 274
— Their happier lot in Pennsylvania, among the quakers	lxvii. 276
<i>Nemean Games</i> , inquiries concerning	lviii. 533
<i>Nephrites</i> , the use of opium in	ix. 131
<i>Nereis</i> , destructive to ships	xv. 340
— How to prevent its mischievous qualities	xv. 340
<i>Nerwa</i> , Emperor, his character	xxiii. 498
— Instances of his mildness	xxiii. 499
— Observations on a coin of	liii. 418
<i>Nerves</i> , nature of the fluids demonstrated by Dr. Fleming, and arguments for its secretion	vi. 50
— Of what composed	vi. 53
— Difference between vital and animal	vi. 463
— Nature or causes of their disorders little known	ix. 133
— The use of opium in disorders of	ix. 134
— Not being discoverable to the eye, no proof of the insensibility of particular parts	xiv. 129
— In order to their sensibility, must be in a certain degree of flexibility and tension	xiv. 130
— Observations on	xviii. 146
— Why Dr. Sydenham never wrote concerning them	xxiv. 268
— Structure and use of	xxxiii. 113
— Sympathies in the body by means of	xxxiii. 114
— Nervous diseases, general account of	xxxiii. 116, 180
— Dr. Johnston's theory of the ganglions	xxxiv. 63
	<i>Nerves</i> ,

<i>Nerves, their rectitude and obliquity, whimsical doctrine of</i>	
	xxxix. 223
— <i>Mercury, an enemy to</i>	— xxxix. 249
— <i>A singular instance, however, to the contrary</i>	— xxxix. 249
— <i>Symptoms of the diseases</i>	— xxxix. 304
— <i>Other nervous disorders</i>	— xxxix. 305
— <i>Diseases of, more frequent and various than formerly</i>	xli. 254
— <i>Dr. Johnston's doctrine of the ganglions</i>	— xlvi. 422
— <i>On the second and third cervical pair of</i>	— lxvi. 501
— <i>System of, analysed</i>	— lxix. 464
<i>Nesse, or Nase, derivation of</i>	— lxv. 58
<i>Netherlands. See Holland.</i>	
<i>Netley abbey, description of</i>	— lxi. 14
<i>Nettle, thread made of, at Leipzig</i>	— x. 329
<i>Nettle-rush, observations on</i>	— xlvii. 260
<i>Neutral nations, how far they have a right to protect the property</i>	
<i>of our enemies</i>	— xix. 542
<i>Neutrality, of individuals, during civil discords, criminal</i>	xx. 419
<i>Nevile, Mr. his verses, in the Cambridge collection, on the peace</i>	
	xxix. 44
<i>Neville, Henry, anecdotes of his history</i>	— xxix. 243
— <i>Author of Plato Redivivus</i>	— xxix. 245
<i>Newcastle, Duke of, invective display of his character</i>	xxvii. 466
— <i>His character</i>	— li. 31—lxviii. 311
<i>Newcastle, Earl of, his letter to Secretary Windebank</i>	l. 23
<i>New England, laws and government of</i>	— xlvi. 388
— <i>Account of the farms and plantations there</i>	— xlix. 20
— <i>Manners of the inhabitants in the time of Charles II.</i>	
	lxiii. 15—21
<i>Newfoundland, the manner of determining disputes among the</i>	
<i>fishermen there</i>	— — xiii. 276
— <i>Quantity of cod fish annually shipped from thence</i>	— xiii. 276
— <i>Voyage to</i>	— lx. 71
<i>Newhaven, in Connecticut, code of laws established there</i>	lxv. 255
<i>Newman, Rev. Thomas, extract from a posthumous paper of his</i>	
	xx. 95
<i>Newman, Mr. account of the death of Mr. Courteene</i>	xxxvi. 445
<i>New Orleans, the strange method of saluting their kings there</i>	xx. 527
<i>Newspapers, advantages of</i>	— — liii. 463
— <i>Apology for their licentiousness</i>	— lx. 464
— <i>Benefits to the public resulting from, and overbalancing this evil</i>	
	lx. 465
<i>New Testament. See Bible.</i>	
<i>Newton, Bishop, his edition of Milton's Paradise Lost</i>	ii. 188
— <i>General review of his character</i>	— lxviii. 136
— <i>His life</i>	— lxviii. 137—141
<i>Newton, Sir Isaac, a vindication of</i>	— ii. 365
— <i>His rule for explaining the phenomena of nature</i>	— x. 456
— <i>His theory of the moon defended</i>	— xi. 40
— <i>All his equations necessary</i>	— xi. 40
	<i>Newton,</i>

<i>Newton, Sir Isaac, his chronology confirmed by the duration of the reigns of the Emperors</i>	xiii.	84
— The rectitude and utility of his chronology confirmed	xiii.	182
— As eminent for his regard to scripture, as for his philosophical discoveries	xiv.	155
— Difficulties in the study of his Principia	xv.	246
— His censure of himself for attending to the moderns rather than the ancients	xvi.	206
— His chronology defended against F. Souciet	xvii.	256
— Story relating to him	xxii.	311
— Objections of the Newtonians to metaphysics	xxv.	72
— Metaphysician's reply	xxv.	74
— Plan of a new edition of his <i>Arithmetica Universalis</i>	xxvi.	508
— Defended by Mr. Roper	xxvii.	426
— His physical elements equally imaginary with those of Leibnitz and Des Cartes	xxxiii.	408
— Commentary on some parts of his Principia	xxxiii.	205
— His principal discoveries said to have been known to the ancients	xxxv.	548
— His universal arithmetic illustrated	xlii.	248
— Physical principles reconciled with the metaphysics of Leibnitz	xliv.	545
— Some parts of his Principia defended against Bernouilli and Euler	xlv.	228
— Anecdotes relating to his family	xlvii.	117, 332
— His notions of space and vacuum, how far reconciled with the ideas of Leibnitz	lii.	568
— Quotation from a MS, of his, on vision	liii.	297
— His obs. on the formation of matter	lvii.	224
— His obs. on colours, &c.	lvii.	227
— His theory of tides, confirmed by the tides in the Adriatic	lviii.	6
— His obs. or the difficulty of computing the value of an infinite series of decreasing qualities, &c. by the common way	lviii.	7
— A vindication of	lix.	85
— Panegyrical display of his immense discoveries in philosophy	lx.	533
— Opposition to his doctrine of light by M. Marat	lxvii.	293
— Account of him	lxviii.	234
<i>New South Wales, Capt. Cooke's discoveries at</i>	xli.	494
<i>New Zealand, Capt. Cooke's discoveries relative to</i>	xlix.	491, 494
— Music of	lvi.	463
<i>Nibbees, an American vegetable, described</i>	xl.	204
<i>Nicander, the poet, characterised</i>	lxi.	513
<i>Nice, the country of, described</i>	xxxiv.	424
<i>Nice, Lady, her character and adventures</i>	xxvi.	387
<i>Nicene Fathers, their opinions relating to the Trinity, incompatible with modern orthodoxy</i>	xi.	125, 373
		<i>Nicholls,</i>

<i>Nicholls, Dr.</i> his anatomical observations on the death of George II.	xxvii. 423
<i>Nicholas, Phillip</i> , a writer in the Biographia Britannica, his narrative of a remarkable castrated sheet in that work	xxx. 252
<i>Nickel</i> , difficulty of obtaining —	lxviii. 171
<i>Nicola</i> , Mr. his method of preserving subjects in spirits	xlvii. 346
<i>Night</i> , verses on — —	xxvi. 152
<i>Night blindness</i> , remarks on —	xxxix. 32
<i>Nightly-watch</i> , necessity of a well-regulated —	vi. 234
<i>Nigibbade</i> , effects of, in several morbid cases	xvii. 93
— Directions for administering —	xvii. 95, 576
— Not a specific —	xvii. 576
— The garden kind preferred to the deadly —	xvii. 576
— Instances of its utility in paralytic and hydropical complaints	xvii. 571
— The use of, condemned —	xvii. 573
— (<i>Solanum nigrum</i>), medicinal uses —	lxx. 17
<i>Nile</i> , festival of opening, how celebrated —	xv. 354
— Overflowing of, not sufficient to fertilize the earth without labour	xv. 357
— River, observations on the periodical swelling of	xlviii. 287
— Pleasant sailing on — —	liii. 578
<i>Nile and the Sea</i> , a fable — —	xxxv. 481
<i>Nimrod</i> , fabulous tradition concerning him among the Turks	ix. 247
<i>Ninew^o</i> , a parallel betwixt it and London — —	ii. 28
— Remains of — —	lx. 310
<i>Ninias, King of Assyria</i> , vindicated —	xxv. 179
<i>Ninus</i> , history of, not relative to an individual, but to a nation	lii. 482
<i>Nio</i> , the inhabitants of, their zeal for Homer —	lix. 518
— Erect a sepulchral monument for him —	lix. 518
— No remains of it discovered —	lix. 518
<i>Nissa</i> , plains of, their extraordinary fertility	xxviii. 392
<i>Nitschman, Hannah</i> , an eldress of the Moravians, some account of her — — —	viii. 485
<i>Nitre</i> , recommended to be joined with the bark in the cure of gangrenes — — —	xi. 319
— How produced — — —	xv. 378
— Experiments on the doses and effects of	xxxix. 204
<i>Nixon, Mr.</i> his additional observations on some antiquities found at Herculaneum — — —	xxvii. 333
<i>Noab</i> , how said to be the type of Christ —	ix. 318
— Remarkable prophecies fulfilled, in regard to his family	xli. 270
— In high veneration among the ancients, on account of his preservation in the ark — —	lii. 330
— Celebrated under various names by various nations and writers	liii. 330
<i>Noab's Flood</i> , objections to the scriptural account of the universality of — — —	lxv. 268

<i>Nobility, some reflexions on</i>	—	ii. 476
— By virtue, preferable to that by inheritance	—	ix. 248
— Primary origin of	—	xi. 422
— Several kinds of	—	xi. 422
— Literary, grown into contempt	—	xi. 422
— Mercantile, considered	—	xi. 423
— The advantages of, stated	—	xxv. 194
— Prejudicial to a country	—	xxv. 197
— Ancient, of England, characterized	—	xxvi. 249
— and gentry, English, in what sense said to be on the parish	li. 349	
— and gentry, exhorted to begin a reformation of the liturgy in their domestic chapels	—	xxvii. 307
<i>Nobility of France, in the seventh century, fashionably illiterate</i>		
		xl. 537
<i>Nobility of Genoa, their contests with the Commons</i>		iv. 395
<i>Nobility in Poland, their prerogative</i>	—	xxx. 518
— Their vanity injurious to their interests		xxx. 519
<i>Noel, Miss, account of</i>	—	xv. 504, 509
<i>Noon, Abbé St. his travels represented in a series of engravings</i>		lxvi. 465
<i>Nonagefinal degree, not necessary in investigating the parallactic angle</i>	—	xi. 38
<i>Noëtiluca Marina, account of</i>	—	lv. 529
<i>Nonjuror, reasons given by one for not taking the oath to King William</i>	—	xlix. 59
<i>Non-naturals, an absurd term</i>	—	xix. 483
<i>Nonnuch, palace and gardens of, poetically described</i>		xxxvii. 140
— House, &c. some account of	—	lxii. 281
<i>Norberg, Mr. his account of the Czar Peter's campaign on the Pruth, contested</i>	—	xxx. 210
— Of the religion of the Sabæans	—	lxix. 257, 544
<i>Norden, Mr. not expert in Arabic characters</i>		xv. 488
— Did not understand Greek	—	xv. 489
<i>Norfolk, history of</i>	—	lvii. 267
<i>Norfolk, Duke of, his letter to Queen Elizabeth</i>		xxi. 463
— Articles of his impeachment	—	xxxvi. 4
<i>Normans, a valiant exploit performed by a body of, in Italy</i>		xxiv. 451
— Grow formidable there	—	xxiv. 452
<i>Norman conquest, an account of a print of the</i>		vii. 283
<i>Norman laws, rather borrowed from England than ours from them</i>		xix. 460
<i>Normandy described</i>	—	xxxvii. 192
<i>Norris, Mr. his dissertations on the cubical contents of the Roman congius and amphora</i>	—	lxx. 352
<i>North, Lord, account of</i>	—	lxviii. 312
<i>North, Mr. Attorney-general, his opinion in debate on impressing seamen</i>	—	xxviii. 132
<i>North-Briton, continuation of, who the writer of that paper</i>		xxix. 392
		<i>Northampton,</i>

N U M

377

<i>Northampton, Earl of</i> , proceedings in regard to his divorce	xxix. 446
<i>Northern lights</i> , observations on — —	v. 322
— Ingenious attempt to account for them	xii. 449
<i>North Sea</i> , natural history of —	lxiv. 523
— Its fisheries, and the means of improving them	lxiv. 524
<i>North East passage</i> to the East Indies discovered by the Russians	xxvi. 429
— Series of voyages for the discovery of	lii. 120, 130
— To the Pacific Ocean, practicable — —	liv. 487
— From France to California not more advantageous than by the Cape of Good Hope — —	liv. 563
— Reasonings and conjectures relative to	lxiii. 8, 10
<i>North west passage</i> , concurring proofs of —	xvii. 548
— Method of prosecuting future attempts for the discovery of	lxv. 264
<i>North Pole</i> , account of several voyages towards	liii. 126
— Probability of a passage by —	liii. 127
— Utility of such a discovery —	liii. 127
<i>Northumberland, kingdom of</i> , converted to Christianity	xv. 577
— Account of the soil and products of that country	xli. 338
— Number of, inhabitants — —	xli. 338
— State of agriculture there — —	xli. 339
— Natural history of — —	xli. 340
<i>Norway</i> , remarkable quadrupeds in —	xii. 494, 499
<i>Norwegians</i> , general description of their manners, &c.	xiii. 45
<i>Nose</i> , its mechanism described — —	i. 38
<i>Nosology</i> , an abstract of — —	ix. 506
<i>Nations</i> , how divisible — —	xxv. 70
<i>Nottingham</i> , letter from the gentry of, to their representatives	xvii. 498
<i>Nourishment</i> , what milk best for — —	ii. 309
<i>Nouvelles</i> , of Paris, satirically described —	lxv. 231
<i>Nova Scotia</i> , consequence of — —	xii. 90
— Account of — —	xvii. 544
<i>Nova Zembla</i> , on the longitude of —	lxviii. 631
<i>Novels</i> , reflexions concerning them — —	iv. 355
— Advantages of — —	v. 8
— Cautions to be used in — —	v. 10
— Obligations to virtue in — —	v. 58
— The effect of, on the mind —	vii. 375
— An examination into the merits of — —	xxiii. 163
— Remarks on their general effect on the minds of young readers	xlviii. 96
<i>Novelty</i> , remarks on the universal passion for	xlviii. 525
<i>Nowell</i> , Dr. his high-church principles —	xlvi. 453
<i>Nuix, Abbé</i> , his reflections on the humanity of the Spaniards in the West Indies — —	lxv. 308
<i>Numa</i> , his quackery applauded — — —	xliv. 531
<i>Nummaria plant</i> ; its use to destroy the white worms in corn	x. 323
	<i>Numbers</i> ,

O B E

<i>Numbers, trigonal, their structure and uses</i>	—	xxviii. 231
<i>Nun, conversation with</i>	—	xi. 199
— <i>Ceremony of taking the veil</i>	—	xi. 202
— <i>Characterized</i>	—	xv. 582
— <i>Poetical description of one receiving the veil</i>	—	xxii. 148
— <i>At Vienna, affecting account of</i>	—	xxviii. 389
— <i>Poetical and pathetic account of the melancholy situation of one, and the miseries of a conventual life</i>	—	xxx. 118
— <i>Their musical performances in Italy</i>	—	xlv. 166
<i>Nursery, a protestant, description of</i>	—	xiii. 218
<i>Nunneries in France, abuses in</i>	—	xxxv. 274
<i>Nurses, accused of maltreating infants</i>	—	iv. 244
— <i>Remarkable instance of the continued affection of one for a person whom she had reared in infancy</i>	—	lxiv. 383
<i>Nursing, time of, among the antediluvians</i>	—	ii. 504
— <i>Immediately after the flood</i>	—	ii. 506
<i>Nutation of the earth's axis, how found</i>	—	xvii. 343
<i>Nutrition, how performed</i>	—	vi. 52
— <i>Or repair from apposition, mechanico-physical idea of it</i>	—	xxi. 411
<i>Nystagmia, cured by Dr. Pye</i>	—	xvi. 550
— <i>Dr. Heberden's observations on the</i>	—	xxxix. 32
<i>Nyl-gbaa, an Indian animal described</i>	—	xlvi. 115

Q

<i>Oak, new and valuable species of</i>	—	i. 285
<i>Oakly park, remarks on its situation</i>	—	ii. 444
<i>Oaks, of a new kind</i>	—	lvi. 526
<i>Oates, Titus, abused by Sir Edward Sackville</i>	—	xxviii. 330
— <i>A daring and intrepid informer</i>	—	xxviii. 330
— <i>Anecdotes of him</i>	—	xxviii. 330
— <i>His behaviour to the House of Commons</i>	—	xxviii. 331
<i>Oats, inconsiderate, their fatal consequences</i>	—	xi. 397
— <i>Rhetorical, a collection of</i>	—	xviii. 581
— <i>Inconsistent with christianity, and their abuse displayed</i>	—	xxxiv. 547
— <i>Form of that invented by the council of Toledo</i>	—	xxxiv. 548
— <i>Of a sovereign, form of, recommended</i>	—	xxxiv. 550
— <i>Obligations of, highly regarded by the old Romans</i>	—	xxxv. 492
— <i>For what purpose contrived</i>	—	xxxix. 192
— <i>Enormous abuse of</i>	—	xxxix. 193
— <i>Imposed by authority, not forbidden in scripture</i>	—	lvi. 197
<i>Oats, great impoverishers of ground</i>	—	xviii. 3
— <i>and oatmeal, condemned</i>	—	xlvi. 83
<i>Obelisks, Egyptian, description of several</i>	—	xv. 250
<i>Oberea, Queen of Otabeira, description of her person, &c.</i>	—	xlvi. 298
— <i>Her attention to the English</i>	—	xlvi. 299
— <i>Mutual civilities between her and Capt. Wallis</i>	—	xlvi. 392
		<i>Oberea,</i>

<i>Oberea, Queen of Otabrite, her grief at the departure of the Dolphin</i>	xlix.	301
— Equally attentive to Captain Cook, Mr. Banks, &c.	xix.	484
— Further particulars relative to this lady —	xlix.	485
— Feigned poetical epistle from, to Mr. Banks	xlix.	503
<i>Objet-glasses, on the construction of compound</i>	xliv.	541
<i>Objections, unseasonable not to be started</i> —	iv.	2
<i>Obligation, what is meant by it</i> —	iv.	524
— Moral, not founded in a moral sense —	iv.	530
<i>O'Brien, Mr. his speech on the loan-bill in the Irish Parliament</i>	xxxviii.	12
— On the non residence of the clergy —	xxxviii.	91
<i>Obscenity, an apology for</i> —	xxvi.	452
— In writing, charged upon some of the inspired books	xlvi.	529
— Apology for —	xlvi.	529
<i>Obscurity, an address to</i> —	xxiii.	58
<i>Observatory of the Bramins at Benares</i>	lviii.	458
<i>Observing, the art of</i> —	lvi.	493
<i>Obsolete words, the use of, censured</i>	iv.	520
<i>Obstinacy, to what owing</i> —	ii.	372
<i>Occupations, their number ought to be increased</i>	iv.	390
<i>Ocellus Lucanus, his book on the first principles of things, accounted for</i> —	xxxii.	519
— Specimens of this ancient piece of literature	xxxii.	529
<i>Ochinus, Bernard, a writer in defence of polygamy</i>	lxiii.	322
— His history —	lxiii.	322
<i>Oconolly, a protestant, first discovered the design of the Irish rebellion and massacre</i> —	xii.	217
<i>O'Connor, a descendant of the ancient Irish kings account of</i>	lxvii.	103
<i>O'Davia, her character</i> —	xvii.	43
<i>Oculus Mundi, properties of, and where found</i>	lx.	519
— Experiments on the —	lx.	519
<i>Odes, English, new-modelled</i> —	ii.	87
— Irregular stanza, and licentious metre of them, not warranted by Pindar —	xi.	385
— Two sources of the contrary, and the erroneous supposition in modern versifiers —	xi.	386
— The most sublime species of poetry —	xiii.	434
— To a taper —	xxi.	295
— The nature of that species of poetry, considered	xxvii.	244
— Owes its chief excellence to enthusiasm	xxvii.	245, 252
— Persian, translated —	xliv.	427
— On the military preparations in 1779 —	lxv.	15
— Alluding to the end of the world —	lxv.	426
<i>Oeconomy, animal, laws of, explained</i>	xli.	252
<i>Oeconomy, moral, the idea of, illustrated by music</i>	xlv.	5
<i>Oeconomy, national, may be ill-timed</i>	xxviii.	215
<i>Oeconomy, political, explained</i>	xxxvi.	280
— Systems of, discussed —	lv.	16, 81, 442
		<i>Oeconomy,</i>

<i>Oeconomy, public</i> , new institution for teaching the science of	xli.	175
— Discourse on this subject	—	xli. 175
<i>Oenanthe crocata</i> , a cure for scorbutic disorders	l.	282
<i>Oesophagus</i> , a dangerous affliction of, how cured	xxxix.	36
<i>Offaley, Baron of</i> , surnamed the ape, remarkable story of him	xii.	344
<i>Office-fits</i> , letter on the increase of	—	xxxviii. 394
<i>Office-men in</i> , reflexions on	—	ii. 440
<i>Officers of the army</i> . See <i>Army</i> .		
<i>Officers, great</i> , better regulated in France, than in Great Britain	xii.	153
<i>Offices of state</i> , the great ones, importance of keeping them in due subordination to the crown	—	xi. 426
— Salaries of, too enormous	—	li. 348
— Ill effects of	—	li. 348
— Ought to be merely honorary, and served without pecuniary emolument	—	li. 349
<i>Ogden, Dr.</i> memoirs of	—	lxiv. 99
— His sermons vindicated by Dr. Halifax	—	lxiv. 100
— Mainwaring's reply to Dr. Halifax	—	lxiv. 101
<i>Obio</i> , scheme for new settlements on the banks of, examined and recommended	—	xvii. 210
— Particulars relating to, where to be met with	—	xlvii. 239
<i>Oil, sweet</i> , a cure for the dropsy	—	xv. 276
— Of wine, its great use	—	xvii. 55
— Remarks on its influence in clock work, &c.	—	xxxv. 54
— Lessens the friction, but adds to the cohesion	—	xxxv. 55
— Made from American ground-nuts, some account of	—	xliv. 206
— From beech-mast	—	xliv. 537
— Its powerful effect on the surface of agitated water	—	lvi. 325
— Its use in calming the agitation of the sea, &c.	—	lxiv. 508
— Effects and phenomena of	—	lxiv. 526
— Its mechanical effect of calming the agitation of water, denied	—	lxvii. 483
— That it illuminates the water, asserted	—	lxvii. 483
<i>Oil cement</i> , remarks on Adam's	—	lx. 72
<i>Oil cement</i> , history of	—	lxv. 90
<i>Oifers</i> , a mistake concerning them	—	iv. 286
<i>Olaire, king of man</i> , his exploits	—	lxv. 95
<i>Old age</i> , poetical description of	—	xxii. 218
<i>Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham</i> , his life	—	xxxii. 414
— Takes part with the reformers from popery	—	xxxii. 415, 416
— Put to death	—	xxxii. 426
— His great character	—	xxxii. 426
<i>Old Testament</i> . See <i>Bible</i> .		
<i>Oleum asphaltii</i> , how to prepare and administer, in the cure of ul- cers of the intestines, &c.	—	xli. 228
<i>Olindo and Sopronia</i> , affecting story of, from Tasso	—	xxix. 187
<i>Oliva, Abbe</i> , some account of	—	xix. 494
<i>Oliver</i> ,		

<i>Oliver, Dr. of Bath, converted from his infidelity, on his death-bed, by Lady Huntington</i>	—	lxx. 373
<i>Oliver, Abbé d', his collection of Cicero's thoughts applauded</i>	iii.	321
— He undertakes that work principally for the service of schools	iii.	323
— English translation recommended to the ladies, and to foreigners who are learning English	—	iii. 329
<i>Olopuen, his monument, said to be a pious fraud</i>	x.	205
<i>Olympiad, Scaliger's discovery of the true source of this period</i>	i.	96
— Necessity of understanding it in chronological inquiries	i.	98
— A dramatic poem, by Metastasio, account of	xxxvii.	83
<i>Olympic games, dissertation on</i>	—	i. 46
— Sir Isaac Newton's opinion of their origin	i.	47
— Advantage accruing to the Eleans from them	i.	94
— The stadium, or foot-race, described	—	i. 106
— Wrestling described	—	i. 109
— Of the Italian	—	vii. 148
<i>Omai (Omiab) the Otaheitean some account of</i>	lvi.	269
— Manner of his equipment for his return to his own country	lvi.	270
— Character of	—	lvii. 19
<i>O Neale, Sir Pbelim, contriver of the Irish rebellion and massacre</i>	xiii.	217
— His share in the Irish massacre, &c:	xxxvii.	36, 39
<i>Ongly, Mr. his verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace</i>	xxix.	43
<i>Ontology, explained</i>	—	xxxvii. 512
<i>Onslow, Arthur, his laudable character</i>	—	lxviii. 195
<i>Opab Guiniensum, where described</i>	—	v. 322
<i>Operas, good ones, may be produced in the English language</i>		xv. 153
— Modern, condemned	—	xxi. 94
— Italian, vindication of	—	xxii. 458
— The absurdity of	—	xxiv. 376
— Nature and defects of the English	—	xxxii. 386
— Observations on comic	—	lxiv. 282
<i>Opiates, their use in the small-pox</i>	—	x. 125
— In the gout	—	xxxviii. 372
— In intermittents	—	xxxix. 434
<i>Opinions, our right to our own, defended</i>	—	xxiv. 110
— Their influence on languages	—	xxix. 512
— Private, how far cognizable by the civil magistrate	xxxii.	163
— Not inseparably connected with manners or actions	xxxii.	166
<i>Opium, effects of</i>	—	vi. 465
— Its effects in curing a cough	—	ix. 129
— In a diarrhoea and vomiting	—	ix. 129
— In a dysentery	—	ix. 131.
		<i>Opium,</i>

Oriental literature, poetry of the eastern nations recommended		
— Specimen of, translated	—	xlvi. 509
— On the advantages of studying the languages	—	xlvi. 509
— Dissertation on the languages	—	lxxii. 504
Oriental MSS. an established institution at Cambridge, for the translation of, recommended	—	lxxii. 571
Oriental tales, general machinery of	—	xxvi. 254
Origen, his hexapla, a plan to secure the scriptures from corruption		xxiii. 17
— A Syriac version of, at Milan	—	lxix. 452
— His hexaplar edition of the Septuagint into Syriac	—	lx. 79
Originals, literary, rare productions	—	lxi. 117
— The seasons of Thomson, an original	—	lxi. 118
Origin of nations, attempts to trace them, ridiculed		xxiii. 399
Original sin, account of	—	xxviii. 313
— Rise and progress of that doctrine	—	lxix. 94
Original writers, and imitators, distinguished		xx. 502
Orkneys, observations on the tides of the	—	iv. 253
Orlando Innamorato, account of that poem		xlviii. 339
— The precursor of the Orlando Furioso		xlviii. 339
Orleans, Maid of, her history	—	xxvii. 90
Orleans, Philip Duke of, his character	—	lx. 151
— His cabinet of gems, described	—	lxiii. 293
Orleans, Father, defects of his history of the revolutions of England		lxx. 37
Ormond Duke of, the justice of his fate, debated		xviii. 296
— His character	—	xxxiii. 5
— His conduct in the time of the Irish rebellion		xxxvii. 260
— King Charles's letter to him	—	xxxvii. 261
Ornance and Julia, story of	—	xliv. 48
Orzano, Marshall de, his shrewd saying on his being bribed to change his religion	—	li. 347
Ornitology, methodical system of	—	lv. 307
Orentes, the only river in Syria	—	xv. 140
Orosius, the historian, account of	—	xlviii. 378
— His work translated by king Alfred	—	xlviii. 379
Ophorus, some account of him and his writings		xxvii. 242
— A name characteristic both of a deity and of his votaries		iii. 483
Orrery, a new invented one, described	—	xlvii. 336
Orrery, Lord, suggestion that his intelligence relating to Swift did not come from the best quarter	—	xi. 56
— Mistakes as to the Dean's character, pointed out		xi. 59
— His affectionate letter to Mr. Swift, relating to the last unhappy illness of his uncle Dean Swift	—	xxxix. 459
Orthodoxy, tests of, considered	—	xxxviii. 203
— Humorous distinction of,	—	xlvii. 294
— Difficulties in which the present system of, has involved Christianity	—	lvi. 207
Ortobiography,		

<i>Oribography</i> , a new mode of	—	—	xiii. 471
— Ill regulated by pronunciation	—	—	xiii. 472
<i>Orton, John</i> , his hermitage and skeleton discovered in the wilds of Stanmore	—	—	xv. 601
— His skull kept by Mr. Buncler for a <i>memento mori</i>	—	—	xv. 601
<i>Orus</i> , how represented	—	—	vii. 89
<i>Osteeck</i> , Mr. an attentive observer in his travels	—	—	xliv. 397
<i>Osborne, Mr. Wm.</i> his speech in the Irish Parliament on the non-residence of the clergy	—	—	xxxviii. 90
<i>Ofiris</i> how represented	—	—	vii. 88
— Explanatory account of that hero	—	—	lii. 478
<i>Ofman Roshaw</i> , the same with Count Bonneval	—	—	ii. 428
<i>Ofman Topal</i> , his brave answer to Nadir Kouli's insulting message	—	—	ix. 257
— His stratagem to bring him to an engagement	—	—	ix. 258
— Defeats him	—	—	ix. 259
— Is defeated and killed	—	—	ix. 260
— His excellent character	—	—	ix. 260
— A remarkable anecdote concerning him	—	—	ix. 262
<i>Ofwix</i> , the negro trumpeter, his woeful tale, from Swinney's battle of Minden	—	—	xli. 474
<i>Osnaburg</i> , bishopric of, number of people in	—	—	lxiii. 141
<i>Offa pabis</i> , case of a separation	—	—	xxvii. 194
— Reflections on the division of, as a substitute for the Cæsarian section	—	—	lx. 60
— Instance of an operation	—	—	lx. 74
<i>Offay, Cardinal d'</i> , his character	—	—	xiv. 587
<i>Offian</i> , the ancient Scottish bard, the different merits of his compositions and those of Homer, accounted for	—	—	xxvi. 43
— Specimen of one of his poems in English verse	—	—	xxvii. 157
— His merit established by the rules of criticism	—	—	xxviii. 144
— Doubts as to the authenticity of his writings	—	—	xxviii. 151
— The authenticity of his poems doubted	—	—	xxx. 23
— Poetical picture of	—	—	xxxiv. 122
— The rudeness of his poetry owing to the times in which he lived	—	—	xi. 117
— Specimen of a Latin version of his poems	—	—	xli. 477
— Their antiquity disputed	—	—	lii. 160
— Authenticity of his poems, asserted	—	—	lxii. 364
— Harp of, its melody why not pleasing	—	—	lxv. 17
— Ode on, recommended	—	—	lxv. 17
— Authenticity of the poems printed under his name, disputed	—	—	lxv. 412
— Controversy relative to	—	—	lxvi. 48
<i>Offish man</i> , an account of	—	—	v. 280
— His dissection	—	—	v. 282
<i>Offucolla</i> , the bone-binder, natural history of	—	—	xliii. 345
— Medical account of	—	—	xliii. 346
<i>Ofwald, Dr.</i> grossly attacked by Dr. Priestley	—	—	lii. 292
<i>Oswego</i> , its importance estimated	—	—	xx. 185
VOL. II.	C c	—	<i>Osabeira</i> ,

<i>Otabeite, account of the inhabitants of</i>	—	xlvi. 205
— Their religion	—	xlvi. 206
— Their women	—	xlvi. 207
— Manufactures	—	xlvi. 210
— Account of the inhabitants of	—	xlix. 296
— Capt. Wallis's account of	—	xlix. 294
— Capt. Cook's account	—	xlix. 484
— Farther account of	—	x'ix. 490
— Pleasing description of	—	lvi. 459
— Inhabitants of, a friendly and amiable people	—	lvi. 461
— The naval force of	—	lvii. 20
— Account of the beautiful women there	—	lix. 405
<i>Oxbello, passage in, criticised</i>	—	xxvii. 20
<i>Oibman Lillus Anconitanus, his epic poem in praise of Mahon et</i>		lx. 547
<i>Otter hunting, described</i>	—	xviii. 631
<i>Otterburn, the battle there, commonly called Cheviot Chace</i>	—	xviii. 466
<i>Oriway, his poetry censured</i>	—	lx. 189
<i>Outré, its meaning</i>	—	xix. 318
<i>Oval orifice, or foramen ovale, memoirs concerning its use in directing the motion of the heart</i>	—	lvi. 527
<i>Ovals, Ludlam's engine for turning</i>	—	lxiv. 441
<i>Overal, Mr. his prayers for fast days better than those provided by authority</i>	—	i. 349
<i>Ovid's fasti, undeservedly neglected</i>	—	xviii. 127
<i>Owen, Dr. his account of the good effects of musk in a convulsive disease</i>	—	xxxvii.i. 438
<i>Ox. a profitable beast of labour</i>	—	xvii. 413
<i>Oxen, preferred to horses for the use of the plough</i>	—	xxxvii. 270
— Recommended for the plough	—	xxxviii. 277
— Lord Clive's success in the use of	—	xxxviii. 278
— Further recommended	—	xxxviii. 484
— In what respects preferable to horses for plough and draught		xlvii. 23
— Remarks on the feeding of, with oil cakes		xlvii. 27
— Bounty on the use of, recommended	—	xlvii. 84
— Comparison of their labour with that of horses		lviii. 96
— Used to plough by fixing the harness to their horns		lxiii. 100
— Great advantage of that method		lxiii. 101
<i>Oxford, its buildings, antiquities, &c.</i>	—	ii. 363
— Letters to the Oxford Tories	—	ii. 236
— Foundation of St. Mary's college, &c.		xix. 56
— A capital defect in regard of education there		xxi. 218
— The press there, more friendly to liberty than formerly		xxviii. 484
— Noble collect. of antique busts, statues and inscrip. at	xxx. 35	
— University, eulogium on	—	xxxiii. 394
— Printing, how early set up in that city	—	xxxiv. 500
— Contests in that university, in relation to the caps of the students		xliii. 6,
		<i>Oxford,</i>

<i>Oxford, University, burlesque account of the discipline there</i>	lxviii.	306
<i>Oxford, Earl of, Robert Harley, reflections on his character and behaviour</i>	viii.	445
<i>His character, drawn by Swift</i>	xviii.	387
<i>By Bolingbroke</i>	xviii.	387
<i>His character</i>	xxxiii. 6—liv.	40
<i>His letter to Baron Wassenaeer</i>	liv.	293
<i>Oxymel, caution to be observed in the making of</i>	xi.	413
<i>Oysters, rock, Corallines found on</i>	xii.	183

.P

<i>Pacific Ocean, probability of a north east passage to the</i>	liv.	487
<i>Packington, Lady, supposed to be the author of the whole duty of man</i>	viii.	130
<i>Pagans, mystical interpretation of their mythology</i>	xxiii.	140
<i>Not addicted to war, on account of religion</i>	xxvii.	502
<i>Their Dii majorum gentium, dead men</i>	xxx.	419
<i>Polytheism among them</i>	xxx.	420
<i>Their idolatrous mysteries</i>	xxx.	421
<i>Their corruption at the time of Christ's appearing in the world</i>	xxx.	428
<i>Page, Mr. his publication of receipts for Ward's medicines</i>	xxviii.	486
<i>Paget, Lord, his great care of Mr. Hill's education</i>	x.	17
<i>Pagget, Mr. informed against for abusing the votes of the House of Commons</i>	xxviii.	334
<i>Taken into custody</i>	xxviii.	335
<i>Pain, a greater destroys the sensation of a less</i>	xiv.	127
<i>In what respects conducive to pleasure</i>	xli.	356
<i>and pleasure compared, with respect to their different intensities, &c.</i>	xliv.	548
<i>Painters, the young painter's letters, written by Mr. Roffe</i>	iii.	341
<i>— The disadvantages which modern painters labour under</i>	xxiii.	313
<i>— Mr. Vertue's collections for an history of English</i>	xxvi.	243
<i>— The merits of the French</i>	xxx.	521
<i>— The necessity of studying in Italy</i>	xxx.	521
<i>— Study of nature and simplicity recommended</i>	xlvi.	633
<i>— Censored for their improper choice of sacred subjects</i>	i.	242
<i>— How far justifiable in their attempts to improve nature</i>	li.	33
<i>— On the disorders of painters in water colours</i>	lv.	257
<i>— Italians commended</i>	lix.	281
<i>— English living artists praised</i>	lix.	283
<i>— Qualifications critically discussed</i>	lxviii.	156
<i>Painting, history of the academy of, in France</i>	i.	162
<i>— The excrement of moths made use of in</i>	ix.	374
		<i>Painting,</i>

<i>Painting; study of, recommended to players</i>	—	xii. 7
— Character of ancient and modern porraiture	—	xiii. 457
— Advantages which it derives from oratory	—	xiv. 100
— The origin of	—	xv. 112
— Requisites necessary for excelling in	—	xv. 163
— Colouring, one of the most essential branches of	—	xv. 164
— Causes of its degeneracy, ridiculously assigned	—	xv. 165
— On the monocromatic mode of	—	xv. 168
— Whether skill in the art is necessary to judge of the merit of painting	—	xxii. 307
— The effect and utility of	—	xxii. 309
— Merits of design and colouring, distinguished	—	xxii. 312
— Why most excellent in Popish countries	—	xxvi. 21
— An art the least liable to be perverted to any bad purpose	—	xxvi. 245
— The improvement, more honourable than the antiquity	—	xxvi. 247
— In oil, supposed to be invented in England	—	xxvi. 249
— On glass, not lost, as generally imagined	—	xxvi. 250
— Observations on encaustic	—	xxix. 517
— Academies, subject to give false judgments on the works of artists	—	xxx. 353
— Account of a French academy established in Italy	—	xxx. 520
— Principles discussed	—	xxxviii. 162
— Hints on the study of	—	xlii. 318
— Cautions in regard to copying	—	xlii. 319
— Models for style recommended	—	xlii. 320
— Industry enjoined	—	xlii. 321
— Directions for the imitation of the ancients	—	xliv. 377
— General laws of	—	xlv. 120
— What to be understood by invention	—	xlv. 120
— Colouring defined and explained	—	xlv. 120
— True principle of	—	xlii. 475
— History of, the same as poetical	—	xlii. 478
— Observations on colouring	—	xlii. 479
— Observations on the language of painters	—	xlii. 481
— Remarks on the great style of	—	xlii. 483
— Encaustic, discovered by Count Caylus	—	xlii. 646
— Properties of encaustic	—	xlii. 647
— Observations on the photometrical part of	—	xlii. 671
— Observations on the proper gradations of light and colours	—	xlii. 671
— Union of, excellencies in	—	xlvii. 453
— Encaustic, recovered	—	xlviii. 500
— Encaustic, improved by Wedgwood and Bentley	—	xlviii. 500
— Verses on a society for the encouragement of	—	li. 482
— Antiquity of oil colours	—	lii. 444
— Conduct of the directors of the Royal Academy arraigned	—	lii. 80
— The excellency of Bleeding wax in painting	—	lii. 531
		<i>Paintings.</i>

Painting , a beautiful red colour discovered	—	vii. 532
— Introduction to the knowledge of	—	lvii. 309
— Origin of portrait	—	lix. 279
— The Flemish schools characterized	—	lix. 283
— Sketches of the ancient history of	—	lx. 365
— Critical observations on, by Sir J. Reynolds	—	lxi. 17
— Remarks on le Brun's manner	—	lxi. 19
— Observations on colour and colouring	—	lxi. 55
— History of, in oil	—	lxv. 90
— Composition of wax for painting	—	lxv. 94
— Improvement in colours	—	lxix. 421
— An English school for landscape painting proposed	—	lxx. 345
— See <i>Colours</i> .		
Paintings , at Windsor castle, described	—	i. 264
— Found at Herculaneum, described	—	iv. 113
— Method of cleaning	—	xix. 280
— Method of transferring, to new cloths or wood	—	xix. 350
— At Herculaneum, described	—	xvi. 630
— An historical picture at Windsor, described	—	liii. 494
— At Cawdry in Sussex, described	—	liii. 496
— Of Caracci, at Bologna, described	—	lix. 449
— At Wooburn Abbey, described	—	lxviii. 101
Painting of the face , the absurdity of	—	ix. 247
Pairing , the effects of, in the animal creation	—	l. 445
Palais, M. de , begins the history of the Troubadours, which M. Millot finishes	—	ii. 558
Pademus and Ann , a love tale, from the shipwreck, a poem	xxx.	397
Palermo , city of, described	—	xxx. 552
— A dreadful cemetery in it	—	xxx. 553
— Account of	—	xlvi. 199
Palestine , country of, its fertility, &c. asserted, in opposition to Voltaire and other infidel writers	—	lxii. 565
Pallister, Sir Hugh , sentence passed upon him by the court martial		
— Remarkable difference in the printed accounts of	lx.	400
Palm tree , the artificial sœcundation of the female		lx. 401
	—	xlv. 525
Palmer, Mr. his opinion in the House of Commons in the debate about place-men	—	xxviii. 417
Palmer, Rev. Mr. his notions respecting philosophical necessity, &c.		
—	lxii. 29	
Palmyra , ruins of, by whom, and with what advantages the survey of them was made	—	ix. 439—443
— Magnificent buildings of, by whom erected	—	ix. 243
— Pathetic reflections on the destruction of	—	lii. 133
Palmyrene alphabet , discovered	—	xii. 507
Palmyrene coin , account of a curious one, found in the cabinet of the late Dr. Hunter	—	lxx. 267
Palfies , the effect of electricity in the cure of		
	—	xlii. 542
Palsy , uncommon recovery from	—	xvi. 554
— Occasioned by a fall, cases of	—	xxxviii. 438

<i>Palsy</i> , case of, occasioned by a fall	—	xxxviii. 441
— Account of, arising from a venereal cause	—	xxxix. 249
— Cured by a seaton	—	xxxix. 531
— The efficacy of a seaton in the cure	—	xxxix. 531
— On a muscular and nervous	—	lv. 495
— Account of a particular kind of, and cure	—	lx. 199
<i>Pamela</i> , an Italian comedy founded upon her story	—	xvii. 49
<i>Pamphlet the politician</i> , humorous scene between him and <i>Quidnunc the upholsterer</i>	—	xviii. 416
<i>Pancratium</i> , an olympic exercise described	—	i. 115
<i>Pax</i> , how represented	—	vii. 88
<i>Pancreas</i> , observations on a schirrhous of the	—	xxxix. 529
<i>Panegyrics</i> , history of	—	xlix. 541
— Manner in which they were bestowed by the <i>Egyptians</i>	—	xlix. 545
— By the Greeks	—	xlix. 546
— By the Romans	—	xlix. 550
<i>Pantheon</i> , its internal ornaments obliterated by new plastering	—	xvi. 382
— Description of the ingenuous scaffold constructed in it	—	xvi. 382
<i>Pantomimes</i> , whence derived	—	xv. 110
— Great expressive power of the ancient	—	xxvi. 352
— Their use in arbitrary governments	—	xxvi. 353
<i>Paoli, Pascal</i> , that patriotic hero described	—	xxxix. 47
— His noble sentiments on various topics	—	xxxix. 47, 142
— His moral character and sentiments opposed to those of Mr. Samuel Johnson	—	xxxix. 210
— His greatness of mind	—	xli. 254
— Basely attacked in the English newspapers	—	xli. 481
— His character, with many curious particulars, drawn by a Frenchman	—	lv. 224
<i>Pap de Fagaras M.</i> his prize dissertation relative to a particular and general Providence	—	lxvii. 536
— His prize dissertation on moral liberty	—	lxx. 508
<i>Papal authority</i> , a view of	—	xxiv. 136
— The true source of	—	xxiv. 200
<i>Paper</i> , when first made in China	—	vii. 92
— Manufactured in China from time immemorial	—	x. 200
— Materials used in making it	—	x. 481
— That of the Chinese made of silk	—	x. 482
— When first made of rags	—	x. 481
— Substitutes proposed instead of rags	—	x. 482
— Hemp used for the making of	—	x. 482
— Attempt to make it of the down of plants	—	x. 482
— Proposal to make it of cotton	—	x. 482
— Experiments to make, with the pods of caterpillars	—	x. 483
— Natural, found near Canton	—	xliv. 205
— Manufactories of, in Holland	—	lii. 624
— Method of unfolding that found in Herculaneum	—	xv. 361
<i>Paper-currency</i> , among the Chinese	—	v. 5
— In America, a remedy for that grievance	—	xvii. 548
		<i>Paper-</i>

<i>Paper-currency in the colonies, observations on Papillons, or exotic butterflies</i>	—	xxx. 443 liii. 509
<i>Papists, more consistent than the Hutchinsonians</i>	—	xv. 474
— Their religious books, of whatever kind, never to be countenanced by protestants	—	xxxi. 592
— Prefer infidels to heretics	—	xxxi. 533
— Compared with the pharisees	—	xxxiv. 448
— Not to be trusted by protestants	—	xxxv. 404
— Not unreasonably oppressed by the British government	—	xxxvii. 300
— Schemes to prevent the increase of	—	xxxvii. 398
— Not proper persons to attempt the conversion of infidels	—	xlix. 192
— Less criminal with respect to the Irish massacre than is commonly supposed	—	lv. 447
<i>Papuas, account of that people</i>	—	lx. 266
<i>Parable, that of the prodigal in the gospel, explained and applied</i>	—	xiv. 146, 147
— of the piece of silver, verified	—	xxxviii. 409
— The mode of instructions by, considered	—	xliv. 440
— Observations on the parable of the builder, &c. on that of Dives and Lazarus	—	xlvi. 12
— of Christ, their distinguishing excellencies	—	lvii. 198
— Critical illustration of the barren fig-tree	—	lxvii. 117
<i>Parabola, not described by projectiles</i>	—	xi. 491
<i>Paradoxes, a passion for, as bad as a passion for hypotheses</i>	—	xxviii. 5
— Philosophical, nature and use of	—	xlviii. 537
— Theory of	—	lii. 589
<i>Paraguay, an account of the inhabitants</i>	—	xvi. 560
— Their methods of hunting	—	xvi. 560
— The success of the missionaries there	—	xvi. 562
<i>Paralytic complaints, the utility of nightshade in</i>	—	xvii. 578
— Warm baths recommended	—	xlii. 350
<i>Parargue, Jacques, his wonderful faculty of tracing the water under ground</i>	—	lxix. 279
<i>Paraprenitis, cure of</i>	—	xxxviii. 356
<i>Paré, Ambroise, his conversation with Charles IX. King of France</i>	—	xiv. 567
<i>Parents, duty of children to</i>	—	xxix. 364
— Of parents to children	—	xxix. 365
— Too apt to punish for small matters, and neglect more important	—	xxix. 365
— Such as traffic with the honour and virtue of their children, stigmatized	—	xxxi. 203
— Authority, how to be enforced	—	xxxiv. 545
— Authority, the foundation of	—	xxxvi. 524
<i>Paris, much refined in politeness</i>	—	vii. 175
— Luxury and vain pomp abolished	—	vii. 176
— Massacre of, described	—	xiv. 564
— The occasion of putting a stop to the massacre	—	xiv. 567
— Thanksgiving at Rome for the massacre	—	xx. 193

<i>Paris, Ladies of, characterised</i>	—	xxv. 203
— Their arts to distinguish themselves from the vulgar	—	xxv. 205
— Their masculine deportment disgusting to foreigners	—	xxv. 206
— Their fondness for the company of men	—	xxv. 207
— The general dissoluteness of manners that this is productive of		xxv. 208
— Their failings rather the result of ridiculous affectation than vicious inclination	—	xxv. 210
— Amiable character of a particular lady	—	xxv. 211
— and London, comparison between those two capitals	xxvi. 14	
— Description of Pont-du-Garé	—	xxxiv. 424
— Considered as the emporium of vice and folly		xxxiv. 544
— Character of the citizens and shopkeepers		xli. 453
— Number of houses and inhabitants in	—	xlv. 356
— Description of	—	xlvii. 63
— Account of that city in its primitive state, in the time of Julian		lxiv. 358
— Observations relative to	—	lxv. 554
— Observations on the population of	—	lxviii. 629
— Described	—	lxix. 183
<i>Paris, Abbi, droll account of his miracles</i>	—	xxxviii. 555
<i>Parishes, when first formed in England</i>	—	liii. 232
<i>Parish officers, hint of advice to them</i>	—	xxi. 512
<i>Perkins, Mr. continues Blomefield's history of Norfolk</i>	lvii. 270	
<i>Parliament, English, thoughts on the degeneracy of, by Lord Halifax</i>		iii. 41
— The origin of	—	v. 441
— Confirmed by Edward I.	—	v. 443
— Usurpation of, under Edward II.	—	v. 444
— Style of acts, changed under Edward IV.	—	v. 445
— Present state of	—	v. 450
— The word of French or Norman extraction	—	vii. 429
— The first in the reign of Henry III.	—	vii. 433
— First real parliaments in 1272	—	vii. 434
— Its opposition to the papal power	—	viii. 68
— Proceedings relating to trade and manufactures and monopolies		viii. 215
— Mistakes in the history of, corrected	—	viii. 221
— Proceedings in the Long Parliament	—	x. 183
— When knights of the shire were first summoned		xii. 415
— Ancient method of determining petitions	—	xii. 417
— Eloquent speeches in	—	xiv. 107
— On censoring the acts of particular representatives in the papers		xiv. 457
— Annual, long ago contended for	—	xv. 522
— Protestation of, to James I.	—	xvi. 356
— Preamble to the triennial act	—	xvii. 467
— Prorogation, by whom introduced	—	xvii. 468
— Resolution upon Charles I. raising soldiers	—	xvii. 494
— Petition to Charles I. for peace	—	xvii. 502
		<i>Parliament,</i>

Parliament, English, instruction for the choice of members during the civil war	—	xviii. 139
— The army remonstrance to	—	xix. 401
— Extent of privileges dangerous	—	xviii. 404
— How reduced at the trial of Charles I.	—	xviii. 414
— The Long, illegal and tyrannical	—	xix. 13
— The Long, passes an act against the liberty of the press	xix.	13
— Proceedings in the Long, with respect to the Dutch	xix.	17
— The Long, violently dissolved by Cromwell	—	xix. 36
— The liberty of, in the reign of Elizabeth	—	xx. 405
— Freedom of debate asserted	—	xx. 408
— Debates on the peace	—	xxii. 56
— Declaration of the importance of	—	xxii. 57
— Whether previous promises are consistent with the freedom of members?	—	xxiv. 200
— Antiquity of, previous to the time of Henry III.	—	xxv. 66
— Progress of its operation to the time of Charles I.	—	xxv. 161
— Meanness and profusion of parl. to Charles II.	—	xxv. 162
— Debate on the excise	—	xxv. 163
— Speech of the Speaker to Charles II.	—	xxv. 166
— Rousseau's strictures on	—	xxvii. 500
— Debate on the non-attendance of the members	—	xxviii. 125
— Attendance an indispensable duty	—	xxviii. 126
— Debate on the removal of evil counsellors	—	xxviii. 129
— On the Duke of Buckingham's justification of himself	xxviii.	131
— Of impressing seamen	—	xxviii. 132
— On bribery and corruption	—	xxviii. 134
— Representatives of the people, a balance to the power of the Lords	—	xxviii. 141
— Who the proper constituents	—	xxviii. 142
— Debates on a motion for producing certain records	xxviii.	188
— On recalling British subjects from the French service	xxviii.	190
— Disorderly proceedings thereon	—	xxviii. 191
— On a bill for making polygamy felony	—	xxviii. 194
— On the growing greatness of France	—	xxviii. 195
— On abuses in the courts of justice	—	xxviii. 198
— On the ladies in the gallery	—	xxviii. 199
— On the royal prerogative	—	xxviii. 258
— On a breach of privilege	—	xxviii. 260
— On a supply	—	xxviii. 261
— On the seizure of Montague's papers	—	xx. iii. 264
— On Titus Oates's behaviour	—	xxviii. 331
— On the bill for excluding the Duke of York	—	xxviii. 334
— On the abdication of James II. and for limiting the power of his successor	—	xxviii. 412
— On placemen in parliament	—	xxviii. 416
— On the sovereign's regard to foreigners	—	xxviii. 418
— On the mal-administration of affairs	—	xxviii. 420
— On the king's negative voice to bills	—	xxviii. 422
— Mr. Harley's speech for more frequent parliaments	—	xxviii. 422

<i>Parliament, English, degeneracy of, in the time of Algernon Sydney</i>	xxix. 245
— Observations on the privilege of	xxx. 95
— Extent and limits of privilege	xxxi. 456
— Absurdity of elections being expensive to candidates.	xxxiii. 30
— Observations on the qualification for voting	xxxiii. 10
— Observations on decayed boroughs	xxxiii. 40
— Law and customs of	xxxiv. 388
— Method of proclaiming acts formerly	xxxiv. 388
— Inequality of	xxxvi. 33
— Proceedings with respect to patents	xxxvi. 301
— Proceedings on the freedom of the press	xxxvi. 303
— Unequal state of representation	xxxvii. 10
— Observations on bribery at elections	xxxvii. 44
— Dissolution, not advisable at a particular juncture	xli. 466
— Mafres' view of the ancient constitution of	xlix. 262
— Inadequate to the designs of representation	i. 113
— Irregularity of proceedings in	i. 116
— Annual, recommended	i. 121
— Present representation vindicated	i. 451
— Manner of deciding several cases of privilege	lvii. 178
— Supremacy of, discussed	lvii. 250
— Ancient authority of	lxix. 21
— Equal representation, and annual parl. recommended	lxviii. 53
— Triennial elections preferred	lxviii. 63
— Expediency of frequent elections denied	lxviii. 303
— In what manner influenced by the the crown	lxiv. 47
— Reform contended for	lxiv. 18
— Mr. Horne's plan for more equal representation	lxvii. 137
— Scheme for reform of representation	lxix. 518
<i>Parliament of Paris, gives a fatal blow to its own liberty</i>	iii. 134
<i>Parnassus, poetically described</i>	xxvii. 199
<i>Parnell, Dr. his acquaintance how courted by Lord Oxford</i>	xi. 60
<i>Parnell, Mr. a remarkable saying of his in the Irish House of Commons.</i>	lxiii. 247
<i>Paros, Isle of, described, and the antiquities there</i>	lxii. 484
<i>Parre, George, burnt for being a deist</i>	xxix. 449
<i>Parricide, the Fair, a tragedy</i>	vi. 396
<i>Pars, Mr. sent by the society of Dilettanti into Iosia, in search of antiquities</i>	xlii. 369
— Accompanies Dr. Chandler in his tour to Asia Minor, and Greece, in search of antient inscriptions, &c.	lii. 193
<i>Parry recommended for feeding sheep</i>	xxxiii. 258
— Method of culture	xxxiii. 258
<i>Parsons, Sir William, his remiss administration in Ireland at the time of the grand rebellion</i>	xxxvii. 32
<i>Parsons, Dr. account of a preternatural conjunction of two children</i>	iii. 438
— On the analogy between the propagation of animals and vegetables	vi. 367

<i>Parsons, Dr.</i> his observations on Archimedes burning the fleet of Marcellus	—	xiii. 421
— Account of the pholas-conoides	—	xxxv. 449
— Of a white negroe	—	xxxv. 449
— Letter on the double horned rhinoceros	—	xxxvii. 442
— On amphibious animals	—	xxxvii. 444
— Account of a particular species of cameleon	—	xlii. 193
<i>Parthenius of Nicæa</i> , account of his writings	—	xliv. 585
<i>Parties</i> , A smart observation of Lord Halifax thereon	—	iii. 42
— Extracts from Lord Bolingbroke's account of them at the accession of George I.	—	i. 154
— A union of, recommended as a panacea for all distempers of the state	—	xv. 293
— Reflections on the distinction of	—	xviii. 619
— Whimsical scheme for the coalition of	—	xlvi. 451
— State of, in the British court in 1757	—	lxii. 118
<i>Pascal</i> , sketch of his character as a writer	—	xxxvi. 509
— Injured his brain by too intense application to study.	xli. 253	
— His great character for wit and learning	—	lxi. 505
<i>Pasquinade</i> , a remarkable one, how punished by Pope Sixtus V.	—	xii. 370
<i>Passerillas</i> , how prepared	—	xii. 8
<i>Passion-flower</i> , poetically described	—	xvii. 459
<i>Passion</i> , their nature, objects, and usefulness	—	i. 25
— Rule mankind	—	ii. 438
— Some degree of, warrantable in performing devotion	viii. 337	
<i>Passions</i> , rules for the government of them	—	xiii. 448
— A certain regular mechanism in the production and conduct of	—	xvi. 133
— Their investigation difficult	—	xvi. 473
— Their nature and use	—	xx. 70
— Origin of	—	xxi. 90
— All resolvable into instinct	—	xxiii. 396
— and emotion, distinguished	—	xxvi. 420
— and emotions, voluntary and involuntary, considered	xxvii. 18	
— The right cultivation of, its high importance in education	—	xl. 522
— Their medical uses pointed out	—	xli. 358
— Excellent sermons on the disorders of	—	lvi. 270
<i>Pastoral life</i> , admirable description of, from Tasso	—	xxix. 255
<i>Pastoral poetry</i> , that of Virgil made to serve three different purposes	—	xiv. 233
— Characterised	—	xxvii. 241
— Observations on	—	xli. 490, 498
— At what æra in the annals of mankind supposed to have been first written	—	xli. 499
<i>Pastures</i> , directions relative to	—	xxxiii. 255
<i>Patagonians</i> , humorous account of	—	xxxv. 240
— Fanciful account of	—	xxxvii. 223
— The account of their extraordinary stature confirmed	xxxix. 417	
		<i>Patagonians</i> ,

<i>Pagans</i> , Commodore Byron's account questioned	xliii. 527
— Their great stature exaggerated by voyagers	xvi. 180
— Collective accounts of our late voyagers relative to them	xix. 290
— Some account of	li. 410
— Specimens of their language	li. 417
— Remarks on their stature	lix. 407
<i>Patching and pointing</i> , act of parliament against	xix. 17
— Ladies use of, defended	xix. 17
<i>Patents</i> , for new inventions, obs. on the tendency of	lx. 72
<i>Patetic style</i> , an instance of	iv. 260
<i>Patkul</i> , the Swede, his story related	xiv. 371
<i>Patmos</i> , Isle of, some account of the present state of	Ixiv. 453
<i>Patriarchs</i> , their religion	iv. 124
— The age of, erroneous	vii. 3
— On the time of their puberty	vii. 3
— Their laborious way of living	xv. 322
— Christian, their origin and high privileges	xxxiii. 377
— Detimental to the peace of the church	xxxiii. 339
<i>Patrick</i> , St. his mission to Ireland	xlviii. 471
<i>Patriot king</i> , idea of	i. 147
<i>Patriots</i> , an idea of	x. 212
— Mock, satirically displayed	xxviii. 214
— In parliament, in the reign of Charles II. their virtue and perseverance	xxviii. 266
— Idea of a true one	xxxvii. 13
— Character of a true one	ii. 299
— False ones distinguished into two classes	ii. 299
<i>Patriotism</i> , Lord Bolingbroke's letter on the spirit of	i. 53
— Theory of	xxxviii. 507
— Reality of, investigated	xxxviii. 507
— Rousseau's encomium on	xxxix. 215
— Observations on	xlii. 293
— Modern, inquiry into the true spirit of	xlvi. 441
— Of the ancients	xlvi. 441
— When, and on what occasions of service to this country	iv. 175
— Those who decry this virtue, censured	iv. 175
<i>Patron</i> , however great, not able to preserve books from criticism	xix. 541
— Illiterate, the object of ridicule	xxi. 83
<i>Patronage</i> of church livings in Scotland, account of	xxvii. 69
— Law of, in respect to the church of Scotland, productive of great evils	xliii. 447
<i>Patten</i> , Dr. his sermon severely censured	xv. 79
— Confuted from his own writings	xv. 470
— His doctrines tend to lead us back to popery	xv. 472
<i>Pax</i> , M. his account of the Chinese, controverted	lxii. 528
<i>Paul</i> , one of the first monks, curious account of	xxxvii. 450
<i>Paul</i> , St. his eminent accomplishments as a preacher	viii. 113
— The excellency of his general character	viii. 172
	<i>Paul</i> ,

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Paul, St.</i> : most probably the author of the epistle to the Hebrews | xiii. 226 |
| — Lord Bolingbroke's unjust reflections upon him, censured | xiii. 233 |
| — A particular account of — — — | xvi. 536 |
| — A table of his epistles, when and where wrote | xvi. 537 |
| — His different manner of reasoning in different places, accounted for — — — | xxiii. 273 |
| — Exposition of an obscure text in — — — | xxiii. 410 |
| — Account of his difference with Peter — — — | xxxiii. 157 |
| — Meaning of his wish to be accursed from Christ | xxxv. 26 |
| — His meaning when speaking of the prince of the power of the air — — — | xxxviii. 214 |
| — New version of his oration before King Agrippa | xxxviii. 219 |
| — His epistle to the Romans and Corinthians, animadverted on | xl. 74 |
| — Old cathedral of, Sir C. Wren's method of demolishing it | iii. 94 |
| — Present cathedral of, in London, its dimensions compared with those of St. Peter's, at Rome — — — | iii. 97 |
| <i>Paul, George</i> , author of the antichristian opera | xvii. 233 |
| <i>Pauli, Simon</i> , his fabulous story of a Norwegian plant, said to have the noxious property of rendering frangible the bones of cattle feeding on it — — — | lx. 497 |
| <i>Pausanias</i> , his testimony in regard to the fertility of Judea | lxii. 569 |
| <i>Pavia</i> , battle of, described — — — | xli. 85 |
| — One of the most fatal that ever happened to France | xli. 86 |
| <i>Paw, Mr.</i> his treatise on poisoned arrows — — — | lxix. 71 |
| <i>Peace</i> , of Utrecht, an account of — — — | vii. 131 |
| — at Aix-la-Chapelle, censured — — — | xv. 298 |
| — with France, satirical motives for — — — | xvii. 557 |
| — The proper intentions of making one — — — | xxii. 59 |
| — A scheme for — — — | xxii. 236 |
| — Poetically described — — — | xxiv. 393 |
| — Rousseau's plan for a perpetual — — — | xxiv. 403 |
| — The best too dear if purchased at the expence of liberty | xxviii. 268 |
| — Encomium on the merits of the late — — — | xxxii. 390 |
| — Dr. Andrew's speech in the Irish parliament on the | xxxviii. 85 |
| — Review of the late — — — | xlii. 128 |
| — Condemned as inadequate, insecure, and inglorious | xliii. 189 |
| <i>Peak of Derbyshire</i> , attempt to explore a monstrous cavern | lxiii. 26 |
| — Atmosphere of, medically and chemically considered | lx. 452 |
| <i>Pearce, Zachary</i> , Bishop of Rochester, account of his life | lvi. 123 |
| — His commentary on the Evangelists, &c. | lvi. 194 |
| — His controversial writings — — — | lvi. 206 |
| <i>Pearl oysters</i> , analysis of — — — | xiv. 430 |
| — Method of preparing a succedaneum for | xiv. 430 |
| <i>Peasant</i> , happy life of — — — | xxxv. 323 |
| — The scene reversed — — — | xxxv. 323 |
| | <i>Peasants</i> , |

<i>Peasants, instance of their poverty and misery in Germany</i>	xli.	182
— Wretched condition of, through life, poetically delineated	Ixix.	418
<i>Pear, method of preparing to make it useful in smelting</i>	xv.	388
— To what other good purposes it may be applied	xv.	389
<i>Pebbles, their formation described</i>	iv.	292
<i>Pedantry, censured</i>	iv.	420
<i>Peagacbe, Mad. her wonderful occult perceptions</i>	lix.	273
<i>Pearage, whence derived</i>	xxviii.	141
<i>Peers, on the titles and creation of</i>	vii.	429
— House of, their spirited proceedings in defence of their privilege in Lord Arundel's case	xxix.	416
— Their privileges	xxxiii.	17
— Importance in the constitution of this country	xxxiii.	567
— Manner of impeaching	xxxvi.	1
— Spiritual, their legislative rights asserted	1.	450
<i>Pegge, Mr. his disquisition on the Saxon word <i>aestel</i>, or <i>stylus</i></i>	xlix.	181
— Account of the bull running at Tuthbury	xlix.	183
— Observations on Dr. Percy's account of minstrels among the Saxons	xlix.	255
— Account of the crane, as a dish served up at great tables	xlix.	256
— Of the battle of Chesterfield	xlix.	262
— On the antiquity of shoeing horses	l.ii.	415
— On wines anciently produced in England	l.ii.	415
— On Belatucader	l.ii.	416
— On cock-fighting	l.ii.	417
— On an inscription, in Homer, of Serapis	l.ii.	417
— On a noble coined by Edward III.	l.ii.	498
— On two jewels dug up in Warwickshire	l.ii.	500
— Enquiry concerning King John's death	lvii.	261
— Illustration of an ancient gold ring	lvii.	261
— Account of a gold coin of Prince Edmund	lvii.	450
— Of the bones of fowls discovered at Christ's church, Twynham	lvii.	457
— His account of St. George, the patron of England	lxii.	107
— Remarks relative to Croyland abbey	lxii.	110
— Examination of the question, whether Ireland and Thanet are void of serpents?	lxii.	113
— Account of some stone coffins	lxii.	271
— Explanation of a passage in Gildas	lxii.	274
— Observations on conventional seals	lxii.	275
— Observations on the plague in England	lx.ii.	264
— Opinion of the time, or commencement of the day, with the ancient Britons and Saxons	lx.ii.	269
<i>Pigging, an operation performed on brutes for the cure of the squintancy</i>	xii.	69
<i>Pekin, experiments on the degrees of cold there</i>	li.	552
<i>Pelagianism, how introduced and suppressed in Britain</i>	xv.	572
<i>Pelham, Henry, defence of the reduction of interest</i>	xxvi.i.	252
		<i>Pelham.</i>

<i>Pelham, Mr.</i> his character	—	ii. 32
<i>Pelicans</i> , how employed by the fishermen on Lake Maniset, in Egypt	—	xlviii. 290
<i>Peltzer, Count de</i> , affecting story of	—	lxiv. 107
<i>Pemberton, Dr.</i> his solution of an abstruse problem in astronomy	—	xlvii. 414
<i>Pemberton, Henry Earl of</i> , his fine taste in architecture, &c.	—	lxiv. 190
<i>Penal laws</i> , their origin traced	—	xxi. 306
— Reflexions on	—	xxi. 310
— What might effectly carried into execution	—	xxiv. 218
— The nature of	—	xxviii. 500
— Not act. of vengeance	—	xxviii. 500
— Should be adapted to the crime	—	xxviii. 501
— Strictures on the severity of those which affect the lives of criminals	—	xliv. 85
— Principles of, investigated	—	xliv. 444
<i>Pendulums</i> , remarks on their vibrations	—	xxxv. 52
— Obs. relating to, in Capt. Phipps's voyage	—	lii. 130, 132
<i>Penitents, white</i> , the fraternity of, in Languedoc	—	xxx. 525
<i>Penlez Bosavern</i> , Petitions in favour of	—	ii. 62
<i>Pen maen-mawr</i> , description of antiquities on the summit of	—	liii. 498
<i>Pennant, Mr.</i> his account of the different species of penguins	—	xlvi. 192
— His Indian zoology	—	xlii. 219
— His account of the turkey	—	lxv. 366
— Of several earthquakes in Wales	—	lxv. 372
<i>Pennington, Mrs.</i> her letters in vindication of her own conduct	—	xxxv. 466
<i>Pennsylvania</i> , the most flourishing of the British colonies	—	xii. 192
— First settled by Quakers	—	xii. 192
— Their excellent plan of government	—	xii. 192
— Their successors a different sort of men from the founders, and the government of, in need of a reformation	—	xii. 193
— Quakers oppose all necessary precautions for the defence of the inhabitants	—	xiv. 210
— Cruelties of the Indians there	—	xiv. 217
— Its constitution explained	—	xxi. 48
— Grounds of the disputes between the governors and the assembly there	—	xxi. 49
— Debates between them	—	xxi. 53
— Her charter less favourable to liberty than those of the other colonies	—	xi. 436
— Observations on the celestial bodies, made in	—	xlvi. 400
— Great populousness of that colony	—	xlvi. 389
<i>Penrose, Mr.</i> his character	—	lxvi. 339
— His Field of Battle, a poem	—	lxvi. 336
<i>Pensions</i> , history of, poetically expressed	—	xxv. 396
— The creation of supernumerary pensioners condemned	—	xxviii. 282
— From the government, ought to be taxed	—	xxxiv. 304
— Ratio of such taxation	—	xxxiv. 304
		<i>Pensions,</i>

<i>Pensions</i> , Mr. Flood's speech on	xxvii. 412
<i>People</i> , no reason for deceiving them in a good government	xvii. 350
— Number of, upon the globe computed	— xxiii. 78
— Number of, in Great Britain and Ireland	— xxxvi. 429
— In England and Wales, present number of	— xlvi. 103
— Common, their distresses naturally tend to extinguish their love for their country	— xviii. 119
— Their number decreasing in England	— xviii. 164
<i>Popin</i> , King of France, curious anecdote concerning	xxiv. 286
<i>Perception</i> , the power of	— vii. 468
— What	— xv. 44
— By the senses, remarkable difference in	— xxvi. 415
— Superiority of those by the eye and ear	— xxvi. 415
— Philosophically considered	— xxxi. 15
<i>Perival</i> , Dr. his history and cure of a difficulty in deglutition	xlvii. 259
— His experiments relating to fixed air	— liv. 433
— His observations on population in Manchester	— iv. 122
— His account of a new method of obtaining a fixed alkali from putrid vegetables, and animal substances	lxiv. 272
<i>Perception</i> , on the force of	— xlvi. 395
<i>Perfection</i> to which man may attain	— liii. 432
<i>Perfidy</i> , less prevalent in cold than in hot climates	lxvi. 24
<i>Pericles</i> , his oration at a public funeral of the Athenians	viii. 177
— Several particulars concerning	— xx. 294
<i>Pericardium</i> , on a fatal effusion of blood into	— xlvi. 45
<i>Peripneumony</i> , case of	— xxxviii. 543
— Dissertation on the	— xlvi. 543
<i>Perjury</i> , punishment provided for in the border-laws	lviii. 170
<i>Periwinkle</i> , different species of, described	— xviii. 331
<i>Perkins</i> , Mr. his observations on the benefit of cold air in the small- pox	— xxviii. 433
<i>Perkin</i> , Stephen, his strange account of the English	lxi. 12
<i>Perplexity</i> , the signs of	— xxvi. 201
<i>Perrea</i> , Cardinal, an everlasting talker	— xxiii. 198
<i>Perrou</i> , Anquetil du, his memoir, proving that the ancient books called Zenda, are the works of Zoroaster	— lviii. 535
<i>Perry</i> , an account of it	— ii. 381
— Its good qualities	— ii. 382
<i>Perry</i> , Mr. his debates in the Irish parliament	xxxviii. 1, 81
<i>Perry</i> , George, first plans the history of Liverpool, since completed by Mr. Enfield	— li. 231
<i>Persecution</i> , its bad effects	— iv. 531
— On account of religion, the greatest folly, and most horrid cruelty	— xiii. 176
— Religious causes of	— xix. 214
— Remedy for	— xix. 214
— Of the primitive Christians, to what owing	— xix. 418
— For religion, a proof of unbelief in the persecutors	— xx. 361
<i>Persecution</i> ,	

<i>Persecution, defeats its purpose</i>	—	xx. 362
— Worse than infidelity	—	xxvi. 22
— Described	—	xxvi. 462
— Noble declaration of King George II. against	—	xxvii. 433
— For religion, hurtful to Christianity	—	xxix. 131
— A recent instance in our country, hinted at	—	xxix. 132
— Whether authorised by the laws of nature and humanity	—	xxx. 529
— The danger and ill effects of	—	xxx. 529
— For freedom of writing, a recent instance of, in Switzerland	—	xxxiv. 547
— Religious, its horrid nature	—	xxxv. 173
— Reprehended	—	xxxvi. 384
— Discussed	—	xxxviii. 263
— Church of Rome attacked and defended on this head	—	xxxviii. 263
— Religious, a remarkable instance of, among the Mahomedans of Hindostan	—	xi. 502
— Never attended with good effects	—	xlvii. 456
— Instanced in a remarkable story of Jehan Shaw	—	xlvii. 456
— Religious, account of a late instance of, in Ireland	—	lx. 443
— Excellent parable against	—	lxii. 192
<i>Persecutors, the short lives, and miserable deaths of most of them</i>	—	ix. 361
— An inference from the horrible and severe plagues that attended them	—	ix. 361
— For religion, how considered by M. Rousseau	—	xxvi. 240
<i>Perseus, explanatory account of that hero</i>	—	lii. 479
<i>Perseus and Andromeda, interpretation of that fable</i>	—	xxviii. 141
<i>Persfield, described</i>	—	xxxviii. 226
— Description of	—	lviii. 194
<i>Perfia, account of the sacred fire there</i>	—	ii. 136
— Manners and customs of the people	—	viii. 326
— Account of their temples, priests, and religious worship	—	x. 417
— Their regard to magic or witchcraft	—	x. 420
— Superstition concerning the mistletoe, &c.	—	x. 420
— Doctrine of transmigration	—	x. 421
— The luxury of, in the time of Xerxes	—	xix. 104
— The manners of the people, by a late traveller	—	xliv. 159
— Translation of an ode	—	xliv. 427
— Persic tongue, its general use in India	—	xlvi. 39
— Sutctures on that language	—	xlvi. 41, 82
— Mininski's dictionary recommended	—	xlvi. 89
— Inquiry into their theological system of ancient Persia	—	liv. 517
— Concerning the author of their Zenda Vesta	—	liv. 519
— Niebuhr's observations relative to what he saw in that country	—	lx. 306
— On the religion of the ancient	—	lxii. 529
— Ancient history of, its remarkable disagreement with the Grecian	—	lxiii. 112
		<i>Perfia,</i>

<i>Perseus, ancient account of the change in religion</i>	lxix. 255
— The changes in the religion of —	lxix. 544
<i>Perseus, his third satire, imitated by Mr. Neville</i>	xlii. 48
<i>Personification poetic, considered</i>	xxvii. 108
<i>Perspective, some account of that art</i>	xv. 287
— Its importance in painting —	xvii. 549
— History of —	xvii. 549
— Its importance in painting and architecture —	xxv. 455
— Of architecture, method of investigating —	xxv. 456
— Importance of the study of —	xxx. 474
<i>Perspiration, insensible, account of</i>	xxxviii. 363
<i>Perisb, town of, and trade, described</i>	xlvi. 52
<i>Peru, its inhabitants described</i>	ix. 298
— The centre of luxury and debauchery —	ix. 299
<i>Peru and Mexico, accounts of their ancient splendor highly exaggerated</i>	xlii. 533
<i>Perukes, enormous fashions of, in ancient days</i>	xli. 214
— History of —	lix. 380
<i>Pekanius Niger, medals of</i>	v. 322
<i>Peftilence, poetically personified</i>	xxx. 139
<i>Pefafite, its medical uses of that herb</i>	xvi. 249
— Its uses in cancerous disorders —	liii. 42
<i>Peter, St. explained, and the Bishop of London defended</i>	t. 89
— Some observations on an essay towards ascertaining the sense of a passage in —	vi. 313
— Martyred at Rome —	xvii. 404
— Strange story of his contest with Simon Magus	xxx. 238
— 1 Peter, chap. iii. ver. 19, explained —	xlvi. 182
<i>Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, some account of his character</i>	viii. 489
— His behaviour to the Swedes after their defeat	viii. 490
— Befieges Aſeph, and carries on the attack in an extraordinary manner —	xiii. 352
— Visits the courts of Europe; works as a ship carpenter at Amsterdam; his reception in England; models his army after the German manner, and reforms his empire	xiii. 354
— His death and character —	xiii. 355
— Passed himself through all stations in the army, and caused his officers to do the like — —	xiii. 356
— Remarkable anecdote —	xiii. 358
— His resentment of an affront received by his ambassador in London —	xix. 439
— Panegyric on, by Aaron Hill —	xxi. 550
— His success in the reformation of religion — —	xxiv. 128
— Accused of being Antichrist —	xxiv. 130
— His military skill —	xxiv. 131
— His travels into Holland and France —	xxviii. 551
— His conduct to his son Alexis —	xxviii. 551
— Exculpated by Voltaire —	xxviii. 555
— His distress during his campaign on the Pruth	xxx. 209

<i>Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, various accounts of his de-</i>	<i>livrance</i>	—	xxx. 210
— Voltaire's examination of ditto	—	—	xxx. 211
— His great improvements of his empire	—	I. 514—II. 539	
— Marries Eudoxia Federowna	—	II. 490	
— Falls in love with another lady, and resolves on a divorce	—	II. 491	
— Marries Catherine	—	—	II. 493
— Disgraces and condemns his son Prince Alexis	—	II. 497	
— His disputes with the Queen of England	—	II. 540	
— Styled Emperor by the English	—	II. 540	
— His campaign on the Pruth	—	II. 541	
— His advantageous peace with the Turks	—	II. 544	
— Additions to the history of	—	liv. 398	
— His conduct with respect to his antagonist Charles XII.	Ixiii. 419		
— His speech in a council of war	—	Ixiii. 419	
— Several anecdotes relative to	—	lxvii. 412	
<i>Peter II. grandson of Peter the Great, declared emperor</i>		II. 502	
— His death	—	—	II. 503
<i>Petersburgh, count of, its magnificence thirty years ago</i>		xliii. 38	
— Immense route of the traders who travel by land between there and Pekin	—	—	lxiii. 7
— Transactions of the Imperial Academy of Sciences there	Ixix. 583		
— A lady President of the Royal Academy there	Ixix. 585		
— List of memoirs in their new publication	—	Ixix. 586	
<i>Petit, M. observations on the suppuration of the sanguinous coat of the testicle</i>	—	—	xxxix. 245
— Observations on an aneurism attended with some very singular circumstances	—	—	xli. 513
<i>Petit, P. introduction to the knowledge of painting, &c.</i>			lvii. 309
<i>Petition of new born babes</i>	—	—	v. 516
— of right, Mrs. Macaulay's remarks on	—	—	xlii. 217
— of the clergy, in the matter of subscription to the thirty-nine articles	—	—	xlii. 63, 157
<i>Petrarch, his letter to Charles, King of the Romans, concerning Nicholas Gabrini de Rienzi</i>	—	—	xii. 32
— His high ideas of the magnificence of ancient Rome	—	xv. 615	
— Particulars of his life	—	—	xxxii. 536
— Anecdotes relating to	—	—	xxxix. 554
— His real character not generally known	—	—	xxxix. 555
— His Laura, an elegy, translated	—	—	xvi. 511
— Observations on his character	—	—	liii. 224
— His Laura described	—	—	liii. 226
— His retirement at Vaucluse described	—	—	liii. 227
— Reflections on his life, &c.	—	—	liii. 230
<i>Petrofaction accounted for</i>	—	—	v. 197
— Or sea shells, and other fossils, accounted for	—	xii. 269	
— Account of some curious ones in the Emperor's cabinet at Vienna	—	—	xxxvi. 357

<i>Parrasian, Voltaire's remarks on</i>	—	xii. 555
<i>Petrobras of Parma, memoirs of</i>	—	i. 548
<i>Petrosius, his identity ascertained</i>	—	xli. 552
→ A filthy writer	—	xli. 553
<i>Perrinal, Dr. his account of the gale of August</i>	xix. 179	
→ His observations on an altar with a Greek inscription, found at Corbridge	—	xlix. 183
<i>Perry, Sir William, mistaken with regard to the number of inhabitants within the bills of mortality</i>	—	xxiii. 428
<i>Pewter and lead, Rey's essays concerning</i>	—	lvii. 479
<i>Pfeff, Secretary, some account of</i>	—	xiv. 381
<i>Pbaetua, historical foundation of the fable of</i>	—	xlv. 186
<i>Phalaris, Mr. Whiston's opinion of the controversy about his epistles</i>	—	i. 341
<i>Pharisees, their true character</i>	—	iv. 88
<i>Pharmacopæias, danger of multiplying</i>	—	xvi. 584
<i>Phœbus, his surprising leap</i>	—	i. 112
<i>Phœasant of Bengal, described</i>	—	iii. 358
<i>Phœasant, account of a hen with the feathers of a cock</i>	lxiv. 276	
<i>Phenicia, account of some antiquities relative to</i>	—	xiv. 226
— Historical inquiries relative to	—	lvi. 569
— Memoirs concerning	—	lviii. 534
— Theophanies of	—	lviii. 543
<i>Philadelphia, the institution of a prize medal in the college of</i>		
	xxvi. 24	
<i>Philip of Macedon, his excellent education</i>	—	xix. 75
→ Prudent discipline of his troops	—	xix. 76
→ His just sentence of an ungrateful guest	—	xix. 80
→ His sarcastic reply to the complaint of two traitors	—	xix. 98
→ His care of his son Alexander's education	—	xix. 108
→ Compared with the present King of Prussia	—	xix. 105
→ Summary of Philip's character	—	xix. 105
→ How he was induced to reverse a wrong judgement	—	xxiv. 181
→ His character compared with Henry IV. of France	—	xxxiv. 554
→ His policy in acquiring the sovereignty of Greece	—	xxxv. 502
→ His successes ruinous to his own family	—	xxxv. 505
→ His error in attacking Melite	—	lxiii. 416
— His policy at the siege of Priassus	—	lxiii. 423
<i>Philip de Valois, sets up a round table in emulation of Edward III.</i>		
	i. 263	
<i>Philip I. King of France, his bickerings with England</i>		xliv. 567
<i>Philip II. his contests with the King of England</i>		xliv. 570
<i>Philip the Prudent, King of Spain, history of</i>	—	xxiv. 116
— His strict regard to justice	—	xxiv. 119
<i>Philip II. of Spain, his character at large</i>	—	xxxiv. 524
<i>Philip the Hardy, and Philip the Handsome, their conduct as rivals to the King of England</i>	—	xlv. 112
<i>Philips's splendid Spilling and Cyder, transl. by the Abbé Yart</i>	iii. 183	
→ <i>Splendid Spilling, translated into Latin verse</i>		v. 452
<i>Philips, John, the poet, censured for his jacobitism</i>		xxvii. 227
		<i>Philip,</i>

<i>Philips, John, his works elegantly printed</i>	xxvii. 227
— His verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales	xxviii. 271
— His poetical character, poetically described	xviii. 147
<i>Philip, Mr. author of the life of Pole, his pathetic address to</i>	xxxiii. 475
<i>Philippine Islands; account of</i>	—
— Happy climate of —	lxv. 455
<i>Philipps Queen, her oratorical address to King Edward, in favour</i>	lxv. 455
of the burghers of Caen	lxi. 438
<i>Philosophers, ancient, vindicated</i>	ii. 75. 327
— Infidelity of the modern, censured	ii. 329
— Of France, censured	ii. 355
— Of France, study theory only	ii. 459
— Happiness of a community ruled by —	iii. 12
— Apology for those whose sentiments do not coincide with Christianity —	xxxi. 29
— Their zeal for truth, considered —	xxxi. 506
— Ought not to interfere in theological subjects	xxxi. 523
— Contributed greatly to the destruction of the Jesuits	xxxii. 500
— Excellent preachers, but insufficient for the reformation of manners	xxxiv. 542
— Reproachfully represented —	xxxv. 252
— Always promoters of peace —	xxxv. 543
— Defined —	xxxvi. 522
— Venerable character of, among the ancients	xxxvi. 567
— Dialogue with a Whig philosopher —	xliv. 39
— Character of a real —	xliv. 584
— Vindicated —	lvii. 532
— Of ancient Greece, their contempt for poetry	lxi. 512
— Modern, their usual pursuits, censured	lxvii. 254
<i>Philosopher's stone, the absurdity of</i>	xiii. 452
<i>Philosophy, the want of natural</i>	iv. 80
— State of, at the coming of the Messiah	iv. 89
— Of Aristotle spoiled —	iv. 347
— Three Lemmas: —	v. 195
— Observations to the progress of, in France	vii. 177
— Two schemes compared —	viii. 295
— Origin of, according to Lord Bolingbroke	x. 430
— Progress of, in useful arts —	x. 432
— Superst. of some ancient philos. and legislat. accounted for	x. 433
— Uncertainty of —	x. 441
— Bolingbroke's, erected on a general desolation	xi. 262
— Principles of Bolingbroke's philosophy —	xi. 365
— Influence of philos. on the established religion of Greece	xiv. 318
— Use of, to commerce —	xiv. 429
— See Paul's caution against vain, explained —	xv. 81
— Speculative, why now in disrepute	xx. 1
— The end of —	xx. 285
— Experiments on several fluids in vacuo —	xx. 372
— Influence of; on the polite arts —	xxii. 107

<i>Philosophy, the destroyer of the glory of heroes</i>	xxii. 522
— No less in need of restriction than poetry —	xxiii. 331
— Cause of the present disrepute of —	xxiv. 393
— Observations on the philosophy of the ancients	xxiv. 379
— The dignity of —	xxiv. 381
— In what language only to be learned —	xxvi. 268
— Principles and powers assumed by the present system	xx. 345
— At a low ebb for want of settled principles	xxx. 363
— Utility of, controverted —	xxxii. 42
— State of, in the first ages of Christianity —	xxxiii. 95
— Glorious restoration of, in the sixteenth century	xxxiii. 410
— Expostulation on the cruel treatment of animals in experimental	xxviii. 580
— Notions of the ancients on a first intelligent cause	xxix. 506
— Owes its origin to man's desire of happiness —	xlii. 20
— Eulogium on —	xvi. 384
— Schools and universities unfavourable to —	xvi. 384
— Visionary theories in —	li. 519
— Conferences —	li. 591
— Necessity of its union with philology —	lii. 570
— Inquiries into animal nature —	liii. 259
— An apparatus for experimental —	liii. 505
— Labours in, by a society of friends —	lv. 319
— Abbé Saury's course of natural —	lvi. 220
— History of the opinions of all ages —	lvil. 481
— The study of among the ancient Chinese —	lviii. 535
— The alliance of, with religion. —	lix. 452
— Of the ancient Greeks —	ix. 120
— Experiments in natural — —	lx. 442
— Investigations, how to be conducted —	lxii. 559
— Experiments, by M. Margraaf —	lxv. 512
<i>Philemonius, Bishop, his Syriac version of the gospels</i>	lxvi. 36
<i>Phipps, Capt. his voyage towards the north pole</i>	lii. 123
<i>Plogion, his account of the great eclipse of the sun in the fourth year of the 202d olympiad, a proof of the miraculous darkness at Christ's crucifixion</i> —	xxviii. 493
<i>Plogiston, definition and properties of</i> —	xlii. 569
— Nature of —	lvii. 541
— Its resemblance to the electrical fluid —	lvii. 543
— Affinities of, and source —	lvii. 545
— Experiments and remarks on —	lxvi. 99
— Account of — — —	lviii. 299, 379
<i>Phocæus, ode to</i> —	xxix. 29
<i>Platōn, discourses on the connection between politics and morals</i>	xxx. 573
<i>Phædra, various opinions relating to her speech in Hippolitus</i>	xxvi. 405
<i>Phænicians, their cosmography</i> —	xliii. 533
— Mignot's memoir relating to the —	liii. 500
<i>Pharicopierus, an uncommon bird, a description of it</i> —	viii. 20, &c
<i>Phœnix</i>	

<i>Phœnix of friendship</i> , who to be accounted such —	ii. 437
<i>Phœnix</i> , method of making it of urine —	xi. 305
— Its medical virtues —	xxxix. 531
— That will imbibe and emit light like the Bolognian stone, method of making —	xlii. 422
— Experiments and observations relating to —	xlii. 423
— Experiments with —	xlvi. 226
— Experiments relating to —	liv. 115
— Experiments on Mr. Canton's phosphorus —	liv. 428
— New and curious discoveries relating to —	lxiii. 508
— Made from bones instead of urine —	lxiii. 509
— Experiments relative to —	lxiv. 266
<i>Psychology</i> , study of, explained —	xxxvii. 514
<i>Physical beings</i> , the criterion of their existence —	xxx. 538
— Their essence —	xxx. 538
— Palpable and material —	xxx. 538
— Their energy or action —	xxx. 542
<i>Physicalunities</i> , memoir concerning —	lxv. 517
<i>Physicians</i> , their treatment of Dr. Schomberg —	iv. 45
— Ancient, wherein they widely differ from the moderns ix. 463	
— Ancient, advantages accruing from studying them xiii. 360	
— Ancient, remarkable for their integrity xvii. 92	
— Concealed no nostrums —	xvii. 92
— A contest between at Bath —	xvii. 569
— Necessary qualifications of —	xix. 171
— Dialogue between two —	xx. 456
— A saying of Rhæsis concerning —	xxxi. 551
— Consultation of, humorously exposed —	xxxiv. 468
— Curious consultation of four —	xxxv. 113
— Compared to blind men —	xxxvii. 458
— Moral qualities requisite in their character —	xli. 403
— Vindicated from the charge of irreligion —	xli. 405
— Chiefly abound in great cities, and why —	xliv. 530
— The servants of nature, &c. —	liv. 433
<i>Physicians</i> , college of, its ancient and modern constitution, compared	viii. 199, 502
— Disputes subsisting between the fellows and licentiates viii. 503	
— Absurdity of their receiving none into their fellowship but	
graduates of those universities in which physic is not taught xxxix. 140	
<i>Physico-historical Society</i> , its uses —	xvii. 596
<i>Physics</i> , inquiries into the Mundane system	lxv. 485, 496
<i>Physiognomy</i> , not a false science —	xviii. 584
— Humorous system of —	xxx. 482
— Principles of, proposed for investigation —	iii. 199
— Literary content relating to this subject —	iii. 573, 584
— Scientifically treated —	liv. 317
— Porney's attack on Lavater's system —	lviii. 584
— Considered as a science —	lxvi. 482, 497
— Curious theory of the art of —	lxviii. 615
	<i>Physiology</i> ,

<i>Physiology</i> , study of, illustrated —	lxx. 141
— The art recommended to portrait painters —	lxx. 143
— The subject farther considered, in reference to painting	lxx. 539
<i>Picentes</i> , origin of that people —	lvii. 482
. <i>Pickersgill</i> , Lieut. his account of the tract of the brig Lion, from England to Davies's Straights, &c. —	lxii. 52
— His accidental death —	lxii. 52
<i>Pigs</i> , their origin investigated —	xxxviii. 307
<i>Pigswall</i> , account of —	x. 199
— Lamentation on the demolition of it —	xxiii. 126
<i>Pictures</i> , a means to promote conversation —	v. 521
— Historical, two fine subjects for, recommended —	xliii. 126
— Sketches of the designs — —	xliii. 126
— Account of ancient — —	lxx. 352
<i>Picture-writing</i> , as practised by the North American Indians, observations on — —	lxx. 350
<i>Pierce</i> , Mr. his Typtic medicines, how opposed by the surgeons —	xxxvii. 396
— Experiment of their efficacy —	xxxvii. 397
— Cures performed by — —	xxxvii. 397
<i>Piercy</i> , a principal adviser and director of the powder plot	xii. 209
<i>Pierre, Abbé de St.</i> his creed —	xlvi. 529
<i>Pietists</i> , devout libellers — —	xxix. 74
<i>Pietro, Sax</i> , his history — —	xxxviii. 561
— Kills his wife from principles of false heroism	xxxviii. 562
<i>Pigeon</i> , curious manner in which the cock assists the hen in forming her nest — —	xxxiv. 267
— Catalogue of the sorts —	lx. 66
— The plenty of, in North America —	lxvii. 142
<i>Piger, Lord</i> , his conduct with regard to the Nabob of Arcot, &c. defended — —	lviii. 12, 22
— His late conduct in the East Indies arraigned —	lix. 36
<i>Pigs</i> , profits arising from — —	xii. 71
— The sale of them not fairly calculated —	xii. 71
<i>Pike, Rev. Mr.</i> ejected by his congregation —	xxx. 407
<i>Pike-men</i> , a re-establishment of them in the army recommended	xxi. 328
<i>Pilate, Pontius</i> , his singular attestation to the innocence of Christ —	xxxvii. 421
<i>Pilchard fishery</i> , account of — —	v. 278
<i>Pile-driver</i> , theory of that machine —	lxii. 383
<i>Pilgrimage to Rome</i> , what the consequences of — —	xv. 582
<i>Pilkington's letter to Spearman</i> —	xxii. 555
<i>Pilkington, John Carteret</i> , his hereditary claim to the being a poet	xxiv. 12
— A more laudable and sure method of subsistence hinted to him	xxiv. 12
<i>Pilkington, Mrs.</i> Her last sickness and death —	xi. 409
— Charitable reflections on her frailties —	xi. 411
<i>Pillar of Porres</i> , described — —	lxiv. 112
	<i>Pilot</i> ,

<i>Pilot, Phoenician, remarkable behaviour of one in a voyage to Britain</i>	—	xxix. 509
<i>Pindar, iron chair of</i>	—	i. 38
— Objections to his odes answered	—	i. 41
— Censured and approved by Longinus	—	i. 44
— His beauties suffer by a translation	—	i. 44
— Extracts from his 1st, 2d, and 14th Olympic odes	—	i. 118
— His odes among the Greeks recited with music and dancing	—	xvii. 239
— His English imitators, why unsuccessful	—	xvii. 239
— His animated style	—	xxvii. 249
— Critical observations on his odes	—	xxx. 126
— A writer more generally esteemed than known	—	xxxix. 525
— Remarks on his poems, and on his critics	—	xxxix. 525
— Advantages derived to the former from the music which accompanied them	—	xxxix. 526
— Schneider's essay on the life and writings of	—	lii. 444
— His 8th Olympic ode, translated	—	liii. 155
<i>Pine-apples, method of raising in water</i>	—	lviii. 469
<i>Pine-trees, &c. directions for planting</i>	—	xlv. 15
<i>Penguins, Account of the different species</i>	—	xlii. 192
<i>Pink, Indian, medicinal virtues of</i>	—	xlvii. 97
<i>Pisces Muricata, her method of defence against the cuttle fish</i>	—	xxxiv. 269
<i>Pins, case of three swallowed by a girl, and discharged at her shoulder</i>	—	xliv. 211
<i>Pinto's two letters on the American controversy</i>	—	liv. 486
<i>Pipa of Surinam, account of</i>	—	xxxi. 530
<i>Piquet, game of, the subject of a theatrical interlude</i>	—	xxxvii. 107
— Political, emblems of, explained	—	xxxvii. 108
<i>Pirates, seem to abdicate all rights and claims founded on the social laws of nature</i>	—	xliii. 167
<i>Pirrhotism of history, Voltaire's remarks on</i>	—	xli. 552
<i>Pisa, submits to the Florentines</i>	—	xlii. 266
— Description of a whimsical diversion at	—	xv. 462
— Account of the leaning tower	—	xxviii. 216
— Some account of the city	—	xxxiv. 426
<i>Pissaffabum, of the most perfect quality, found in Dalmatia</i>	—	lix. 43
<i>Pitch, the manner of making it in New England</i>	—	xiv. 422
<i>Pitt, Christopher, an harmonious versifier</i>	—	xiv. 536
— Some poems of his published without his name, commended	—	xv. 532
<i>Pitt, William, scheme for an union between him and Lord Bute</i>	—	xxvii. 312
— Account of his resignation	—	xxviii. 366
— Compared to Scipio Africanus	—	xxix. 312
— Sharp invective against him	—	xxxvi. 129
— His character and political conduct, by Wilkes	—	xli. 375
— His oratorical abilities contemned	—	xli. 376
		<i>Pitt,</i>

<i>Pitt, William, character of, by the Earl of Chesterfield</i>	lvi. 293
— Algarotti's account of	lxviii. 18
— Bishop Newton's account of	lxviii. 148
— His birth and family	lxviii. 310
— Panegyric on his eloquence	lxviii. 313
— Sacrifices his popular principles to the prejudices of his sovereign	lxix. 475
<i>Pity, the signs of</i>	xxvi. 201
<i>Pizarro, his conquest of Peru investigated</i>	lvii. 138
<i>Places and preferments, all of them necessary for the prosperity of the body politic</i>	xvii. 179
<i>Placemen, motion for a tax on</i>	xxviii. 417
— Ought not to be hirelings	xxxiv. 305
— and pensioners, ill effects of their sitting in parliament	ii. 345, 349
<i>Plagiary, who is not to be accounted one</i>	ii. 434
<i>Plagiarism, its nature truly stated</i>	iv. 100
— An indictment against	xv. 621
— Evidence in support of the indictment	xv. 622
— of a modern poet, detected	xxvii. 429
<i>Plague, smoking tobacco recommended against it</i>	ii. 383
— Observations on the cure of	v. 507
— of Athens, described	viii. 183
— Imprudent to think it not importable	xii. 130
— Strong objections to the inoculation of it	xiii. 77
— The causes of, pointed out by a just inference	xxi. 67
— Ridiculous hypothesis of, and absurd regimen in it	xxi. 292
— Account of the late, at Aleppo	xxxi. 212
— Instances of persons escaping the infection	xxxi. 213, 214
— at Constantinople, Dr. Mackenzie's account of	xxxiii. 448
— at Smyrna, account of	liv. 174
— Memoire sur la	lx. 297
— Observations on, in England	lxx. 264
<i>Planets, their light borrowed from the sun</i>	iii. 221
— Planetary system, not eternal	iv. 382
— A projectile force and gravitation, not alone sufficient to explain the phenomena of their motions	ix. 203
— Jupiter and Saturn have stronger attractive powers than the earth	xv. 237
— Places, how found by Ward's hypothesis of	xvii. 344
— Their various properties dependent on metaphysical causes	xxi. 511
— Observations on the irregularity of their motions	xxvii. 422
— New theory of	lii. 614
— Rotation round their axis	lxvi. 374
— Observations on Herschel's new planet	lxviii. 630
— Reasons for naming it the Georgium Sidus	lxx. 258
<i>Planetarium, description of a wonderful one made by an untaught mechanic</i>	lxv. 150
— How constructed	iv. 55, 291—vi. 375
	<i>Plans,</i>

<i>Plants</i> , a new species of, described	—	iv. 119
— How preserved for a hortus siccus	—	iv. 282
— Catalogue of	—	v. 325
— The arrangement of	—	vii. 438
— Their distinguishing characters	—	vii. 439
— Their external forms indicate their virtues	—	xi. 415
— Knowledge of, a useful acquisition	—	xi. 412
— Method of discovering the virtues of such as have not yet been tried	—	xi. 414
— Poisonous, characterised even to the eye	—	xi. 414
— An enquiry into the nocturnal contraction of	—	xvii. 331
— Their nourishment, what	—	xviii. 2
— Experiments on the vessels of	—	xix. 634
— Propagated by sexual generation	—	xxvi. 147
— Method of obtaining exact drawings of, from dried specimens	—	xx. 369
— Their vascular parts	—	xxi. 489
— Presented to the Royal Society from the physic-garden at Chelsea; the number of 2000 completed	—	xxix. 140
— Food of, how supplied	—	xxxii. 324
— Their vegetable structure, &c.	—	xxxvii. 130
— How distinguished from minerals	—	xxxvii. 130
— Their generation	—	xxxvii. 133
— Family likenesses	—	xxxvii. 165
— Of the elements by which they are nourished	—	xxxvii. 185
— Dr. Hill's divisions and subdivisions of the vegetable kingdom	—	xxxvii. 188
— The food of, particularly considered	—	xl. 473
— Sexual system of	—	xliii. 308
— Medicinal ones, suited to the diseases of those countries wherein they are naturally produced	—	xliii. 246
— Plan of an history of British plants	—	xliii. 246
— Experiments on the external motions of plants, and their deviations from a perpendicular direction, as produced by the different temperament of the air	—	xliii. 522
— Elementary nourishment of	—	xliv. 256
— On the sexual system of	—	xlviii. 272
— Plant-animals, or animal plants, remarks on	—	xlviii. 549
— History of, in French Guiana	—	liii. 256
— In the environs of Paris	—	iv. 387
— Experiments on, relative to the properties of the air	—	lxii. 165
— Hot-houses, method of guarding them against insects	—	lxii. 356
— Account of some rare	—	lxix. 250, 538
<i>Planting timber trees</i> , remarks on	—	xxxvi. 420
<i>Playfay</i> , battle of, described	—	lix. 432
<i>Platinæ</i> , near as ponderous as gold	—	xiii. 423
— Acted upon only by aqua regia	—	xiii. 424
— Resists lead, bitumic, and antimony	—	xiii. 424
— Curious account of	—	li. 524
— Chemical experiments on	—	li. 525
		<i>Platinæ</i> ,

<i>Platina</i> , interesting experiment on	—	lvii. 562
— What	—	lix. 544
— Chemical experiments relative to	—	lxviii. 169
— Manner of dissolving by the nitrous acid	—	lxviii. 628
<i>Platina</i> , some account of his works	—	lx. 565
<i>Plato</i> , his absurd tenets	—	iv. 89
— and Aristotle, bad guides in divinity	—	xv. 80
— Some account of his life	—	xxiii. 346
— His reflections on the government at Athens	—	xxiii. 347
— Defence of his Republic	—	xxiii. 351
— Character of the speakers in the Banquet of	—	xxvi. 196
— His Republic characterised	—	xxx. 337
— The Moses of Attica	—	xxx. 555
— Qualifies the philosophy of Socrates, and adapts it to his own system	—	xxxix. 508
— Gives us a finer picture of his master than Xenophon has done, but not so true a resemblance	—	xxxix. 546
— His poetical and political fables	—	xxxix. 516
— True design of his Cratylus	—	xxxix. 517
— His book of laws, a more solid performance than his Republic, &c.	—	xli. 541
— His fame virulently attacked	—	xlii. 438
— On the style of his dialogues	—	liv. 505
— His philosophy	—	lx. 122
— An excellent French translation of his Iō	—	lxii. 528
<i>Platonists</i> , a sect of christian philosophers so called, account of		
		xxxiii. 330
<i>Platonism refuted</i> , a poetical tale	—	xli. 304
<i>Plautus</i> , his comedies characterised	—	xxxvi. 177
— New scenes added to the Aulularia	—	xxxvi. 178
— Reflections on a passage in	—	xlii. 586
— A scene in his comedy of the Apparition, translated	—	xlvi. 230
— Passages in his comedies criticised	—	li. 1
— Notes on various passages in his plays	—	xlviit. 259
<i>Playfair</i> , Rev. Mr. his remarks on the arithmetic of impossible quantities	—	lx. 478
<i>Plays acted in churches</i>	—	xvi. 502
— See <i>Stage</i> .		—
<i>Pleasure</i> , licentious, its destructive tendency	—	ii. 144
— Description of a party of, conducted with spleen and obstinacy	—	vii. 275
— and infidelity, said to generate each other reciprocally	—	xii. 385
— and delight, distinguished	—	xvi. 474
— Its various stages regularly fixed	—	xviii. 337
— Ode to	—	xxiv. 162
— A display of the general taste for it	—	xxv. 64
— Reflections concerning	—	xxv. 344
— Excess in, not determinable from any fixed point	—	xiv. 345
— and pain, origin of our sense of	—	xvi. 505
		<i>Pleasure</i>

<i>Pleasure</i> and vice, the ideas of, mingled only in the heads of fools	xxix.	65
— and morality, not inconsistent with each other	xxx.	34
— Poetically and allegorically delineated —	xxx.	230
— Defended —	xxxii.	21
— The same, with happiness — —	xxxii.	21
— Amiable picture of — —	xxxii.	23
— Distinguished from vice —	xxxii.	24
— Spirited declamation against the immoderate love of	xxxix.	477
— Compared with pain, in respect of duration and intensity	xliv.	547
— The inordinate love of, in what respects inconsistent with religion —	xlvii.	233
— Cautions against the seductions of —	i.	263, 265
— A reasonable indulgence of pleasures recommended	i.	368
— Philosophically investigated —	lviii.	406
<i>Pleiades</i> , on the position of the sixty-four stars of	lxviii.	630
<i>Plauſuer</i> , Capt. his voyages on discovery to the N. E. of Russia	lxiii.	3
<i>Plenum</i> , objections against motions in it, answered	viii.	301
<i>Ploniasm</i> , abuse of that figure —	xv.	130
— Mr. Pope a great enemy to it —	xv.	130
— Critical definition and remarks on —	li.	513
— Notable instances of, in various languages —	li.	513
<i>Plurifuses</i> , in Minorca, how treated —	v.	222
<i>Plurify</i> , not the sole indication for bleeding	viii.	374
— Its cause assigned — —	xxv.	221
— Method of treating — —	xxxv.	308
— Case of, and cure — —	xxxviii.	356, 543
— Dissertation on the — —	xlii.	543
<i>Phæny</i> , his character and accomplishments —	iv.	482
— How his letters ought to be ranged —	iv.	485
— His villa in Tuscany, described —	iv.	486
— Mistaken with respect to the entrance of the Nile into the first pyramid — — —	xv.	262
— His testimony with regard to the first christians	xxxiv.	32
— Account of a people who cover their bodies with their ears	xliii.	560
— His great addition to botanical knowledge	xlv.	260
— Some account of his writings —	xlv.	580
— A mistake of his, in judging of the excellencies of a statue	lviii.	454
— Obs. relating to the precise spot where he perished	i.	410
— Remarks on his account of the temple of Diana at Ephesus	lxx.	263
<i>Ploughs</i> , described — — — —	xviii.	13
— New invented ones —	xxxii.	42, 45, 404
— The utility of the several kinds of, discussed	xvi.	124
— Made use of for exercise to an infant —	lxvi.	404
— See <i>Husbandry</i> .		

<i>Plurabilis.</i> See <i>Clergy.</i>		
<i>Plutarch his apothegms praised</i>	—	xliii. 132
— His character as a philosopher	—	xliv. 2
— His amiable benevolence	—	xliv. 4
— Observations on the biography of, by M. Weguelin	Ixviii. 162	
<i>Pluto,</i> described in the character of an undertaker	xxxviii. 143	
<i>Pneumatology,</i> study of, defined and explained	xxxvii. 514	
<i>Pockridge Mrs.</i> her unhappy fate	—	xxxii. 304
<i>Pocket books,</i> useful in case of accidents by fire	—	ii. 80
<i>Pockrich,</i> Mr. history of	—	xxiv. 14
— His extraordinary musical talents	—	xxiv. 14
— Description of his sea equipage	—	xxiv. 16
— His arguments in favour of abstemiousness	—	xxiv. 16
— The projector of transfusing blood for renewing youth	xxiv. 17	
— His tragical death	—	xxiv. 18
<i>Pocock,</i> Dr. his description of the stone of the fountains	viii. 416	
<i>Pædobaptists,</i> their doctrine, a gross superstition	iv. 109	
<i>Pæstum,</i> ruins of, how discovered	—	xxxvii. 337
— Curious monuments of antiquity there	—	xxxvii. 338
— Some account of that city	—	xxxix. 132
— Ruins of, by whom first discovered	—	xxxix. 134
— Remains of, now visible	—	xxxix. 134
<i>Poet,</i> made by nature, not by art	—	ii. 14
— English, compared with the ancient	—	iv. 222
— Misery of a gauger	—	iv. 332
— Most eminent have given very early indications of their abilities	xi. 482	
— The political duty of a poet	—	xxii. 126
— His happy exemption from taxes	—	xxv. 453
— Two other employments recommended to quarrelsome poets	—	xxvi. 232
— Effect from the bite of a mad poet	—	xxvi. 316
— One good, the cause of many bad	—	xxiv. 356
— Their elysium poetically described	—	xxxiv. 120
— Considered as preachers	—	xxxiv. 539
— Inutility of their preaching	—	xxxiv. 540
— Their genius unfit for matters of civil policy	—	xl. 354
— Poetical view of English	—	xlii. 47
— Blind veneration of the ancients, censured	—	xliii. 124
— Eastern, not destitute of taste	—	xliv. 429
— An account of metaphysical poets	—	lxii. 2
— Advice to a young poet	—	lxii. 469
<i>Poet Laureat,</i> origin and history of that office	—	lxix. 212
<i>Poetry,</i> mock heroic, what	—	v. 117
— Poetical impudence, or advice unasked	—	vi. 233
— Declined after the times of Milton and Pope beginning to revive	—	vii. 132
— The first offspring of genius	—	vii. 129
— The effect of, on the mind	—	vii. 324
— The nature of didactic	—	viii. 162

P O E

419

Poetry, The style of didactic should be elevated and enlivened.	viii. 163
— The genius and beauties of Hebrew —	viii. 401
— Style of the Hebrew, sententious, figurative and sublime	viii. 402
— Defence of Italian, against Voltaire —	viii. 462
— The measure to be observed in dramatic	ix. 308.
— Blank verse freed from a proper final word	xii. 364.
— Blank verse and rhyming, compared —	xiii. 96
— Why ill-sounding, may sometimes please. —	xiii. 98
— Poetical expression, what — —	xiv. 92
— True taste, destroyed by rhyme — —	xiv. 95
— Excellency of the English blank verse —	xiv. 96
— Heroi-comic unknown to the ancients and by whom introduced into Italy, France and England, with specimens	xv. 64
— Epic, the first in France — —	xv. 73
— Origin of Alexandrine verse —	xv. 73.
— Laws of didactic — —	xvi. 329.
— The earliest and most appropriated subjects of	xvi. 402.
— A portrait of poetic rage — —	xvii. 378
— To Lysander and Belinda — — —	xxii. 332
— On youth — — — —	xxii. 344
— The uses of — — — — —	xxiv. 348.
— Poetical eulogies on poetical works, censured —	xxiv. 409.
— Labour in composition disgusting — —	xxv. 328.
— The merits of blank and metrical verse	xxvi. 289.
— The beauty of varied pauses in —	xxvi. 284.
— Extracts from Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden and Pope	xxvi. 286
— Remarks on comparative imagery —	xxvi. 291.
— Three queries relative to imagery —	xxvi. 258
— Verification and rhyme, considered —	xxvii. 323
— To be found among the antiquities of all nations	xxviii. 143
— How far more ancient than prose —	xxviii. 143.
— Barbarous times favourable to poetic spirit	xxviii. 146.
— Disadvantages of, on account of modern refinement	xxviii. 147
— Accuracy, inconsistent with sublimity	xxviii. 147.
— Imagery and description considered	xxviii. 149.
— Ancient, more pleasing than modern	xxviii. 149.
— Observations on Spanish poetry —	xxviii. 233.
— Observations on Turkish poetry —	xxviii. 466.
— Observations on French poetry —	xxviii. 564.
— Verse was used before prose, and that opinion controverted	xxix. 10.
— Ancient laws, maxims, proverbs, &c. written in	xxix. 11
— Oracles delivered in — — —	xxix. 11
— How improved in process of time — —	xxix. 84
— Satirical verses on — — —	xxix. 469.
— Delights of, enthusiastic — — — —	xxx. 38.
— Specimen of Welsh — — — —	xxx. 23.
— Reflections on — — — —	xxxvi. 530
— Observations on lyric, and its analogy with music,	xxxix. 525

Poetry,

<i>Poetry, The three great original objects of</i>	—	xl. 117
— Imitation considered	—	xi. 119
— To a lady, with a new-year's gift	—	xi. 309
— Its correspondence with music	—	xli. 321
— Tends to corrupt and debase the spirits of men	—	xlii. 35
— Exceptionable in a political view	—	xlii. 151
— Boileau's art of, the best extant	—	xliii. 558
— Rise and progress of Provençal	—	xlii. 567
— Specimens of Miss Atkins	—	xlviii. 55
— Specimens of ancient English	—	li. 49
— To a lady, by Mr. Richardson	—	li. 95
— Connection of, with music	—	li. 306
— Union of, with music in France	—	li. 384
— From Shakespeare to his mistress	—	li. 482
— Critical remarks on English	—	liii. 204
— Observations on the marvellous in epic	—	liii. 543
— History of French	—	lv. 192
— Translation of some Welsh poetry	—	lv. 432
— Ancient, destitute of all relation to science	—	lv. 500
— Advantages from an acquaintance with natural history	—	lvi. 340
— Exhibition of real nature, the great end of	—	lvii. 34
— Strictures on Mason's style	—	lviii. 140
— Fragments of Greek and Roman	—	lviii. 239
— Of the ancient Greeks characterized	—	lx. 123
— Of the Hebrews characterized	—	lx. 132
— Sacred, why generally unsuccessful	—	lxii. 8
— Influence of science on	—	lxii. 509
— The repository of wisdom and philosophy among the Greeks	—	lxii. 509
— The ancient means of recording history	—	lxii. 523
— Relating to some graces lately passed at Cambridge	—	lxv. 314
— For the vase at Bath Easton	—	lxv. 315
— On castles in the air	—	lxv. 384
— Alluding to lady Augusta Campbell	—	lxv. 388
— In compliment to the late Lord Chesterfield	—	lxv. 410
— Descriptive of a library	—	lxv. 423
— Alluding to the destruction of the world	—	lxv. 468
— From The Brothers, an eclogue	—	lxv. 469
— From the Gentle Shepherd	—	lxv. 470
— The natural propensity of mankind to	—	lxvi. 32
— State of, in the reign of Elizabeth	—	lxvi. 162
— Origin of, poetically detailed	—	lxvii. 350
— Translation of some Welsh	—	lxviii. 271
— Theory of versification	—	lxix. 40
— The rise of pastoral	—	lxx. 178
— Influence of, on the sciences	—	lxx. 504
<i>Pobœn-warer, account of</i>	—	xlili. 201
<i>Poëtiers, John de, Comte de St. Valier, instance of the effects of fear</i>	—	x. 465
— and other violent passions, upon him	—	<i>Poison,</i>

<i>Poison</i> , of lamas and ticunas its great virulence	ix.	44
— An effectual antidote against it	ix.	45
— The strong effects of its effluvia	ix.	46
— Effects of this poison on various animals	ix.	47
— Of the sturgrass, and its remedy	xii.	458
— Used by the Indians of Guiana for arrows	xl.	280
— Observations on the poison of lead	iii. 163 —	xiv. 536
— Account of a poisonous fish	lvii.	3
— Remedies against arsenic and other poisons	lviii.	503
— Treatise on poisoned arrows	lxix.	78
— Account of	lxx.	586
— Of the viper	lxx.	587
— Of the ticunas.	lxx.	592
— Of the lauro-cerasus	lxx.	592
<i>Poivre, M. le</i> , his philosophical travels	—	xli. 258
<i>Poland</i> , great defects of the constitution both in church and state		
— Slavish condition of the common people	iii.	270
— Its connections	iii.	282
— Origin of the Poles	xvi.	86
— Frequent odd ways of disposing of the crown of Poland	xxvi.	161
— Origin of the republican power in	xxvi.	163
— Awful appearance of the diet	xxvi.	164
— Instance of the ostentation of the nobles	xxvi.	171
— History of, in the modern universal history	xxvii.	410
— Nature of the government of	xxvii.	411
— Senate and diet	xxvii.	412
— The wretched state of common people in	xxx.	515
— More oppressed than the plebeians of Rome	xxx.	515
— Absurd laws respecting murder	xxx.	516
— Government of, its energy and power weakened by the Romish religion	xxxvii.	312
— Dissidents there, how oppressed	xxxvii.	313
— Voltaire's address to the Popish confederates	xxxix.	574
— Present miserable state of that country	xlvi.	36, 447
— The pretended claims and rights of Austria and Russia to her territories, exploded	xlviii.	234
— Her cause become the cause of all Europe	xlviii.	235
— History of the troubles of	lii.	343
— Remarks on the causes of the various revolutions in the government of that country	lviii.	344
— Advantageous character of the Polonian brethren	lxviii.	177
<i>Pole, cardinal</i> , his good character	xxxi.	131
— His family, birth, &c.	xxxi.	131
— Is elected to the papacy, but is thrown out again	xxxi.	142
— Ambiguity of his character	xxxii.	145
— His character viewed in different lights by the English and by the Italians	xxxiii.	474

<i>Pole, Cardinal, Summary review of his character</i>	xxxiv. 313
<i>Police, a new kind of, established at London</i>	xvi. 443
<i>Policy, civil, original sources of, exploded</i>	ii. 382
<i>Polignac, Cardinal, the reason why he first undertook to refute Lucretius</i>	xvii. 44
— Specimens of Mr. Canning's translation of his Anti-Lucretius	xxxvi. 190
— Encomiums on	lvi. 556
<i>Polished planes, curious remarks on the reflection of light from</i>	xxiii. 387
<i>Politicks, what</i>	vi. 444
— An imitation of esteem	vi. 445
— The natural result of a good temper	xix. 392
— Why shocking in an ill-natured person	xix. 392
— Different modes of, in different places	xx. 526
<i>Politics reflections on politics</i>	ii. 440
— Fundamentals in their nature	iii. 38
— Writers, who so called	xvii. 289
— Their necessary qualifications	xvii. 292
— Polity, not yet reduced to a system	xxii. 540
— More quacks in politics than in medicine	xxii. 540
— Absurdity of preferring the governments of barbarous nations to those of the more civilized	xxii. 541
— Its connection with morals	xxx. 573
— Free enquiry in political matters asserted	xxxii. 307
— Freedom of speech and writing on public affairs, considered	xxxiv. 392
— General observations on	i. 1c9
— Free thoughts on political subjects	liv. 397
<i>Political arithmetic, question in</i>	xvi. 673
<i>Pollexfen, M. his speech on King James's abdication</i>	xxviii. 413
<i>Polly, the second part of the Beggar's opera, disputes occasioned by it</i>	xvii. 595
<i>Polybius, where born</i>	xiv. 335
— Sent ambassador to Egypt	xiv. 335
— General of the Achean horse	xiv. 335
— Sent with others prisoners to Rome	xiv. 336
— His friendship, and instructions in the art of war, courted by Scipio	xiv. 336
— Procures the release of his surviving countrymen	xiv. 337
— Sent by the Romans to make discoveries in the Atlantic ocean, and to regulate affairs there	xiv. 337
— Account of his writings	xiv. 337
— Various translations of his general history	xiv. 338
— Observations on his style	xi. 339
— Some knowledge of military affairs necessary for understanding the writings of	xiv. 341
— Chevalier Folard's commentary on	xiv. 341
— His remarks on the corruption of government	xxx. 269
	<i>Polycarp,</i>

<i>Polyax</i> , remark on his martyrdom	—	xxxi. 243
— Translates the Greek testament into Syriac		lxi. 40
<i>Polygamy</i> , does not contribute to the increase of a people	xv. 280	
— Debate on	—	xxviii. 194
— Admissible some times	—	xxviii. 504
— Necessary to population	—	xxviii. 504
— Advantages and disadvantages of	—	xlvi. 531
— Story relative to	—	ix. 388
— Not only lawful in a religious, but advantagious in a civil light, and highly politic in a domestic view	—	lxiii. 276
— This doctrine controverted	lxiii. 279, 287, 321	
— Preceding writers in defence of polygamy	lxiii. 323	
— Madan's hypothesis refuted	lxiii. 326, 338	
— The blessings of, displayed	lxv. 293	
— Contrary both to civil policy and christian virtue	lxix. 489	
<i>Polyoxy</i> , medical virtues, and time for gathering it	xl. 169	
<i>Polypos</i> , dissertation on the fresh water	ii. 323	
— Thoughts concerning its origin	iv. 61	
— Explanation of	vi. 384	
— Analogy between it and a willow	vi. 385	
— In the nose, how formed	xxxi. 546	
— Account of the bronchial	xxxix. 40	
<i>Polytheism</i> , and idolatry, whence	x. 431	
— The compatibility of polytheism with theism	x. 434	
— Said to be the first and most ancient religion of mankind	xvi. 523	
— pomp and splendor of false religion, its support	ii. 163	
<i>Pompadour, Mad.</i> her character	xxxv. 266	
— Her description of Lewis XV.	xxxv. 267	
<i>Pompeii</i> , antiquities discovered among the ruins of	lvii. 449	
<i>Pompey</i> , his magnificent theatre, described	xxx. 186	
— His pillar at Alexandria, mensuration of	xl. 98	
— Not so ancient as Pompey's time	xl. 99	
— Supposed to have been erected by Vespasian	xl. 100	
— Examination of his character	xliv. 7	
— Rise and progress of his contest with Cæsar	xlv. 171	
— His character	xlv. 174	
— His oratorical talents	xlv. 176	
<i>Pondicherry</i> , an healthy settlement	xxxix. 346	
<i>Ponseach</i> , the Indian king, some account of	xxxiv. 19	
<i>Pool, Michael de la</i> , impeached	xxxvi. 5	
<i>Pool, Jonas</i> , his voyage to the northward, on discovery, &c.	iii. 122	
<i>Poor</i> , employment of, recommended	iv. 389	
— Considerations, on the maintenance of the	v. 456	
— Bad consequences of the laws	vi. 97	
— How to be amended	vi. 98	
— At Naples	vii. 148	
— At Genoa	vii. 149	
— At London	vii. 149	
— Proposals for the improvement of workhouses	xviii. 618—8xix. 91.	
— System for employing the poor	xix. 560	

<i>Poor; observations on the poor laws</i>	—	xix. 593
— Built upon false principles	—	xxi. 574
— Proposal for county work-houses	—	xxii. 434
— Laws; considered	—	xxx. 289
— A superintendent proposed to be added to the overseers	xxx.	290
— General causes of their increase	—	xxxii. 387
— Gentle poor	—	xxxii. 388
— Regulations of proposed laws relating to		xxxvi. 421
— Plan of a society for the benefit of the industrious		xlv. 316
— Strictures on the poor's rates	—	xlv. 474
— Hints for the improvement of work-houses		xlvi. 504
— Holy-days, pernicious to the poor	—	xlvi. 657
— Defects in our laws relating to settlements in work-houses		xlvii. 21
— Great defects of the laws	—	iii. 315
<i>Poor man's prayer</i>	—	lx. 461
<i>Poor Knights of Windsor, their history</i>	—	i. 255
<i>Poor in spirit, meaning of, explained</i>	—	lxvii. 451
<i>Pope, Mr. a money-lender; his prosecution of Sir Alexander Leith Bart. and nonsuit</i>	—	lxii. 393
<i>Pope, Rev. Mr. his description of the tower of Dornadilla</i>	lxiii.	271
<i>Pope, Alex. his conduct with regard to a MS: of Lord Bolingbroke's</i>		i. 52
— Justified	—	v. 248
— His Messiah, translated into Latin verse	—	v. 452
— The life of, by Dr. Birch	—	vii. 275
— An instance of his esteem for Mr. Thomson		ix. 496
— His lame apology to Mr. Hill	—	x. 24
— A passage in his ethic epistles similar to Lord Bolingbroke's notions	—	x. 345
— His table-œconomy	—	xi. 69
— Connections with Lord Bolingbroke	—	xiii. 124
— Ridiculed by that nobleman	—	xiii. 125
— His essay on man, censured by M. de Croufaz		xiii. 125
— Defended by Lord Bolingbroke	—	xiii. 125
— Consults Mr. Warburton concerning Lord Bolingbroke's letters on the study and use of history	—	xiii. 126
— His memory traduced on account of the patriot King		xiii. 127
— His pastorals, not destitute of new rural images		xiv. 537
— Censured for a mixture of Grecian and British ideas		xiv. 537
— Has improved upon Theocritus and Virgil		xiv. 541
— His ode to St. Cecilia, inferior to Dryden's Alexander's feast		xiv. 547
— Said to have planned an epic poem	—	xv. 71
— Reasons for believing him unequal to the task		xv. 71
— Instances of the mutual friendship between him and Gay	xvii.	581
— The occasion of his first dissension with Cibber		xvii. 586
— His lines on government, controverted		xxiv. 206
— Epistle from Eloisa to Abelard; criticised		xxvii. 20
— His edition of Shakespeare, characterized		xxxiii. 385

<i>Pope, Alex.</i> twice in danger of being drowned	—	xxxv. 133
— Lady M. W. Montague's satire on	—	xxxvii. 46
— His life	—	xl. 289
— His misunderstanding with Addison	—	xl. 295
— His death	—	xl. 301
— Observations on his writings	—	xl. 399, 417
— Voltaire's encomium on	—	xl. 417
— His intended epic poem on Britain	—	xl. 418
— Plan of the poem	—	xl. 418
— Original letters of his, supposed to Mrs. M. Blount	—	xli. 62
— His trait of Mrs. Howard	—	xlii. 64
— His private character attacked by Churchill	—	xli. 377
— Said not to have understood his own reasoning, in the essay of man	—	xli. 379
— Forms the plan of an history of English poetry	—	i. 290
— Improved and extended by Mr. Gray	—	i. 291
— Mr. Warion's work on a different plan	—	i. 291
— Remarkable pleonasmis in his writings	—	ii. 514
— His translation of Homer, censured	—	iii. 372
— Compared with Dryden	—	lvii. 31
— His quarrel with Mr. Addison, discussed	—	lxix. 261
— His maxim with respect to forms of government, exploded	—	lxiv. 17
— Historical remarks relative to his translation of Homer	—	lxv. 354
— His original poems appreciated	—	lxv. 360
— His poetical qualifications, candidly discriminated	—	lxvi. 270
— His poetical reputation injured by his moral virtues	—	lxvii. 438
— His character vindicated	—	lxvii. 439
— His character as a didactic poet	—	lxix. 181
<i>Popes of Rome</i> , their downfall foretold	—	i. 353
— The opposition of parliament to papal power	—	viii. 68
— Have enacted laws useful to Christendom, where their own interest was not concerned	—	xii. 446
— Temporal power, revenges, military forces, &c.	xv. 616, 619	
— Prerogative over angels	—	xv. 616
— Animosities among the Cardinals at the election of a pope	—	xv. 620
— Papal authority long resisted by the Spaniards	—	xxiv. 100
— When they began to arrogate imperial authority	—	xxiv. 367
— Declaration of their claims	—	xxiv. 369
— Why opposition to them was ineffectual	—	xxiv. 371
— When their authority began to decay	—	xxiv. 372
— Description of	—	xxvi. 460
— Absurd veneration formerly paid to	—	xxxviii. 46
— Remarks on their temporal power	—	xxxix. 2
— Benedict XIV. proposes the abolition of holy-days in Italy	—	xxxix. 52
— <i>Poeffo</i> , or grand cavalcade of the pope, described	—	xli. 418
<i>Papery</i> , errors and corruptions in pointed out	—	viii. 285
		<i>Papery</i> .

✓ <i>Popery, its obvious design to enslave the people to the priests</i>	viii.	286
— The doctrines of, fraudulent and dangerous	xii.	430
— The genius and spirit of that superstition	xii.	214
— An abuse of the understanding of mankind, and a violation of their rights	xxxii.	139
— Exhibited in a striking light	xxxiii.	475
— Vindicated on the principle of church authority	xxxv.	303
— A good religion for keeping down the prices of provisions	xxxvii.	72
— Schemes to prevent the increase of popery	xxxvii.	398
— Its malignant influence on society	xxxix.	226
— Penal laws against, defended	xxxix.	228
— Grand objection to the toleration of	xxxix.	258
— Why not entitled to the same toleration as other dissenters from the established church	xxxix.	261
— Less malignant in Ireland now, than in former times	lx.	10
— Tracts relative to toleration of popery in England, &c.	lx.	243
— Principles of, appreciated	lxii.	67
— Preferred to methodism	lxiv.	102
— Greatly on the decline in England	lxiv.	403, 408
— Bishop Newton's idea of	lxviii.	235
— See <i>Catholics, Roman Catholics.</i>		
<i>Poppy white, culture of, in the East Indies</i>	—	iv. 255
<i>Popularity, not to be borne by little minds</i>	—	xviii. 354
— Suddenly acquired by authors, renders the merit of the work justly suspicious	xviii.	355
<i>Population, of antient and modern times, compared</i>	—	vi. 81
— Sir W. Petty, mistaken in the population of London	xiii.	428
— Causes conducive thereunto	xix.	180, 294
— Of nations, thoughts on	xxx.	466
— Of Africa, in particular	xxx.	466
— Causes of depopulation	xxxiii.	47
— How far affected by agriculture	xxxvi.	170
— Decrease of, owing to the monopolizing of farms	xxxvi.	389
— Thoughts on the decrease of, in England	xxxvi.	429
— On the increase and mortality at Madeira	xxxix.	426
— Remarks on	xliv.	15
— On the number of inhabitants at Madeira	xliv.	139
— In England, state of, investigated	xlvi.	101
— Estimate of the present number of people in this kingdom	xlvi.	103
— As affected by the division of property, discussed	xlvii.	81
— Facts and observations relating to	xlviii.	125
— Better promoted by large farms than by small ones	xlviii.	348
— Remarks on the conduct of nature with respect to	xlviii.	528
— Low state of, in England, during the Saxon times	i.	195
— Remarks on	li.	378, 471
— Of Manchester, observations on	lv.	122
— Just observations on	lviii.	173
— State of, in Gloucestershire,	lxiii.	12
		<i>Population,</i>

<i>Population</i> , the present state of, in England, not declining	lxiv.	254
— Of Great Britain, not in a decreasing state	lxv.	131
— Remarks on the present state of, in England	lxvi.	142, 383, 423.
— Country poor or rich, according to its population	lxvi.	423
— Of Paris —	lxviii.	629
— See <i>Mortality</i> .		
<i>Porcelain</i> , a manufacture of, in Saxony	viii.	501
<i>Porcupine man</i> , an account of	xv.	273.
<i>Perisms of Euclid</i> , some account of	lviii.	389:
<i>Pork</i> , the Buccaneers method of curing	xxii.	91
<i>Port-Royal, Miss.</i> method observed in their Latin gram.	xviii.	374
<i>Porte, Mons. de la</i> , disgraced for his honesty	xvi.	144.
<i>Porter</i> , process for the brewing of	xxvi.	126
<i>Portland, D. of</i> , deprived of the forest of Inglewood, &c,	xxxviii.	327
— The conduct of administration on that account	xxxviii.	328.
<i>Portland powder</i> , account of	xvi.	552.
<i>Porto Bello</i> , the peculiarity of the weather there	xix.	28A
<i>Portugal</i> , history of —	vi.	196, 241
— Cape of Good Hope, first discovered by the Portuguese	vi.	198
— The East Indies, first discovered by the Portuguese	vi.	199.
— Second expedition to India	vi.	200
— Various transactions therein	vi.	201
— Victory gained by the Portuguese fleet	vi.	205
— Cause of the decline of their East India trade	xxiii.	478
— When first erected into a kingdom	xxiv.	118.
— Our connections with, investigated	xxxvi.	68
— Character of the present government	xxxvii.	235
— Character of the minister	xxxvii.	237
— Conduct of, in the late war	xxxix.	391
— Some account of	xliii.	220, 222
— Account of the specie remitted to Britain, from 1766 to 1769, inclusive	xliv.	495
— Remarkable instance of their narrow-mindedness	liii.	195
— English commerce with, prejudicial to England	lv.	22
— Remarks on	lix.	61
— Its miserable state	lxviii.	589
<i>Porus, King</i> , an imaginary being	xxxvi.	8
<i>Post</i> , remarks on the	xlivii.	528
<i>Pot-a-sh</i> , Dr. Mitchel's art of making	iii.	440
— The art of making it like the Russians, discov. by Mr. Hill	x.	27
— Specific benefits arising to trade from the best American	xiii.	155
— New and cheapest method of preparing	lxiv.	272
— Hints relative to the making of, in this country	lxv.	47
— Enormous sum paid annually to Russia for	lxv.	47
<i>Potatoes</i> , Mr. Crowe's method of cultivating	xlii.	89
— Use in feeding cattle and poultry	xlii.	89
— The conglomerated sort, described	xlv.	17
— The Irish purple	xlv.	284
— Bread made of	xlv.	284
— Their usefulness in feeding cattle	xlv.	379

<i>Potatoes</i> , curious remark in regard to the natural history of	xlv.	397
— Gerard's account of them at their first introd into Engl.	xlvii.	138
— Methods of cultivating	—	iii. 16
<i>Potsdam</i> , its flourishing state	—	lv. 555
<i>Pottery</i> , greatly improved by Wedgwood	xlii.	267—xviii. 497
<i>Potteries</i> , ancient, remains of, discov. on the Mosquito coast	lxii.	277
<i>Potter, Archibishop</i> , Mr. Whiston's remarks on him	i.	347
— Flattered by Dr. Pierce	—	i. 348
<i>Potts</i> , Mr. his controversy with Dr. Hunter concerning the discovery of the hernia congenita	—	xxxii. 109
— His cure of the hernia cistica	—	xxxiv. 62
— Controversy relating to his method of treating fractures, &c.	—	xliii. 141
<i>Potts, Jobz</i> , specimen of his orthodoxy	—	xix. 219
<i>Poussin</i> , his style of painting contrasted with that of Rubens	xlviii.	455
— His style of painting compared with that of Rembrandt	lxii.	18
<i>Powder-plot</i> a distinct narrative of that conspiracy	xii.	208
— Chiefly advised and directed by one Piercy	—	xii. 209
<i>Powell, Dr.</i> his pulpit discourses praised	—	lxiii. 544
<i>Power</i> , natural, wherein it consists	—	iv. 524
— Of the country, what	—	iv. 499
— Executive, what, and how far it extends	—	xv. 219, 224
— Its intolerant nature	—	xxxii. 57
— An eternal enemy to liberty	—	xxxii. 162
<i>Powers of Europe</i> , their leagues not always guided by religion	xviii.	362
<i>Powles</i> , Mr. his objections in the House of Commons to the Speaker's being a privy counsellor	—	xxviii. 128
— His speech on the removal of evil counsellors	—	xxviii. 130
<i>Pownall, Governor</i> , his description of a curious sepulchral monument in Ireland	—	xlix. 261
— His survey of the remarkable antiquities on the summit of Penmer-mawr	—	liii. 498
— His account of some Irish antiquities	—	liii. 500
— His account of the earthen ware discovered in the sea near Whitsable Bay	—	lxii. 275
— Of curious earthen vases found on the Mosquito shore	lxii.	277
— His conjectures relative to the curious rocking-stone at West Hoadley	—	lxx. 263
<i>Powney, Richard</i> , editor of the letters and diary of Henry Earl of Clarendon	—	xxix. 197
<i>Poyet, Chancellor</i> , history and trial of	—	iv. 312
<i>Practicable-men</i> , their character	—	xlii. 118
<i>Prague</i> , description of the battle of	—	xxxv. 84
<i>Praise</i> , the love of, discussed	—	lxii. 294
<i>Prater</i> , character of	—	iii. 108
<i>Prayer</i> , the nature of, explained	—	i. 138
— A notable thought on	—	iii. 40
— Dr. Foster's general	—	vi. 341
— The excellency does not consist in a multitude of words	vii.	239
— The use of forms of	—	vii. 419
		<i>Prayer</i> ,

Prayer, the impropriety of extemporary prayers	vii.	419.
— The reasonableness and obligations to —	ix.	55
— The conditions necessary to render it acceptable	xi.	334
— The importance of family prayer asserted	xi.	336
— For the prosperity of our country, a duty incumbent on all	xviii.	344
— A form of, upon the plan of the Lord's prayer	xix.	228
— Why exercised in the name of Christ —	xxiii.	359
— The gift of, what — —	xxv.	124
— From a book, a hindrance to piety —	xxv.	125
— No scriptural authority for prescribed forms	xxv.	125
— The disadvantages of extemporary, and expediency of prescribed forms for — —	xxv.	286
— For Tuesday morning — — —	xxv.	423
— Observations on — — —	xxix.	151
— Eloquence, not essential to it —	xxix.	151
— Some modern forms greatly defective —	xxix.	152
— Absurdity of over-abasing forms of expression	xxix.	151
— Story of a sailor who understood it literally	xxix.	153
— For wisdom — — —	xxx.	215
— For repentance — — —	xxx.	215
— For good dispositions . . . — — —	xxx.	216
— For piety towards God — — —	xxx.	216
— For charity to mankind — — —	xxx.	216
— For self-government — — —	xxx.	216
— For sincerity — — —	xxx.	217
— For submission to providence — — —	xxx.	217
— Free, preferred to forms — — —	xxxiv.	249
— The primitive mode of worship — — —	xxxiv.	250
— Advantages of set forms — — —	xxxiv.	250
— Inexpediency and disadvantages — — —	xxxiv.	251
— The pleasures attending a due discharge of	xxxvi.	84
— Written forms of, recommended to the dissenters	xxxvii.	114
— Disadvantages of liturgic forms — — —	xxxvii.	114
— Benefits naturally arising from — — —	xlii.	215
— Observations on extemporaneous — — —	xlv.	267
— An excellent one of an Indian Brahmin — — —	lxi.	503
— Lady Huntingdon's notion of	lxx.	373
Preachers, modern, their character	vi.	417
— Something farther still wanting — — —	vi.	418
— How to proceed — — —	vi.	420
— Should be a good man — — —	vi.	425
— The strict discipline requisite for — — —	vi.	426
— Should know life and human nature — — —	vi.	426
— Mental disorders, how to cure — — —	vi.	427
— The advantage of action — — —	ix.	59
— Of a deliberate pronunciation — — —	ix.	61
— Requisites necessary to impress the minds of the hearers — — —	ix.	63
— These how to be acquired — — —	ix.	64
— Directions as to gestures — — —	ix.	65

Preachers,

<i>Preachers, importance of being duly impressed with religion themselves</i>	ix. 65
— Not the ambassadors of God	xviii. 200
— Necessary qualifications	xx. 74, 260.
— A profitable hint to them	xx. 204
— A very animated popish one, described	xxxix. 445
<i>Preaching, a dialogue concerning the art of</i>	vi. 416
— What	vi. 419.
— Strict unity of design in	vi. 421.
— Bad effect of methodical divisions in	vi. 422
— Conscience, how to address in	vi. 423.
— Imagination how to address	vi. 423
— Great advantage of	vi. 424
— Harmony of sound, and proper action in	vi. 425
— The grand secret to follow nature	vi. 429
— Its use in the Christian world	xxviii. 40
— Christianity nor morality can subsist without it	xxviii. 41.
— Its abuse	xxviii. 41
— Ineffeual for the reformation of mankind	xxxiv. 538.
— Absurd abuses practised in Spain	xlvi. 234
— New way of, in the time of King John	xlix. 185
— Changes in the modes since the time of Elizabeth	xlix. 425
— Remarks on the progress of	lx. 105
<i>Precedency, female, contention for, ridiculed by Charles V.</i>	xlviii. 97
<i>Precedents, in law and parliamentary proceedings, their utility canvassed</i>	xli. 463
<i>Precepts from the book of wisdom</i>	xxii. 343
<i>Preceptors, should study first their pupils</i>	xxvii. 254
— Always expect the man in the child	xxvii. 214
— Are fond of teaching the shewy parts of literature	xxvii. 351
<i>Precious stones, process for imitating</i>	lxviii. 632
<i>Precipitates, metallic, chemical observations of</i>	lxviii. 174
<i>Predestination, the doctrine of</i>	vii. 243
— The doctrine of, opposed by John Wesley	xxxvii. 317
— Doctrine of, affords horrid ideas of the Deity	xxxix. 314
— Origin of that doctrine	lxix. 94
<i>Predictions, when fulfilled, undoubted proofs of a divine foreknowledge</i>	xiii. 83
<i>Pregnancy, account of an extraordinary</i>	lx. 493
<i>Prejudice, well directed, of benefit to weak minds</i>	xx. 2
<i>Prelatical titles, impiety of, humorously shewn</i>	xxviii. 98
<i>Premaux water, analysis of</i>	lxx. 523
<i>Premonition, M.de, his hypothesis of the union between soul and body</i>	xi. 572
— His eloege	xlvi. 530
<i>Prenties, Ensign, his sufferings by shipwreck</i>	lxvii. 153
<i>Prepossession, often mistaken for conviction</i>	xix. 231
<i>Prerogative, Royal, what</i>	xv. 225

<i>Prerogative of the Crown, and privileges of the subject, equally sacred.</i>	xvii. 495
— Best way to maintain —	xvii. 437
— Sir George Downing's speech in defence of prerogative	xxviii. 259
— Royal, dialogue in — —	lxi. 174
<i>Presbyterians, the most zealous defenders of our liberties, civil and religious</i>	xxvii. 430
— Testimonies in their favour from Lord Clarendon, and others of the establishment —	xxvii. 430
— How far their principles are akin to popery	xxxiv. 442
— Their near approach to the established church	xxxvi. 219
<i>Presentment, enquiry concerning</i>	xliv. 549
<i>Press, liberty of, attacked by each party when uppermost in the civil war</i>	xviii. 406
— Observations on the — —	xxii. 544
— Consequences resulting from —	xxiii. 379
— What it is not — —	xxviii. 118
— The Palladium of all the civil, political, and religious rights of Englishmen — —	l. 185
— Reasons why government cannot form any dangerous designs against it — —	l. 186
— Its advantages to the people of England. — —	liii. 463
<i>Press warrants. See Seamen.</i>	
<i>Prefter, what kind of whirlwind</i>	iv. 153
<i>Pretender, his bigoted attachment to popery</i>	viii. 457
— Anecdote relating to his enterprize in Scotland	xxxv. 271
— Of the religious part of his character —	xxxv. 435
— Present declension of his interest at Rome	xxxv. 438
— His letter to Queen Anne — —	liv. 287
<i>Pretty, satirical use of that word in a work entitled "The Picture of Paris"</i> — — —	lxv. 228
<i>Price, Rev. Dr. his observations on the expectations of lives, &c.</i>	xliv. 136
— His observations on calculating reversions — —	xlv. 456
— His remarks relative to the transit of Venus	xlv. 460
— His observations on the duration of life in great towns and villages	lv. 122
— His political principles controverted	lv. 152, 239
— His observations on reversionary payments, defended	lvii. 65
— His friendly contest with Dr. Priestley —	ix. 298
— His strictures on the Bishop of London —	ix. 247
— His notions with respect to the Necessarian doctrine	lxii. 35
— Censured for his foreboding and desponding spirit in political affairs — —	lxii. 447
— Remarks respecting annuities, &c. — —	lxii. 447
<i>Price, Dr. his experiments on lead, silver, and gold</i>	lxvii. 222
— The first transmuted into the second and third	lxvii. 224
<i>Price, a farmer, and his learned wife, their hospitable entertainment of John Bunyan</i>	xxv. 586, 590
	<i>Pride,</i>

<i>Pride, vindicated</i>	—	—	v. 521
— Deformity of	—	—	vi. 332
— Described	—	—	xxvi. 203
— Excellent declamation against	—	—	xxxiv. 211
— Not peculiar to man	—	—	xiv. 485
— The Germans remarkable for	—	—	xlv. 488
— The vice of hot climates	—	—	lxvi. 23
<i>Prideaux, Dr. Humphry, anecdote concerning him</i>			xxx. 316
<i>Prienne, account of, and of the temple of Minerva Polias</i>		xlii.	372
<i>Priests, enjoined to learn some trade</i>	—	—	xv. 584
— A lady's opinion of	—	—	xix. 393
— The tool of princely tyranny	—	—	xxvii. 431
— Their domineering spirit pointed out	—	—	xxxi. 408
— Their persecution of a modern sceptic animadverted on			xxxi. 409
— Romish, greater friends to fornication than matrimony		xxxii.	57
— Humorous account of their emasculating themselves for righteousness sake	—	—	xlii. 14
— Voltaire's defence of the priesthood	—	—	xlii. 547
— Their powers and claims of, considered	—	—	lv. 101
— See <i>Clergy</i> .			
<i>Priestley, Dr. his electrical batteries and experiments</i>		xxxvii.	459
— His remarks on Dr. Blackstone, relating to the dissenters		xli.	298
— His account of rings consisting of all the prismatic colours, made by electrical explosions on the surfaces of pieces of metal		xlii.	420
— His experiments on charcoal	—	—	xlvi. 426
— Investigation relating to electricity	—	—	xlvi. 427
— His discoveries relating to air	—	—	i. 280
— Censured for want of urbanity in his controversies		iii.	292
— His observations on respiration, &c.	—	—	iv. 412
— His experiments on the use of the blood	—	—	iv. 413
— His epistle dedicatory (of his Harmony) to Dr. Price		lviii.	94
— His notions of philosophy, necessity, and materialism, attacked and defended	—	—	lxii. 29
— Ridiculed	—	—	lxii. 64
— Controversy between him and his opponents, on matter		lxii.	223
— His controversy with Mr. Bryant concerning philosophical necessity	—	—	lxiii. 348
— With Mr. Palmer on the same subject	—	—	lxiii. 353
— His paraphrase on the Lord's prayer	—	—	lxiv. 165
— His answer to Hammond the atheist	—	—	lxviii. 132
— His farther remarks relative to fixed air	—	—	lxviii. 380
— His controversy with Dr. Horsley	—	—	lxx. 56
— Attacked on the ground of scepticism, by Mrs. Macaulay Graham	—	—	lxx. 95
<i>Prime Ministers, tyrants over both prince and people</i>		xviii.	471
— Their bill of mortality	—	—	xxviii. 160
<i>Primogeniture, the right of, contrary to the law of nature</i>		xxiv.	216
— Succession in, bad effects of	—	—	xxxi. 151
			<i>Primogeniture,</i>

<i>Primogeniture, a badge of Norman slavery</i>	—	xxxvi. 34
<i>Prince, the most essential virtue of</i>	—	ii. 440
— True character of, how to know	—	xiv. 562
— Those of former ages greater adepts in science than those of modern times	—	xxiii. 394
— Pathetic remonstrance to them, on war	—	xxiv. 150
— Spectacles of horror, when they exercise violence in matters of religion	—	xxvii. 433
— Their piety often fatal to their subjects	—	xxxi. 506
— Education proper for	—	lxiii. 574
— Ought not to employ their time and attention on arts and sciences not relative to government	—	lxii. 575
<i>Principles and Manners, enquiry into the meaning of those words</i>		xxii. 391.
<i>Principles of action; what</i>	—	v. 141.
<i>Pringle, Dr. his experiments on putrefaction</i>	—	v. 322
— His experiments on substances resisting putrefaction	—	vi. 43
— His memory defended with respect to religion	—	lxix. 330
<i>Printing, in China, the most ancient</i>	—	x. 200
— Done by engraving on wood, and not by types	—	x. 200
— By whom introduced into Constantinople	—	xv. 281
— Reasons why not permitted among the Turks	—	xv. 282
— When and how first introduced into England	—	xvi. 578
— How first brought into England	—	xxxiv. 499
— The method of decoying the first printer into England	xxxiv.	500
— Origin of, in England	—	lij. 51
— Logographical, account of	—	lxx. 221
<i>Prints, incapable of conveying a good idea of painting or edifices</i>		xxx. 523
— The several characteristics of	—	xxxvii. 165
— Remarks on those of several great masters	xxxviii.	165, 173
— of Gentlemen and ladies in the last century	xli.	214
— from engravings, anecdotes relative to the history and progress of	—	lx. 367
<i>Prior, Matthew, over talkative</i>	—	xi. 71
— The merit of his poetry estimated	—	lxv. 352
<i>Priorities, alien, account of</i>	—	lxiii. 347
<i>Prismatic colours, observations on</i>	—	xl. 569
<i>Prismatic micrometer, account of</i>	—	lviii. 458
<i>Prisons, account of the state of, in England and in other countries</i>		lvii. 8
— at Moscow, anecdote of a gentleman confined in	—	lxiv. 383
<i>Pritchard, Mrs. poetic encomium on</i>	—	xxxv. 389
<i>Private vices, public benefits, that maxim absurd</i>	—	v. 58
<i>Prize-medals, given by the Batavian Society at Rotterdam</i>	lxvii.	512
<i>Prize-dissertations, given by Teyler's theological Society at Haarlem</i>		lxvii. 527
<i>Prize question proposed by the academy of Berlin</i>		lxvii. 343
— M. St. Auban's observations on	—	lxvii. 543
<i>Probabilities, the logic of</i>	—	xxi. 298
		<i>Probabilities,</i>

<i>Probabilities, calculation of</i>	—	ii. 562
<i>Probit, what sort of it necessary for a statesman</i>	—	xvii. 137
— Poetic encomium on	—	i. 213
<i>Problem, of Kepler, solved by Mr. Stewart</i>	—	xv. 387
— Algebraic, extraordinary one	—	xxxii. 263
— Remarks on	—	xxxii. 265
<i>Prodigal son, pathetic discourse on the parable of</i>	—	xxxiv. 208
— Reflections on the parable of	—	xlvi. 234
<i>Prodigies, the relations of them always to be questioned</i>	—	xliii. 127
— The more witnesses, the more reason to suspect it	—	xliii. 127
<i>Praetorian Bands, licentiousness of that body of soldiery</i>	—	xxiv. 123
— Particular account of	—	liv. 388
<i>Profanation, persecution for, reprehended</i>	—	xxxvi. 383
<i>Professions, what sort of, most useless to a state</i>	—	xi. 165
<i>Professors and lecturers, their qualifications and office</i>	—	xxix. 14
<i>Progall-insects, account of</i>	—	iv. 290
<i>Prognostics, a caution to physicians not to be too hasty in making</i>	—	xv. 398
<i>Projectiles do not describe the curve of a parabola</i>	—	xi. 491
— Theory of, depending on the curve of a parabola, false	—	xvi. 22
— Experiments relative to those used in military operations	—	lxviii. 123
<i>Projection, orthographic, its properties</i>	—	xi. 44
— Plane of, what	—	xi. 44
— Applied to delineating ships	—	xi. 45
<i>Projectors, apology for</i>	—	xxiii. 487
— Scheme for a college of	—	xxiii. 490
<i>Prolapsus uteri, account of one attended with peculiar symptoms</i>	—	xxxviii. 431
<i>Proliferous flowers, defined</i>	—	xx. 382
<i>Prologue, specimen of a remarkable foolish one</i>	—	xi. 318
— Pope's to Cato, preferable to any of Dryden's	—	xv. 65
<i>Promises, in what manner affected by civil law</i>	—	xv. 225
— How far to be observed	—	xxviii. 502
<i>Pronunciation, defects in</i>	—	xiv. 52
— Of the English language, proposal for establishing a standard of	—	lxiii. 246
<i>Propagation, how affected by admixtures of different species literal and typical</i>	—	iv. 127—iv. 183
— Of the human species, reflections on	—	xvi. 370
<i>Property, by what means determined</i>	—	vi. 17
— Private, how acquired	—	xiii. 366
— How it may be extended or transferred	—	xiii. 166
— Its just influence in society	—	xv. 217
— That of an author to his own works, defended	—	xxvii. 147
— That of the invention of a machine, the same as that of an author to his copy	—	xxvii. 187
— The foundation of the liberties of the people	—	xxviii. 142
— The right of electing representatives in parliament derived from independency	—	xxviii. 142
		<i>Property,</i>

Property, in trade, ought to confer the same right	xxviii. 143
— Great inequality in the constitution in this respect	xxviii. 143
— Non electors, the majority of substantial and independent inhabitants of this kingdom	xxviii. 144
— Nature and origin of	xxxv. 357
<i>Prophecy</i> , exclam. in writing and convers. censured	xxxviii. 249
<i>Prophecy</i> , examination of the Bp. of London's discourses on	ii. 229
<i>Prophecies</i> , chain of, in the bible	iv. 128
— Those of the Heathens whether real	— iv. 181
— Those relating to Christ, considered	— iv. 181
— Concerning the coming of the Messiah, explained	iv. 339
— Their authenticity must be proved by the authenticity of the sacred writings	— vii. 59
— Those of scripture to be understood not of single persons, but of whole nations	— xii. 34
— Defects in the Bishop of London's reasoning upon secondary ones	— xv. 122
— A sufficient proof of a divine commission	xvii. 126
— The famous one in the twentieth chapter of Ezekiel explained and illustrated	— xix. 330
— St. Paul's, concerning the man of sin, explained and illustrated	— xx. 157
— The intention of	— xxvi. 310
— Fulfilled, the most proper arguments to evince the truth of a revelation	— xxvii. 5
— Collins's sentiments on	— xxvii. 5
— Criticisms relating to	— xxxiii. 170
— The gradual and successive fulfilment of, pleadeth in evidence for christianity	— xli. 269
— Explication and accomplishment of some remarkable ones, considered	— xlvi. 131
— Observations on the interpretation and application of	xlv. 393
— The true way of reasoning on the subject	— xlv. 395
— Relating to the christian church	— xlvi. 485, 494
— Double sense of	— iv. 34
— That of St. Paul relative to the man of sin, how verified	iv. 36
<i>Prophets</i> , discoverers of lost goods	— xxiv. 248
— Jewish, character of	— xxvi. 308
— Eminent deists	— xxvii. 36
— Hutchinsonian, account of	— xxxvi. 358
— Their prophecies said to come from heaven in dreams, &c.	— xxxvi. 358
— Their language and style explained and illustrated	— xlvi. 486
<i>Propitiation</i> , explained	— xiv. 404
<i>Proportion</i> in numbers, rules for ascertaining	— xix. 3
— Those self-evident, why demonstrated by Euclid	— xiv. 5
<i>Propositions</i> , relative to the peace, and Mr. Pitt's resignation	xxv. 318
<i>Prose</i> , when first admitted as an assistant to poetry	xxix. 88
<i>Presecutæ</i> , among the Jews, remarks on the nature and use of	— xi. 384
<i>Prospect</i> ,	

<i>Prosper</i> , West Indian, poetically described	xxxi.	115
<i>Prostitutes</i> , their unhappy situation poetically represented	xix.	368
— Charity houses for them in France, Italy, and Holland	xix.	471
— Regulations of the police of Rome, concerning their lodgings and prices	xix.	473
<i>Protection</i> , and allegiance, how connected	—	v. 250
<i>Protests</i> , or the liberty of protesting, a constitutional privilege of the British peers	—	xxxvii. 356
— History of	—	xxxvii. 357
— Of the English Barons, against granting an aid of money to Henry III.	—	xxxvii. 357
— Of the House of Peers, in regard to the publishing of seditious books	—	xxxvii. 358
— Against the 9th article of the act of union	—	xxxvii. 358
— Against the 22d article of the same	—	xxxvii. 359
— Against prolonging the continuance of parliaments	—	xxxvii. 359
— Against the mutiny bill	—	xxxvii. 360
— On a rejected bill for securing the freedom of elections	—	xxxvii. 361
— On another bill of the like kind	—	xxxvii. 361
— Against continuing the Hanoverian troops in British pay	—	xxxvii. 363
<i>Protestants</i> , queries concerning foreign	—	vi. 266
— Mr. Hume's abusive reflections on	—	xii. 207
— Of France, treaty with and grants made to	—	xiv. 563
— Massacre of	—	xiv. 564, 568
<i>Protestant succession</i>	—	vi. 83
<i>Provence</i> , history of	—	lvi. 387—lx. 65
<i>Proverbs</i> , Chinese, specimens of	—	xxv. 433
— Their ancient use and consequence	—	lii. 307
<i>Providence</i> , the doctrine of a particular providence denied by Lord Bolingbroke	—	x. 186
— The notion of a particular one	—	xii. 423
— Divine arguments in proof of	—	xiii. 447
— Our inability to judge adequately of its operations	—	xxii. 18
— Its incomprehensibility, an exercise for our faith	—	xxii. 18
— The justice of	—	xxii. 27
— Arguments for and against the belief of	—	xxx. 131
— Poetical illustrations of	—	xxx. 135
— Imperfect knowledge of, in the heathen world	—	xxx. 424
— Supposed inequalities of, to particulars, discussed	—	xxxiii. 139
— divine, argum. for, from the perfection of the deity	—	xxxvi. 52
— From the general laws and constitution of the world	—	xxxvi. 53
— Objections to, from evils seen in this world	—	xxxvi. 81
— Rational theory of	—	xlvi. 11
— On particular and general	—	lxvii. 536
<i>Provisions</i> , thoughts on the increased price of	—	xxxvii. 171
— By what determined	—	xxxii. 281
— Farther thoughts on this subject	—	xxxii. 283
<i>Provisions</i> ,		

<i>Provisions</i> , high price of, not injurious to trade	xxxiii. 389
— Causes of the dearness assigned	xxxv. 415
— Engrossers	xxxv. 478, 479
— Flour trade, considered	xxxv. 479
— Scarcity of, enquired into	xxxvi. 72
— Hints relating to	xxxvi. 77
— Farther thoughts on	xxxvi. 322
— Various causes of	xxxvi. 389
— Causes of their present high price	xxxvii. 40, 470
— Causes of the present dearness of	xxxviii. 255
— The riots on this account	xxxviii. 280
— The pleas of rioters on this occasion, not to be regarded	xxxviii. 281
— Remarks on the high price of	xxxix. 373
— Observations on the present dearness of	xli. 620
— Causes of the dearness of, assigned	xlviii. 24, 351, 354
— Means to remedy	xlviii. 430
— Causes of the rise of, investigated	xl ix. 15
— The price of, in Switzerland	lx. 346
— Nutritive vegetables to supply the place of	lxv. 460
— The prices of, in the 14th century	lxvi. 58
<i>Prude</i> , the behaviour of, described	iv. 539
<i>Prudence</i> , maxims relative to	iv. 67
— Wherein it consists	iv. 535
— The slavish conduct it dictates, displayed	xxv. 452
<i>Prussia, late king of</i> , sketch of his character	iii. 213
— His letter to the king of Great Britain in behalf of the protestants of Thorn	iii. 214
— His quarrel with king George II.	xxviii. 520
— His behaviour to the royal academy of sciences	xxviii. 522
— His singular character	lxx. 576
— His severity to his son, the present monarch	lxx. 577
<i>Prussia, present king of</i> , commended for abridging the law processes	ii. 70
— His character	v. 392—viii. 492
— Military arrangements	xi. 138
— Translation of his ode on death	xiii. 436
— Allegations for invading Saxony, and breaking with the court of Vienna	xv. 629, 635
— His answer to the imperial thunder	xv. 638
— Commended for endeavouring at the establishment of a maritime force	xvi. 107
— An invidious character of him	xviii. 393
— Compared with Philip of Macedon	xix. 105
— His prayer in behalf of the poets	xxiii. 227
— His observation on Machiavel's horrible maxims	xxvii. 170
— Compared to Moses	xxviii. 235
— Censured	xxviii. 255
VOL. II.	F f
	<i>Prussia,</i>

<i>Prussia, present King of,</i> interferes with Rousseau's persecutors, in his behalf	—	—	xxxiii. 508
— Notion of the religion of a sovereign prince ascribed to him	—	—	xxxiv. 319
— Anecdotes concerning	—	—	xxxviii. 518
— Anecdotes relating to, on his gaining possession of Silesia	—	—	xxxix. 227
— His triumphant return to Berlin in 1746	—	—	xxxix. 287
— His grateful behaviour to his old preceptor	—	—	xxxix. 289
— Proposes to found a veterinarian school	—	—	xlvi. 670
— His seizure of the Polish territories exposed	—	—	xlvii. 447
— His vaunting exclamation, with respect to the British government	—	—	xlvii. 451
— His taste in music	—	—	lxi. 218
— His great improvements of his capital city	—	—	lv. 553
— And of Potsdam, &c.	—	—	lv. 555
— His letter to Voltaire inviting him to live with him at Berlin	—	—	lvi. 105
— His poetic epistle to Voltaire	—	—	lvi. 176
— Account of his manners, disposition, customs and peculiarities	—	—	lvii. 516, 525
— Celebrates Voltaire	—	—	lx. 68, 144
— His Majesty's disinterested and generous conduct in this respect	—	—	lx. 144
— Anecdotes relating to	—	—	lxii. 462
— His ideas of the relation between a citizen and his country	—	—	lxii. 132
— His letter to the late Marshal Keith	—	—	lxiv. 112
— His poem on the art of war	—	—	lxv. 285
— His letter concerning German literature	—	—	lxv. 304
— His military character	—	—	lxvii. 98
— Story of his adventure at a pharo table	—	—	lxvii. 99
— A smart saying of his relating to air balloons	—	—	lxx. 408
— His letter to the council of Neufchatel, in behalf of Rousseau	—	—	lxx. 448
— Character of this prince, by Voltaire	—	—	lxx. 577
<i>Prussia, account of the court of</i>	xlii.	275	—
<i>Prussian army, exercise of the hussars</i>	—	—	xvii. 361
— Regulations of the cavalry	—	—	xvii. 362
— Regulations of the infantry	—	—	xvii. 364
— Character of the soldiery	—	—	xxxv. 82
— Story of a major	—	—	lxvii. 96
<i>Prynn, Burton, and Baffwick, their cruel punishments in the reign of Charles I.</i>	—	—	xxxii. 278
<i>Psalmanazar, George, his account of himself</i>	—	—	xxxi. 364
— His last will	—	—	xxxi. 365
— His birth and education	—	—	xxxi. 370
— Begins his impostures abroad	—	—	xxxi. 377
— His connection with Lanes	—	—	xxxi. 444
— Arrives in England	—	—	xxxi. 447
			<i>Psalmanazar,</i>

<i>P</i> almar, George, publishes his famous history of Formosa		
— Studies at Oxford	—	xxxi. 449
— Farther adventures	—	xxxi. 450
— Turns author by profession	—	xxxi. 451
— Engages in the universal history	—	xxxi. 452
— His penitence	—	xxxi. 453
<i>Psalms of David</i> , ought not to be read promiscuously in our churches	—	i. 202
— Prophetic poems	—	xxi. 106
— Execratory, not proper to be used in christian worship	xxv.	289
— Defects of	—	xxix. 224
— Scheme for the enlargement and improvement of	xxix.	229
— Specimens of, translated by Merrick	xxxiii.	231
— The imprecations in, maintained to be future, and not imperative	xi.	276, 377
— State of, under the Jewish dispensation	xlix.	427
— Not enjoined as an act of christian worship	xlix.	430
— The propriety and utility of, in our churches, nevertheless allowed	xlix.	430
— Directions for our conduct in the execution of this part of our public devotions	—	xlix. 431
— The clergy censured for their disregard of it	—	xlix. 433
— Comment on various parts of	—	lvi. 4, 11
— M. Marat's version of	—	lxvi. 86
— Historical account of French and English translations of lxvi.	86	
— Vindicated from the charge of inculcating a malevolent spirit	—	lxvi. 169
— ii. ver. 7. criticism on	—	xxvii. 273
— xv. oddly verified	—	xl. 338
— xviii. a new version of some passages in it	—	viii. 254
— xix. the completest form of devotion of any of psalmist's writings	—	xii. 279
— liv. ver. 10. critical annotation on	—	xl. 375
— lxviii. Dr. Chandler's paraphrase of	—	xxxv. 208
— civ. ver. 4. criticism on	—	xxviii. 339
— cix. critical remarks on	—	xl. 377
— cix. and cx. Green's translation of	—	xxviii. 269, 272
— cx. application to Christ	—	xxvii. 5
— Erroneously applied to Abraham	—	xxvii. 5
— To David	—	xxvii. 5
— New translation of this psalm, by Dr. Sharpe	—	xxvii. 9
— ex. Dr. Sharpe's interpretation of, defended	—	xl. 381
— cxxvii. ver. 2. explained	—	xliii. 179
<i>Psyche</i> , original emblem. significat. of that name in Egypt	lvi.	336
<i>Ptolemy</i> , his astronomical merit	—	lx. 527
<i>Pygmalion</i> , account of an extraordinary	—	xlvii. 256
<i>Puberty</i> , of the Antediluvians, different accounts of	—	ii. 500
— Surprizing instances of early	—	ix. 366
— An instance of early	—	xxx. 560

<i>Public</i> , how it may be well served, and how high stations may be well filled	—	—	iii. 171
<i>Public spirit displayed</i>	—	—	iv. 473
<i>Public credit, ancient and modern compared</i>			vi. 34
<i>Public virtue, not conspicuous till roused by oppression</i>			xxi. 47
— In extremes, a private vice	—		xxiii. 133
<i>Publicans, a respectable body among the Romans</i>			liv. 509
— Some of the arts of	—	—	xxvi. 360
<i>Pudding, preferable to novels</i>	—		xvii. 82
— The revenues of a convent, given as a reward for a good one			xx. 355
<i>Puffing, remarkable instance of</i>	—	—	xxvii. 391
<i>Pulpit, the eloquence of</i>	—	—	vii. 104
— Advantages of action in	—		ix. 58
— Always in the service of the state	—		lx. 108
— See <i>Clergy, Preaching.</i>			
<i>Pulsation of the arteries, cause of</i>	—		xli. 518
<i>Pulse, prognostics, different crises of by it, enquired into</i>			ix. 286
— how created	—	—	xvii. 124
— Intermittent, rules of prognostics from	—		xviii. 560
— Indicates the use of purging medicines	—		xviii. 562
— Enquiries concerning	—		xxxiv. 25
— Various species of, and indications of disorders from			xxxiv. 26
<i>Pulteney, Mr.</i> his friendship for Dr. Pearce			lvi. 126
— Praised by the Doctor for his great charities, and other virtues			lvi. 126
— His great abilities and unsteady conduct	—		lix. 129
<i>Pulney, Dr.</i> his account of a man's heart enlarged to an enormous size	—	—	xxvii. 425
— His account of a cure of an inveterate scorbutic disorder, by the hemlock dropwort	—	—	l. 282
<i>Pulvera, the battle at,</i> described	—		xxiv. 132
<i>Pulvis diureticus, receipt for the composition of</i>			xxiv. 326
<i>Pumice-stone, account of</i>	—	—	lxix. 427
<i>Pump-water of London, Dr. Heberden's remarks on</i>			xxxix. 30
— Best method of freeing it from heterogeneous substances			xxxix. 38
<i>Punch, degrees of strength proper for it</i>	—		ii. 377
— Commended when weak and acid	—		ii. 378
— Its good effects	—		ii. 378
— Weak, or negus, useful to prevent the diseases incident to a West India voyage	—		xiv. 16
— Various prescriptions for making	—		xv. 625
<i>Punctuation in writing, observations on</i>	—		xli. 55
— Of a passage in Shakespeare's Macbeth, corrected			xli. 143
— Of a passage in King Lear, corrected	—		xli. 143
<i>Punishments, vicarious, considered</i>	—		iv. 268
— Of the damned, not eternal	—		iv. 346
— Of sinners, why delayed	—	—	iv. 536
— Temporal, the only sanction of the Mosaic law			iv. 406
— Present, more powerful in restraining the wicked than future			xx. 222
			<i>Punishments,</i>

<i>Punishments, on religious accounts, destructive to christian benevolence</i>	—	—	xxix. 132
— Not authorized by God	—	—	xxix. 132
— Tend only to irritate the minds of men against their persecutors, and to depopulate the country	—	—	xxix. 132
— Inconsistencies, absurdities, and cruelty of	—	—	xxxii. 532
— For certain crimes, too severe in most countries	—	—	xxxvi. 382
— Observations on the nature of	—	—	xl. 34
— Cruelty of, in Russia	—	—	xl. 599
— By death, reflections on	—	—	xliv. 85
— Useful remarks on	—	—	xliv. 445
— Everlasting, considered	—	—	ii. 489
— Eternal, results from the fitness of things and the unchangeable nature of the Divine Being	—	—	xiii. 368
— Eternity of, a shocking doctrine	—	—	xix. 215
— Of the wicked, an utter extinction of Being	—	—	xxii. 27
— Future, nature and design of, investigated	—	—	xli. 99
<i>Punning, very prevalent in the time of James I.</i>	—	—	lvii. 112
— Instance of pulpit punning	—	—	lvii. 112
<i>Purgatory, droll account of, by a pretended Chinese</i>	—	—	xxxiii. 165
— Observations on the rise and progress of that notion	—	—	lxix. 95
<i>Purge, given by electrification</i>	—	—	i. 379
— When not to be exhibited	—	—	v. 503
— Draught, condemned	—	—	v. 503
<i>Purging, when a necessary or proper evacuation</i>	—	—	viii. 382
<i>Puritanism, unfavourable character of</i>	—	—	lxiii. 179
<i>Purver, Anthony, his abilities for a new translation of the bible</i>	—	—	xxxii. 195
— Encouraged by the Quakers	—	—	xxxii. 195
— Specimen of his criticisms	—	—	xxxii. 200
<i>Parveyance, grievous effects of it to the subject</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 184
<i>Pus, new disquisition on</i>	—	—	lx. 541
— How distinguished from mucus	—	—	lxiii. 288
<i>Putrefaction, accounted for</i>	—	—	v. 234
— From cold	—	—	v. 234
— From tarred cloth the body was wrapped in	—	—	v. 236
— Experiments on bodies which resist	—	—	v. 323
— Whether putrid bodies be alkaline	—	—	v. 323
— Volatile alcali, a corrector of	—	—	v. 324
— Spirit and salt of harishorn hinder	—	—	v. 325
— Experiment on	—	—	vi. 43
— Defined	—	—	xxvii. 294
— Experiments relating to	—	—	xxx. 293
— Of animal bodies, experiments for stopping and recovering from	—	—	xxxix. 202
— An exposition of	—	—	xlvi. 218
— Accidents occasioned by animal	—	—	lxii. 514
— Causes of	—	—	lxv. 21
— The effect of moonshine on	—	—	lxix. 281
— Putrid diseases, success of fixed air in	—	—	liv. 434
<i>Pynson, satirical elegy to</i>	—	—	xxxv. 163
			<i>Pyramids</i>

Q U A

<i>Pyramids in Egypt, where situated</i>	—	xv. 253
— Absurdly accounted for by the inhabitants	—	xv. 253, 254,
		256, 259
— Whether erected before the use of pillars was known	—	xv. 261
— Their original mystic use, poetically described	—	Ixiii. 30
<i>Pyrenees, curious account of the prodigious contrivances for conveying the timber felled in the mountains of</i>	—	lvii. 537
— Animals, &c. produced there	—	lvii. 538
<i>Pyrites, alleged to give medicated waters their salutary qualities</i>	—	xv. 108
— The same hypothesis denied	—	xv. 108
<i>Pyrites, martial method of discovering whether it contains gold</i>	—	lvii. 561.
<i>Pyrometer, a new one</i>	—	xiii. 420
— New invented one	—	xxxviii. 35
— Essay on	—	lx. 420
— Treatise on	—	Ixiii. 140
<i>Pyrophorus, experiments on</i>	—	lxi. 171
<i>Pyrbonism, historical, recommended</i>	—	i. 267
<i>Pyrrhus, king of Epirus, life of</i>	—	v. 369
<i>Pyrthagoras, imagined to have conversed with the Druids</i>	—	x. 422
— Not unacquainted with the telescope	—	xiv. 178
— His golden verses praised	—	xxxv. 549
— His famous musical proportions, explained	—	xlv. 549
— Account of his doctrines	—	lx. 120

Q

<i>Quackade</i>	—	—	—	vi. 157
<i>Quackery, various kinds of</i>	—	—	—	xxxiv. 15
— Curious observations on	—	—	—	xliv. 530
<i>Quadrant, particular applications of Hadley's</i>	—	—	—	xxxv. 378
— Hadley's, new improvement in the construction of	—	—	—	xlvii. 337
— Hadley's new construction and improvements of	—	—	—	lvi. 548
— Hadley's farther improvement of	—	—	—	Ixiii. 497
<i>Quadrupeds, ranged under their proper classes</i>	—	—	—	viii. 20.
— Their characteristic properties	—	—	—	xxxi. 548
<i>Quail of Palestine, described</i>	—	—	—	xxxiv. 267
<i>Quakers, account of one of their weddings which gave great offence</i>	—	—	—	
to a member of their church	—	—	—	x. 425
— Their right to a free toleration	—	—	—	xxix. 130
— Their political conduct apologized for	—	—	—	xxix. 130
— Story of a dispute between one, and Bishop Bull	—	—	—	xxxii. 156
— The only christians who have not persecuted others	—	—	—	xxxiii. 200
— Their opposition to the doctrine of tithes, exploded	—	—	—	xxxiv. 90
— Their polity commended	—	—	—	xxxiv. 159
— Vindicated	—	—	—	xxxv. 487
— Abused by one of the Hutchinsonian champions	—	—	—	xxxvi. 359
				<i>Quakers,</i>

<i>Quakers, controversy relating to</i>	—	xxxviii. 151
— Reasons assigned for their silent meetings	—	xliv. 420
— Primitive, account of, by a country vicar	—	lviii. 75
— Remarks on	—	lviii. 326
— Persecuted in New England	—	lxiii. 17
— in Pennsylvania, &c. their humane treatment of their negroe slaves	—	lxvii. 276
<i>Quantity, what mathematicians mean by finding the magnitude of</i>		xiv. 288
— Natural, what	—	xi. 418
— In grammar, nature and elements of	—	xxviii. 349
<i>Quantz, Mr. master of music at the court of Prussia, account of</i>		xlix. 216
<i>Quarles, the poet praised</i>	—	lxviii. 395
<i>Quarrel of Venus and Hymen, a poem</i>	—	iv. 28
<i>Quasibi, a negro slave, affecting story of</i>	—	lx. 415
<i>Quassif-root, good effects of, in fevers</i>	—	xlii. 193
<i>Quebec, intended expedition against</i>	—	xiv. 293
— The method of living there	—	xxiii. 419
— Manners of the inhabitants, described	—	xv. 218
<i>Quebec-act, controversy relative to</i>	—	li. 71, 149, 237
— Vindicated by Dr. Johnson	—	li. 300
— Construed into compliment to the French court	—	li. 480
— Proceedings of the protestant inhabitants in the province of,		iii. 46, 159
relative to the	—	
— Dangerous tendency of	—	liii. 163
— Obnoxious to the Canadians	—	lviii. 468
— Ought to be repealed	—	lxiii. 356
<i>Querries relating to Great Britain, Ireland, and America</i>	xxxiii.	242
<i>Quesnay, M. his doctrine of the suppuration of wounds controverted</i>		xxxviii. 594
— Eulogy on	—	liii. 168
<i>Question, the grand, debated</i>	—	v. 405
<i>Quickset hedges, remarks on the raising and management of</i>	lvii.	24
<i>Quicksilver method of adulteration, and how to be discovered</i>		xvii. 396
— A method of congealing	—	xxv. 18
— Experiments relating to the freezing of	—	iv. 415
— Mercury in the barometer, curious observations on the convexity		iv. 521
or concavity of its upper surface in raising or falling		
— Remarkable cure of an abscess wrought by	—	lxii. 513
<i>Quin, Mr. account of</i>	—	iii. 195
— A character of him as an actor, by Mr. Thomson	—	ix. 494
— His great friendship for Mr. Thomson	—	ix. 498
<i>Quincy, observations on the treatment and cure of</i>		xl. 208
<i>Quinquina, two kinds of, newly discovered</i>	—	lxviii. 558
<i>Quintilian, compared with Cicero</i>	—	xiv. 50
— His method, not his only excellence	—	xv. 59
— Answer to a question of his, in oratory	—	xx. 69

<i>Quintilian, criticism on a passage in an oration "de Scribendo"</i>	li. 332
<i>Quintus Icilius, his education and fortunes</i>	lvii. 522
— <i>A great favourite with the present King of Prussia</i>	lvii. 522.
<i>Quintus Mucius, surnamed Scævola, his great character</i>	lvii. 463.
<i>Quirini, Cardinal, memoirs of his life</i>	ii. 477.
<i>Quijotrius, his account of the last moments of Hugo Grotius</i>	x. 91
<i>Quixote, Don, badly imitated</i>	ii. 92
— <i>History of, difficult to translate</i>	xii. 197
— <i>Scarce understood by modern Spaniards</i>	xiii. 197.
— <i>Smollet's translation compared with Jarvis's</i>	xiii. 197
<i>Quotations, frequent, in writing, disagreeable</i>	xvii. 418

R

<i>R—. Mr. D—, his life</i>	—	xix. 194
<i>Rabbits, antiseptic experiments on</i>	—	xxxix. 202
<i>Rabbit and Hare, the distinguishing qualities of</i>	—	i. 283
<i>Rabener, M. instance of his philosophy</i>	—	xxvi. 382
— <i>His comical dream</i>	—	xxvii. 71
<i>Racan, Marquis de, a pleasant story relating to</i>	—	xvii. 125
<i>Racine, an account of</i>	—	vii. 181
— <i>His eulogium</i>	—	xxxviii. 514
— <i>Translates Milton</i>	—	xxxviii. 518
— <i>His death</i>	—	xxxviii. 519
— <i>Anecdotes of his life and writings</i>	—	xxxix. 565
— <i>Story of his writing his Esther, for Mad. Maintenon</i>	xliv. 62	
<i>Radermacher, M. his account of the possessions of the Dutch East India Company</i>	—	lxv. 541
— <i>Of the different methods of calculating time in different parts of Asia</i>	—	lxv. 541
<i>Radicefani, palace of, described</i>	—	iv. 110
<i>Rafts, large ones, made use of as passage-boats down the Iser and Danube</i>	—	xlviii. 465
<i>Rage, poetical, portrait of</i>	—	xvii. 378
<i>Rags, when first used in making paper</i>	—	x. 481
— <i>Substitutes proposed in their place</i>	—	x. 482
<i>Rag-stone, analysis of</i>	—	lxix. 390
<i>Railery and abuse, unbecoming the advocates for virtue and religion</i>	—	x. 193
— <i>Definition of</i>	—	xxvi. 200
<i>Rain, preternatural, accounted for</i>	—	iv. 152
— <i>Some thoughts concerning it</i>	—	iv. 286
— <i>Experiments to ascertain the different quantities of, which fell in the same time at different heights</i>	—	xlviii. 224
— <i>Account of a new kind of</i>	—	lxviii. 381
<i>Rakes, modern, their conversation</i>	—	iv. 330
— <i>Ought to meet with no favour from virtuous women</i>	xxxiv. 464	
		<i>Rakes,</i>

R E A

441.

<i>Rakes, Hogarth's progress of, delineated and criticised</i>	<i>xxxviii, 170</i>
<i>Raleigh, Sir Walter, letter in his favour, written by Anne, Queen to James I.</i>	<i>lxviii, 125</i>
<i>Rama, present state of</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rambler</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rana, Piscatrix, described</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rancour, religious, the causes of</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Randolph, Dr. letter to</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Ranslegg, conversations there described</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rangaro, Polygar of Bobilee, his melancholy catastrophe</i>	<i>lix. 437</i>
<i>Ranger at Bath, a poem</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rape, different species of, humorously described</i>	<i>xxxviii. 404</i>
<i>Rape-seed, confounded with kale-seed</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— How distinguished</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Raper, Mr. defends Sir Isaac Newton</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— His enquiry into the value of the ancient Greek and Roman money</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Raphael, whence he acquired his excellence</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— His cartoons, the removal of, from Hampton Court to Buckingham, severely animadverted on</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— His excellencies and defects canvassed</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rapin, poetical ecomiums on his history of England</i>	<i>lxiii. 34</i>
<i>Rapse, Mr. his dissertation on the fossil bones found in Germany</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— His dissertation, "de modo marmoris albi producendi"</i>	<i>xlvi. 182</i>
<i>Rast, Dr. his account of inoculation refuted</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— His objection to inoculation obviated</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Ratcliff, Dr. speech at the dedication of his library</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Ratbone-place water, experiments on</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rationalists, charge against Christians so called</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— Generally answered</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rats, antiseptic experiments on dead</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— of Norway, mischievous nature of</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Rattlesnake, case of the bite of</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— Wonderful story of one of those animals</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Raven, natural history of</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— Unfavourable character of that bird</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Ray, his division of marine productions</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Readers, the various kinds and characters of</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Reading, no improper amusement for a soldier</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— of sermons, when and how introduced into the English church</i>	<i>xv. 456</i>
<i>— or speaking with propriety, little understood by the natives of Britain</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— Rules for attaining correctness and propriety in</i>	<i>xxvii. 207</i>
<i>Reading abbey, an account of</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Reason, the ultimate end of moral agents</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— Imperfect without a strong imagination</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— Yet reason still superior</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>— Neglect of cultivating</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Reason,</i>	<i>xv. 584</i>
	<i>lxix. 21</i>
	<i>lxx. 263</i>
	<i>iv. 497</i>
	<i>v. 51</i>
	<i>v. 51</i>
	<i>vi. 402</i>

<i>Reason</i> , want of cultivating in youth, a disadvantage in old age	vi.	404
— Every man's oracle	vi.	408
— The danger of relinquishing	vii.	49
— The power of	vii.	469
— The noblest faculty of the soul	viii.	486
— Its use and authority in matters of revelation	xii.	49
— The sons of, weighed in the balance of the sanctuary	xii.	258
— The use of, in defending Christianity	xv.	78, 115
— Rejection of, the cause of many absurdities	xv.	247, 475
— Capable of furnishing men with just principles of religion	xvi.	483
— Not able of itself to discover a deity	xvii.	189
— The only faculty that can distinguish between actions morally good and evil	xx.	529
— In religion either too much magnified, or too much depreciated	xxv.	121
— Of small use without the aid of the passions	xxvi.	177
— Left to itself, not a certain guide in matters of religion	xxx.	431
— Poetic encomium on	xxxii.	313
— Analysis of	xxxii.	540
— Remarks on the culture of	xxxiii.	40
— Consequences of the neglect of, exemplified in the Indians	xxxiii.	41
— Different ideas of that term	xxxiii.	546
— Use of, in religious matters, recommended	xxxiv.	348
— and Truth, historic eulogy on	lji.	585
— The progress of, in the search of truth	lii.	430
— Abbé de Ponçal's code of	lii.	63
— and Motives, what	iv.	525
<i>Reaumur</i> , his methods of preserving birds	ii.	136
<i>Recaro</i> , waters of, their virtues	xliii.	481
<i>Recolin</i> , M. his method of treating the inflammatory quincy	xl.	265
<i>Reconcilement</i> , with whom easily to be obtained	ii.	434
<i>Reconciliation of men to God</i> , explained	xiv.	404
<i>Records</i> , public, and state papers, best materials for history	xxvii.	32
<i>Recreations</i> , thoughts on	liii.	561
<i>Rectitude</i> , a law as well as a rule to us	xviii.	526
<i>Reculver</i> , one of the most ancient Roman stations in Britain	l.	3.8
— Antiquities found there	l.	319
<i>Red</i> , a beautiful one discovered for painters	liii.	52
<i>Kea Sea</i> , E. W. M. Tagu's observations on the	xxxvii.	381
— Probable derivation of its name	xlviii.	289
— M. Niebuhr's passage of, on foot	liii.	583
<i>Redemption</i> , the primum mobile of the gospel system	xlvii.	409
— Foolish of supposing the redemption of mankind a republication of the religion of nature	xxvii.	409
— of mankind, M. Search's scheme of	lx.	432
<i>Reformation of manners</i> , the only way to bring about	xiv.	82
— Only to be effected by government	xxxiv.	544
<i>Reformation</i> ,		

<i>Reformation, how, and with what views promoted by Henry VIII, and his subjects</i>	—	xvi. 582
— of the christian church, account of	—	xxxiii. 431
— The true principles of, defended against Voltaire	—	xlvi. 650
— of the established church, hardly practicable, and why	—	xlviii. 23
— Protestant, general history of	—	lxv. 465
<i>Reformers, from popery, reflections on them</i>	—	iii. 178
— The first, their character	—	xiv. 309
— Vindicated from the charge of fanaticism	—	xiv. 316
— Their zeal on some occasions intemperate	—	xiv. 317
— Scotch, their indignation against female vanity	—	xx. 403
— A list of the principal reformers	—	xxii. 187
— from popery, expostulation with, supposed on the part of the papists	—	xxxi. 409
— From popery, vindicated from the charge of fanaticism, against Hume	—	xli. 162
— Apology for the warmth of their zeal	—	xli. 162
— of the church of England, their sentiments not binding on posterity	—	xlviii. 511
<i>Refractories, a table of</i>	—	ix. 212
<i>Regal power, Lord Falkland's speech for limiting</i>	—	xxviii. 413
<i>Regeneration, not an instantaneous change</i>	—	xix. 126
— Account of	—	xxviii. 313
<i>Regiam Majestatem, its high antiquity inquired into</i>	—	xlii. 423
<i>Reggio, in Italy, some account of</i>	—	xlviii. 281
<i>Regicide, author of, his narrative of the treatment he met with from the playhouse managers</i>	—	i. 72
<i>Registers of deaths, of early establishment</i>	—	ii. 359
— of the parish of the Holy Crose, extract from	—	xxvii. 425
<i>Regulus, some account of</i>	—	xiv. 481
— Reflections on his defeat	—	xiv. 482
— Disagreement concerning his death	—	xiv. 482
— The story of his cruel treatment by the Carthaginians improbable	—	xxxii. 508
— Story of	—	i. 243
— Dramatic representations of, by Metastasio	—	i. 244
— Another, in English	—	i. 245
<i>Rehearsal, a comedy, recommended</i>	—	xii. 42
— Some account of	—	xxxii. 212
<i>Reid, Dr. a material principle in his enquiry controverted</i>	—	xxxv. 545
— Grossly treated by Dr. Priestley	—	iii. 293
<i>Reid grass, account of</i>	—	xlvi. 670
<i>Reimarus, Dr. his letter to the Reviewers</i>	—	xxxv. 567
— Observations on thunder and lightning	—	lxvi. 58
<i>Reindeer of Lapland; some account of</i>	—	x. 496
<i>Reinhard, Mr. his enquiry into the laws of motion</i>	—	xxxi. 522
<i>Reiske, Prof. his emendations of the Hippolytus of Euripides</i>	—	xiv. 195
<i>Relations of mankind, considered</i>	—	iv. 535
<i>Religion, a general Head in the history of man</i>	—	ii. 453
— Instance of a zeal for liberty in, by a French author	—	iii. 128
<i>Religion,</i>		

<i>Religion, notions of the author of "The Reflector" on</i>	iii. 170
— <i>Maxims on</i>	iv. 68
— <i>State of, at the coming of the Messiah</i>	iv. 88
— <i>New articles proposed</i>	iv. 167
— <i>of the Indians</i>	iv. 318
— <i>Sum of, according to Ramsay</i>	iv. 434
— <i>Not promoted by persecution</i>	iv. 531
— <i>Establishments prejudicial to</i>	iv. 532
— <i>Necessity of impressing early notions of</i>	v. 64
— <i>Advantages of, considering it as an imitation of God</i>	vi. 305
— <i>Derived from benevolence</i>	viii. 4
— <i>Protestant, defended against the papists</i>	viii. 281
— <i>Divine original of the Jewish</i>	viii. 398
— <i>A genuine picture of</i>	xiii. 17
— <i>Cause of rancour in</i>	xiii. 106
— <i>State of, in the American colonies</i>	xiii. 277
— <i>Systems, are temples consecrated to implicit faith</i>	xiii. 404
— <i>Corrupted in the age of Augustus</i>	xiii. 414
— <i>Strong attachment to establishments accounted for</i>	xiv. 357
— <i>Conviction of religionists more affected than real</i>	xvi. 129
— <i>Demonstrations defined</i>	xviii. 495
— <i>Establishments, the only thing that can prevent its degeneracy into fanaticism</i>	xix. 326
— <i>In many, the result of indolence and cowardice</i>	xx. 6
— <i>A review of the effects of</i>	xx. 533
— <i>The characteristics of fundamental doctrines</i>	xxii. 48
— <i>Advantages from religious conversation</i>	xxii. 98
— <i>Prosecutions for non-conformity, impious</i>	xxii. 466
— <i>Natural, the foundation of all heresies</i>	xxiii. 142
— <i>Least known when most professed</i>	xxiv. 282
— <i>Remarks on persecutors for</i>	xxvi. 240
— <i>The intention of</i>	xxvi. 446
— <i>Whether human reason is sufficient in</i>	xxvi. 448
— <i>Confirmed by divine revelation</i>	xxvii. 365
— <i>Defined</i>	xxvii. 432
— <i>Not subject to the civil power</i>	xxvii. 432
— <i>Why not cognizable by prince or priest</i>	xxvii. 432
— <i>Sovereigns have no right to prescribe creeds</i>	xxvii. 504
— <i>Natural, of two kinds</i>	xxviii. 560
— <i>Rites performed by the ancients by song and dance</i>	xxix. 12
— <i>Liberty in, a favourite subject with certain writers</i>	xxix. 71
— <i>Liberty in, not so well understood as it deserves</i>	xxix. 71
— <i>Liberty in, defined</i>	xxix. 71
— <i>The advocates for liberty in, afraid of carrying their principles to the just extent</i>	xxix. 72
— <i>When violations on liberty in, were begun by the Christians, and how continued</i>	xxix. 72
— <i>At what time liberty in, was recovered in England</i>	xxix. 73
— <i>The first, not idolatry, but the knowledge of the true God</i>	xxx. 419
	<i>Religious,</i>

<i>Religion, repeatedly communicated by divine revelation</i>	xxx. 419
— Importance of a good history of the Christian	xxxii. 408
— The interests of; hurt by professors too closely adhering to system	xxxii. 25
— Whig and Tory influenced by —	xxxii. 63
— of nature and reason, the most pure and perfect	xxxii. 178
— The standard by which revelation should be tried	xxxii. 182
— The importance of modes, in a political sense	xxxii. 223
— Not independent of the forms of government	xxxii. 400
— All not equally conducive to salvation —	xxxiii. 306
— Represented in her native beauty —	xxxiv. 84
— of a sovereign prince, political —	xxxiv. 319
— Advantages to mankind from —	xxxiv. 376
— Establishments in, defended —	xxxvii. 201
— Establishments, arraigned —	xxxvii. 341
— Establishments, repugnant to primitive Christianity	xxxvii. 341
— Establishments, a cause of infidelity —	xxxvii. 343
— Effects of establishments, investigated —	xxxviii. 107
— Advantages which it receives from men of exalted genius	xl. 550
— Not within the province of the civil magistrate	xli. 366
— Arguments against establishments —	xli. 368
— of the antient northern nations of Europe —	xliii. 93
— Of divine authority, cannot be injured by sophistry or wit	xliii. 168
— Inquiry into the foundation of, recommended	xliii. 193
— Importance of, to civil society —	xliii. 369
— Foster's sentiments on establishments —	xliv. 192
— Establishments productive of bad effects —	xliv. 193
— Subscription to articles controverted —	xliv. 199
— Injured rather than promoted by human sanction	xlv. 402
— Origin and progress of —	xlv. 429
— Advantages of, to society and to individuals	xlvii. 236
— Not to be rationally investigated by the bulk of mankind	xlvii. 438
— Any, better than atheism —	xlvii. 439
— Not subject to the absolute cognizance of government	xlvii. 491
— Rational, the glory of our nature —	xlviii. 480
— Defence of —	liii. 170
— of the antient nations —	liii. 176
— Sects and establishments, mutually useful —	liii. 422
— Alliance of, with philosophy —	lix. 452
— Dialogue concerning — —	lxii. 96
— Establishments in, defended —	lxii. 324
— Philosophical conversation on —	lxiv. 303
— Soundness in religious matters defined, and what it is not	lxvi. 79
— Sound doctrine defined — —	lxviii. 106
<i>Religious houses, their dissolution brought on chiefly by the catholics themselves</i>	xxi. 275
— Reflection on their dissolution —	xxi. 277
	<i>Rsmbrandt,</i>

<i>Rembrandt, the painter, character of his works</i>	xxxviii. 166 ^{xx}
	xlii. 30
— His art in the composition of his pictures, poetically described	xlv. 2
— Remarks on his style of painting	— lxi. 18
— Compared with Poussin	— lxi. 18
<i>Remitter, in law, explained</i>	— xxxix. 331, <i>see note.</i>
<i>Reminiscence, what</i>	— xv. 45
<i>Remora, fish, description of</i>	— v. 400
<i>Remorse, an evidence of free agency</i>	— xxiii. 439
— The sign of	— xxvi. 203
<i>Rennel, Mr. his account of the Ganges and Burrampooter rivers</i>	lvi. 366
<i>Rent charge, how created</i>	— xx. 211
<i>Renwick, William, abstract of his unfortunate story</i>	xiv. 338
<i>Repentance, the penitent thief, no proof of the acceptance of a death-bed</i>	— viii. 292
— Of itself, though complete, insufficient to restore us to the divine favour	— xvii. 115
— Unacceptable from a death-bed	— xxvii. 455
— Folly of deferring a life of virtue, in hopes of the efficacy of a death-bed repentance	— xxvii. 455
— for sin, how far a sufficient reparation	— xxx. 280
<i>Report-books, defects in, one of the principal causes of the confusion and intricacy of the law</i>	— xxvii. 140
— Their utility	— xxxiii. 103
<i>Representatives of the people. See Parliament.</i>	
<i>Reprobate, who are of that number</i>	— iv. 345
<i>Reproof, the best method of conveying it</i>	— xvi. 445
<i>Re-production of animals, curious account of</i>	— xli. 483
— Voltaire's remarks on	— xli. 554
<i>Republic, advantages of, over monarchies</i>	— iv. 219
— Rise of, in the reign of Charles I.	— xl. 358
— Glory of England, while under that form of government	— xlv. 82
<i>Repulsion, its use in explaining the phænomena of nature</i>	x. 456
— Proofs of its existence	— x. 457
— Its causes	— x. 457
<i>Resentment for wrongs justified</i>	— xxi. 304
<i>Residual, analysis, what</i>	— xx. 327
— Method of drawing tangents to curves by it	— xx. 328
— The same performed by fluxions	— xx. 331
— No new invention	— xx. 557
— More easy by fluxions	— xx. 559
— Defence of	— xxi. 164
— Its preference to the doctrine of fluxions, &c.	— xxxi. 91
— Not superior to the fluxional calculus	— xxxi. 93
<i>Refin, used in making salt</i>	— ii. 171
— Experiments on	— vi. 46
<i>Refinous gum, account of a</i>	— lxix. 586
<i>Refraction,</i>	

<i>Resistance, of bodies considered</i>	—	ii. 396
— Of bodies, the effect of their intestine motion	—	xxi. 502
— The general criterion of physical beings	—	xxx. 538
<i>Resistance of subjects, against a tyrannical prince, recommended by a Frenchman</i>	—	iii. 133
— Justifiable against unlawful power	—	xviii. 461
— To the will of the sovereign enquired into, and defended	—	xxxiv. 192
— Asserted by Bishop Hoadley	—	xxxiv. 194
<i>Resolution, described</i>	—	iv. 134
<i>Resorption, of the excretory fluids, its important advantages</i>	iii. 176	
<i>Respiration, experiments on</i>	—	v. 5
— Accounted for	—	vi. 450
— New theory of	—	vi. 451
— Caused by the easy transit of the blood through the pulmonary vessels	—	vi. 453
— Begun and continued by an uneasy sensation	—	vi. 455
— The theory of	—	vii. 61
— Reverie concerning	—	xxxiv. 30
— Observations on the commencement of	—	xlvi. 544
— On the action of the lungs on the aorta	—	xlviii. 552
— Dr. Priestley's observations on	—	iv. 412
<i>Restitution of stolen goods, how to be obtained in England</i>	—	xv. 15, 16
<i>Resurrection of Christ, the objection against it founded on the different accounts of the women, answered</i>	—	x. 14
— Of the body, not expressed in the New Testament	—	xvii. 535
— When first inserted in the creed	—	xvii. 536
— Our Saviour's, the design of	—	xviii. 444
— Conjectures concerning	—	xix. 356
— Of Christ, arguments for the necessity of it	—	xix. 122
— Poem on	—	xxi. 352
— The New Testament signification of that word	—	xxii. 14
— Of the body, no where used in the New Testament	—	xxii. 15
— Of the body, denied	—	xxiv. 281
— Of the body, scripture doctrine relating to, investigated	—	xxxiv. 444
<i>Retirement, advantages of</i>	—	vi. 403
— A recommendation of	—	xxiii. 69
— Ode to	—	xxiv. 141
— Poetical apostrophe to	—	xlii. 443
<i>Retribution, argument for a future state of</i>	—	xiv. 397
<i>Retz, Cardinal de, his memoirs characterized</i>	—	liii. 257
<i>Revelation, arguments in favour of</i>	—	iv. 81
— Christian, its signal advantages to the world	—	x. 162
— The objection of its not being universal, considered	—	x. 163
— Its preference to natural religion	—	x. 408
— The authority of, not affected by any difficulties that are to be found in it	—	xii. 273
		<i>Revelation,</i>

<i>Revelation</i> , a divine one; why needless	—	xii. 428
— How to judge of	—	xv. 80
— The necessity of appealing to reason to determine the merits of		xv. 474
— Not to be credited against reason	—	xix. 550
— Its intention a test of its truth	—	xx. 5
— Its insufficiency to secure mankind in the truth	—	xx. 591
— Supernatural, said to be a contradiction	—	xxxii. 178
— Tokens to prove divine	—	xxxii. 182
— Intended for the use of all mankind	—	xxxiv. 202
— Adapted to the capacities of the vulgar		xxxiv. 204
<i>Revelation of St. Job's</i> , three first chapters explained		ii. 149
— The authority of it not acknowledged by Chrysostom	ix. 306	
— First mentioned as included in the canon of scripture, by the third council of Carthage	—	xiii. 10
— The prophecies in them applied	—	xviii. 27
— Explication of chapter x and xi. applied to the conversion of the Americans	—	xxxv. 279
— Prophecies in, applied to recent events		xxxix. 299
— Its language and style illustrated	—	xlii. 488
— Its authenticity denied	—	lx. 145
— New explanation of	—	lx. 75
— Objections to the authenticity of that book, answered		lx. 561
<i>Revels</i> , kept on the anniversary of the consecration of churches, censured	—	lxiii. 14
<i>Revenue public</i> , the principal necessary application of, discussed		lv. 81
— Proper sources of	—	lv. 87
<i>Reverions</i> , Dr. Price's observations on calculating		xlv. 456
— Dr. Price's observations on	—	lvii. 65
<i>Rovett</i> , Mr. sent by the Dilettanti society into Ionia, in search of antiquities	—	xliii. 369
— Associated with other gentlemen in a tour to Asia Minor, &c. in search of antiquities	—	liii. 193
<i>Reviewers</i> , monthly, deem their obligation to read all the modern novels a vile drudgery	—	xi. 470
— Dionysius of the Halicarnassus, the first writer of a review		xiv. 253
— Attacked by an old woman not in her senses		xiv. 282
— Styled infidels and scorpions by an angry Hutchinsonian		xv. 516
— Professions of their integrity	—	xxvi. 31
— Their motives for censoring the author of <i>Tristram Shandy</i>		xxvi. 38
— Humorously rallied	—	xxx. 67
— Accompany Mr. Shandy in his travels		xxxii. 120
— Reprove him for his obscenity	—	xxxii. 124
— For his dull description of Paris	—	xxxii. 125
<i>Reviewers</i> ,		

<i>Reviewers, monthly, commend his sociability</i>	xxxii. 128
— Praise his adventures with a girl —	xxxii. 129
— Strictures on his writings — —	xxxii. 130
— Botanical review of his viii. vol. —	xxxii. 131
— Encomium on his account of uncle Toby and widow Wadman	xxxii. 136
— Advises him to reform his writings —	xxxii. 138
— Their critical office and conduct defended	xxxiii. 547
— Their occasional acrimony, excusable	xxxiii. 547
— And requisite — —	xxxiii. 548
— Apology for their severe treatment of an author	xli. 291
— Defended, against the objections of Dr. Langhorne	xli. 488
— Their office as public censors, discussed	iv. 300
<i>Revolution, an account of the</i> — —	vii. 128
— Defended, against Dr. Smollet	xviii. 293
— The advantages of it, corrupted —	xviii. 470
— And rebellion, distinguished —	xix. 246
— In the constitution of the French monarchy	lvi. 166
— One of the grand æras of our history —	lviii. 114
— Gave a new spirit to the constitution —	lviii. 115
— The advantages presented by it, for the extension and security of liberty, neglected by the people	lviii. 116
— Poetical reflections on —	lxix. 472
<i>Rewards, whether calculated to promote the interests of, morality</i>	xxvi. 176
<i>Rewards and punishments, future, not revealed in the old Testament</i>	x. 263
— Will be proportionate to our deserts —	xviii. 166
— The notion of, how far consistent with the social affections	xxviii. 43
<i>Reynolds, Mr.</i> his remedy for the smut of corn	xlv. 14
— Remarks on — — —	xlv. 15
<i>Reynolds, Sir Joshua</i> , his critical observations on the art of painting	lxii. 17
— Encomiums on his pictures —	lxiv. 130
— General imperfection of his pictures —	lxiv. 183
— His painted window at Oxford, celebrated	lxvii. 307
— Poetic stricture on his picture of Col. Tarleton	lxvii. 308
<i>Rbezies, saying of his concerning physicians</i>	xxxii. 551
<i>Rbeims, amusements there, described</i> —	lii. 382
<i>Rbenish wine, method of discovering the adulteration of</i>	lxiv. 537
<i>Rbeteric, philosophically investigated</i>	iv. 288, 380
<i>Rberum Hebridum, a new species of rhubarb</i>	lxvii. 487
<i>Rbenmatism, remedy for</i> — —	xxxv. 309
<i>Rbine river, famous cataract of, poetically described</i>	xxvii. 379
<i>Rbinoceros, observations on the double-horned</i>	xxxvii. 442
— Described — —	lxix. 586
<i>Rbodes, story of a monster there</i>	xxiv. 93
<i>Rbubarb, cultivated in Scotland</i> —	xxxv. 450
<i>VOL. II.</i>	<i>Rbubarb,</i>

<i>Rhubarb</i> , directions for the culture of, in England	xlv. 26
— Account of the <i>Rheum Hebridum</i>	lxvii. 487
<i>Rbyne, English</i> , has no relation to the Greek rhythm	xi. 116
— Why probably added to verse or metre in the living languages	xi. 450
— Condemned and approved	xiii. 96
— Contributed to destroy all true taste for poetry	xiv. 95
— Poetically disparaged	xlviii. 145
<i>Ribs</i> , luxation of, ascertained and how reduced	xl. 217
— Observations on the motion of, in respiration	lxvii. 496
<i>Riccati</i> , his essay on musical composition	xxx. 567
<i>Rice</i> , recommended as a prophylactic against the scurvy	xiv. 23
<i>Ricb, Sir Rob.</i> his disinterested speeches in parliament	xxviii. 417
— His dispute with general Conway	liii. 82
<i>Richard, Mr.</i> a pleasant question put by him to a certain play-wright	xli. 487
<i>Richard the monk</i> , his curious itinerary of Roman Britain	xlii. 30
— By what means preserved	xlii. 31
<i>Richard I.</i> king of England his undutiful behaviour to his father	xliv. 571
— Superstitious circumstance relating to, at his father's death	xliv. 571
— His combat with the Soldan, how celebrated by Robert de Brunne	li. 55
<i>Richard II.</i> characterised	xxvi. 87
— Mr. Sacheverel's motion to have a record of his printed	xxviii. 189
— Importance of that record	xxviii. 190
<i>Richard III.</i> probably misrepresented by historians	xxxviii. 115
— The crimes imputed to him, improbable	xxxviii. 115
<i>Richardson, Samuel</i> , encomium on his novels	xxiv. 250
— His <i>Clarissa</i> and other writings, commended to the ladies	xxxiv. 466
— Censured	1. 19
<i>Richardson senior</i> , the painter, his works commended	lxiv. 135
— <i>junior</i> , his performances	lxiv. 136
— The literary productions of both, characterised	lxiv. 136
<i>Richardson, Dr.</i> his essay on the force of percussion	xlii. 395
— His account of the aphides of Linnæus	xlviii. 116
<i>Ribbes</i> , consist more in paper than gold and silver	ii. 356
— Useless to two sorts of people	ii. 439
— National sources of	xvii. 111
— and honours, destructive to genius and learning	xxiii. 490
— One great cause of the high price of provisions	xxxvii. 471
<i>Ricbliu, Cardinal</i> , policy of	vi. 296
— Advantage made of his schemes by his successor	vi. 298
— His opinion of the conduct of France in dealing with England	ix. 389
— Some account of the administration of	xxiv. 291
— His character and splendid manner of living	xxxv. 520
<i>Ricbliu,</i>	

<i>Ricblier, Cardinal</i> , famous epigram on — —	xxxv. 520
— His conduct and character — —	xxxviii. 563
— His character — —	lxxviii. 413
<i>Richman, Professor</i> , account of his death by electricity	xiii. 425—xv. 277
<i>Ricbmond, Duke of</i> , his ability in conducting the inquiry into the management of Greenwich Hospital —	lxii. 233
— Outlines of his bill for a parliamentary reform	lxix. 429
<i>Rickerton, Mr.</i> was of considerable service in Mr. Thomson's improvement in literature — —	ix. 482
<i>Rickets</i> , various remedies for — —	xxxvii. 126
— A fatal distemper among sheep — —	xlvi. 27
— Brief investigation of — —	xlvi. 28
<i>Riddles</i> , a learned dissertation on — — —	liii. 564
<i>Ridicule</i> , what — — —	v. 52
— Its effects — — —	v. 54
— Can never detect falsehood, or be the test of truth	v. 56
— As used by the Earl of Shaftesbury, vindicated, and what	v. 285
— Whether a test of truth — —	ix. 225
— The proper subject and use of — —	x. 169, 171
— An immoderate passion for, one of the predominant qualities of the present age — — —	xxi. 129
— The causes of — — —	xxi. 132
— The bad effects of — —	xxi. 133
— Proper application of — —	xxiii. 319
— A stronger weapon in the hands of the vicious than logic	xxv. 340
— Investigated — — —	xxvii. 14, 16
— How far the test of truth — — —	xxxv. 226
<i>Ridiculous</i> , in literary composition, investigated	lvii. 110, 118
<i>Riding</i> , maxims relating to — —	xxiv. 387
<i>Ridley, Bishop Nicholas</i> , his life — —	xxix. 439
— Bred a zealous Papist — —	xxix. 440
— Becomes a protestant — —	xxix. 445
— Promoted to the see of Rochester — —	xxix. 446
— His conduct in the persecution of the Anabaptists	xxix. 448
— His generosity to his predecessor's relations, &c.	xxx. 4
— His private life — —	xxx. 5
— His dispute with Dr. Hooper — —	xxx. 6
— Persuades the king to grant his house, called Bridewell, for an hospital — — —	xxx. 8
— His interview with the Princess Mary	xxx. 9
— Is confined in the tower, and attainted of high treason	xxx. 10
— Sent to dispute with the Papists at Oxford	xxx. 11
— Burnt for a heretic — — —	xxx. 13
<i>Ridley, Mr.</i> his pathetic address to Mr. Philips, the biographer of Card. Pole — — —	xxxiii. 475
<i>Rienzi, N. Gabrini de</i> , his birth and extraordinary talents	xiii. 28
— Disgraced at Avignon — — —	xii. 29
— Preferred, and returns to Rome — —	xii. 30

<i>Rienzi, N. Gabrini de, declared sovereign of Rome</i>	xii.	31
— And deliverer of his country — —	xii.	32
— Forced to abandon his usurped authority — —	xii.	32
— Sent prisoner to Avignon — —	xii.	33
— Released and restored to power — —	xii.	33
— His death and character — —	xii.	33
<i>Rights, of men, the effectually securing them, the foundation of all the rights of civil government</i> —	x.	294
— Extraordinary ones, arise from some singular necessity	xiii.	166
<i>Right of defence, how limited</i> —	xv.	224
<i>Right and wrong, the origin of our ideas of</i>	xviii.	517
<i>Right ascensions, affected by various causes</i>	xvii.	343
<i>Righteousness, imputed, taught in the book of Job</i>	ii.	350
— Imputed, what — —	xii.	384
— Imputed, and personal obedience not to be separated	xxi.	470
<i>Rinaldi, Peter, his dissertation to prove the rites of the Romish church not derived from Pagan worship</i> —	lxix.	451
<i>Rinaldo, (in Tasso) Argillan's speech over the body of</i>	xxix.	256
— His subjection to the charms of Armida	xxix.	328
— Quits her, and resolves to attempt the enchanted forest	xxix.	329
— The attempt beautifully described —	xxix.	329
<i>Ring, account of one supposed to have belonged to Alhaston, Bishop of Shrewsbury</i> — —	lvii.	261
<i>Ringing, terms in, applicable to periuke-making</i>	xxv.	478
<i>Rio Janiero, some account of</i> —	ix.	302
— Advantageous description of — — —	liii.	603
<i>Riots, reflections concerning them</i> — —	iv.	389
— On account of the dearth of provisions considered	xxxviii.	281
<i>Rivers, method of computing their velocities</i>	xviii.	29
<i>Ruvius, his botanical researches</i> —	xlviij.	267
<i>Robbery and theft, scheme for preventing</i> —	lxx.	105
— An abdication of the protection of society	xiii.	167
<i>Roberts, Mr. his letter to the reviewers concerning the rot in sheep</i>	lxv.	398
<i>Robertson, Mr. his letter to the Bishop of Ferns</i>	xxxvii.	399
— Relights his living, for conscience sake	xxxvii.	400
<i>Robertson, Dr. his character as an historian</i>	ix.	270
— Censured — — —	ix.	275
<i>Robin and Makyne, an ancient Scots pastoral</i>	xxvi.	189
— The same modernized — —	xxvi.	193
<i>Robin, Abbot, his inquiries concerning ancient and modern initiations</i> — — —	lxiv.	303
<i>Robins, Mr. his birth</i> — —	xxv.	332
— Tracts published by him —	xxv.	332
— The compiler of Anfon's voyage —	xxv.	333
— Goes to the East Indies, and dies there	xxv.	335
— Account of the MSS. left by him at his death	l.	32
<i>Rochester, Earl of, his name offensive to modest ears</i>	xvi.	48
<i>Rochester castle, observations on</i> —	lxx.	356
	<i>Rochefoucault,</i>	

<i>Racbefoucault</i> , his maxims gave the French a true relish for propriety and correctness of writing	—	—	viii. 177
— Criticism upon him and Bruyere	—	—	xiv. 495
— Sketch of the character of his maxims	—	—	xxxvi. 507
<i>Recbow, Baron</i> , his patriotic character	—	—	lv. 556
<i>Rock</i> , burning, account of one in the East Indies	—	—	xxix. 128
<i>Rock-oysters</i> , of corallines found on	—	—	xii. 193
<i>Rockets</i> , observations concerning them	—	—	iv. 251
<i>Rocking-stone</i> , at West Hoadley, account of	—	—	lxx. 263
<i>Rods</i> , pointed, their use in preventing the stroke of lightning	—	—	xv. 380
— Electrical, their efficacy questioned	—	—	lvii. 305
— Asserted, from a new instance	—	—	lvii. 316
<i>Roger, Bishop of Sarum</i> , some account of	—	—	xlxi. 257
— His tomb at Salisbury	—	—	xlxi. 277
<i>Roger, M.</i> his table of semi-diurnal arches, explained	—	—	lxx. 522
<i>Rogers, Dr.</i> his dispute with Dr. Blair	—	—	i. 312
<i>Raban, Chevalier</i> , story and catastrophe of	—	—	lxiv. 95
<i>Rolling</i> , its uses in tillage	—	—	xviii. 24
<i>Romaine, Mr.</i> a gross abuser of the clergy	—	—	xii. 399
— Humorously bantered	—	—	xii. 475
— Proposed for president of a college	—	—	xii. 475
— His nonsense about the self-existence of Christ	—	—	xii. 515
— His abject notion of the holy spirit of God	—	—	xii. 516
— Remarkable advertisement concerning	—	—	xiii. 133
— His definition of gospel	—	—	xxiii. 307
— His description of the godhead	—	—	xxiii. 309
— Effects of his preaching at Shrewsbury	—	—	xlvi. 331
— His letter to Dr. Adams	—	—	xlvi. 533
<i>Romances</i> , the effects of, on the mind	—	—	vii. 375
— That species of writing, how prostituted	—	—	xxiv. 415
— Remarks on the ancient Greek	—	—	xlvi. 584
— Their tendency unfavourable to matrimony	—	—	xlvi. 547
— On the origin of the word	—	—	lvii. 265
— Dispute about the derivation of that word	—	—	lxii. 274
— Ancient, poetical encomium on	—	—	lxv. 424
<i>Romantic fiction</i> , its origin in Europe	—	—	i. 292
<i>Roman Father</i> , a new tragedy account of it	—	—	ii. 407
— The public abused with regard to it	—	—	ii. 409
— Only a translation, or bad imitation of Corneill.'s Horace	—	—	ii. 409
— History of it	—	—	ii. 407, 410
<i>Roman antiquities</i> , an inscription, explained	—	—	v. 1
— Remarks on antiquities	—	—	xxix. 122
— Description of, at Rome	—	—	xxx. 524
— Ruins of the palace of the Cæsars	—	—	xli. 415
— Observations on some altars	—	—	lii. 416
— Account of a Roman station in Derbyshire	—	—	liii. 496
— Monuments of antiquity in Rome	—	—	lvii. 54
— Inscriptions in the Museum Capitolinum	—	—	lvi. 225—lvii. 482
— In Wales	—	—	lxii. 117

<i>Roman antiquities, two stations in Essex</i>	lxii. 112
— Two camps in Gloucestershire — — —	lxiii. 114
— Some remains at York — — —	lxx. 265
— Cubical contents of the Roman Congius and Amphora	lxx. 352
<i>Roman Carbolics, of Ireland, a plea for</i> —	xxiii. 136
— Defended against the historians of the grand rebellion in 1641	xxvii. 568
— Reasons for abating the laws against them	xxvii. 509
— Not to be tolerated in Protestant countries	xxix. 129
<i>Rome, Antient, institution of the senate with the manner of choosing the members</i> —	iii. 25
— Whence the senators called fathers —	iii. 138
— Senators excluded from trade —	iii. 139
— Government of, under the kings —	v. 329
— Creation of a senate — —	v. 330
— Establishment of a censor —	v. 331
— Warlike genius of the Romans —	v. 339
— Whence their ambition for monarchy arose	v. 340
— Their military discipline, the cause of their conquests	v. 341
— Romans, soldiers from their cradles —	v. 342
— How their armies were made up —	v. 344
— Method of insuring victory — — —	v. 345
— Behaviour of the Romans under the misconduct of their allies	v. 347
— Romans, made an ill use of their power —	v. 352
— Ruin of, owing to luxury —	vi. 24
— Ceremonies attending the declaration of war	viii. 82
— Manner of levying troops and forming an army	viii. 90
— Institutions for raising the courage of the army	viii. 91
— The manner of their marches —	viii. 91
— Political maxims for extending their dominion and influence	viii. 84
— The causes to which their liberties and greatness may be ascribed	viii. 426
— Institution of their youth — —	viii. 428
— Character of their women — — —	viii. 428
— Military discipline of — — —	viii. 431
— Declension and ruin of the commonwealth	viii. 433
— Probable reason why the Romans hid their money in the earth	x. 232
— Romans, the first who established nobility by law	xi. 422
— Extravagance and slavishness of their attendance on great men	xii. 5
— Degeneracy of the Romans — — —	xii. 410
— History of, little to be trusted to in the early part	xiii. 391
— The government of a military nature —	xiii. 397
— Observations on the magnificence of —	xv. 615
— Senate as well as generals, instrumental to the loss of the battle of Cannæ — — —	xv. 666

<i>Rome, Ancient, fatal remissness and misconduct in opposing the progress of Annibal</i>	—	xv. 667
— Their wars not expensive, but profitable	—	xviii. 39
— Conjectures on the creating of senators	—	xix. 191
— Number of Senators, doubled upon the peace of Romulus and Tatus	—	xix. 310
— Philosophical estimate of the glory of	—	xxii. 530
— Bad effects from the conquest of Carthage	—	xxii. 532
— Fatal change in their motives to valour	—	xxii. 545
— Total depravity under the Emperors	—	xxiii. 498
— Reflections on the decline of	—	xxiv. 123
— Uncertainty of the first four ages of their history	—	xxiv. 378
— Calamities occasioned by the contemporary competitors for the empire	—	xxv. 261
— Conduct of the senate on the death of Aurelian	—	xxv. 265
— Amused out of its liberties	—	xxix. 519
— Their magnificent edifices ruined by themselves, and not by the Barbarians	—	xxix. 520
— A common mistake in the story of the Roman charity	xxxiii. 523	
— Instance of their generosity in the civil wars	xli. 308	
— Civil government of the Romans in Britain	xlv. 33	
— Their military roads in Britain	xlvi. 31	
— Their Summer camps in Britain	xlvi. 33	
— Oeconomy of their government in Britain	xlvi. 105	
— Influence of their manners on the Britons	xlvi. 108	
— Buildings delineated by M. Desgodetz	xlvi. 140	
— Magnificence of their baths	xlvii. 366	
— State of the arts under Augustus	xlvii. 371	
— Good effects of the funeral orations	xlix. 551	
— Reflections on the ruin of, by the Barbarians	i. 537	
— Observations on the history of	ii. 442	
— Causes of the destruction of their liberties	ii. 442	
— Description of a ball at a Roman villa	iii. 387	
— Three memoirs on	lxxiii. 567	
— Memoir on the Roman legion	liv. 509	— lxi. 528 — lxiv. 554
— Magnificence of the public spectacles	—	lv. 42
— The first introduction of Christianity at	—	lv. 45
— Little acquainted with the northern parts of Britain	lv. 51	
— Vindication of the Romans from the charge of neglecting their public buildings, &c. when they grew magnificent and luxurious in private life	—	lv. 305
— The capital described	—	lvi. 57
— Great care in educating their young men of quality	—	lvii. 464
— The constitution of the senate	—	lxix. 336
— The administration of the Lords	—	lxix. 219
— Observations on the Roman publicans	—	lxiv. 509
— Observations on the edicts of the magistrates	—	lxiv. 554
— Circumstances at the plunder of, by Alaric, and by Charles V.	—	lxv. 33
— Its legal polity investigated	—	lxvi. 198

<i>Rome, Ancient, improvements in the polity under Constantine</i>	lxvi.	202
— The Justinian code	—	lxvi. 203
— Government of, under the Consuls	—	lxvi. 204
— Sylla appointed perpetual dictator	—	lxvi. 246
— Reflections on the fall of	—	lxvi. 461
— Ensnaring proselitions to the Greeks after the defeat of Philip		
— Their taking and burning of Corinth, described		lxvii. 428
— Spirited conduct after the defeat at Cannæ	—	lxix. 291
<i>Rome, Modern, Ceremonies at the Jubilee</i>	—	i. 448
— The theatrical diversions at	—	iii. 348
— The education of the nobility and lower classes		iii. 349
— Present state, number of inhabitants, &c.		xv. 608
— Subtle and bold measures of the court of		xvi. 12, 211
— Not originally an elective kingdom	—	xix. 189
— Regulations of harlots	—	xix. 473
— Empire sold by auction	—	xxix. 123
— The unhealthy air of Campagna	—	xxviii. 217
— No society for physic or mathematics		xxviii. 219
— The study of antiquities cultivated there		xxviii. 220
— Citizens characterized	—	xxxiii. 515
— Beggars and pilgrims, the pests of	—	xxxiii. 515
— Courtezans not tolerated	—	xxxiii. 516
— Frequency of murders	—	xxxiii. 517
— Modern account of Rome	—	xxxiv. 427
— Grand religious ceremonies	—	xxxv. 437
— English in great esteem at	—	xxxv. 437
— Whoring at a very low ebb in Rome, and why		xxxv. 438
— Whence originally descended	—	xxxv. 491
— Religion, the grand engine of their state		xxxv. 491
— Pious regard to oaths	—	xxxv. 492
— Comparison of their misery under the Popes, with their ancient splendor	—	xxxix. 575
— Frequency of murders, and little noticed		xl. 575
— Use of Cicisbeos	—	xl. 576
— In its infant state, a nest of robbers	—	xli. 186
— Unhealthy situation of	—	xli. 413
— Monuments of antiquity	—	xli. 413
— Wonderful common sewers	—	xli. 416
— Character of the inhabitants	—	xli. 417
— Magnificent cavalcades of the Popes	—	xli. 418
— Sketch of things worthy of observation	—	lv. 297
— Spada palace described	—	lvi. 62
— St. Peter's church described	—	lx. 338
— Inhabitants described	—	lxiii. 47
— Prisons described	—	lxiii. 531
— The government mild, but feeble	—	lxvii. 291
— The feeble state of	—	lxviii. 582
<i>Rome, church of, advice to the clergy of</i>	—	ii. 356
— Invective against, by a French author	—	iii. 132

<i>Rome, Modern</i> , governed by harlots	—	xv. 583
— Form of excommunication	—	xxiv. 107
— Reasons against a protestant marrying a Roman catholic		xxvii. 475
— Doctrines of, exploded	—	xxix. 119
— Argument against her infallibility	—	xxix. 122
— Errors detected by one of her own priests	—	lvii. 473
— Not derived from pagan worship	—	lx. 451
<i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , account of that tragedy	—	xxxii. 213
<i>Rona, Isle of</i> , poetically described	—	lvi. 100
<i>Rondeau, M. du</i> , his memoir concerning wool		lxiv. 553
<i>Roske, Mr.</i> his account of Druidical remains on Standon and Hartle Moor, in the Peak	—	lxx. 265
<i>Rose</i> , poetically described	—	xvii. 460
<i>Roselle, Marquis de</i> , story of	—	xxxi. 515
<i>Rosenmuller, M.</i> his observations on the New Testament	lxx.	458
<i>Rosmunda of Ruccellai</i> , a tragedy, observations on		li. 281
<i>Ross, Earl of</i> , his character	—	xxiv. 19
— The humorous trick he played the Earl of Kildare and Dean Madden, when on his death-bed	—	xxiv. 20
<i>Rosengrave, Tom</i> , story of	—	xi. 70
<i>Roffe, Abbé</i> , his specimen of the Ambrosian manuscripts of the Syriac version of the scriptures	—	lix. 452
<i>Rostock</i> , in Mecklenburg, some particulars relating to	xxxviii.	483
<i>Rostoff, Archbishop of</i> , his impostures	—	li. 498
— Broke on the wheel	—	li. 498
<i>Rot in Sheep</i> . See <i>Sheep</i> .		
<i>Rota</i> , at Rome, its functions	—	xv. 618
<i>Rutberbam, Mr.</i> his defence of the Athanafian creed, exploded		xlviii. 476
<i>Roxby, town and castle of</i> , described	—	li. 453
<i>Roubiliac</i> , his excellence in the execution of monuments, &c.		lxiv. 189
<i>Roundheads</i> , occasion of that name being given to the fanatics	xli.	215
<i>Rousseau, J. J.</i> comedy in ridicule of	—	xxiii. 320
— His plan for a perpetual peace	—	xxiv. 403
— His remark on persecutors for religion	—	xxvi. 240
— His system of education	xxviii. 1, 14, 81, 96	
— His letter to the Archbishop of Paris on that prelate's mandate issued against him	—	xxviii. 224
— Extracts from his social compact	—	xxix. 382
— His notions of education controverted	—	xxx. 301
— His inconsistency in pretending to be a Christian	xxxi. 489, 491	
— The singularities of his natural disposition		xxxi. 492
— His notion of miracles	—	xxxi. 498
— His scheme of education attacked	—	xxxiii. 38
— Persecution of, in Switzerland	—	xxxiii. 506
— Pleasant mistake of the town clerk in reading the prohibition of Rousseau's works	—	xxxiii. 507
— His declarations to the pastor of his church	xxxiii. 507, 512	
		<i>Rousseau,</i>

<i>Rousseau, J. J.</i> remonstrance in his favour	—	xxxiii. 508
— Interrogated as to his creed	—	xxxiii. 509
— Letter to the Attorney-general	—	xxxiii. 510
— To his persecutors	—	xxxiii. 511
— Resolves to quit his native country	—	xxxiii. 513
— His account of the treachery of his pastor		xxxiii. 550
— How deceived in his favourable opinion of his protestant brethren		xxxiii. 552
— Exhortation to perseverance in the freedom of his enquiries		xxxiv. 245
— Quarrel between him and Hume	—	xxxv. 390
— Letters between them	—	xxxv. 394, 400
— His reflections on the culture of the arts and sciences		xxxix. 214
— On the love of our country	—	xxxix. 215
— On French music	—	xxxix. 216
— On toleration	—	xxxix. 216
— His persecutors censured	—	xxxix. 218
— One of the most distinguished writers in the Encyclopædia		xxxix. 544
— Defence of his character and writings	—	xl. 199
— His literary character	—	xlviii. 515
— Erroneously substituted for Baptist Rousseau		lvi. 50
— The mistake rectified	—	lvi. 103
— Remarkable circumstances relative to his last moments		lix. 411
— Has left memoirs of himself	—	lix. 412
— Sketch of his character	—	lx. 137
— Specimens of his memoirs of himself	—	lx. 139
— Manner of his dying	—	lx. 140
— His last words	—	lx. 141
— His tomb and monument	—	lx. 142
— A monument erected by the Marq. of Gerardin		lx. 143
— Defended against D'Alembert	—	lxii. 302
— His posthumous account of himself	—	lxiii. 492
— His jealousy of mankind in general	—	lxiii. 493
— His "Deposit consigned to Providence"		lxiii. 494
— His memory abused by Diderot	—	lxvi. 513
— His confessions of his own faults, &c.	—	lxvi. 532
— Anecdotes of the first thirty years of his life		lxvi. 532
— His confessions, or anecdotes of his own life and juvenile ad-		
— ventures	—	lxvii. 228
— His notions of the origin of moral evil controverted		lxvii. 448
— His character nicely discriminated	—	lxix. 150
— The scene of his last retreat described	—	lxx. 446
— Several particulars relative to his history	—	lxx. 447
— King of Prussia's letter concerning	—	lxx. 448
— Petitions to end his days in prison	—	lxx. 449
— Letter on his request being refused	—	lxx. 450
<i>Rousseau, of Toulouse, letter to, from Voltaire, concerning the Monthly Review</i>	—	xxxiv. 312

<i>Rowe, Nicholas, observations on his writings</i>	—	xv. 70
— His edition of Shakespeare characterised	—	xxxiii. 385
— His poetry considered	—	lxv. 108
<i>Rowley, Dr. his complaint against Dr. Hunter</i>	—	ii. 395
— Letter to the Reviewers concerning	—	ii. 488
<i>Rowley, the monk, his poems, where said to have been discovered</i>		lvi. 257
— The question concerning their authenticity agitated	—	lvi. 258
— Specimens	—	lvi. 260
— Arguments and testimonies in favour of their genuineness	—	lvi. 321
— Further specimens of exterior evidence	—	lvi. 446
— Controversy relative to lxvi. 206, 321, 433—!xvii. 37, 161, 266	—	
— Ode relative to	—	lxvii. 235
— Evidence relative to the authenticity of the poems ascribed to him		lxviii. 220
<i>Roi, M. le, obtains the prize given by the Royal Society of Paris, for the most accurate time-piece</i>	—	xlviii. 559
— His clocks for the discovery of the longitude, tried in a voyage to Newfoundland	—	lx. 71
— Other trials in various parts of the globe	—	lx. 154
— His endeavours for finding the longitude by means of time-keepers	—	lxiii. 199
<i>Royal Shepherd, an English opera from Metastasio, founded on a story in Quintus Curtius</i>	—	xxx. 245
<i>Royal Society, censured</i>	—	iv. 191
— A review of their works	—	iv. 279
— Advantages derived from it	—	vii. 177
— Observations in favour of	—	xi. 211
— Censured for their conduct relative to their philosophical transactions	—	xxxi. 205
— Accused of pretending to prophecy	—	xxxi. 207
— Charged with timidity, and a false veneration for great names		xxxi. 207
— Reprehended	—	xxxiii. 444
— Account of some late dissensions in	—	lxx. 258
<i>Royal touch, no proper evidence in support of it</i>		iv. 5
<i>Rozier, M. P. de, performs an air balloon journey with the Marquis d'Arlandes</i>	—	lxix. 556
— His voyage in the air balloon constructed at Lyons	—	lxx. 224
<i>Rubens, his character contrasted with Poussin</i>		xlviii. 455
<i>Rudbeck, his method of ascertaining chronology</i>		xiii. 182
<i>Rudder's new history of Gloucestershire</i>	—	lxiii. 10
<i>Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, his speech</i>	—	xvii. 500
<i>Ruffs, Mrs. Turner contributes to drive them out of fashion by being hanged in one</i>	—	xli. 212
<i>Ruhnkenius, his recommendation of Grou's French translation of Plato's book of laws</i>	—	xli. 541
— His edition of the hymn to Ceres	—	lxiii. 481
— His opinion relative to Homer's being the author of this hymn		lxiii. 483
		<i>Ruins,</i>

<i>Rains</i> , a poetical description of	—	xxv. 329
<i>Rules of right judgment</i>	—	v. 391
<i>Rum</i> , its properties, uses, &c.	—	ii. 375
— Poetical encomiums on	—	xxxii. 115
— Shewn to be more wholesome than brandy	—	xliii. 477
<i>Rumowski</i> , M. his observations on the transit of Venus	—	xi. 495
<i>Rundt</i> , Dr. vindicated from Dr. Patten's aspersions	—	xv. 249
<i>Runnymede</i> , conjectures respecting the name of that place	—	lxx. 219
<i>Rupert</i> , Prince, communicates the method of engraving in mezzo-tinto to Mr. Evelyn	—	xii. 390
<i>Ruptures</i> , fallacy of empirical pretences to the cure of	—	xv. 512
— Persons afflicted with, apt to be credulous	—	xv. 512
— Controversy concerning	—	xxxii. 110
— in the bladder of a pregnant woman	—	xlv. 450
— Opinions relating to the different kinds of	—	liii. 294
<i>Rural life</i> , happiness of, described	—	xli. 75
— Poem on	—	lii. 344
<i>Rusbaworth</i> , some material omissions in his collections	—	x. 177
<i>Russel</i> , Lord, curious remarks on his indictment	—	xxix. 247
— Poetical epistle from, to Lord Cavendish	—	xxix. 401
— Inscription for his monument	—	xxix. 405
— Accused of intriguing with the agent of France	—	xlix. 1
— His character vindicated	—	lxix. 4
<i>Russel</i> , Lord William, account of	—	lxviii. 102
<i>Russel</i> , Lord, a tragedy, by Hayley, extracts from	—	lx. 293
<i>Russel</i> , Lady Rachel, her letter to Charles II.	—	xlix. 57
<i>Russel</i> , Admiral, his motion relating to placemen	—	xxviii. 417
<i>Russel</i> , Mr. author of the young painter's letters	—	iii. 341
<i>Russel</i> , Dr. his account of the scammony plant	—	xvi. 545
<i>Russia</i> , first cause of the rise of the Empress Catherine	—	vii. 150
— The common people described	—	xix. 441
— The religion and government	—	xix. 441
— Servility of the nobles to the Czar	—	xix. 443
— Computation of the number of inhabitants	—	xxiii. 401
— The ancient obscurity of	—	xxiii. 519
— Account of reformation in	—	xxiv. 128
— History of, in the Modern Universal History	—	xxvii. 418
— Succession and claims to the empire on the demise of Peter the Great, with the revolution thereon	—	xxxii. 308
— Character of the soldiery	—	xxxv. 82—xli. 434
— New code of laws for	—	xi. 33
— Surprising hot-baths	—	xi. 588
— The arbitrary government of	—	xi. 595
— Account of the religion	—	xi. 596
— Tenets and bigotry of the clergy	—	xi. 596
— The country unfavourable to the sciences and arts	—	xi. 598
— Void of genius, but remarkable for imitation	—	xi. 598
— Cruelty in the punishment of criminals	—	xi. 599
<i>Russia</i> ,		

<i>Rufia, Story of a young lady on whom the knout was inflicted</i>	xl. 599
— State of population —	xli. 432
— Causes of the decrease of inhabitants —	xli. 432
— Estimate of the military force —	xli. 433
— Estimate of the naval trade —	xli. 454
— Caravan trade with China —	xli. 456
— Advantages as a warlike people —	xli. 458
— Natural advantages over the Turks —	xli. 459
— National character of —	xliii. 39
— Naval victory over the Turks —	xvi. 138
— Manners and customs —	xvii. 35
— Conduct of the Empress with respect to Poland —	xvii. 447
— State of, at the accession of Peter the Great —	i. 514
— Reformation and improvement under Peter —	i. 514
— Farther attempts of the successors of Peter —	i. 520
— Improvements in the manners —	ii. 539
— Plans of education, laws, &c. by the Empress —	lii. 342
— Customs respecting the ladies —	lii. 13
— Modes relating to marriages and christenings —	lii. 211
— Manner of celebrating a birth-day —	lii. 212
— Amusements in —	lii. 213
— Memoirs of —	lvii. 485
— Account of the cold in —	lviii. 378
— Of the diversion of the flying mountains —	lviii. 379
— Materials for the history, from the death of Peter the Great —	lix. 460
— The revenue of —	lxii. 59
— Gigantic bones of animals found there —	lxii. 535, 551
— Preserved from the scurvy by their antiseptic diet —	lxii. 279, 410
— Observations on —	lxiii. 2
— Manner of recovering persons poisoned by the fumes of charcoal —	lxiii. 393
— Conversation with a traveller on —	lxiv. 108
— A complete history of, published at Paris —	lxvi. 512
— Superstition and cruelty of the clergy —	lxvii. 413
— Language and literature of —	lxx. 562
— State of the arts —	lxx. 564
— Population and slavery of —	lxx. 565
— Different classes or orders of people —	lxx. 565
<i>Rufisks, Arabians, brief account of</i>	xlv. 578
<i>Rub, book of, general account of</i>	li. 266
<i>Rubdal, Thomas, Bishop of Durban, curious story of</i>	lxiv. 116.
<i>Rutherford, Dr. his notions of church subscriptions, &c. controverted</i>	xxxvi. 451
<i>Ratty, Dr. his account of the success of the cicutas, in Ireland</i>	xxxviii. 440
<i>Rycart, Sir Paul, letter from, concerning Turkey</i>	xiv. 424
<i>Rye-house plot, Lord Grey's confession of</i>	ix. 511
	<i>Rybickm</i>

<i>Rhythm and Numbers, the vehicle of history and instruction in the earliest times</i>	—	xxix.	8
— <i>The same among the Arabs</i>	—	xxix.	8
— <i>and the Americans</i>	—	xxix.	9
<i>Ryibrach's monuments, &c. praised</i>	—	Ixiv.	188

S.

<i>S—y, Earl of, his character</i>	—	Ixiv.	405
<i>Satæans, on the religion of the</i>	—	Ixix.	257, 544
<i>Sabbath, Jewish and Christian, considered</i>	—	xxxviii.	287
— <i>Remarks on the change of, from the seventh to the first day of the week</i>	—	xlv.	141
— <i>On the neglect of</i>	—	xlv.	142
— <i>People allowed to work on, in ancient times, on necessary occasions</i>	—	lv.	185
— <i>How to be regarded in farming affairs</i>	—	lx.	249
<i>Sacheverell, Dr. his Observations on impressing seamen</i>	—	xxviii.	132
— <i>On a motion concerning records</i>	—	xxviii.	189
— <i>On abuses in courts of justice</i>	—	xxviii.	198
— <i>On the abdication of King James</i>	—	xxviii.	413
— <i>Compared to a louse</i>	—	lxi.	359
<i>Sackville, Sir Edward, abuses Titus Oates</i>	—	xxvii.	330
<i>Sacraments, observations relative to</i>	—	Ixix.	99
<i>Sacrifice, the origin of</i>	—	iii.	124
— <i>Doctrine of, examined</i>	—	iv.	266
— <i>Of Christ, reflections on it</i>	—	iv.	273
— <i>Their nature and origin</i>	—	xlii.	179, 180
— <i>The proper design of them</i>	—	xlii.	237
— <i>In scripture, never designed as vicarious substitutions</i>	—	xiv.	407
— <i>Not instituted for the expiation of every sin</i>	—	xvi.	116
— <i>Under the law, no prefiguration of that of Christ</i>	—	xvi.	116
— <i>Piacular, the popular notion of, exploded</i>	—	xxv.	187
— <i>Dr. Taylor's opinion of, objected to</i>	—	xxv.	188
— <i>Conformity between the Jewish and Pagan notions concerning them</i>	—	xxx.	279
— <i>Appointed by God himself</i>	—	xxx.	279
— <i>How far available for the removal of guilt</i>	—	xxx.	279
— <i>Of the death of Christ, its super-excellency</i>	—	xxxvi.	247
<i>Sacrilege, Voltaire's sentiments relating to</i>	—	lviii.	548
<i>Sadducees, their tenets</i>	—	iv.	88
<i>Sadi, a Persian writer, his poem on the power of the Supreme Being</i>	—	xliii.	86
<i>Sadler's Wells, satirical account of the diversions</i>	—	liii.	141
<i>Sadolet, his great character</i>	—	xli.	532
<i>Saffron, experiments on the doses and effects of</i>	—	xxxix.	204
— <i>Observations on the culture and profit of</i>	—	xlv.	289
— <i>A despicable drug</i>	—	xlviii.	303
		<i>Saffron,</i>	

<i>Saffron</i> , the flowers of the bastard saffron used in dyeing cotton	lxix. 250
<i>Sage, M.</i> on the decomposition of fulminating gold	lxv. 484
— His observations on the red mine of copper	lxvii. 501
— His experiments relative to the obtaining gold from vegetable earths and ashes —	lxvii. 504
— Account of the yellow bolar earth —	lxviii. 628
<i>Sail-wheel</i> , for emptying low watery grounds, described	xvii. 224
<i>Sailing</i> , a medicine among the ancient physicians	xv. 204
— Revival of, recommended —	xv. 204
— Instances of its utility — —	xv. 204
— <i>and sailors</i> , observations on —	lviii. 428
— against the currents of rivers —	lviii. 513
<i>Sailor</i> , a most wonderful story of one —	iii. 203
<i>Sailor's happiness</i> — —	v. 524
<i>Sailors and Soldiers</i> discharged from government service, scheme for settling them — —	xxvii. 382
<i>Sailors</i> , extraordinary instance of their thoughtlessness and adventurous spirit — —	xlix. 356
— See <i>Seamen</i> .	
<i>Saints</i> , origin of the invocation of —	ix. 352
— A Turkish, metamorphosed to a serpent —	xv. 487
— Wonderful effects ascribed to —	xv. 487
<i>Saintfoin</i> , what its peculiar manure —	xviii. 554
— Observations on the culture of —	xlvi. 286
— Average profit of — —	xlvi. 380
— Cultivation of, warmly recommended — —	xlvii. 86
<i>St. Amand, Mr.</i> some account of —	xlvi. 2
— His valuable collection of books and MSS. —	xlvi. 3
<i>St. Christopher's, Island of</i> , described —	xxxi. 107
<i>Saint Croix, Baron de</i> , his translation of the Ezour Vedam	lxi. 501
<i>St. David's diocese</i> , a greater number of non-academics ordained in, than in the other three Welch dioceses	xix. 531
<i>St. Edmund</i> , remarkable saying of his, on the religion of England	xxxix. 365
<i>St. Helena</i> , observations on the tides at —	xxix. 140
<i>St. Januarius</i> , account of the blood of —	xxviii. 219
<i>St. John, Henry</i> , his letter to Mr. Carstares — —	lii. 221
<i>St. Louis</i> , histoire de l'ordre —	lxiv. 455
<i>St. Marc's works</i> — —	lii. 534
<i>St. Michael, in Bosco</i> , description of the cloister of the convent	lix. 449
<i>St. Miguel Island</i> , account of —	lxii. 49
<i>St. Paul's Cathedral</i> , a pagan rite continued there	xxiii. 202
<i>St. Vitus's Dance</i> , cured by electricity —	lxii. 215
<i>Saladin, Sultan</i> , particulars of his life —	xx. 43
<i>Salamanca</i> , city and university of, described —	lviii. 33
<i>Salamander aquatic</i> , said to be vomited by a man —	lii. 574
— East Indian, described —	lxix. 538
	<i>Sal</i>

<i>Sal ammoniac</i> , its efficacy in vernal intermittent disorders	xxvi.	497
<i>Salep</i> , how to prepare from orchis, and other vegetable roots	xliv.	205
	iii.	575
	xxxiv.	30
	v.	388
<i>Sallust</i> , fragments of	xxxiv.	44
	liv.	508
— History of the Roman republic during the 17th century	lvii.	554
— His style considered	ix.	79.
<i>Salt</i> , various ways in making it	ii.	168, seq.
— Alum, sour whey, tallow, and wheat flour, used in making	ii.	171
— Mine of, near Cracau, described	iv.	383
— Experiments on	vi.	44
— Power of, to resist putrefaction	vi.	44
— Method of making it in Minorca	vii.	209
— Chrystals and configurations of	viii.	266
— Urinous, destructive to vegetables	xii.	74
— How rendered nious by the air	xii.	74
— Nitrous, most congruous to vegetation	xii.	74
— How used to meliorate soils	xiii.	334
— Useful to prevent the depredations of insects on fruit-trees, and the injuries of honey dews	xiii.	344
— Sea, in some degree antilcorbatic	xxi.	409
— Water drinkers particularly fond of it in their diet	xxi.	410
— Account of a salt found on the Pic of Teneriffe	xxxv.	450
— Springs, found in the mountains of Spain	xxxvii.	447
— Natural history of	xxxix.	136
— Account of some neutral salts made with vegetable acids, &c.	xxxix.	357
— Of a salt lake	xxxix.	422
— of Solfatara, observations on	xli.	510
— Observations on salt extracted from vegetables	xlv.	520
— of sea wreck analysed	xlv.	520
— Account of a mineral one which resists fire	liii.	575
— of canal, memoir concerning	lviii.	514
— Mountain of, in Spain	lx.	554
— Memoir of the native sedative salt of Tuscany	lxii.	237
— Account of the works at Droitwich	lxv.	259
— Its great use in preserving the health of cattle	lxvii.	559
<i>Salt-box</i> , musical verses adapted to	xxviii.	480
<i>Salt-petre</i> , pretended to be made from earth, curious story of	xli.	556
— Observations on the formation and manufacturing of	lv.	514
— Memoirs concerning the production of	lix.	65, 541
— Immense quantities made in Spain	lix.	541
— Remarks on the decomposition of, by means of the sal gemmæ of Cordova	lx.	555
		<i>Salt-petre</i> ,

<i>Salt-petre</i> , hints relative to the establishing works of, in England, and in the East Indies —	lxv. 49
<i>Salt water</i> , experiments on the evaporation of	xxxviii. 581
<i>Salvation</i> , final, will extended to all mankind —	xix. 115
— Works necessary to — —	xxii. 171
<i>Salviati</i> , form of his initiation to the cardinalship	xv. 618
<i>Samaneans</i> , a sect of Indian philosophers —	lxi. 501
<i>Samaritan character</i> , or writing high antiquity and originality of	xxxii. 198
<i>Samos</i> , Island of, antiquities there —	lxiv. 453
<i>Sampson</i> , his foxes supposed to have been jackalls	xl. 375
<i>Sancbo, Ignatius</i> , a negro, his letter to Sterne	liii. 409
— A man of letters — —	lxix. 492
— Specimens of his excellency in his epistolary corresp.	lxix. 494
<i>Sanchoniatho</i> , the design of his writings —	vii. 183
— His account of the creation —	vii. 184
— His account of the origin of idolatry —	vii. 184
<i>Sanctification explained</i> —	xiv. 409
<i>Sand</i> , on the fluidity of —	liii. 547
<i>Sanderach</i> , its nature fully explained —	iv. 188
<i>Sandwich</i> , Earl of, sketch of his character —	lxvi. 382
<i>Sanglin</i> , description of —	xviii. 239
<i>Sans Souci</i> , palace of, its magnificence —	lv. 554
<i>Sancta Croce</i> , palace of, at Rome, described —	lvi. 61
<i>Santena</i> , Count of, his bravery in defending an old castle against M. Catinat — —	lxiii. 424
— His witty answer to Catinat's officers, when a prisoner, and in- sulted by them. — —	lxiii. 425
<i>Santorin</i> , Gulp of, account of the appearance of two new islands therein — —	xxxvii. 505
— Described — —	lix. 519
— Effects of volcanic eruptions there, and in the neighbourhood	lix. 519
<i>Sap</i> , no evidence of its descent from the branches to the root	viii. 266
— Rise and fall of, in vegetables, what — —	xxvii. 446
<i>Sapbandre</i> , a machine to prevent drowning —	ix. 567
<i>Sappho</i> , her hymn to Venus, translated —	xli. 429
— Remarks on her writings —	xv. 73
<i>Sarcocelle</i> , description of one of an astonishing size	lxx. 102
<i>Sardanapalus</i> , construction of his epitaph —	xlvi. 535
<i>Sardinia</i> , King of, some account of his character	viii. 309
— Royal family of, characterised —	xlix. 82
— Remarkable œconomy of the King —	xlix. 84
— History of —	iii. 438—lvii. 307
<i>Sargent</i> , Mr. account of his institution of a prize medal in the col- lege of Philadelphia —	xxxvi. 24
<i>Saros</i> , or Cycle of Seasons, new discovery of — —	lxvi. 548
<i>Sarsaparilla</i> , account of —	xvi. 551
— Virtues of —	xvi. 552
<i>Sarsaparilla</i> ,	

<i>Sarsaparilla</i> , not to be depended on in the cure of venereal complaints, without the use of mercury	—	xvii. 574
<i>Sarum, Old</i> , some account of	—	xliv. 52
<i>Sarus</i> , the Chaldean computation, consisted of 10 years of 360 days each	—	vii. 81
<i>Satan</i> , instructions to	—	xxvi. 154
— Scripture meaning of that word	—	xlvii. 191
<i>Satellites</i> , gravitate more towards their primary than towards the sun	—	ii. 406
— Why their motions are irregular	—	xxi. 126
— of Jupiter, M. de Bailly's theory of	—	xxxvii. 167
— M. de la Lande's observations on the eclipses of	—	xxxvii. 171
<i>Satires</i> , the first English	—	vii. 351
<i>Satirists satirised</i>	—	i. 317, 318
<i>Saturn</i> , account of a singularity observed in the motion of	—	xlii. 499
— M. de la Lande's tables relating to the orbit of	—	xlvii. 494
— On the disjunction of the ring of	—	li. 371
— Much hotter than our earth	—	lii. 616
— On the periodical disappearing of his ring	—	liv. 481
— The occultation of, by the moon	—	lxv. 485
<i>Soul</i> , his delivery of the city of Jabis, and overthrow of the Ammonites vindicated	—	ix. 330
<i>Saunders, Sir Charles</i> , poetical eulogy on	—	lvi. 478
<i>Saundersen, Professor</i> , his life	—	xxxvi. 37
— His wonderful sense of feeling	—	xxxvi. 39
— Joke passed on the university of Cambridge, for electing him into the Lucasian chair	—	xxxvi. 40
<i>Sauri, Abbé</i> , his moral system of a citizen of the world	—	lvi. 219
— His course of natural philosophy	—	lvi. 220
— His natural history of the globe	—	lix. 64
— His modern physiology, &c.	—	lix. 64
<i>Sauvage, M.</i> his style imitated in an English oration	—	xxx. 318
<i>Sausage-Maker</i> , refuses to be candidate for prime minister	—	xv. 668
<i>Sauvage, M. de</i> , his travels in the Alps	—	lxv. 378
<i>Savage, Richard</i> , how employed by Mr. Pope	—	x. 24
— His obligations to Aaron Hill	—	xxi. 550
— His subjection to the dominion of his passions, poetically lamented	—	xlv. 2
<i>Savages of America</i> , humorous story of	—	xxxiii. 173
— Varieties of	—	xlvi. 324
— Account of	—	xlvi. 327
— Account of two discovered in the Forest of the Pyrenees	—	lvii. 540
<i>Savonarola</i> , his preaching and doctrines	—	xi. 191
— Supposed a prophet	—	xi. 191
— His influence in Florence	—	xi. 191
— Remarkable experiment, whether he was an impostor	—	xi. 192
— Tried and executed	—	xi. 193
<i>Saviour</i> , the Chinese doctrine of	—	iv. 444
<i>Savoy, Duke of</i> , the sole ally favoured by England in the treaty of Utrecht	—	xvi. 508
— His sentiments of it to Lord Peterborough	—	xvi. 596
		<i>Savoy</i>

Savoy, House of, character of — —	lxix. 64
Saw-mills described — —	xlii. 572
Sawyer, Mr. his speech on the impressing of seamen — On removing the Duke of Lauderdale —	xxviii. 132 xxviii. 192
— About a supply . . . — —	xxviii. 263
Saxe, Marball, anecdote concerning —	xiv. 106
— Reciprocal blunders betwixt him and the D— of C— last war — —	xxiii. 151
— His character — — —	li. 515
— His death — —	li. 515
— His reveries commended — —	li. 517
— His account of the battle of Belgrade — —	lxiii. 422
Saxius's literary dictionary —	liii. 260
Saxons, excel in knowledge of minerals —	viii. 497
— Degraded and forced into the Prussian service —	xvi. 169
— Abused by Dr. Hill — —	xvii. 483
— Converted to Christianity by the sword —	xxxv. 173
— Pursue the same method to convert their neighbours —	xxxv. 173
— Their coins and weights discussed —	xxxviii. 57, 337
— Their measures — — —	xxxviii. 338
— Their coins — — —	xxxix. 89
— Had great plenty of cash — —	xxxix. 190
— Account of their regulations with respect to the militia —	xlvi. 43
— The rank and degrees of — —	lii. 504
— Prone to drunkenness — — —	lix. 346
Saxon inscription in Kirkdale church, illustrated —	lxii. 114
— Inscription in Aldborough church, illustrated —	lxx. 262
Saxon Shrine, illustrated — — —	iv. 53
Saxony, manufacture of porcelain at Meissen in this country —	viii. 501
Saxony; EleBress Dowager of, her skill in music, painting, and poetry — — —	xlviii. 461
Sayer, Mr. his vindication of the marriage-act — —	xii. 438
Scala, Marquis de, story of his porter and a fisherman —	i. 19
Scalds of Scandinavia, specimen of their poetry —	lxv. 99
Scammon, Dr. Russel's account of — —	xvi. 545
Scandal, no benefit from works of — —	ii. 450
— Observations on our laws against — —	xxxv. 67
Scandinavian poetry, a specimen of — —	lxv. 99
Scarcity, real and artificial, considered — —	xxxii. 281
Scaricalafino, convent of, specimen of the good living there —	lv. 107
Scarlatina Anginosa, described — — —	lx. 225
— How treated — — —	lx. 227
Scarlet colour, its efficacy in the cure of the small-pox —	xxiii. 471
Scarron, Young, character of — —	v. 519
Scepticism, cured by a nostrum — —	xxxiii. 404
— Rational, commendable ; and the good effects of it —	xxxviii. 114
Scbeballien, observation on the mountain — —	liv. 448
Scbeardam, M. his dissertation on Longinus — —	lv. 469
Schemes for supplying the public with 20 millions without any loan, or new tax — —	xxx. 71
	Schemers,

<i>Schemers, apology for</i>	—	—	xxiii. 487
— A college for, projected	—	—	xxiii. 490
<i>Schism, no adequate judge thereof, but God</i>	—	—	xxvii. 468
<i>Schoen. Martin, a celebrated engraver, some account of</i>	xlii.	367	
<i>Schomberg, Duke, killed</i>	—	—	lxx. 42
<i>Schomberg, Dr. denied admitt. into the college of physicians</i>	iv.	46	
— <i>Ralph, his remarkable plagiarism</i>	—	—	xli. 230
<i>Schomberg, Dr. Duncan, a clergyman, remark. descript. of</i>	xiii.	203	
<i>Schomberg, Mrs. her history</i>	—	—	xiii. 206
<i>Scholar, modern, characterized</i>	—	—	xxv. 364
<i>Scholarship, its advantages</i>	—	—	xiv. 495
<i>School-boys transgressing their bounds, verses on, in Latin and in English</i>	—	—	xxiii. 246
— <i>His bon mot on Balaam's ass</i>	—	—	xxxi. 544
— <i>Excellent verses by</i>	—	—	xi. 302
<i>School-masters, importance and difficulty of their office</i>	xxxiv.	306	
— <i>Ought to be more liberally paid</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 307
— <i>Described</i>	—	—	i. 376
— <i>Character of a good one</i>	—	—	lxix. 261
<i>School men, their learning censured</i>	—	—	iv. 347
<i>Schools, Popish, none at present of any consequence in England</i>	—	—	lxiv. 407
<i>Schools, public or private, the question which to prefer, discussed</i>	—	—	lxv. i, 6
<i>Schuyler, the American general, his generosity to Mr. Burgoyne</i>	—	—	lviii. 476
<i>Scbwan Pan, or Chinese table of accounts,</i>	—	—	iv. 115
<i>Schwering, Count, his description of the battle of Prague</i>	xxxv.	84	
<i>Sciatica, Dr. Fothergill on the cure of</i>	—	—	xlv. 450
— <i>Observations on the nature and cure of the nervous</i>	—	—	liv. 435
<i>Science, contrast of true and false</i>	—	—	v. 126
— <i>First divided by Sir F. Bacon</i>	—	—	vii. 67
— <i>Never better employed than in the improv. of commerce</i>	—	—	xiv. 428
— <i>Moral and political, wherein superior to natural</i>	—	—	xv. 565
— <i>And fiction, the difference between them stated</i>	—	—	xviii. 219
— <i>And letters, rivals in France</i>	—	—	xxiv. 373
— <i>Contradistinguished from the polite arts</i>	—	—	xxx. 313
— <i>The advantages derived from them</i>	—	—	liii. 544
— <i>shewn to have no natural influence on poetry</i>	—	—	lv. 500
— <i>Inquiry into the origin of, in Asia</i>	—	—	lvi. 503
— <i>Their local origin controverted</i>	—	—	lvii. 548
— <i>Their influence on poetry</i>	—	—	lx. 509
<i>Scipio Africanus, Mr. Pitt compared to him</i>	—	—	xxix. 312
— <i>His quackery</i>	—	—	xliv. 538
— <i>Observations with respect to his character</i>	—	—	lvii. 461
<i>Scipio Publius, indebted to Polybius for all his great and good qualities</i>	—	—	xiv. 336
<i>Sciros, isles of, some account of</i>	—	—	lx. 483
<i>Scorpions, natural history and medical account of</i>	—	—	xliii. 349

<i>Scot and Lot, defined</i>	—	—	lxx. 108
<i>Scot, Colonel, some account of him</i>	—	—	viii. 303
<i>Scot, Rev. Mr. his account of his conversion</i>	—	—	lxiii. 129
<i>Scotland, players excluded from the metropolis</i>	—	—	iv. 354
— <i>Description of the Highlands</i>	—	—	v. 517
— <i>The pride of the Highlanders</i>	—	—	xii. 344
— <i>Misery of servants in</i>	—	—	xii. 345
— <i>Account of the clergy</i>	—	—	xii. 350
— <i>Funeral ceremonies in</i>	—	—	xii. 354
— <i>The nation said to be founded by Gathelus</i>	—	—	xiii. 159
— <i>Number of inhabitants</i>	—	—	xv. 378
— <i>Capable of maintaining a fourth more inhabitants</i>	—	—	xv. 378
— <i>Voltaire's account of the rebellion in</i>	—	—	xvii. 156
— <i>Origin of the inhabitants</i>	—	—	xx. 164
— <i>Ill used by Edward I.</i>	—	—	xx. 165
— <i>The history divided into four periods</i>	—	—	xx. 165
— <i>Their homage to the English</i>	—	—	xx. 165
— <i>Derivation of their constitution</i>	—	—	xx. 167
— <i>Presbyterian government, how established</i>	—	—	xx. 172
— <i>Colonel Hooke's conference with the Scots nobility</i>	—	—	xxii. 296
— <i>Law of, recommended to the study of English lawyers</i>	—	—	xxiii. 178
— <i>The Highlanders objections to the union</i>	—	—	xxvi. 69
— <i>A production in Scotland similar to the Giant's Causeway</i>	—	—	xxvii. 330
— <i>Partiality of the Scotch ministers in the reign of Charles II.</i>	—	—	xxviii. 193
— <i>Allowance to the kings when they came to London</i>	—	—	xxxi. 217
— <i>Specimen of Scotch poetry</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 404
— <i>State of patronage of livings in</i>	—	—	xxxvii. 69
— <i>Accounts of the Hibernian descent, fabulous</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 303
— <i>Collection of Scotticisms in Boswell's account of Corsica</i>	—	—	xxxix. 149
— <i>Remarks on the climate and agriculture</i>	—	—	xli. 346
— <i>National character of the Scotch</i>	—	—	xlii. 179
— <i>Specimens of some ancient Scottish poems</i>	—	—	xliv. 42
— <i>Portraiture of the Highlanders</i>	—	—	xlv. 43
— <i>Manner of living, dress, and arms</i>	—	—	xlv. 43
— <i>Their fitness for war</i>	—	—	xlv. 46
— <i>Travels in</i>	—	—	xlvi. 49
— <i>Stone hedges in</i>	—	—	xlvi. 50
— <i>Spirit of planting in</i>	—	—	xlvi. 50
— <i>Highlands described</i>	—	—	xlvi. 445
— <i>Submission to Henry II. king of England</i>	—	—	xlvi. 518
— <i>Terms of their submission</i>	—	—	xlvi. 518
— <i>Change of manners and morals of the Highlanders</i>	—	—	li. 459
— <i>Prayer of one of the plundering chieftains</i>	—	—	li. 459
— <i>In what respects sturdy moralists</i>	—	—	lii. 161
— <i>Cruel inroads of the Scots and Picts into Britain</i>	—	—	lvii. 100
— <i>Striking prospects in</i>	—	—	lviii. 194
			<i>Scotland,</i>

<i>Scotland, emigrations from, accounted for</i>	lviii. 254
— <i>Proposal for improving the fisheries</i>	lviii. 369
— <i>Obscurity of the ancient history</i>	ix. 270
— <i>Dr. Stuart's researches commended</i>	ix. 271
— <i>Kings of, not limited in their power</i>	lx. 275
— <i>Account of the officers of state</i>	lx. 278
— <i>Courts of judicary</i>	lx. 355
— <i>Uniformity of weights and measures proposed</i>	lxii. 21
— <i>Ancient monuments and fortifications</i>	lxii. 273
— <i>Reformation how promoted</i>	lxii. 338
— <i>Project for a standing army</i>	lxii. 339
— <i>Progress of the reformation</i>	lxii. 340
— <i>Preceeded England in elegance and the improvements of life</i>	lxiii. 268
— <i>Reflections on the Highland poetry</i>	lxiii. 339
— <i>Specimens of the Highland poetry</i>	lxiii. 341
— <i>Remarkable places in, for the notice of travellers</i>	lxiv. 112
— <i>Peerage degraded since the union</i>	lxiv. 226
— <i>Ancient and modern state of literature and poetry in the Highlands</i>	lxvi. 51
— <i>Antient fortifications in the North</i>	lxx. 264
<i>Scotland, Chancellor of, his speech concerning the right of the disposal of King Charles's person</i>	xviii. 140
— <i>Answered by Mr. Challoner</i>	xviii. 142
<i>Scott, Mr. his verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace</i>	xxix. 41
<i>Screw, new method of employing it, to astronomical and other purposes</i>	lxvi. 373
<i>Scribblers, character of</i>	v. 121
— <i>Characterized</i>	xv. 417
— <i>Female, animadverted upon</i>	xxvii. 472
<i>Scribleriad, exposes false science</i>	v. 118
— <i>Criticisms on an assertion therein</i>	v. 119
<i>Scriblerus, Martinus, criticises Mr. Mason's elegies</i>	xxvii. 485
— <i>His criticism on the Oxford and Cambridge collections of verses on the Prince of Wales's birth</i>	xxviii. 14
— <i>His droll translation of Mr. Swinton's Palmyrene poem</i>	xxviii. 17
<i>Scripture, certain phrases of, explained</i>	lxix. 298
<i>Scriptures, sacred. See Bible.</i>	
<i>Scroop, Mr. his account of lime-burning controverted</i>	xlv. 60
<i>Scurrility, owing to a deficiency of good sense</i>	xxix. 393
<i>Scurvy, scorbutic rottenness at sea, its genuine cause</i>	ix. 197
— <i>The common distinctions and divisions of it rejected, and why</i>	ix. 434
— <i>Its main and predisposing cause, especially at sea</i>	ix. 435
— <i>Remedies proposed</i>	ix. 437
— <i>Oranges and lemons recommended for</i>	ix. 437
— <i>Progress of, in the torrid zone</i>	xiv. 29
— <i>Causes of</i>	xiv. 32
	<i>Scurvy</i>

<i>Scurvy, how to prevent</i>	—	—	xiv. 23
— <i>Care of, at sea and in desert places</i>	—	—	xiv. 23
— <i>Rice recommended against</i>	—	—	xiv. 23
— <i>Molasses recommended against the</i>	—	—	xiv. 23
— <i>Particular sort of, at Cleaveland</i>	—	—	xiv. 24
— <i>Sea-salt an anti-scurbutic</i>	—	—	xxi. 409
— <i>Whence that word is derived</i>	—	—	xxvi. 271
— <i>Account of a violent case of</i>	—	—	xxvii. 103
— <i>New medicine for the cure of the sea scurvy</i>	—	—	xxxi. 297
— <i>Land, pre-disposing causes of</i>	—	—	xxxvii. 305
— <i>History of</i>	—	—	xxxvii. 307
— <i>At sea, fresh wort prescribed for</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 415
— <i>Proposal for preventing, in the navy</i>	—	—	xxxix. 370
— <i>The use of oranges and lemons for preventing the</i>	—	—	xxxix. 370
— <i>Dr. Milman's account of</i>	—	—	xlvi. 265
— <i>Cure of, by hemlock dropwort</i>	—	—	i. 282
— <i>Oenanthe crocata, a cure for the</i>	—	—	i. 282
— <i>Efficacy of sweet wort</i>	—	—	lvii. i—lx. 276
— <i>The efficacy of wort in curing</i>	—	—	lx. 277
— <i>Prevented by antiseptic diet</i>	—	—	lx. 279, 410
— <i>Martano's observations on</i>	—	—	lx. 412
— <i>Causes and prevention of</i>	—	—	lxvii. 175
<i>Scribly islands, history of</i>	—	—	ii. 81
— <i>Monuments of Druids in them</i>	—	—	xi. 244
<i>Sea, the natural element, and defence of Great Britain</i>	—	—	ix. 244
— <i>Scintillation of, attempted to be accounted for</i>	—	—	xii. 454
— <i>The luminous appearance of, accounted for</i>	xi. 417	—	xi. 417—xli. 329
— <i>On the figure of the ocean</i>	—	—	xli. 526
— <i>On the temperature in great depths</i>	—	—	xlii. 181
— <i>Method of obtaining fresh water at</i>	—	—	lii. 130
— <i>On the flux and reflux</i>	—	—	lii. 557
— <i>Conjectures on the luminous appearance of</i>	—	—	lviii. 508
— <i>Method of calming the agitation of</i>	—	—	lxiv. 508
<i>Sea-air, more salutary than that on shore</i>	—	—	xv. 204
— <i>Most wholesome in hot climates</i>	—	—	xxxix. 429
— <i>and exercise; medicinal use of</i>	—	—	xxix. 350
<i>Sea-anemony, essay on</i>	—	—	li. 228—iv. 117
— <i>Their singular manner of multiplying</i>	—	—	lviii. 3
<i>Sea-batting, directions relating to</i>	—	—	liii. 248
<i>Sea-cats, curious account of their family government and discipline</i>	—	—	xlix. 331
<i>Sea-coal, its bad qualities how corrected</i>	—	—	x. 330
<i>Sea-fight, directions to surgeons previous to</i>	—	—	xliii. 107
<i>Sea-journals, full of hard words</i>	—	—	iv. 63
<i>Sea-scurvy, new medicines for the cure of</i>	—	—	xxxi. 297
<i>Sea-snake, of Norway, account of</i>	—	—	xiii. 38
— <i>Red, Mr. Montague's account of</i>	—	—	xxxvii. 381
<i>Sea-water, the nature of</i>	—	—	ix. 188
— <i>Its distinguishing characteristic</i>	—	—	ix. 189
— <i>Its use in preventing consumption</i>	—	—	ix. 189

<i>Sea water, no bitumen in</i>	— — —	xi. 473
— How to make fresh at sea	— —	xiii. 309
— Rendered fresh by chalk	— —	xiv. 446
— Contents of	— —	xv. 205
— Bathing in, in what respects inferior to fresh water for the scurvy, &c.	— —	xliii. 483
— On the luminous appearance of	— —	xlv. 514
— Experiments on, in a freezing state	— —	lv. 414
— Account of the luminous appearance of	— —	lv. 550
<i>Seal, of the Fitzwater family, described</i>	— —	lxii. 115
— Of Q. Catherine Part, described	— —	lxii. 272
— Of Q. Henrietta Maria	— —	lxii. 274
— Observation on conventional seals	— —	lxii. 275
<i>Sealing-wax, composition of</i>	—	xxiv. 179
<i>Searmen, a scheme to prevent the impressing of</i>		v. 574
— A scheme for a more ready raising of	—	xv. 309
— Proper means to secure their health	—	xvii. 90
— Impressing, contrary to law.	—	xvii. 443
— Why deficiencies in the revenue are suffered to fall upon their wages	— — —	xviii. 269
— Proposal for their encouragement	— —	xviii. 617
— A competent number not to be gained at the commencement of a war, under three years	— — —	xx. 304
— The evil consequences of impressing	— —	xx. 304
— Impressing for the sea service	—	xxvii. 142
— Controverted	—	xxvii. 144
— Attorney General North's opinion on impressing of	—	xxviii. 132
— Sacheverell's observations on impressing	—	xxviii. 132
— Mr. Sawyer's speech on impressing	—	xxviii. 132
— Impressing of, debate on, in the house of Commons	—	xxviii. 132
— The practice of, slavish and inhuman	—	xxviii. 133
— Effects of press warrants	— —	xlii. 403
— Pronounced to be illegal, unconstitutional, and impolitic		xlii. 404
— Hint of a better scheme for raising men	—	xlii. 404
— Inquiry into the legality of pressing	—	xlvi. 533
— Captain Cook's method of preserving their health	—	lvii. 1
— The use of sweet wort in preserving their health		lvii. 1—lx. 276
— Impressing, &c, cruelty of that mode	—	lvii. 491
— The practice of, defended	—	lvii. 492
<i>Scapoys, noble military spirit of four, who had deserted from the English army</i>	— — —	lv. 277
<i>Search, Mr. his fanciful system of our existence in another state</i>		xli. 245
— His scenical representation of another state		xli. 247
— Curious account of the family of the Search's		xli. 248
— His visionary interview with the old philosophers		xlii. 9
— Lectured by Pythagoras	— —	xlii. 9
<i>Search, Edward, who and what</i>	— —	lxx. 53
<i>Seafarers,</i>		

<i>Seasons</i> , the occasion of their variety —	xv. 478
— Apparatus for representing the changes of them	xxii. 486
— Saros, or cycle of —	lxvi. 548
<i>Seat Country</i> , rules for the situation of —	xxxvii. 17
<i>Sacker, Bishop</i> , his character, by Mr. Whiston	i. 346
— Author of the notes on Merrick's psalms —	xl. 380
— Attacks Dr. Sharp — — —	xl. 380
— Answered — — —	xl. 381
— His arguments in favour of episcopising the colonies	xli. 220
— His letter to Walpole critically examined	xlii. 37
— His life — — — —	xlii. 461
— His exemplary conduct while Bishop of Bristol	xliii. 44
— Succeeds to the see of Oxford —	xliii. 46
— In great favour with the late Prince of Wales	xliii. 46
— His activity and zeal for government during the late rebellion	xliii. 47
— Is promoted to Canterbury —	xliii. 49
— His zeal for episcopising the Americans —	xliii. 51
— Suspected of exciting the civil power against freethinkers	xliii. 52
— His controversy in defence of the memory of Bishop Butler	xliii. 52
— His conduct in regard to public affairs	xliii. 54
— His death — — —	xliii. 55
— His will — — —	xliii. 56
— Reflection on the attacks made on his character	xliii. 56
— Anecdotes of him — —	xlviii. 485
— Bred a dissenter — —	xlviii. 485
— Becomes a bigot to the church —	xlviii. 486
— His pulpit compositions characterized —	lxiii. 544
<i>Secret Service-money</i> , proceedings of the House of Commons relating to — — — —	xxviii. 332
<i>Sectaries</i> , the proper behaviour towards them, from those of the established church — — —	xxxvi. 219
<i>Security</i> , of civil governors, wherein placed — —	xv. 229
<i>Secundus</i> , author of the <i>Bafia</i> , some account of him	iii. 387
— His <i>Bafium</i> second and sixth, translated —	iii. 388
<i>Sedentary life</i> , fatal to health —	xli. 250
— How to remedy — — —	xli. 256
<i>Seed of animals</i> , microscopically examined —	iv. 60
<i>Seeds of plants</i> , manner of the secretion, of their peculiar juices vi. 382	
— Fertile, producible without the assistance of the dust of the apices — — —	xi. 387
— Method of preserving — — —	xxii. 68
— Method of preserving for growth —	xxiii. 99
— Of trees best method of managing for propagation	lviii. 48
<i>Seedling</i> plants where to be raised —	xvii. 408
<i>Seeing</i> , that faculty philosophically considered	xxxi. 8
<i>Sekers</i> in religion, who they are, explained	xxv. 460
	<i>Seger</i> ,

<i>Seger, J. S. Michael</i> , his treatise on mildew	lvi. 213
<i>Seger Sir W.</i> extracts from his "Honour, military and civil"	xlviii. 263
<i>Segestus</i> , remains of the temple and theatre there	lxviii. 168
<i>Selden, Mr.</i> his character — —	xxi. 28
<i>Self-denial</i> , the nature of that duty explained	xi. 331
<i>Self-esteem</i> , observations on — —	xx. 524
<i>Self examination</i> , questions proper for — —	xi. 83
<i>Self knowledge</i> , the difficulty and advantages of	xxii. 429
<i>Self-love</i> , what — —	vi. 332
— The principle of motion and foundation of morality	ix. 217
— And social, beautiful representation of, from Stobæus,	xlviii. 2
— Mr. Pope's fine imitation of Stobæus	xlviii. 2
— Defined and illustrated — —	I. 218
<i>Self-murder</i> , how considered in common law	xxiii. 444
— In civil law — —	xxiii. 446
<i>Selim Eutens</i> , an Arabian prince, murdered by Barbarossa	iii. 83
<i>Selimus</i> , an old English tragedy, extract from —	lxx. 17
<i>Sicker water</i> , experiments on —	xiv. 449
<i>Selwyn, John</i> , his extraordinary strength and agility	Ix. 258
<i>Seminal vessels</i> , observations on the —	v. 6
<i>Semiramis</i> , not a person but a people —	iii. 482
<i>Senebier's art of observing nature</i> —	lvi. 350
<i>Seneca</i> , more inclined to the study of philosophy than eloquence	xiii. 248
— Practised a Pythagorean abstinence —	xiii. 248
— Some strictures on his style and manner of speaking	xiii. 249
— His behaviour during his exile —	xiii. 251
— An instance of his servility —	xiii. 252
— Esteemed a christian by the fathers —	xviii. 595
— Analysis of his works, and account of his life	liv. 478
— Essay on the life and writings of —	lx. 313
<i>Senecio Sarrenicus</i> , the great ingredient of the Swiss arquebuse water — — —	xliv. 415
<i>Senegal</i> , described — — —	xviii. 474
— Manners of the inhabitants there —	xx. 365
— Account of the white gum tree and other trees there	lxvii. 499
<i>Sensations</i> , reducible to two different classes	ii. 67
— How performed — — —	ii. 365
— Natural seat of — — —	xvii. 521
— A new hypothesis concerning —	xvii. 522
— Distinct, of every kind, caused by motions of equal momenta	xxi. 510
— Philosophically investigated —	xxx. 368
— Abt é Rossignol's view of — —	iv. 385
<i>Sense</i> , men of, reconciliation with them easily obtained	ii. 434
<i>Sense</i> , moral, the first motive to virtue —	viii. 365
— An original determination in our nature .	xiii. 103
— Designed for regulating all our powers —	xiii. 103
	<i>Sense</i> ,

<i>Sense, when in full vigour</i>	—	—	xiii. 4
— How far they do and do not deceive us	—	—	xxv. 71
— Common, fatal neglect of, by philosophers and divines			xxxvi. 115
— And by all mankind in all ages	—		xxxvi. 116
<i>Sensibility, necessary to the forming a good player</i>			iii. 190
— Definition of	—	—	xiv. 115
— Experiments concerning	—	—	xiv. 119
— Observations on	—		xiv. 128, 132
<i>Sensitive plant, its peculiar properties</i>	—		xvii. 335
— Poetically described	—	—	xvii. 459
<i>Sentences, a collection of</i>	—	—	xviii. 585
<i>Sentiments, often despised in print, that would be honoured in conversation</i>	—	—	xi. 235
— Their proper or improper expression considered			xxvii. 19
— Freedom of, asserted in a dialogue between an English Lord and a Portuguese Count	—	—	xxx. 510
<i>Sentimental, that word pronounced to be a barbarism</i>			xli. 390
<i>Sentimental connexions, remarks on</i>	—		lvii. 202
<i>Sentimental dramas, satirized</i>	—	—	lix. 142
— Defended	—	—	lx. 143
<i>Sceptics, account of</i>	—	—	vi. 103
<i>Septuagint translation of the Bible. See Bible.</i>			
<i>Sepulchral caves or grottoes in Egypt, some account of</i>			xv. 256
<i>Sepulchretum, account of</i>	—	—	xlii. 101
<i>Scrapis, observations on an inscription in honour of</i>			liii. 417
<i>Series, easy method of computing the sums of</i>			xliii. 379
<i>Sermons on the composition of</i>	—	—	vii. 105
— On the delivery of	—	—	vii. 107
— Christian oratory, a duty of preachers	—	—	vii. 109
— When and how introduced into the English church			xv. 534
— Directions about making them	—		xx. 496
— An Irish sermon	—	—	xxv. 109
— Receipt to make one for the 30th of January			xxvii. 457
— Poetical and anodyne	—	—	xxviii. 96
— No probability of a dearth of them			xxviii. 39, 40
— Story-telling recommended in	—		xxxii. 474
— The old methodical composition of, vindicated			xxxv. 195
— By Mad Tom	—	xlii. 182—lxix.	529
— By Lord Chesterfield	—	—	i. 458
— Observations on the composition of	—		lxiii. 541
<i>Serpents, said to have been worshiped by the Persians and Druids</i>			
— Their charming of birds	—		x. 418
— Fabulous story of, related by Livy	—		xii. 499
— A Turkish saint metamorphosed into a serpent			xiv. 480
— Manner of fascinating them in Egypt			xv. 487
— Of dressing them for food	—		xxxiv. 133
			xxxiv. 134
			<i>Serpents,</i>

<i>Serpents</i> , examin, whether Ireland and Thanet are void of	lxii. 153
— Their property of charming	lxv. 302
— On the bite of	lxv. 302
<i>Serpent-stones</i> , account of them	iv. 248
<i>Serranus, Joannes</i> , some account of his Greek poems	xlvi. 544
<i>Servants</i> , seldom discharged by the Turks	vii. 149
— Ancient laws for regulating their wages	xxx. 287
— Management of, in the farming busines	lx. 180
<i>Servetus</i> , the discover of the circulation of the blood	xvii. 204
— Disputes with Calvin on the Trinity	xvii. 204
— Seized by Calvin and burned	xvii. 204
— His horrible persecution and martyrdom at Geneva	xxvii. 413
<i>Servia, deserts of</i>	xxviii. 393
— Misery of the inhabitants	xxviii. 392
<i>Sesofbris</i> , an ideal hero	iii. 481
— Curious disquisition concerning his history	iii. 481
<i>Sestini, Abbot</i> , his description of the college of antiquities and natural history in the possession of the prince of Biscari	lvi. 383
— His account of the agriculture of Sicily	lvii. 484
— His letter from Sicily, &c.	lxv. 307
<i>Severn</i> , the river, its fall ascertained	xvii. 209
<i>Severus</i> , Emperor of Rome, his character	xxiv. 130
<i>Sexdigitism</i> , a new word, meaning of	i. 550
<i>Sexes</i> , inclination between, described	iv. 358
— The means of rendering them nearly equal to each other in point of number	lx. 459
<i>Sextetter, Prior</i> , his invective against the Moravians, answered	lxix. 579
<i>Sexual scheme</i> , attacked by Dr. Alston	xi. 387
<i>Seymour, Mr.</i> his speech on the abdication of King James	xxviii. 414
<i>Seymour, Sir Edward</i> , his speech on the King's attachment to foreigners	xxviii. 419
<i>Shadows</i> , of things floating in water, singular discovery relating to	xxxi. 264
— Curious enquiry into the cause of the colours observed in	xlv. 527
<i>Sbaftbury, Earl of</i> , account of his characteristics	v. 45
— Critique on	v. 241
— His notions of God, defended	xviii. 99
— His characteristics praised	xix. 563
— A happy turn of thought on his being abashed in a speech in the House	xix. 563
— His notion of the moral sense	xxxii. 545
— His letters from Italy, attacked by M. Falconet	lvii. 273
— Character of	lxviii. 503
<i>Shakespeare, William</i> , remarks on a late edition of his plays	v. 521
— Voltaire's censure of, censured	xiii. 495
— Poetical proposal for a monument for him at Stratford	xix. 273
	<i>Shakespeare,</i>

<i>Shakespeare, W.</i> apology for his neglect of the unities	xxii. 372
— Absurdities in him, noted —	xxiii. 463
— Superior to all other writers in delineating the passions	xxvii. 21
— A passage in Othello, censured and defended	xxvii. 21
— Observations on his soliloquies —	xxvii. 21
— His writings characterised —	xxxiii. 287
— His trag-i-comedy defended —	xxxiii. 289
— Defects of his plays — —	xxxiii. 291
— Apology for his quibbles —	xxxiii. 293
— Defended against other charges —	xxxiii. 294
— His deviation from dramatic unities	xxxiii. 295, 374
— His learning discussed —	xxxiii. 382
— His remarkable modesty —	xxxiii. 383
— Account of the various editors of his works	xxxiii. 384
— Account of Theobald's edition —	xxxiii. 385
— Warburton's edition attacked by Lowth	xxxiii. 390
— Warburton's edition attacked by Dawson	xxxiii. 418
— Several beautiful passages illustrated —	xxxiii. 460
— Described in the Poet's Elysium —	xxxiv. 121
— Absurdity of retaining the orthography of the time in the new editions of his works —	xxxiv. 237
— His want of learning — —	xxxvi. 153
— Plan of a glossary —	xxxviii. 354
— Apology for the faults in his writing —	xli. 131
— His merit, how to be estimated —	xli. 132
— Parallel between him and Corneille —	xli. 136
— His præternatural beings formed agreeably to the superstitions of his time —	xli. 139
— Garrick's ode in honour of —	xli. 235
— Stricture on Johnson's edition —	xliv. 532
— Poetic encomium on — —	xlvii. 410
— His indifference to literary fame, and neglect of his own works	xlix. 421
— Hint to painters for a picture of him —	xlix. 421
— Principal characters analysed —	li. 10
— Verses to his mistress — —	li. 482
— A comment on "As you like it," by a Lady	lii. 432
— Elogium on the morality of his writings, by a lady	lii. 465
— Comment on "All's well that ends well"	lii. 466
— Annotations on various passages —	liii. 396
— Works, translated into German —	liv. 399
— Works, translated into French —	liv. 575
— Defended against Voltaire — —	lxvii. 192
— List of his plays according to the dates —	lxii. 18
— His first acquaintance with the stage —	lxii. 19
— Remarks on his excellencies —	lxii. 25
— Some passages in his plays explained —	lxii. 257, 270
— State of the drama in his time —	lxiii. 250
— The original performers in his plays —	lxiii. 254
— A beautiful passage in one of his sonnets —	lxiii. 257

<i>Shakespeare, William, critical remarks on his writings</i>	lxx. 15
— Observations on his principal dramatic characters	lxx. 134
— His general excellence —	lxx. 182
— Remarks critical and illustrative on the text and notes of the last edition of his works —	lxx. 334
<i>Shame, early appearance of a sense of</i>	—
— Expressions of — —	xiii. 105
— The folly and danger of being ashamed of religion and virtue	xxvi. 202
— The tendency of false shame —	xxvii. 364
<i>Shamrock, meaning of, in the Irish</i>	—
<i>Shandy, Tristram, his travels</i>	—
— His race with death —	xxxii. 120
— His beautiful apostrophe to his own high spirits	xxxii. 121
— Inn-keeper's daughter at Montrœuil —	xxxii. 123
— Cracking entry into Paris —	xxxii. 123
— His journey over the plain of Languedoc	xxxii. 127
— Entertaining passages from —	xxxvi. 94
<i>Shannon, Lord, introduces the custom of plowing with oxen by the horns</i>	—
— —	lxiii. 100
<i>Sharp, Archbishop, repents of having represented Swift as no Christian</i>	xi. 73
<i>Sharp, Mr. his account of Italy controverted</i>	xxxviii. 448
<i>Sharp, Dr. (Archdeacon of Northumberland) grossly abused by an Hutchinsonian</i>	—
— —	xv. 516
<i>Sharp, Dr. Gregory, his critical investigation of the CX. psalm</i>	xxvii. 5
— His new version of that psalm —	xxvii. 9
— His criticism on the CX. psalm, defended —	xi. 380
— His great learning —	xlvi. 231
— His posthumous sermons commended —	xlvi. 231
<i>Sharp, Mr. W. his account of an instrument for fractured legs</i>	xxxix. 315
<i>Shafer, the Bible of the Gentoos, some account of</i>	xxxiii. 266
— Account of — —	xxxvi. 8
— Farther curious extracts from —	xxxix. 381
<i>Shaw, Dr. his description of the stone of the fountains</i>	viii. 415
<i>Shaw, Jehâz, his fruitless attempt to root out the superstition of the Hindoos</i>	—
— Story of his unfortunate son, Dara —	xlvi. 457
<i>Sheep, a remedy against rottenness in them</i>	—
— Account of a remarkable one —	xv. 373
— Their kinds —	xvii. 415
— Which the best breeders —	xvii. 410
— Compositions for marking —	xxxiv. 175
— Remarks on the keeping of —	xlvi. 23, 24
— Account of a remarkable distemper among them	xlvi. 27
— Wrong practice of the French husbandman, in housing them in winter —	xlvi. 496
— Methods to prevent sheep rot in —	lil. 14
	<i>Sheep,</i>

<i>Sheep</i> , observations on housing them in winter	liv.	558
— Observations concerning the rot in	—	lix. 355
— Cause of the rot investigated	—	lxiv. 422
— Various theories concerning the rot	—	lxiv. 423
— Remedies for the rot	—	lxiv. 425
— Inquiries into the cause of the rot	lxv.	398—lxvi. 79
— Method of improving the breed of	—	lxvi. 502
<i>Sheep's milk</i> , its properties, and for whom good	~	ii. 308
<i>Sheffield</i> , D. of Bucks, curious circumstance of his self-education	lxv.	106
— His poetry characterised	—	lxv. 107
<i>Shells</i> , various kinds of, found in stone quarries, where they are not supposed to have been originally deposited by the sea	xli.	555
— of animals, enquiry into the organization of	xliii.	508
<i>Shenstone</i> , William, account of his life and writings	xxx.	378
— His character and personal history	—	xxx. 378
— His literary talents	—	xxx. 380
— His elegy, complaining that the pleasing novelty of life is over	xxx.	383
— On the conflict between love and pride	—	xxx. 385
— On the melancholy event of a licentious amour	xxx.	386
— His culinary eclogue	—	xxx. 451
— Account of his retirement	—	xxx. 453
— Verses in praise of	—	i. 406
— His opinion of parties of pleasure	—	lviii. 197
— Commended for the simplicity of his muse	—	lix. 145
— Some account of him and his works	—	lxvi. 119
<i>Shepherds</i> , English, their happy situation compared with those of Arabia, Italy, Greece, and Lapland	—	xvi. 333
<i>Shepherd</i> , Mr. his tables, &c. relating to the discovery of the longitude	—	xlviii. 269
<i>Sheridan</i> , Counsellor, combats Sir William Blackstone's doctrine respecting the power of the British parliament with respect to Ireland	—	lxii. 359
— Narrative of his ill usage at Dublin	—	xxv. 48
<i>Sheridan</i> , Thomas, rallied for his extravagant encomium on the art of oratory	—	xxvii. 69, 203
— His scheme for a new English dictionary and grammar	xxvii.	206
— Deficient in the application of his own rules on emphasis	xxvii.	287
— Mistaken in his correction of some instances of erroneous declamation	—	xxvii. 291
— His directions relating to pauses and stops approved	xxvii.	292
— His dissertations on elocution, and the state of language in other countries commended	—	xxvii. 292
— Sharply attacked by J. English	—	xxvii. 313
<i>Sheridan</i> , Dr. his character	—	xxxiii. 155
<i>Sheridan</i> , Mrs. her character	—	xxxiii. 150
— Elegant compliment to	—	lix. 145
<i>Sheriff</i> , his power by law	—	iv. 499
		<i>Sherlock</i> ,

<i>Sberlock, Bishop</i> , harshly used by an anonymous author	lii. 11
— An advocate for political corruption in the state	lix. 127
<i>Sberlock, Martin</i> , his counsel to a young poet	lxii. 460
— His letters of a traveller	lxii. 462
<i>Sbiells, Robert</i> , concerned with Cibber in writing the lives of poets	lxv. 409
<i>Sbilling</i> , derivation of that word	xxxix. 89
— History of that coin	xxxix. 89
<i>Sbilob</i> , Gen. xl. 10. that word a Masoretic invention	xxx. 165
<i>Schip's way</i> , machine for measuring of	xii. 326
<i>Ships</i> , English, why not able to carry goods so cheap as foreigners	xx. 305
— General definition of	xi. 482
— Different means of moving them with wind	xi. 568
— On moving them without the assistance of the wind	xi. 568
— Method of removing stranded	lxiv. 270
— Of North America, general table of	lxvi. 543
— On the resistance of a ship in motion	lxvii. 506
<i>Schip-building</i> , too much neglected	xi. 41
— Duhamel's treatise on	xi. 46
— Improvements in	xxxiii. 210
— Plan for improvement in, with respect to frigates, &c.	lxvi. 445
<i>Schipwreck</i> on the Cornish coast, poetical picture of	xxii. 513
— Pathetically described	xxvii. 200
<i>Schip wrights</i> , wholly guided by experience, and why	xi. 46
— Theory necessary for obtaining their ends	xi. 47
— Their principal rule what, and why erroneous	xi. 47
<i>Schipley, William</i> , his great merit as founder of the Society for the encouragement of arts, &c.	lxix. 108
<i>Shiras, in Persia</i> , observations made there by a modern traveller	lx. 306
<i>Shirley, Governor</i> , his character	xvi. 524
— His designs said to have been frustrated by the intrigues of Gen. Johnson	xvi. 525
<i>Shirley, Rev. Mr.</i> his laudable profession of his duty as a Christian minister	xxvii. 232
<i>Shoes</i> , fashion of, in the reign of Richard II.	xli. 210
— Law made to limit the enormous length of their peaks	xli. 210
<i>Short, Mr.</i> his account of Mr. Mason's observations on Mr. Ellicott's clock	xxix. 145
— His observations on an eclipse of the moon	xxix. 145
— On the transit of Venus	xxix. 140
— His observations on the cold of 1740	xliii. 113
— His determination of the difference of longitude between the royal observatories of Greenwich and Paris	xxxi. 422, 425
<i>Short-hand writing</i> . See <i>Writing</i> .	
<i>Shower</i> , poetical description of one in the Carribbean islands	xxxi. 110
<i>Screw</i> , recipe to cure one	i. 424
	<i>Sherwood</i> ,

<i>Sbrewsbury, Duchess of</i> , her criminal amour with Buckingham	xli.	304
— Reflections on —	xli.	307
<i>Shrine</i> , a Saxon one illustrated	iv.	53
<i>Sbrove Tuesday</i> , remonstrance against throwing at cocks	xxiv.	311
<i>Sbrubs</i> , for hedges, a list of	xvii.	227
— New method of propagating —	xx.	568
<i>Sbuckburg, Sir George</i> , his examination of De Luc's rules for measuring the heights of mountains by the barometer	lxiii.	456
— His rules for measuring heights with the barometer, compared with those of Col. Roy	lxiii.	37
— On the variation of the temperature of boiling water	lxiii.	378
<i>Sbutter</i> , the player, anecdote concerning his piety	xxviii.	71
<i>Sibbens</i> , a disorder in Scotland, suggestion on the nature of	liii.	41
<i>Siberia</i> , extraordinary quick vegetation there	xxvi.	431
— The inhabitants of that country described	xxxvii.	516
— Some animals of Siberia described	xxxvii.	518
— Siberians, some account of their manners, &c.	xi.	590
— Travels through, by Abbé Chappe d'Auteroche, to observe the transit of Venus	xi.	586
— Vast fatigues of his journey	xi.	587
— Arrives at Tobosk	xi.	588.
— Builds an observatory there, and passes for a magician	xi.	590
— His curious observations on the transit of Venus	xi.	591, 594
— Inquiry into the cause of the extreme cold of Siberia	xi.	591, 594
— The elevation of the soil above the level of the sea, less than hath been supposed	xli.	438
— Observations on the mines of that country	xli.	438
— Strictures on the Abbé Chappe's journey	xlvi.	470
— New and interesting account of, by a French officer	iv.	468
— Curious relics found there, of the bones of elephants, &c.	lxii.	535, 551
<i>Sicily</i> , origin of that kingdom deduced	—	xxiv. 453
— Revolutions of	—	xxiv. 453
— Description of a voyage to	—	xxx. 549
— Travels through	—	xlvi. 205
— Character of the Sicilians	—	xlvi. 149
— Account of the agriculture of	—	lvii. 484.
<i>Sickness</i> , an elegy, extracts from	—	xxii. 519
<i>Sidney, Algernon</i> , his character defended	—	lxv. 402
<i>Sidney, Sir Philip</i> , his writings censured	—	xix. 558
<i>Sienna</i> , description of executions at	—	xv. 459
<i>Sight</i> , an account of it by M. Le Cat	—	ii. 364, seq.
— Not absolutely necessary in acquiring mathem. learning	—	xv. 245
— Remedy for dimness	—	xviii. 630
— Illusions in	—	liii. 532
— Extraordinary particulars respecting a most remarkable imperfection of that sense	—	lxii. 50
<i>Sigaud de la Fond</i> , M. his view of electrical phenomena, from the origin of that discovery to the present time	—	lxv. 381
<i>Sigismund III. King of Poland</i> , his bigotry to the church of Rome	—	xxxvii. 313
		<i>Signs,</i>

<i>Signs, natural, relative to our sensations, considered</i>	xxxi.	5
<i>Signs of the times, as observed by the Bishop of Carlisle, in his sermon on the 30th of January</i>	—	xlii. 263
<i>Silex, and its antiquities, described</i>	—	iv. 56
— <i>The Vendomis of the ancients</i>	—	iv. 56
<i>Silenus, and the Sileni, who and what</i>	—	lxix. 546
<i>Silesia, flourishing state of that country</i>	—	xvii. 37
— <i>Memoir on the mines in that country</i>	—	iii. 536
<i>Silhouette, M. his view of the policy, trade, &c. of Engl.</i>	xxxiv.	292
— <i>H's account of a journey thro' Spain, Portugal, and Italy</i>	xliii.	551
<i>Silicious earths, a dissertation on</i>	—	lxvii. 459
<i>Silius Italicus, correct edition of</i>	—	lxvi. 467
<i>Silk, originally from China</i>	—	x. 200
— <i>Rise and progress of that manufacture</i>	—	xiv. 385
— <i>The climate of Georgia favourable for the produce of</i>	xviii.	52
— <i>Curious experiment on the art of dying with cochineal</i>	xvii.	494
— <i>Mulberry trees cultivated in Prussia for the silk manuf.</i>	iv.	553
<i>Silk-worms, originally from China</i>	—	x. 200
— <i>Management of, by the French</i>	—	x. 492
— <i>How they ought to be treated</i>	—	x. 493
— <i>Difficulty of rearing</i>	—	xii. 9
— <i>Observations on the breeding of</i>	—	xviii. 53
— <i>How raised in England</i>	—	xviii. 54
— <i>The British colonies properly situated for them</i>	xviii.	53
— <i>New species of</i>	—	xxiii. 96
— <i>Of America described</i>	—	xlvii. 344
— <i>Lyman's dissertation on</i>	—	lxv. 303
<i>Silurus Clerias, that remarkable fish mentioned</i>		xxxiv. 268
<i>Silver, its value per ounce in China</i>	—	x. 199
— <i>In what light to be considered in trade</i>	—	xxii. 474
— <i>Ore; Lehman's account of</i>	—	xxxiii. 542
— <i>Experiments on the assaying of</i>	—	xxxvii. 161
— <i>Standard of, investigated</i>	—	xlvi. 244
— <i>On the assaying of</i>	—	xlviii. 554
— <i>New method of separating from other metallic bodies</i>	i.	551
— <i>Account of a mine at Chitty, in Nivernois</i>	lxii.	221
<i>Silver coin, causes of the scarcity</i>	—	xlv. 231
— <i>Remedy proposed</i>	—	xlv. 407
<i>Similes, poetic reflections on</i>	—	iv. 225
— <i>In poetry, &c. considered</i>	—	xxvii. 107
— <i>Examples of some improperly used</i>	—	xxvii. 107
— <i>In what respect different from metaphors</i>	—	xxvii. 110
<i>Simon Magus, account of him</i>	—	xxxiii. 10
<i>Simplicity, a previous requisite for receiving divine light</i>	xxv.	420
— <i>In the abstract, an incomprehensible term</i>	xxxv.	539
— <i>In poetry, observations on</i>	—	xliv. 429
<i>Sin, God's pardoning considered</i>	—	iv. 270
— <i>The true sense of atonement for, by Christ's death</i>	vi.	240
— <i>The nature of, under the law of nature, and Moses, and among the Gentiles</i>	—	vii. 242
		Six,

<i>Sin</i> , not pardoned on account of any relative act of suffering	xxvi.	114
— Sinners preferred to saints	—	xlv. 230
<i>Sin</i> , original, that doctrine absurd	—	ix. 219
— Explained	—	xxxvi. 18
<i>Sincerity</i> , wherein it properly consists	—	xi. 332
<i>Sinigaglia</i> , description of the fair there	—	xli. 333
<i>Staking-fund</i> , observations on	—	xlv. 354
— Curious remarks on	—	xlvi. 403
— A different scheme proposed	—	xlvi. 531
<i>Sirmond</i> , M. a passage in his serm. relating to the Eucharist	xxxvii.	495
<i>Sion-house</i> , how improved by Mr. Adam	—	xlix. 456
<i>Siroc</i> , a remarkable noxious wind in Italy, described		xlix. 24
<i>Sirven</i> , Family of, cruelly treated in Languedoc		xxxii. 319
<i>Sisebrand</i> , the Goth, the inventor of oaths of allegiance		xxxiv. 548
— Form of	—	xxxiv. 548
<i>Sixtus V. Pope</i> , where born, and how descended		xi. 265
— His hypocrisy	—	xi. 274
— Treatment of the cardinals who had promoted his exaltation to the papacy	—	xi. 277
— Rigorous administration of justice	—	xi. 278
— Affronts the Kings of France, Spain, and Navarre	xi.	357, 361
— Intrigues with the English court	—	xi. 362, 368
— His private character	—	xi. 369
— His death	—	xi. 371
— His rigorous punish. of criminals, and happy effects of it	xlix.	104
— His wholesome severities vindicated	—	lv. 303
<i>Skebeschinky</i> , a curious cave in Ireland, described		lxiii. 43
<i>Skin</i> , a remarkable disease of	—	xiii. 329
— Comparison between that of negroes and whites		xx. 372
<i>Sky, isle of</i> , discovery of	—	lxiii. 2
<i>Slaves</i> , the unlawfulness of holding any	—	xxiii. 192
— Too great a number of, mischievous	—	xxiv. 98
— Ridiculous proposal for emancipating all in America	xxiv.	160
— The anc. state of, less barb. than that of mod. labourers	xxviii.	536
— Political consequences of	—	xxx. 517
— Thoughts on	—	xxxvi. 521
— How far tolerated in England	—	xli. 31
— Slave trade, wickedness of	—	xlv. 435
— Vindicated	—	xlii. 541—xlviii. 43
— Censured	—	xlvi. 542
— Origin of slavery	—	xlvi. 423
— Lawfulness and unlawfulness of, argued	—	xlvi. 424
— Thoughts on the inhumanity of	—	li. 234
— Our colonies vindicated on this subject	—	li. 324
— Farther accused	—	li. 487
— Number of, in the French American colonies		lvi. 553
— Proposal for an improvement in the laws relative to them	lvi.	553
— State of, in South Carolina	—	lxvii. 274
— Life of	—	lxx. 412
— Horrid cruelties exercised on	—	lxx. 413

<i>Slaves</i> , plan for their improvement, &c.	—	lxx. 416
— Inhumanity and injustice of the slave trade	—	lxx. 418
— Negroes, less intolerable in the French than in the British colonies		lxx. 411
— Particular accounts of	—	lxx. 411
— of the Russians	—	lxx. 566
<i>Sleep</i> , the great advantage of natural and healthy sleep		ix. 129
— The poetical dwelling of, described	—	xxiv. 401
— Sleeping and eating, remarkable change in the stated times of, within the two last centuries	—	xxxvii. 495
— House of, translated from Ariosto	—	xlviii. 341
— Inquiry into the nature of	—	lxvii. 342
— Of the soul, observations on the doctrine of		lxix. 96
<i>Sleeping disorder</i> , account of a	—	iv. 489
<i>Sloane</i> , Sir Hans, his method of living in the decline of life	xxiii. 303	
— His life	—	xxviii. 47
— His recipe for sore eyes	—	xxviii. 54
<i>Slop</i> , Dr., his person described	—	xxi. 569
— His unfortunate adventure	—	xxi. 570
<i>Sloth</i> , reflections on	—	xxv. 34
<i>Sorrows man</i> , a burden to himself	—	iv. 66
<i>Slopi's astronomical observations</i>	—	lii. 443
<i>Slow-worm</i> , the bite of, not mortal	—	xxix. 140
<i>Sluices</i> , memoirs concerning the forms of	—	lx. 523
<i>Small-pox</i> , inoculation for, according to the Chinese method	iv. 318	
— Various histories of	—	iv. 384
— In Minorca	—	v. 523
— Remarks on the cure of	—	v. 506
— Discourse on the preparation of the body for	—	vi. 307
— Character, why taken from those in the face	—	vi. 20, 309
— The primary causes not known	—	x. 37
— The infection communicated by the smell	—	x. 37
— and by the sight	—	x. 37
— Conjectures about the particles of the contagion	—	x. 38
— Of its quality and residence	—	x. 39
— Abounds more in some constitutions than in others	—	x. 40
— The communicating and extinction of, by a special contagion, pe- culiar to this disease and the measles	—	x. 40
— The manner of the infectious operation	—	x. 42
— Whether productive of a lentor or cohesion of the blood	x.	42
— Of the infection by the olfactory nerves	—	x. 43
— Why the character of the small-pox to be estimated by the quantity and appearance on the face	—	x. 49
— Of the most favourable temperaments for this disease	x.	119
— The use of opiates in the	—	x. 125
— The origin of	—	x. 246
— Emetics, how far proper in	—	x. 248
— New remark on the event of inoculating it	—	xiii. 148
— New method of communicating it, with objections		xix. 86
— Supposed to purify the constitution	—	xx. 607
		<i>Small-</i>

Small-pox, instance of its being carried off by an haemorrhage from the nose	—	xx. 608
— Not all persons liable to this disease	—	xx. 608
— The efficacy of the scarlet colour in the cure	—	xxiii. 471
— An infection receivable but once	—	xxv. 307
— Causes of reports concerning frequent infections	—	xxv. 308
— How to preserve the eyes in that disorder	—	xxv. 309
— A controversy on	—	xxviii. 53
— Hypothesis for totally eradicating	—	xxxi. 546
— Remarks on the new method of inoculation	—	xxxvii. 265
— The benefit of cold air in the	—	xxxviii. 433, 443
— State of inoculation in France, from 1758 to 1765	—	xli. 516
— Objections to this practice answered	—	xli. 517
— Method of inoculating it in Barbary, and at Bengal	—	xlii. 194
— Practice of inoculation in Arabia	—	xlii. 194
— Objections to the use of opium	—	xlii. 541
— Most efficacious preservatives against	—	xliii. 521
— Method of treating the confluent sore	—	li. 44
— Account of a foetus which had received it from its mother	lxiv. 276	
— In Batavia, inquiries concerning	—	lxv. 541
— On the accidents attending the malignant	—	lxviii. 559
— Great use of milk	—	lxviii. 559
— See <i>Inoculation</i> .		

Smallridge, Dr. not concerned in publishing Clarendon's history

Smallridge, Bishop, character of	—	xix. 235
---	---	----------

Smart, Mr. compared to Simon Magus	—	i. 456
---	---	--------

— Ranked with Gray and Mason as a poet	—	vii. 135
--	---	----------

Smeathman, Mr. account of the termites or white ants of Africa, &c.	—	lxvi. 368
--	---	-----------

Smeaton, John, his new hydrometer	—	xiii. 420
--	---	-----------

— His discourse on the menstrual parallax	—	xlii. 399
---	---	-----------

— His method of obs. the heavenly bodies out of the meridian	—	xlii. 399
--	---	-----------

— His description of a new hydrometer	—	xlviii. 225
---------------------------------------	---	-------------

— His new experiment on the collision of bodies	—	lxix. 449
---	---	-----------

Smelfungus, the splanetic trav. (Dr. Smollet) described	xxxviii. 175	
--	--------------	--

Smelling, considered	—	i. 32
-----------------------------	---	-------

— Philosophical investigation of	—	xxx. 365, 377
----------------------------------	---	---------------

Smelt, Mr. account of his speech at the York meeting	—	lxiii. 75
---	---	-----------

Smith, Dr. J. his dispute with Dr. Kelly	—	xxxiv. 75
---	---	-----------

Smith, Dr. W. is oration in the college of Philadelphia	xxxvi. 25	
--	-----------	--

— Extract from his sermon before the Charitable Corporation in America	—	xlii. 31
--	---	----------

Smith, Adam, his doctrine with respect to the value of labour compared with the prices of commodities, contraverted	lvi. 118	
--	----------	--

Smith, Edmund, his account of the interpolations in Clarendon's history, contested	—	xix. 234
---	---	----------

— His character and credit defended	—	xix. 235
-------------------------------------	---	----------

— Story of his being employed to alter Clarendon's history	lxii. 303	
--	-----------	--

Smith, Rev. James, educated in the church of Rome	lvii. 472	
--	-----------	--

<i>Smith, Rev. James</i> , becomes dissatisfied with its tenets	Iviii. 473
— Renounces its errors	Iviii. 475
<i>Smith, Dr. William</i> , his absurdities humorously exposed	xliii. 144
<i>Smoaker of tobacco</i> , picture of an habitual one	ii. 385
<i>Smoke</i> , case of a person stupefied by	xxix. 146
<i>Smollet, Dr.</i> his hist. of England partial in many instances	xviii. 293
— Omissions in it	xviii. 299
— Inconsistent with itself	xviii. 300
— Misrepresents the conduct of the D. of C. in the late rebellion	xviii. 301
— Asserts facts without producing authorities	xviii. 301
— Calumniates King William and Queen Mary	xviii. 302
— His history criticised	xix. 249
— Bold experiment on himself by sea-bathing	xxxiv. 421
— His history of England censured	xli. 535
<i>Smuggling</i> , reports to the House of Commons on	xxviii. 343
— True means of suppressing	xxxv. 446
<i>Smut</i> , a distemper of corn, how to prevent	xxxii. 480
<i>Smyrna</i> , public entry of a Turkish Pacha into that city, described	xi. 206
— The carnival there, and the country, described	xxxiv. 130
<i>Snake</i> , the black one of North America, described	xlv. 213
— Useful to the inhabitants of Africa	lxix. 47
<i>Snails</i> , instance of the reviviscence of	iii. 327
<i>Snorro Sturlesen</i> , a famous bard in Iceland	xxix. 91
<i>Snow</i> , method of ascertaining what quantity of water any fall of snow is equal to	xxxvii. 442
<i>Snowdon</i> , ode to, on the birth of the Prince of Wales	xxviii. 22
— Description of that mountain	lxv. 363
<i>Snuff-taking</i> , good for the tooth-ach	ii. 384
— Its bad effects	ii. 385
— Evils resulting from	xxv. 128
— Cure for, proposed	xxv. 129
— Forbearance from, an evidence of disaffection	xxv. 129
— The noses of snuff-takers tanned	xxv. 130
<i>Soap-rock</i> , in France, experiments on	lxvii. 500
— In Corsica	lxix. 533
<i>Sobieski, John, King of Poland</i> , his birth	xxvi. 165
— His extraordinary military address	xxvi. 166
— Marries	xxvi. 167
— His victory over the Tartars	xxvi. 167
— Extract from his coronation sermon..	xxvi. 170
— Destroys a ghost, and frightens his confessor to death	xxvi. 171
— Defeats the Turks, and rescues Vienna	xxvi. 172
— His behaviour to the Emperor	xxvi. 173
— His rash confidence, and death	xxvi. 174
<i>Sobriety</i> , in no esteem among the Persians	xxviii. 533
<i>Society</i> , causes of the inequality of possessions in	xxii. 247
— The origin of it traced	xxiii. 179
— The progress of	xxiii. 183
	<i>Society</i> ,

Society, scheme for uniting all nations	—	xxiii. 340
— Bad consequences from a system of	—	xxiii. 344
— Reflections on —	—	xxv. 199
— Progressive stages of, considered	—	xxxv. 223
— General origin of —	—	xxxvi. 519
— Necessity of man's uniting in	—	xxxvii. 483
— Part of the universal course of nature	—	xxxvii. 484
— The fundamental laws —	—	xxxvii. 485
— Reflections on the nature of —	—	xlii. 22
— Rise and progress of the distinctions of ranks in		xlv. 190
— That of women in particular considered	—	xlv. 190
— Civil, inquiry into the origin of	—	xlix. 322
— From nature —	—	xlix. 330
— Sociability, a natural sentiment in man	—	xlix. 536
— Social virtues depicted	—	xlix. 537
— Social government, its origin	—	xlix. 538
— Remarks on the progress of, to the eleventh century	—	lxi. 181
— Primeval, whence derived	—	lxiii. 444
<i>Societies for granting annuities, &c.</i> curious and important strictures on —	—	xlv. 305, 317
— Strictures on —	—	xlvi. 103
<i>Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce in London</i> , first institution of	—	xvi. 377
— Foundation of —	—	xxiii. 431
— Account of its transactions	—	lxx. 199
<i>Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts</i> , a pious design	—	xiii. 277
— Badly executed in British North America	—	xiii. 277
— Censured —	—	xxx. 45
<i>Societies, literary</i> , usefulness of	—	xvi. 372
<i>Societies, medical</i> , first rise of	—	xxxviii. 431
<i>Socinianism</i> , first founders of, men of respectable character	—	lxiii. 177
<i>Socinus, Faustus</i> , observations on his life and writings	—	lvii. 375
<i>Socrates</i> , vindicated with regard to a famous saying of his, in his last minutes	—	i. 172
— Some account of him and his writings	—	ix. 359
— Manner of instruction, its advantages	—	ix. 401
— Lord Bolingbroke's account of his philosophy		x. 442
— His endeavours to improve the taste of his countrymen	xxii. 108	
— M. Diderot's plan for introducing his death upon the stage		xxii. 284
— Extracts from Voltaire's tragedy of Socrates		xxii. 286
— Learned to dance when advanced in years —	—	xxvi. 316
— His discourse concerning the Deity —	—	xxvii. 171
— A falsehood in, detected —	—	xxxii. 523
— His philosophy altered by Plato —	—	xxxix. 507
— More faithfully delivered by Xenophon —	—	xxxix. 509
— His laudable zeal for the reformation of the Athenians		xxxix. 513
— His modest deportment to those with whom he conversed		xxxix. 514
		<i>Socrates</i> ,

<i>Socrates</i> , his dexterity in his disputes with the sophists	xxxix.	514
— His success in cultivating the passions of young people	xxxix.	525
— His memory abused	—	xlix. 439
— Xenophon's panegyric on	—	xlix. 548
— Brief account of his philosophy	—	lx. 122
— His Daemon explained	—	lxvii. 443
<i>Socratic love</i> , Voltaire's account of, controverted	xxxiii.	278
<i>Sodom</i> , lake of, vulgar error relating to, disproved	xxi.	264
<i>Soder</i> , derivation of	—	lxv. 98
<i>See-Ormen</i> , or sea-snake, evidence of its existence on the coast of Norway	—	xiii. 38
<i>Soils</i> , and their improvement. See <i>Husbandry</i> .		
<i>Solander</i> , Dr. his account of the <i>Gardenia Jasminoides</i>	xxix.	141
— His voyage with Capt. Cook, for discoveries in the southern hemisphere	—	xlix. 479
— Is in danger of perishing by the cold at Terra del Fuego	xlix.	481
— Arrives at Otaheite	—	xlix. 484
— His success in his botanical researches at New Zealand	xlix.	493
<i>Solanum letbane</i> , Dr. Lambergens tries it on himself		xvi. 149
— Cures a cancer by it, taken internally	—	xvi. 151
<i>Solanum Maniacum</i> , account of	—	xxix. 485
<i>Solanum Nigrum</i> , experiments on	—	lxx. 8
<i>Soldiers</i> , the use which reading might be of to them		xv. 406
— and sailors, discharged from government service, scheme for providing for	—	xxvii. 382
— Ignominiously treated by their officers	—	xxxvii. 314
— Society in Ireland for maintaining their orphan children		xxxvii. 392
— Poetical picture of	—	lxix. 435
<i>Solfatara</i> , observations on the salt of, affirmed by the natives to be sal-ammoniac	—	xli. 510
<i>Solids</i> , reciprocally affected by the quantity and temperature of the fluids	—	v. 499
— Projection of, on a plain	—	xi. 44
<i>Solidity</i> , in bodies, the cause of their resistance	—	ii. 396
<i>Soliloquies</i> , in modern tragedy, their superiority in comparison of the ancient chorus	—	xxiii. 4
<i>Solima</i> , an oriental eclogue, specimens of	—	xlii. 505
<i>Solitude</i> , a song, by Mr. Buncle	—	xv. 507
— Her cell, poetically described	—	xxxiv. 120
<i>Solicitors</i> , proposal for reforming them	—	ii. 118
<i>Solomon</i> , dress and ornaments of the Queen of, described	xxxviii.	295
<i>Solomon</i> , <i>Isles of</i> , considerations on	—	xliv. 520
<i>Solomon</i> , <i>Song of</i> , dissertations on	—	v. 492
— Arguments for its authenticity	—	v. 493
— Objections answered	—	v. 494
— A pastoral upon Solomon's nuptials	—	v. 496
— A pastoral drama, or description of a real marriage, in seven eclogues	—	xxxv. 162
— Objections to this opinion answered	—	xxxv. 165
<i>Solomon</i> ,		

<i>Selmon, Song of</i> , commentary on the third eclogue		xxxij. 167
— New translation of ditto	—	xxxii. 168
— Annotations	—	xxxii. 169
— Rational comment on	—	xxxviii. 294
— Specimen of a new translation of, by a lady		lxvi. 258
<i>Selmon, temple of</i> , a curious model of that magnificent structure		viii. 499
<i>Selon</i> , imperfection of his laws	—	xxxv. 500
<i>Selyman and Almena</i> , story of	—	xxvi. 255
— Song from	—	xxvi. 263
<i>Somers, Lord</i> , his great character	—	xix. 563
— His impeachment	—	xxxvi. 7
— His letter to the Elector of Hanover	—	liv. 290
— His letter to King William	—	lix. 161
— To Lord Sunderland	—	lix. 166
<i>Somerset, Duke of</i> , his resentment on taking up his son-in-law	i.	453
— His high spirit	—	i. 454
<i>Somerset, Duchess of</i> , her letter to Lady Luxborough	lviii.	191
<i>Somerset, L. Herbert</i> , account of his commission in Ireland	xiii.	221
<i>Somersham water</i> , Dr. Layard's account of	—	xxxvii. 373
<i>Sea</i> , the duties of	—	vii. 148
<i>Song in praise of matrimony</i>	—	xi. 456
— A merry drinking one	—	xx. 455
— Humorously descriptive of London	—	liii. 442
<i>Sonnet on Isabella Markhame</i>	—	xliii. 58
<i>Soot</i> , on the spontaneous inflammation, when mixed with different oils	—	lxix. 585
<i>Sophia, Princess</i> , letter from, to Lord Strafford		liv. 293
<i>Sophia and her five lovers</i> , story of	—	xxiv. 224
<i>Sophists</i> , character of those philosophers	—	xxiiii. 349
— Socrates, management of them	—	xxiiii. 350
<i>Sopocles</i> , his character as a poet	—	xxii. 110
— Some account of	—	xxiiii. 8
— The first who bestowed white shoes and stockings upon tragedians	—	xxiiii. 294
— Promoted to the government of a city, for one of his dramatic pieces	—	xxiv. 376
— His barbarous usage from commentators	—	xxvi. 401
— His Oedipus	—	xxix. 83
— His Oedipus criticised and defended	—	xxix. 516
— His Oedipus Tyrannus, translated	—	lxii. 394
<i>Sore throat</i> , method of treating it, at Plymouth	—	xvi. 326
— of America, an account of	—	xvi. 553
— Dr. Wilche's account of the	—	xlii. 545
— Method of curing the malignant	—	1. 42
— Putrid, remedy for	—	lxii. 30
<i>Soria, J. A. de</i> , his posthumous works	—	lii. 349
<i>Sorites Virgiliana</i> , King Charles and Lord Falkland try their fortune by	—	iii. 54
<i>Sorileges of the ancients</i> , remarks on	—	xii. 13
		<i>Souches</i> ,

Soubret, Mrs. her remarkable case of delivery in child-birth

lx. 74

Soul, the Indian and Pythagorean system of transmigration explained

iv. 321

- Ingenious discription of the springs of action in v. 129
- Arguments against its immortality not conclusive v. 306
- Arguments for its immortality — v. 509
- Soul does not leave the body on the ceasing of circulation vi. 466
- The close union with the body — vi. 472
- The various systems of the nature of the — vii. 384
- Its immortality not taught in the Old Testament x. 263
- Lord Bolingbroke's notion of it x. 360
- The idea of spirit more obscure than that of body x. 361
- Transmigration held by the Persians and British Druids x. 421
- Immortality not to be proved from its immateriality xi. 427
- Arguments in favour of its immortality — xiii. 450
- An argument to prove its immortality — xiv. 278
- Controversy concerning its nature, residence, and agency xiv. 120
- The doctrine of an intermediate state controverted xvi. 403, 511
- Doctrine of the immortality, not particular to the Jews as the sanction of their ritual — — xvi. 519
- A prevailing opinion before the time of Christ xvi. 520
- Immortality of the soul, a doctrine weakly attacked and lameley defended — xx. 14
- No mention in scripture of an intermediate state xxii. 16
- Verses on the seat and properties of the — xxiv. 337
- Conjecture relating to the immortality of — xxvi. 506
- Its seat, and mode of its transmigration conjectured xxvi. 507
- The seat of, conjectured — — xxviii. 526
- Recipe to make a — — xxix. 357
- Compared to a butterfly by the antient Greeks xxix. 513
- Immortality of, denied by many of the antient heathen philosophers — xxx. 429
- The Jews had no idea of it — xxx. 530
- Its spirituality philosophically considered — xxxi. 29
- Its union with organized bodies considered xxxi. 540
- Its intermediate state enquired into — xxxii. 353
- View of the controversy concerning — xxxii. 358
- Remarks on the dispute about the intermediate state of xxxiii. 141
- Controversy relating to — xxxiii. 417
- Its immateriality whimsically proved — xxxix. 219
- Those of brutes asserted — xxxix. 220
- The medium by which the soul is connected with the body, pointed out — xxxix. 222
- Its intermediate state — xxxix. 297
- and body, on the union between — xl. 530
- Various hypotheses relating to its union with the body xl. 570
- Free enquiry into its existence — xli. 124

Seal,

Soul, Fanciful hypothesis relating to its existence in a future state	xli. 245
— Dr. Nicholl's theory of the	xlix. 384
— Sulzer's memoir on the immortality of the	lviii. 521—
— Philosophical opinions relative to its immortality	lx. 520—lxiv. 497
— Treatise in proof of the existence and immateriality of	lx. 521
— Theory of, by a French writer	lxii. 224
— Of the soul that animates the brute creation	lxii. 486
— Immortality of, philosophically discussed	lxii. 487
— Remarks on the transmigration of	lxiv. 497
Sound, of the motion of	x. 461
— Propagated through solid bodies with a greater velocity than through the air	xxii. 8
— Echoing to the sense, extraordinary instance of	xxviii. 480
— On the propagation of	xlvi. 524
— On the velocity of	xlvi. 670
— Principles of the sound of	lii. 450
— Physico-anatomical dissertations concerning	lii. 451
— Principal affections of, generally investigated	lii. 463
— The philosophy of musical	lxvi. 12
South, Dr. his sermons censured	lxviii. 544
South Carolina, miserable state of the negro slaves there	lxvii. 274
South Sea, voyages of the Dolphin to the	xlix. 137, 289
— On the tracks of Asia and America to the north of	lii. 346
— Kerguelen's voyages to	lxviii. 636
— Marion du Fresne's voyage to	lxix. 540
Southern Continent, reasons for supposing	lvii. 28
Sovereignty, its source	vi. 270
— A power to judge of religion	vi. 274
— To advance the sciences and truth	vi. 275
Sow's milk, its properties	ii. 308
Soxomen, some account of him and his writings	ix. 360
Spa, its mineral springs described	xix. 573
Spa Amusements de, who the authors of both the old and new	xxx. 256
Spa water, inquiry into	xxxv. 452
— Description of Spa, with the medicinal waters there	xlvi. 200
— Their virtues	xlvi. 205
— Qualities of the medicinal waters	lviii. 467
Space, what	vi. 130
— Necessarily constituted by the co-existence of unextended elements	xxx. 544
Spada palace, at Rome, described	lvi. 62
Spain, the Indians cruelly used by the Spaniards	iv. 323
— Account of the Armada of	v. 107
— Capable of great improvement	ix. 384
— Want of population, and want of agriculture, and proposals for remedying of it	ix. 385
— Suffers greatly by licentiousness and superstition	ix. 385
	Spain,

Spain, uneasy at the neighbourhood of the French in America

— Extracts from the natural history of	—	xii. 88
— Instances of ridiculous formality	—	xvi. 151
— Seized by the Visigoths	—	xxiii. 77
— Conquered by the Moors	—	xxiv. 96
— Revival of the Christian power in	—	xxiv. 96
— The papal authority long resisted by the kings	—	xxiv. 99
— Account of Ferdinand and Isabella, founders of the Spanish monarchy	—	xxiv. 109
— Account of Charles I.	—	xxiv. 115
— Accession of Philip II.	—	xxiv. 116
— Extract from Spanish papers in defence of Mr. Pitt's conduct	—	xxvi. 228
— All accounts of, unsatisfactory	—	xxviii. 287
— Appearance of the country from Corunna to Madrid	—	xxviii. 289
— The inhabitants of, characterised	—	xxviii. 289
— State of literature in	—	xxviii. 292—xlii. 295
— Inquisition, a great enemy to literature	—	xxviii. 293
— State of poetry, and the theatre	—	xxviii. 294
— Satirically characterised	—	xxxi. 203
— Character of the soldiery	—	xxxv. 82
— Secret articles with, in the reign of Charles I.	—	xxxviii. 396
— Duplicity of Charles I. with regard to the Spanish match	—	xxxviii. 398
— Description of	—	xlii. 222, 294
— Favourable character of	—	xlii. 228
— Ease and freedom of the better inhabitants	—	xlii. 229
— Dramatic entertainments in	—	xlii. 295
— Their cotejos, estrechos, and santos	—	xlii. 299
— Present king described	—	xlii. 301
— The carnival described	—	xlii. 385
— Observations on the language	—	xlii. 389
— Advantage of the trade with	—	xlii. 455
— View of the national character	—	xlii. 551
— Purity of the language of the peasants	—	xlii. 552
— Pleasant instance of the haughtiness of the inhabitants	—	lviii. 572
— Purchases Falkland's Island from France	—	li. 415
— Cruelty of, to the South Americans	—	liii. 602
— Various parts described	—	lviii. 27
— Happy in a numerous and active peasantry	—	lviii. 180
— Literary history of	—	lviii. 386
— Abounds in rich materials for natural history	—	lix. 539
— Produces inexhaustible stores of salt pebre	—	lix. 541
— Wonderful mountains of salt	—	lx. 554
— Antiquities described	—	lxii. 139
— Vindicated from the charge of cruelty in their treatment of the Americans	—	lxv. 309
— Political picture of	—	lxvii. 54
— National character of	—	lxix. 65
		Spanisb

<i>Spanisch Armada, history of</i>	—	—	xxvi. 279
<i>Spang, Mr. his letter to Principal Baillie, relating to the execu-</i>	<i>tion of Charles I.</i>	—	lvii. 371
<i>Spar, an inquiry into its original state</i>	—	—	iv. 385
<i>Spars, and crystals, theory of their formation</i>			xxxix. 427
— Duty arranged and classed	—		xlviii. 246
<i>Sparrow, natural history of</i>	—		liii. 596
— Invectives against that bird	—		liii. 596
<i>Sparta, its opulence considered, in opposition to the common notion</i>	<i>of its poverty</i>	—	lxx. 507
— On the riches of	—	—	lxx. 550
<i>Spartans, their prodigious hardiness and resolution in painful and</i>	<i>dangerous exercises</i>	—	i. 116
— Observations on their condition under the laws of Lycurgus			xxii. 544
— Ancient enemies of, still subsisting, and where			xxxix. 553
— Of old, their strong attachment to their country			xliv. 507
<i>Spasms, the use of opium in</i>	—		ix. 132
<i>Speaking by action, what</i>	—	—	xv. 108
— Usage the authoritative rule of	—	—	lxx. 505
<i>Speciali gratia, what</i>	—	—	v. 412
<i>Spectator, language of, in a peculiar expression, censured</i>			xxvii. 22
— Defended	—	—	xxvii. 22
— Papers in, critically examined	—		lxix. 187
<i>Speculation, a poem, by Mr. Anstey, extracts from</i>			lxii. 474
<i>Speculum, Hoffman's experiments relative to</i>	—		xliv. 327
<i>Speech, our duty and obligation in the use of</i>			xiii. 167
— Origin of, in general	—	—	xxxi. 429
— Origin of	—	—	li. 508
— Measured melody of, critically investigated			lv. 1
— Organs of, in the Orang Outang	—		lxii. 221
<i>Speech, grammatic parts, considered</i>	—		iii. 98
<i>Speeches, published as parliament. generally spurious</i>			xxviii. 123
— Anecdote on that head	—		xxviii. 124
— Impropriety of putting them into the mouths of supposed speakers			xxxvii. 409
<i>in history</i>	—	—	
<i>Spence, Mr. his criticism on Dryden, criticised</i>			xxxviii. 423
— His criticism on several passages in Virgil			xxxix. 169
<i>Spencer, father to Edward II.'s favourite, anecdotes relating to</i>			xxvi. 85
— Impeached	—	—	xxxvi. 6
<i>Spencer, and Janssen, their law suit</i>	—		xxxiii. 109
<i>Spenser, preferable to Ariosto as an epic poet, and why</i>			xi. 119
— His Fairy Queen, investigated as a Gothic composition			xxvii. 89
— His filthy images and allegories, disapproved			xxx. 33
— Imitated in blank verse	—	—	lii. 113
<i>Spfers, Barbaric, what</i>	—	—	xix. 517
<i>Sphinx, how expounded</i>	—	—	xxiii. 141
			<i>Splendylum,</i>

<i>Sphondylium vulgare</i> , its description and uses	xii. 216
<i>Spice trade</i> , practices of the French to cheat the Dutch out of it	liv. 562
<i>Spider</i> , a curious one described, with its manner of living	xxx. 559
— A remarkable antipathy to	lxviii. 218
<i>Spider mouse</i> , Mr. D'Aubenton's account of that animal	xxix. 484
<i>Spire</i> , new method of preventing and curing the crookedness of	xl. 217
<i>Spinello</i> , frightened out of his senses by one of his own pictures	xli. 253
<i>Spinoza</i> , two extracts from his <i>Tractatus Theologico-politicus</i> , imposed on the public as new pieces	xxix. 66, 160
— His creed	xlvii. 659
— His sentiments agreeable to those of Fenelon	xlvii. 659
<i>Spires</i> , best form of, for resisting the wind	xii. 495
<i>Spirit</i> , the various meanings of that word	xx. 237
<i>Spirits</i> , animal, supposed to be the most perfect operation of third digestion	xxxi. 413
<i>Spirit</i> , or mind, its properties investigated	xli. 118
— Its individuality and distinct existence maintained	xli. 119
<i>Spirit of God</i> , the methodists account of	iv. 33
— Sequel to the essay on	vi. 327
— Christ's knowledge not unlimited	vi. 328
— Creation, in what sense ascribed to the Son	vi. 329
— Holy reasons for the adoration of	ix. 444
— The manner of its operation	xx. 33
— A communication of it to men, the only means of holiness	xxv. 417
— Mistakes of man, concerning the influence of	iv. 173
— and with respect to the power given to the Apostles	iv. 265
<i>Spirit of contradiction</i> , scene in	xxii. 334
<i>Spirits of evil</i> , their agency	ii. 392, 424
— The universe replete with them	xviii. 158
— Their degrees	xviii. 159
<i>Spirit igneous</i> , produced from volatile alkaline salts and quicklime, what	xv. 377
<i>Spirit</i> , unity of, how to be restored	xii. 437
<i>Spirit of wine</i> , how to combine with the vitriolic acid	xix. 362
— Not to be frozen even by the degree of cold that freezes mercury	xxvii. 332
<i>Spirituous liquors</i> , their best method of use	ii. 374
— Useful premonitions against the use of	xv. 395
— Memoir on their different specific gravities, according to their different degrees of strength, &c.	xlvi. 549
<i>Spiritual courts</i> , execrated	iii. 553
<i>Spitsbergen</i> , described	iii. 123
<i>Spleen</i> , remedy for	xviii. 630
<i>Splints</i> , a new chirurgical invention	xxxvii. 77
	<i>Sportsman</i> ,

<i>Sportman, a cruel being</i>	—	—	lxv. 217
<i>Sprat, Dr.</i> remark on his literary character	—	—	lxi. 189
<i>Spring</i> ; absurdity of a British poet celebrating that season of the year in our cold climate	—	—	xv. 201
— Poetical personification of	—	—	xxiv. 394
— The effect produced by a fine morning in, poetically described in French verse	—	—	xli. 500
— The same, in English	—	—	xli. 501
— Beautifully celebrated by a Turkish poet	—	—	xliv. 430
— The same by a reviewer	—	—	xliv. 437
— Diseases peculiar to, in London	—	—	xlv. 358, 561
— Proper treatment of, prescribed	—	—	xlv. 561, 358
— Verses on, by a lady,	—	—	xlvi. 135
— Ode to	—	—	xlvi. 135
<i>Spring of water</i> , Bleton's faculty of discovering	—	—	lxvii. 554
<i>Spuey land</i> , what	—	—	xvii. 226
<i>Sponge</i> , use of, after amputations	—	—	xxvii. 77
— Many successful applications of it	—	—	xxvii. 77
— The manner of applying it after suppuration	—	xxvii. 192, 193	
— Indued with animal life	—	—	xxxv. 450
<i>Spur</i> , a distemper of the corn, cause and bad effects of	—	—	xxxii. 411
<i>Spurine</i> , story of his extreme beauty and charity, not true	—	—	xlvi. 562
<i>Spy</i> , an absurd title for books	—	—	xxxi. 534
<i>Square, military</i> , ought to be abolished	—	—	xv. 405
— Insufficiency of, with a proposal for its improvement	—	—	xxii. 493
<i>Square root</i> , demonstration of the rule for extracting it	—	—	xix. 5
<i>Squintancy in brutes</i> , what, and how cured	—	—	xii. 69
<i>Squinting</i> , cause of discussed	—	—	li. 554
<i>Squire, Bishop</i> , account of his life and writings	—	—	xxxvi. 252
<i>Stadium</i> , or foot race at the Olympic games, described	—	—	i. 106
<i>Stadtbolder</i> , some account of his revenues	—	—	xii. 481
— The origin and power of that office	—	—	xxv. 279
<i>Staffa</i> , stupendous rocky phenomenon in that island	—	—	li. 454
<i>Stafford, Lord</i> , his conduct in Ireland investigated	—	—	l. 49
<i>Stag</i> , story of the peculiar attachment of one to a heifer	—	—	lviii. 75
— Same, a fable translated from Gay into Latin	—	—	lviii. 110
<i>Stag-bunting</i> near the lake of Killarney, described	—	—	xlvii. 216
<i>Stage</i> , who are the Town at acting new plays	—	—	ii. 407
— Sensibility and a good understanding, necessary for forming a good player	—	—	iii. 190
— How far personal figure is necessary for an actor	—	—	iii. 191
— To be frequented for amusement	—	—	iv. 136
— Present state of, in Germany	—	—	iv. 314
— Whether modern plays improve or debauch the morals	—	—	iv. 352
— Players excluded from Edinburgh	—	—	iv. 354
— The effect of dramatic poetry on the mind	—	—	vii. 376
— Requisites for the forming of an actor	—	—	ix. 292
— Art of acting not generally understood	—	—	xiii. 1
— Qualifications necessary for an actor	—	—	xiii. 4
— Voltaire's notion of the time of action	—	—	xiii. 494
			<i>Stage</i> ,

Stage, inconveniences of unity of place in theatrical exhibitions

— Managers not always in the wrong —	xiii. 496
— Plays performed in England near 600 years ago	xiv. 579
— Account of the plays and operas of Italy —	xv. 73
— Parliament ordinance against players, in the civil war	xviii. 409
— Condition of players in the time of the civil war and at present, contrasted —	xviii. 410
— Speculations concerning dramatic entertainments	xx. 120
— Mask, sock, and buskin, of the ancients described	xx. 318
— The perfection of tragedy under Euripides	xxii. 111
— Criticism on the Dublin actors —	xxii. 157
— Absurdity of confining it, to the rules of the ancients	xxii. 456
— The origin of tragedy — —	xxiii. 2
— Superiority of soliloquies to the chorus —	xxiii. 4
— The constitution of the Greek —	xxiii. 6
— Origin of dramatic poetry —	xxiii. 290
— Method of decorating the face of ancient actors	xxiii. 291, 296
— Rousseau's ridicule of comedy —	xxiii. 320
— Comparison between the ancient and modern	xxiii. 458
— Whether gallantry ought to be excluded	xxiii. 460
— Necessity of disregarding the unities in the drama	xxiii. 462
— Short history of the English —	xxiii. 464
— Travelling companies described —	xxiv. 340
— Observations on the ancient and modern	xxiv. 376
— The occasion of bringing dramatic performances under licence	xxv. 45
— Narrative of the theatrical war in Dublin	xxv. 48
— The cause of the restrictions laid on the stage, with reflections thereon — — —	xxvi. 371
— Dramatic poetry considered —	xxvii. 111
— Wherein tragedy differs from the epic	xxvii. 111
— The modern drama, preferred to the ancient	xxvii. 113
— Criticisms on the Chinese drama —	xxviii. 177
— Licensing of plays a fatal stroke on the liberty of the press, with the ill consequences thereof —	xxviii. 363
— The first principles of tragedy —	xxix. 85
— The school of humanity — —	xxix. 86
— Theatrical exhibitions on the coast of Coromandel	xxix. 93
— Aristotle's definition of tragedy —	xxx. 64
— Difficulty of writing a complete tragedy	xxx. 64
— Licensing of plays, an execrable system	xxxi. 277
— By whom projected — —	xxxi. 277
— Encouraged by the wiser nations —	xxxii. 205
— Objections to, answered —	xxxii. 206
— Licensing of plays, a badge of slavery —	xxxii. 206
— The secret cause of it — —	xxxii. 207
— The golden rump, was the occasion of licensing plays	xxxii. 216
— Fondness of the English for plays in former times	xxxii. 245

Stage,

Stage, great number of play-houses formerly existing in London

— Low prices of admittance	—	—	xxxii. 245
— Dramatic unities, controverted	—	—	xxxii. 246
— State of the drama in Italy	—	—	xxxiii. 295
— Encomium on the profession of acting			xxxv. 338
— Controversy between the church and stage, at Paris			xxxviii. 288
— Means of forming the morals of	—	—	xxxviii. 571
— Critical account of the drama in Italy			xxxix. 58
— Influence on the passions and manners of a people			xL. 524
— Origin of the English, traced	—	—	xlvi. 388
— Account of the Gothic	—	—	xlvi. 388
— Rude and simple beginnings of, in England			li. 59
— Observations on the merit of tragedy	—	—	li. 282
— Satirical remarks on the present state of, in England			lii. 140
— New species of drama in France	—	—	lii. 634
— Remarks on the French drama	—	—	liii. 607
— Criticisms on the dramatic unities	—	—	lvii. 193
— Sentimental dramas satirized and defended			lix. 142
— Æschylus the father of tragedy	—	—	lix. 286
— Ancient Greek drama, characterized	—	—	lxii. 510
— Greek tragedy philosophically estimated	—	—	lxii. 510
— Greek comedy estimated	—	—	lxii. 511
— Greek poetry under Alexander and the Ptolemies	—	—	lxii. 512, 524
— Critical observations on the drama	—	—	lxii. 186
— State of, in the time of Shakespeare	—	—	lxiii. 249
— Bookseller's price for the copy of a new play in those days			lxiii. 253
— State of, at Venice	—	—	lxiv. 148
— Collier's controversy on the	—	—	lxv. 109
Stair, Earl of, his scheme for beating the French at Dettingen			xvii. 181

Stamp act. See America.**Stanhope, Mrs.** her apology for the freedom in Lord Chesterfield's letters — — — li. 33**Stanislaus, king of Poland,** his opposition to infidelity xxiii. 389**Stamore,** in Westmoreland, its romantic wildness described xv. 585**Stanzas,** of four lines, with ten syllables and alternate rhymes, well adapted to particular subjects — xii. 354

— Poetical uniformity and diversity of, critically discussed lxv. 14

Stars, all suns, and surrounded with planetary bodies iii. 218

— Their use and design enquired into — iii. 225

— On the probable parallax and magnitude of the fixed xl. 102

— Messier's catalogue of the Nebulae — iii. 625

— On the satellites of the fixed — — lxiii. 140

— The periodical, in the whale's neck — — lxiv. 441

— On the parallax of the fixed — — lxix. 211

<i>Star-chamber, its origin</i>	—	—	xxxii. 454
— Evil effects of it, still remaining in the constitution	—	—	xxxii. 272
— Its infamous doctrine and servile discipline adopted in the courts of common law	—	—	xxxii. 272
— No precedents ought to be taken from that court in cases of libels	—	—	xxxiv. 394
<i>States, how formed</i>	—	—	vi. 269
— Their decay, and the causes thereof	—	—	xiii. 177
— On the revolution of	—	—	lxx. 502
<i>Statesmen, best entitled to heaven, who best consult the happiness of the people</i>	—	—	xxiii. 23
— And magistrates, in what respect inferior to tradesmen, &c.	—	—	xxxii. 170
— Ought to serve their country gratis	—	—	xxxiv. 505,—xxxvii. 12
<i>State prisoners, horrors of, under despotic princes</i>	—	—	lxvii. 539
<i>Status, the poet, critical observations on the merit of his writings</i>	—	—	xxxvii. 175
— Extract of his <i>Thebaid</i>	—	—	xxxvii. 177
<i>Stature of mankind, not diminished since the days of the Antediluvians</i>	—	—	lxix. 286
<i>Statutes, distinction between prohibitory and compulsory ones</i>	—	—	xxii. 275
<i>Steam engine, account of improvements in</i>	—	—	lv. 38
<i>Stedman, Dr. his letter to Dr. Pringle</i>	—	—	xxvii. 101
<i>Steel, as full of fire as flint is</i>	—	—	vii. 392
— Observations on the methods of hardening and tempering	—	—	li. 125
— Procurable directly from iron ore	—	—	lii. 614
— Dissertation on	—	—	lxiv. 305
<i>Steel, Mrs. Anne, her excellent character</i>	—	—	lxvi. 337
— Specimen of her poetry	—	—	lxvi. 338
<i>Steele, Sir Richard. his life, by Dr. Birch</i>	—	—	vii. 266
<i>Steel boys of Ireland, their origin</i>	—	—	lx. 13
<i>Steeple of St. Mary le Bow, in Cheapside, described</i>	—	—	ii. 98
<i>Steeple of St. Bride's, London, remarks on the damage done by lightening, with the means of preventing it in future</i>	—	—	iii. 247
<i>Steffe, Mr. his controversy with Dr. Dawson</i>	—	—	xxxiii. 417
<i>Stella, wife of Dean Swift, her character</i>	—	—	v. 414
— Encomium on her	—	—	xi. 62
— Specimens of her poetry	—	—	xi. 63
— Encomiums on	—	—	xii. 245
— Her reproof to a dealer in double entendres	—	—	xxxiii. 225
<i>Stephen, king of England, his erroneous and unhappy reign</i>	—	—	xxxvii. 404. 408
— His death and character	—	—	xxxvii. 409
<i>Stephen, Mr. the opposer of imprisoning debtors, his account of himself</i>	—	—	xliii. 502
<i>Stephens, J. his account of a phenomenon in Dorsetshire</i>	—	—	xxvii. 331
<i>Stephenson, Mr. his fantastic manner of writing on husbandry</i>	—	—	xliv. 233
			<i>Stepney,</i>

<i>Sterney</i> , his merit as a poet estimated	—	Ixi. 189
<i>Stercorary</i> , for the reception of dung, what	—	xii. 74
<i>Sterne, Laurence</i> , observations on the judicious publication of his sermons	—	xxii. 422
— His chief excellence	—	xxvi. 41
— A literary harlequin	—	xxxvi. 93
— His writings, censured and commended	—	xxxvi. 102
— History of a watch-coat, some account of	—	xli. 486
— Not the author of the posthumous works, published as his	—	xlii. 361
— His correspondence with Mrs. Draper	—	lii. 370
— His account of his family	—	liii. 341
— Of himself	—	liii. 342, 344
— Garrick's epitaph on	—	liii. 344
— Poetical encomium on	—	liii. 412
<i>Sterneum, Sophia</i> , the memoirs of, ascribed to their true author		lvi. 487
<i>Sternus</i> , on the trepanning of the	—	xl. 215
<i>Sterry, Peter</i> , some account of	—	lxiii. 557
— Specimens of his writings	—	lxiii. 557
<i>Stuart, Mrs. Jean</i> , her character for piety, &c.		xliv. 313
— Her meditations censured for fanaticism		xliv. 314
<i>Stevenson, Dr.</i> his goodness in the education of Mr. Blacklock		xi. 482
<i>Steward</i> , definition of that office	—	xxiv. 384
<i>Stewart, Sir James</i> , his letter to the reviewers, acknowledged		xxxvii. 319
<i>Stiles, Sir Francis Eyles</i> , his account of some new microscopes		xxxv. 452
— His account of an eruption of Mount Vesuvius		xxvii. 329
<i>Still, Dr.</i> Bishop of Bath and Wells, his character		xlii. 52
— His dispute with a fanatic	—	xlii. 54
<i>Still-born children</i> , apparently so, how sometimes recovered		xiii. 245
<i>Stillingfleet, Bishop</i> , refuses to recommend Dr. Halley at court		i. 341
— Styled a theological buffoon by the Papists	—	i. 321
<i>Stillingfleet, Benjamin</i> , his excellent character		lvii. 276
<i>Stock</i> , national, computation of	—	ii. 247
<i>Stockholders</i> , useless subjects	—	xi. 165
<i>Stock-jobbing</i> , more injurious than highway robbery		xviii. 221
<i>Stockdale, Mr.</i> his free expression in the House concerning the Duke of Lauderdale	—	xxviii. 150
<i>Stockings</i> , black and white, electrical experiments with		xxiii. 93
<i>Stoic philosophy</i> , mistaken tenets in	—	v. 61
— Analysed	—	xviii. 589
— Preferable to the Epicurean	—	xviii. 589
— Discouraging to human nature	—	xviii. 592
— Its insufficiency insinuated by a tale	—	xx. 431
— Fallacy of its principles	—	xxii. 187
		<i>Stoics,</i>

<i>Stoics, their elevation of soul</i>	—	xxiv. 54 ¹
<i>Stof, M. A citizen of Leyden, leaves a fund for prize dissertations on the subjects of natural religion and moral philosophy</i>	—	lx. 583 iv. 118 vi. 190 xvii. 68 xviii. 68 i. 280 iv. 115 iv. 245 iv. 429
<i>Stomach, coats of, turned cartilaginous</i>	—	lx. 583 iv. 118 vi. 190 xvii. 68 xviii. 68 i. 280 iv. 115 iv. 245 iv. 429
— The motion of	—	lx. 583 iv. 118 vi. 190 xvii. 68 xviii. 68 i. 280 iv. 115 iv. 245 iv. 429
— The conscience of the body	—	lx. 583 iv. 118 vi. 190 xvii. 68 xviii. 68 i. 280 iv. 115 iv. 245 iv. 429
— Its admonitions and functions, how superceded	—	lx. 583 iv. 118 vi. 190 xvii. 68 xviii. 68 i. 280 iv. 115 iv. 245 iv. 429
— Account of its digestive faculty after death	—	lx. 583 iv. 118 vi. 190 xvii. 68 xviii. 68 i. 280 iv. 115 iv. 245 iv. 429
<i>Stone, medical, improvement of the lateral operation</i>	—	iv. 245
— Operation of lithotomy on women	—	iv. 245
— Method of, in the bulb of the urethra	—	iv. 429
— Expostulation between Dr. Hartley and Dr. Mead on Mrs. Stephen's medicines	—	v. 292
— On the use of lime-water	—	vii. 402
— Experiments, with other remedies	—	vii. 405
— Not the same in the liver as in the bladder and kidneys	—	xvii. 425
— Account of one voided through the perineum	—	xxviii. 423
— Chemical investigation of Chittick's medicine for	—	xxxiv. 415
— Genuine recipe for	—	xxxiv. 416, 438
— In bodies, on the nature of	—	xi. 489
— The lethantropic qualities of the <i>ava uru</i>	—	xlii. 546
— Method of applying fixed air for the cure of	—	lviii. 441
— A dissolvent for the biliary	—	lxx. 522
<i>Stones, natural history, story of the fall of one into the river Agos-patamos, accounted for</i>	—	xxxii. 30
— Pliny's account of	—	xxxii. 30
— Illustration of Herodotus on this subject	—	xxxii. 33
<i>Stones, precious, chemical analysis of</i>	—	lxx. 572
— Result of experiments	—	lxx. 572
— Generation of precious	—	lxx. 573
<i>Stones, Antiquities, treatise on engraved</i>	—	lxiii. 295
<i>Stonehenge, said to have been an astronomical apparatus, or grand Ortery of the Druids</i>	—	xliii. 353
<i>Story of the butcher and two cordeliers</i>	—	lviii. 466
— Of a Pagan tyrant and a christian hero	—	lxv. 391
<i>Story-telling, recommended in sermons</i>	—	xxxii. 474
<i>Stosch, Baron, his fine collection of antique gems</i>	—	lxiii. 294
<i>Stoves, Russian, for warming rooms, described</i>	—	xxxvi. 555
— Experiments relative to	—	lxv. 512
<i>Stow, gardens of, poetically criticised</i>	—	xxxvii. 142
<i>Strabo, his account of the Tumuli Mercuriales controverted</i>	—	xv. 259
<i>Strafford, Earl of, reflections on his execution and character</i>	—	xxxii. 274
— The political consequences of his death	—	xxxvi. 302
— The Parliament restore his honours, &c. to his children	—	xxxvi. 302
— His conduct and punishment	—	lix. 23
	9	
		<i>Strangers,</i>

<i>Strangers</i> , inquisitive, taken by the Turks for magicians	xv.	491
<i>Strangerways</i> , Col. speaks in the House against bribery	xxviii.	134
<i>Strasburg</i> , history of the prelatical princes of	lvii.	239
<i>Strata</i> of the earth, curious account of	—	lx. 42
— Of the Derbyshire mines	—	lx. 44
<i>Strawberry</i> , various kinds of, and a new species of, discovered	xxxiv.	565
<i>Strawberry bill</i> , verses on	—	xiv. 149
— Mr. Walpole's answer to	—	xlv. 150
<i>Strawberry castle</i> , account of	—	lxii. 283
<i>Strelitzes</i> , Russian soldiers, terrible sedition among	xxiii.	403
— Towns of, described	—	xxviii. 485.
— Grandeur of the ducal palace	—	xxviii. 487
<i>Strength</i> , internal, of every nation, what		xvi. 436
<i>Strickland</i> , Sir Wm. his remark in the House on the evil administration of public affairs	—	xxviii. 420
— His case on a breach of parliamentary privilege		lvii. 181
— His curious agreement with a physician	—	lviii. 174
<i>String</i> , on the vibration of a	—	xlvi. 524
<i>Sternd</i> , W. memoirs of	—	vi. 145
<i>Strassac, Count</i> , particulars relating to	—	liii. 12
— His unhappy story	—	lviii. 249
<i>Stuarts</i> , their reign in England, poetically characterised	xxx.	294
<i>Stuart</i> , Lord James, a great promoter of the reformation in Scotland his character	—	lxii. 338
<i>Stubbs</i> , Mr. his curious anatomy of the horse		xxvi. 160
— Panegyric on his paintings	—	xxxvi. 407
<i>Students</i> , should be frugal of time	—	xiii. 189
<i>Stanley gardens</i> , poetic animadversions on		xxxvii. 143
<i>Study</i> , and studious occupations, not unwholesome		xix. 391
— The contrary doctrine maintained	—	xix. 391
— Ill effects of too much application to	—	xli. 250
— How to remedy	—	xli. 256
— General course of	—	liv. 321
<i>Stuper</i> , an extraordinary case of, cured by inoculation of the itch		xxxix. 529
<i>Sturgrass</i> , <i>gramen offragum</i> , its surprising poison, and strange cure of it		xii. 458
<i>Style</i> , reflections concerning it	—	iv. 300
— The qualities of, proper for poetry		viii. 163, 401
— What required to form a good one	—	ix. 69
— Specimens of affected and ridiculous	—	xii. 119
— Style of the New Testament, very different from that of ancient Greece	—	xiii. 14
— Some remarks on	—	xxv. 105
— Great latitudes for diversity in	—	xxvi. 28
— Figurative, entirely founded in nature	—	xxxi. 122
— Aristotle's observations on	—	liii. 202
— Critical observations on conciseness of	—	lviii. 137

<i>Style, astronomic, reasons for altering the old</i>	—	v. 41
— <i>Anecdotes relating to the act for the alteration</i>	—	i. 462
<i>Stylus, or Aëtel, disquisition on the Saxon word</i>	xlix.	181
<i>Sublime corrosive, virtues of</i>	xvi.	557
<i>Sublime solution, several cures performed by</i>	xxvii.	102
— <i>Account of</i>	xxviii.	195
<i>Sublime, founded in terror</i>	—	xvi. 475
— <i>and beautiful, our ideas of them frequently confounded</i>	xvi.	473
— <i>Difference between what is so called and sublimity of style</i>	xxv.	104
<i>Subordinations, in human society, wherefore appointed by Providence</i>	xxii.	22
— <i>The obligations to, considered respecting rulers from whom a people have forcibly obtained redress of grievances</i>	xxiii.	24
<i>Subscription, forms of, in the church of England, objected to</i>	i.	206
— <i>To creeds and articles considered</i>	—	ix. 221
— <i>Design of</i>	—	xi. 378
— <i>In what sense required in the church of England</i>	—	xx. 494
— <i>Remarks on</i>	—	xxxiv. 341
— <i>Vindication of the rights of the church to demand</i>	xxxv.	217
— <i>Objections to</i>	—	xxxv. 298
— <i>Dr. Rutherford's notions of, controverted</i>	—	xxxvi. 451
— <i>Ill tendency of</i>	—	xxxviii. 114
— <i>Evil tendency of</i>	—	xlv. 138, 262
— <i>The church's right of exacting, denied</i>	—	xlv. 403
— <i>Defence of the application to Parliament for relief</i>	—	xlv. 405
— <i>Petition of some of the clergy on</i>	—	xlvi. 63, 157
— <i>Remarks on, with censure of</i>	—	xlvi. 465, 545, 611
— <i>Reflections on</i>	—	xlvii. 297, 402, 437, 474
— <i>A fatal scheme.</i>	—	i. 96, 100, 170
— <i>See Articles, Confessional, Disquisition free and candid, Dissenters.</i>	—	—
<i>Substance, metaphysical enquiry concerning</i>	—	xli. 113
— <i>Of compound</i>	—	xli. 115
<i>Subtangent, how found by common algebra</i>	—	xv. 603
— <i>By fluxations</i>	—	xv. 603
<i>Succession, to estates, real or personal, how limited and determined by the law of England</i>	—	xv. 14
<i>Suckle, description of animals which suckle their young</i>	—	lvi. 436
<i>Suckling, Sir John, his sensible letter to Mr. German</i>	—	xliii. 264
<i>Sudamina, a disease in Minorca, account of</i>	—	v. 226
<i>Sudley, Lord, his motion in the Irish Parliament for addressing the King</i>	—	xxxviii. 81
<i>Sudorifics, experiments on</i>	—	xxxix. 206
<i>Suevi, a tribe of the ancient Germans, their manners and superstitions</i>	—	xliv. 561
<i>Sugar, its nature described</i>	—	ii. 307
— <i>Essay on</i>	—	vi. 236
— <i>Hurtful to children</i>	—	ix. 162
— <i>Cultivation of the cane</i>	—	xiii. 273
		<i>Sugar,</i>

<i>Sugar, Jamaica capable of supplying all Europe</i>	xxv. 153
— Hybla mount now planted with canes —	xxx. 555
— The only substance in nature that produces wine —	lix. 517
— Experiments relative to — —	lix. 517
— New discovery of an acid of — —	lxii. 76
— New method of cultivating the canes —	lxii. 222
— On mills for — —	lxiv. 441
— Impolicy and injustice of forcing the prize cargoes out of the kingdom — — —	lxvi. 75
<i>Suffolk, Duke of, articles of his impeachment</i>	xxxvi. 4
<i>Suicide, of two different kinds</i>	xi. 260
— Great sinfulness of — — —	xi. 260
— Investigated — — —	l. 151
<i>Suites, of ancient Germany, their character</i>	xliv. 561
<i>Sullivan, Mr. his perilous adventure in exploring a monstrous cavern in the Peake of Derbyshire</i>	lxiii. 26
<i>Sully, Duke of, his character</i>	xiv. 563
— Manner of his escape at the massacre of Paris	xiv. 565
— The part he bore in the attack of Cobors	xiv. 569
— Too much an egotist in his writings —	xiv. 571
— How his memoirs were collected —	xv. 97
— Regulates the finances —	xv. 104
— His portrait of a good minister of state —	xv. 104
— Arrives in England, and how received by Q. Elizabeth	xv. 210
— Sent ambassador to King James I. —	xv. 214
<i>Sully, Mr. his time-keeper</i>	l. 557
— His attempts for discovery of the longitude by the means of time-keepers — —	lxiii. 199
<i>Sulphur, dissolved in spirits of wine</i>	xxx. 560
<i>Sultan, Turkish story of his throwing the handkerchief, refuted</i>	xxix. 61
<i>Sultana, Hafzen, story of</i> —	xxix. 59, 62
— Account of a visit to her by an English lady	xxix. 60
— Magnificence and ceremonies used thereat	xxix. 60
<i>Sulzer, Mr. his analysis of reason</i>	xxxiii. 546
— His notion of apperception —	xl. 573
— His essay on energy in the fine arts —	xliii. 528
— His physiological reflections on man —	lii. 570
— His explication of the notion of an eternal being	lii. 582
— His memoir on the immortality of the soul	lviii. 521
— His German dictionary of the fine arts —	liii. 531
— His memoir on the properties of mind and matter	liii. 540
— His philosophical memoir on the immortality of the soul	lx. 520
— His considerations on the immortality of the soul	lxiv. 497
— Eulogy of — — —	lxv. 510
— His travels — — —	lxv. 544
<i>Sumatra, island, of, account of</i>	lx. 420
— Described — — —	lxix. 123
— Its climate and the earthquake there —	lxix. 127
— Inhabitants and their manners —	lxix. 130

Sumatra, agriculture	—	—	lxix. 133
— Conjurors	—	—	lxix. 134
— Wild beasts	—	—	lxix. 135
— Art of medicine	—	—	lxix. 136
— Computation of time	—	—	lxix. 137
— Government and laws	—	—	lxix. 193
— Charity, and manner of treating their children			lxix. 196
— Two species of people	—	—	lxix. 197
— Use of opium	—	—	lxix. 198
— Religion	—	—	lxix. 199
— Remarks on the languages of <i>Sumatrensis bosorum</i> of man enquired into			i. 5
<i>Sus</i> , an eclipse of, observed in Scotland			iv. 53
— Approach of, to the earth	—	—	iv. 382
— Account of an eclipse	—	—	v. 6
— The <i>cor mundi</i>	—	—	vii. 389
— Method of calculating its place	—	—	ix. 214
— Place of, in 1749, calculated	—	—	ix. 215
— Parallax determined from observations	—	—	xiii. 325
— Motion of, between the tropics, described	—	—	xv. 480
— Method of obtaining the distance from the earth			xxv. 458
— Solar days all equal	—	—	xxviii. 430
— Solar years equal	—	—	xxviii. 431
— Days and years commensurate to each other			xxviii. 431
— Several phenomena observed	—	—	xxix. 144
— Account of an eclipse	—	—	xxix. 146
— Observations on three eclipses.	—	—	xxix. 146
— Distance of, from the earth determined	xxx. 53	xxxi. 417	
— Account of an eclipse in April 1764	—	—	xxxi. 422
— Parallax of, determined	—	—	xxxii. 424
— Parallax determined from observations of the late transit of Venus	—	—	xxxii. 425
— Observations on the parallax	—	—	xxxiv. 222
— Account of an eclipse	—	—	xxxvii. 173
— Phlegon's account of an eclipse at Christ's crucifixion			xxxvii. 433
— The proportion of its light on the planets, respectively greater or less than on the earth, ascertained	—	xxxix. 293	
— Eclipse, August 5, 1766 observations at Newfoundland			xl. 103
— Not the sole cause of the difference of heat and cold in winter			xli. 504
— Connection between parallaxe of the sun and moon			xlii. 396
— The parallax determined	—	—	xlii. 397
— Observations on the parallax	—	—	xlii. 502
— Observations on the winters solstice 1766			xlvi. 675
— Observations on the height on the summer solstice			xlvi. 675
— Time of passing the meridian line	—	—	xlvii. 341
— Table of the distances of the planets in the solar system			xlvii. 415
			Sxx,

<i>Sun</i> , parallax deduced from the transit of Venus	xlvii.	415
— Eclipse, observations on, at George's island	i.	29
— Observations on its true diameter	—	i. 552
— Observations on the dark protuberance observed on its disk during the transit of Venus	—	i. 552
— The diameter of — — —	—	i. 552
— Observations on the light and heat of — —	—	ii. 319
— Spots in, supposed to be cavities —	—	ii. 369
— Worship of general, in times of the highest antiquity	ii.	424
— All the Gods of Greece, originally one, and that the Sun	ii.	424
— Observation on the eclipse June 27, 1778	lxii.	213
— Power of its heat through burning glasses	lxiii.	511
— New analytical methods of calculating eclipses	lxv.	486
— Observations on the spots	lxv.	492—lxvii. 505
— See <i>Eclipse</i> .		
<i>Sun-dials</i> , remarks on the placing of	—	xxxvii. 431
<i>Sunderland, Lord</i> , his correspondence with King William	lix.	163
— With Lord Somers — —	—	lix. 165
<i>Superiority</i> , the dispute between the sexes for, absurd	xxviii.	83
<i>Superstition</i> , the causes of it — — —	—	i. 140
— Its evil consequences — — —	—	i. 141
— Its cure — — —	—	i. 142
— Incurable, and why — — —	—	ii. 161
— The nature of — — —	—	xii. 432
— Wherein it differs from true religion — —	—	xii. 433
— Whether, and in what sense, worse than atheism	xiii.	295
— A remarkable instance of — —	—	xiv. 449
— Pernicious to arts and sciences — —	—	xv. 59
— A definition of — —	—	xviii. 459
— Dwelling of, described — —	—	xxvi. 459
— Its character — — —	—	xxvii. 400
— Horrid effects of, in Geneva — —	—	xxvii. 413
— Not naturally inherent in man — —	—	xxxiii. 310
<i>Supper</i> , ought to be light — — —	—	iv. 136
<i>Supplies for government</i> , modern way of raising them, pernicious to the kingdom — —	—	xvi. 107
— Possibility of raising them within the year	xvi.	108
— Utility of so doing — — —	—	xvi. 110
— Proposals for — — —	—	xvi. 111
— Of public money for the year 1768, remarks on	xxxviii.	158
<i>Sarac</i> , Toreen's voyage to — —	—	xliv. 404
— Account of the inhabitants of — —	—	lx. 305
<i>Surgeon</i> , his peculiar advantage over the physician	xiii.	358
— Mechanical knowledge useful to — —	—	xviii. 317
— Directions to, previous to an engagement at sea	xliii.	107
<i>Surgery</i> remarkable cases in — —	—	iii. 294, 296
— The use of opium before any great operation	ix.	132
— Experience necessary to complete a surgeon	xv.	514
— Method of studying in hospitals, censured	xxii.	196
		<i>Surgery</i> ,

<i>Surgery, objects and instruments of</i>	—	xxiv. 319
— Caustic applications rejected	—	xxiv. 323
— Account of an amputation without any hemorrhage	—	xxvii. 100
— Remarkable case in	—	xxvii. 196
— Two remarkable cases	—	xxix. 146
— Amputation of limbs, generally unnecessary	xxx. 569	xxxi. 346
— Remarkable cases without amputation	—	xxxi. 347
— Account of a fractured rib	—	xxxviii. 432
— Curious observations on amputation	—	xxxviii. 592
— Arguments to prove the non-regeneration of flesh in wounds attended with the loss of substance	—	xxxviii. 594
— A new instrument for fractured legs	—	xxxix. 355
— Account of a singular distortion of the limbs	—	xi. 491
— Remarkable case in	—	xli. 211
— Case of a separation of the scarf-skin	—	xli. 213
— Method to prevent protrusion of the bone in amputations	—	lv. 119, 256
— New method of performing amputations of the extremities	lxii. 493	
— Case of the head of the os humeri sawn off	lxii. 216	
— Improvement in the amputation of the thigh bone	lxiii. 122	
— The deplorable state of, in the time of Henry VIII.	lxiii. 381	
— State of, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth	lxiii. 382	
— History of	—	lxv. 461
— Improved method of amputation of limbs	—	lxix. 528
<i>Surgery, Royal academy of, at Paris, rise and establishment of</i>	xx. 239	
— Utility of	—	xxviii. 586
<i>Surinam, account of the load of</i>	—	xxxi. 530
— Description of	—	lx. 455
<i>Surry, Earl of, his good generalship</i>	—	lv. 420
— Gains the battle of Flodden	—	lv. 424
— His poetical character	—	lxvi. 81
— Memoirs of his life and death	—	lxvi. 82
<i>Surville, M. de, his impolitic severity and misconduct in the South Seas</i>	—	lxix. 550
<i>Susanee and Margaret, their dialogue on religion</i>	—	lxii. 97
<i>Sutton, Mr. his practice of inoculation for the small-pox</i>	xxxv. 188	
— His trial for preserving the lives of his Majesty's subjects	xxxvii. 229	
<i>Swaine, Mr. his letter on the separate culture of grass-seeds</i>	—	lxx. 276
<i>Swallows, their annual migration asserted</i>	—	xxv. 2
— Curious disquisition concerning the emigrations of	—	xlivi. 571
— Different species of	—	xlivi. 572
— Account of their periodical emigrations	—	l. 283
— On the winter sleep of	—	lv. 117
— The notion of their torpidity in water, controverted	—	lv. 117
— Observations on the torpidity of	—	lxv. 265
— Pass the winter in water	—	lxv. 302
<i>Swallow Sloop, sent on discoveries to the South Seas, scandalously unprovided for the voyage</i>	—	xlix. 396
<i>Swallows,</i>		

Swallows, or openings in the earth, conjecture relating to

xv. 597, 598

Swearing and cursing, new form of, recommended xxiv. 107

Sweat, extraordinary method of procuring — xvi. 464

Swearing sickness in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, account of xxxviii. 365

Sweden, reasons for her encouraging a fishery — x. 331

— Disadvantages of the trade to — xiv. 587

— History of, in the Modern Universal History xxvii. 359

— Some account of — xvii. 33

— Manners and character of the people there, commended xvii. 34

— Summary of the political state of — xviii. 7

— Political state of, prior to the sixteenth century lix. 29

— Progress of despotism in that country since the time of Gustavus Vasa — lix. 29

— Account of the revolution there in 1772 — lix. 30

Sweden, memoirs of the royal academy there — lxx. 570

— Contents of their second volume — lxx. 570

Swedenborg, Baron, some account of — xlvi. 446

— His personal conversation with angels, &c. — xlvi. 581

— His wonderful notions of another world — lix. 366

Swift, Dr. remarks on his life and writings — v. 407

— His character — v. 408

— Preferments — v. 408

— Instances of his flighty disposition — v. 408

— Fonder of politics than religion — v. 410

— Not a son of Sir W. Temple — v. 410

— Not a native of England — v. 410

— His family and education — v. 411

— Pursues his studies at Oxford — v. 411

— *Speciali gratia*, a term in his testimonial, what — v. 412

— Supported by Sir W. Temple — v. 413

— Takes holy orders — v. 414

— Character of his wife — v. 414

— Takes a doctor's degree — v. 418

— Made Dean of St. Patrick's — v. 418

— Reflections on his prose works — v. 420

— His poetical performances — v. 421

— For his defence of Irish manufactures carelessly in Ireland — v. 422

— Melancholy situation — v. 482

— Resemblance between some passages in Bergerac and Gulliver — v. 482

— Irreligion — v. 483

— Lagado, what — v. 483

— Peculiarity of his humour — v. 484

— Answer to Steele's Crisis — v. 485

— Deprivation of his senses — v. 486

— Character of — v. 484

Swift,

Swift, Dr. the sum left by him for an hospital of lunatics and ideots	—	v.	487
— Not avaricious till age came on	—	xii.	57
— Hated flattery, but not delicate of praise	—	xii.	59
— More attentive to politics than religion, why	—	xii.	61
— Reason for his abstaining from his wife's bed	—	xii.	62
— His conversation more delicate and chaste than his writings	—	xii.	64
— His seraglio misrepresented by Lord Orrery	—	xii.	66
— Humorous account of that seraglio	—	xii.	67
— In danger of his life at Carberry Rocks	—	xii.	67
— His personal neatness	—	xii.	69
— Exemplary answer when applied to for charity	—	xii.	71
— His rule for conversation	—	xii.	71
— A critical hearer of sermons	—	xii.	72
— His manner of hiring servants	—	xii.	73
— Advice to the D. of Wharton	—	xii.	73
— Summary of his virtues	—	xii.	74
— Two original pieces of his, where to be found	—	xii.	75
— His feast of Saturnalia	—	xii.	402
— His last sensible words	—	xii.	409
— His sketch of his own life and family	—	xiii.	242
— The legacy left him by Sir W. T.	—	xiii.	244
— Reasons assigned for his never showing his marriage	—	xiii.	245
— His conduct towards Vanessa, apologized for	—	xiii.	250
— His cavalier behaviour to Queen Anne's ministers	—	xiii.	253
— His character advantageously, but partially drawn	—	xiv.	257
— His gentle reproof of Gay's laziness	—	xvii.	588
— His account of the conference at Gertrudenburg compared with with that of M. de Torcy	—	xviii.	382
— His polite return to a lady's compliments	—	xviii.	580
— His history of the four last years of Queen Anne, condemned	—	xix.	564
— and Addison, their geniuses distinguished	—	xxii.	414
— Remarkable instance of an impropriety of expression in his writings	—	xxvii.	32
— Sermon on sleeping at church	—	xxvii.	273
— His abusive remark on Tindal	—	xxvii.	274
— His memoirs of Captain Crichton censured	—	xxvii.	274
— His character of Lord Wharton, a partial performance	—	xxvii.	275
— His letter to Archbishop Marsh, shew him to have been duped by the Tory ministry	—	xxvii.	275
— His tract on good manners, praised	—	xxvii.	275
— His delicate compliment to Mrs. Houghton	—	xxvii.	276
— His verses on St. Patrick's Well	—	xxvii.	277
— On Dr. Rundle's promotion	—	xxvii.	279
— Effects of the liberties he took in gentlemen's families where he was intimate	—	xxvii.	280
— His high-party-spirit	—	xxxiii.	2

<i>Swift; Dr.</i> his defence of Queen Anne's ministry	xxxiii.	5
— His character of Ormond	xxxiii.	4
— Of Bolingbroke	xxxiii.	5
— His high-flown sermon on the 30th of January	xxxiii.	9
— His character of Bishop Burnet	xxxiii.	11
— His state of Ireland	xxxiii.	149
— Of the Irish ladies	xxxiii.	150
— His curious resolutions for old age	xxxiii.	153
— His account of Mrs. Johnson	xxxiii.	219
— His directions in the choice of a wife	xxxiii.	226
— His poetical detail of talents fit for conversation	xxxiii.	316
— His character of Daphne	xxxiii.	317
— His importance with Queen Anne's ministry	xxxv.	56
— His letters to Stella	xxxix.	454
— Account of his declining health	xxxix.	458
— Of his deplorable insanity	xxxix.	459
— His Tale of a Tub, borrowed from the fable of the Three Kings, misunderstood by Voltaire	xli.	551
— His humorous verses on the day of judgment	li.	25
— His works, the most comprehensive edition of, ascertained	particularly	
— Censured for his tale of the Hoaybnans	lv.	162
— His genius and character	lvii.	33
— Anecdotes of	lxii.	356
— His abusive character of Lord Wharton and others	lxii.	357
— His unhappy end	lxii.	361
— Character of	lxii.	363
<i>Swift, Deane, Esquire</i> , a vain and injudicious writer	lxviii.	501
<i>Swimming match</i> , a description of	xii.	241
<i>Swine</i> , hurt by feeding on clover	xvii.	235
— Diseases of	xii.	68
— Method of rendering their dung useful	xii.	68
<i>Swinton, Mr.</i> droll translation of his Palmyrene poem	xxviii.	17
— Account of an Anthelion	xxvii.	330
— Of a remarkable meteor	xxvii.	330
— Dissertation on a Samnite denarius	xxvii.	332
— His Palmyrene poem on the birth of the Prince of Wales, ridj. culed	Wales, ridj.. xxvii.	17
— Remarks on the Palmyrene inscription at Gieve	xxxvii.	379
— Description of a meteor seen at Oxford	xxxix.	418
— Swarms of gnats seen there	xxxix.	418
— Account of a Phœnician medal	xl.	98.
— Account of Punic and Etruscan coins	xlii.	394
— Elucidation of two Samnite coins	xliv.	317
— Observations on an inedited Greek coin	xlvi.	421
— Account of some Phœnician and Etruscan coins and weights	xlviii.	214
— Account of a subærated denarius	l.	286, 480
— Account of an ancient quinarius	li.	377
<i>Switzerland</i> , poetical encomiums on their liberty	xxviii.	381
	<i>Switzerland</i> ,	

<i>Switzerland</i> , poetically described	—	xxxii. 52
— Description of	—	xxxii. 523
— Populousness of	—	xxxii. 527
— Sketches of	—	lx. 343
— Prices of provisions in that country	—	lx. 346
— Regulations respecting the prisons in that country	—	lvii. 10
— Particulars relative to the natural history of	—	lxiv. 541
— Topographical views of	—	lxiv. 541
<i>Sybilis</i> , grotto of, its present state	—	lxviii. 169
<i>Sydney, Algernon</i> , his censure of the parliament	—	xxix. 245
— His behaviour in France	—	xxix. 249
— Expressions relating to Charles I.	—	xxix. 251
— Impetuosity of his disposition reprehended by his father		xxix. 243
— Accused for holding a corrupt intercourse with the agent of France	—	xlix. 5
— His character vindicated	—	xlix. 9
— Character of, by Mr. Macpherson	—	iii. 413
<i>Sydney, Robert</i> , the real father of the Duke of Monmouth	—	iii. 417
<i>Sykes</i> , Dr. author of two questions previous to Dr. Middleton's tree enquiry	—	ii. 270
— Mistaken in his interpretation of Psalm CX.	—	xxvii. 7
— His exposition of the imprecations in the CIX. Psalm		xxviii. 271
<i>Sylla</i> , his character compared with Marius's	—	v. 334
— Raised to the consulate	—	v. 335
— Seizes Rome, and proscribes Marius, &c.	—	v. 337
— Detestable proscriptions	—	v. 338
— Summary of his actions, and death	—	xxx. 177
— Observations on his character and conduct	—	lxix. 112
<i>Sylly Islands</i> , history of	—	ii. 81
— Their alterations since the time of the ancients	—	xi. 243
— Discovered by the Phoenicians	—	xi. 243
— Monuments of the Druids in the	—	xi. 244
— Traded to by the Greeks and Romans	—	xi. 244
— Incroachments on the sea very visible	—	xi. 244
— No longer fertile in tin, and why	—	xi. 246
<i>Symbols</i> , observations concerning	—	xxv. 190
<i>Sympathetic ink</i> , conjuring tricks performed by	—	iii. 26
<i>Sympathy</i> , an unquestionable principle in human nature	—	xxi. 2
— On what occasions excited	—	xxi. 3
— Rousseau's mistaken notion concerning it	—	xxviii. 3
— Not voluntary	—	xxviii. 4
— Social habit of, recommended	—	iii. 424
— A poem, various extracts from	—	lxv. 221
— Poetic display of	—	lxvii. 34
<i>Sympson, Thomas</i> , his account of the advantages resulting from taking the mean in a number of astronomical observations		xv. 279
		<i>Synod</i> ,

T A L

514

<i>Synod</i> , the first national one of the English church	xv.	579
— Squabbles at one, about the Trinity	—	xlviij. 90
<i>Syntipas</i> , a manuscript of, so entitled in the French King's library	lxiv.	557
<i>Syphon</i> , some new remarks on the	—	lxvi. 180
— Experiments relative to	—	lxviii. 96
<i>Syra</i> , or <i>Syros Isle</i> , an account of	—	lx. 510
<i>Syracuse</i> , present remains of that famous city described	xlviij.	202
<i>Syria</i> , but one river in	—	xv. 140
— No metals in	—	xv. 142
<i>Syriac dialects</i> , distinguished	—	xxv. 301
<i>Syriac version of Origen's Hexapla</i> , &c. discovered in the Ambro- sian library at Milan	—	lix. 452
<i>Syrius</i> , Latin verses alluding to his story	—	xxix. 28
<i>System</i> , fatal consequences of the want of in public affairs	xvi.	82

T

<i>Tacitus</i> , observations on	—	—	vi. 441
— Compared with Livy	—	—	vi. 442
— His testimony to the early spreading of Christianity	—	—	viii. 113
— The excellencies and blemishes of his style	—	—	ix. 79
— His principles examined	—	—	ix. 80
— Plan for a new edition of	—	—	xxv. 311
— Too severe in his history	—	—	xxxiv. 513
— Dissertation on his account of the ancient Germans	—	xxxvi.	573
— Censured for his want of candour in relating the actions of Ti- berius	—	—	xliii. 128
— Specimen of Brotier's supplement to	—	—	xlvii. 527
— Translation of his life of Agricola	—	—	lii. 153
— Remarks relative to	—	—	lxvi. 41
— Observations on Tacitus, by M. Weguelin	—	—	lxviii. 162
<i>Tanias</i> , account of that disease, and its remedy	—	—	lvii. 314
<i>Tagetes</i> , botanical description of that plant	—	—	xxxvii. 188
<i>Talbert's eulogy on Montagne</i>	—	—	liii. 505
<i>Talbot, Miss</i> , specimen of her talent for poetry	—	—	xlvi. 392
— Some account of	—	—	lviii. 191
<i>Talents</i> , mistaken, ill consequences of	—	—	xi. 325
— The folly of dissipating them on various subjects	—	—	xix. 594
— of youth, not easily discoverable	—	—	xxv. 250
— Not for the advantage of society that all talents should be exerted	—	—	xxv. 251
<i>Tales</i> , new Turkish and Arabian	—	—	lxv. 461
<i>Taliesin</i> , the Welch bard, account of	—	—	xxxi. 23
— Specimen of his poetry	—	—	xxxi. 24
<i>Talionis, lex</i> , a remarkable instance of	—	—	xxiv. 119
<i>Talkative people</i> , a nuisance to society	—	—	iv. 67
<i>Tallow</i> , used in making salt	—	—	ii. 171
			<i>Tamerlane</i> ,

Talmaz, an architect, some account of	—	xxix. 181
Talmud, what, and when published	—	xxiii. 19
Tamerlane, Alhacead, said to be the author of an history of	iii.	45
— Charged with cruelty	—	iii. 46
— A most inhuman conqueror	—	xl. 502
— His military institutes	—	lxii. 451
— His great character	—	lxii. 453
— Extracts from his institutes	—	lxv. 251
Tassore, his combat with Clorinda, from Tasso's Jerusalem		
— His despair of discovering her	—	xxix. 258
— His attempt on the enchanted forest	—	xxix. 259
Tardini, Abbot, his <i>Martial in Albion</i>	—	lvii. 482
Tanjore, particulars relating to the late conquest and restoration of		
— Conquest of, considered	—	lx. 293
Tankard, groans of the	—	lxii. 124
Tanna, Isle of, observations on	—	xlviij. 57
Tanning, premium offered for a new material for tanning leather		
— An expedient for supplying the want of bark	—	xxix. 483
— An improved method of	—	lx. 419
Tar, manner of making in New England	—	xiv. 422
Taranto, some account of, and of the muscle fishery		
Tarantula, vulgar notions relative to the bite of, refuted		
— Remarks on the pretended cure of the bite of, by music		xlvii. 99
Taranus, account of that deity	—	xlviii. 289
Tarentum, present state of that city	—	xxxvi. 573
Tares, account of the poisonous effects of	—	xlviij. 283
Tarsus, Strabo's account of that place	—	xxxviii. 213
Tartarus Tartarisatum, its efficacy in melancholy and maniacal disorders	—	xiii. 243
Tarter, manner of crystallising the fixed alkali of		
— A fixed alkaline salt of, extracted by means of acids	—	xxxviii. 584
— The decomposition of, by alum	—	xi. 555
— Emetic, method of improving	—	li. 549
Tarters boil their tea in milk	—	ii. 366
— Their form of negotiating	—	xxiv. 132
— Chinese, new accounts of	—	iv. 537
— Wonderful emigration of, from Russia	—	iv. 538
— Their simplicity of manners, &c.	—	lxiv. 449
— Their gross ignorance	—	lxiv. 549
— Account of the manners of the Kalmuck	—	lxvii. 456
Tartini, account of	—	xlv. 337
— His trattato di musica	—	xlv. 369
— Curious passages from	—	xlv. 477, 480
Tasso, his character and genius defended	—	viii. 463
		Tasso,

T A S

513.

<i>Tasso</i> , formed the plan of his poem on a mixture of the Gothic manner with the classic model	—	xxvii. 94
— His life	—	xxix. 107
— Fairfax's translation of Jerusalem	—	xxix. 106
— Hoole's translation	—	xxix. 106
— His reply to his father's reproaches on account of his attachment to philosophy	—	xxix. 108
— His connections with the Princess Leonora of Este	—	xxix. 109
— Alike famous for his bravery and poetry	—	xxix. 110
— Becomes mad	—	xxix. 112
— Honours appointed for him at Rome	—	xxix. 115
— His death	—	xxix. 116
— His Jerusalem	—	xxix. 182
— Criticisms on the original	—	xxix. 182
— Stricture on his Aminta	—	xxix. 183
— Various observations on	—	xxix. 185, 251, 321
— A close imitator of Homer	—	xxix. 193
— Ismeno, the enchanter	—	xxix. 322
— and Ariosto, their poetical machinery vindicated	—	xli. 149
— Some account of his Aminta,	—	xlii. 429
— Specimen of a new translation of	—	xliii. 426
— Compared with Ariosto	—	xlviii. 339
— Lord Chesterfield's censure of	—	li. 27
<i>Tassy</i> , M. his history of Algiers comprehended in that of the piratical states of Barbary, lately published	—	iii. 61
<i>Tasse</i> , French, prevails in Brandenburg	—	iv. 314
— Peculiar definition of	—	xi. 453
— Fundamental article relating to it, in building and planting	—	xi. 489
— Difference between the objects of, and those of judgment	—	xii. 238
— Of the present age	—	xiv. 307
— For curiosities; ridiculous examples of	—	xvii. 275
— Not a distinct faculty of the mind	—	xx. 64
— Wherein it consists	—	xx. 534
— Resolved into its simple principle	—	xx. 534
— Formed and perfected by the internal senses	—	xx. 535
— The influence of judgment upon it	—	xx. 536
— How improveable	—	xx. 537
— Refinement or elegance of, to what owing	—	xx. 539
— Correctness of	—	xx. 540
— The objects of	—	xx. 543, 544
— An enemy to genius	—	xxiii. 375
— Deducible from imitation	—	xxv. 96
— An analyzation of it	—	xxv. 97
— and Genius, flourish most in freedom	—	xxvi. 17
— Instanced in the Augustan age	—	xxvi. 17
— In the age of Louis XIV.	—	xxvi. 19
— Standard of, disquisition concerning	—	xxvii. 113
— The production of the Greek climate	—	xxxii. 457

<i>Taste, its influence on imagination</i>	—	xxxvi. 458
— With regard to drawing and painting, attempt to fix the principles of	—	xxxviii. 161
— Fashionable, remarks on	—	xliii. 44
— Modern, the faults of, poetically displayed	—	xlv. 3
— Nature the best rectifier of	—	xlv. 4
— Remarks on	—	xlvii. 535
— Essay on, in German	—	lv. 309
— Observations on	—	lvii. 204
— On national	—	lviii. 529
<i>Tasting, not confined to the mouth or tongue</i>	—	i. 31
— of frozen liquors, observations on	—	xiii. 325
<i>Tavistock, late Marquis of</i> , his fate compared with that of Abfalom		xxxvi. 336
<i>Taxes, British, not all paid out of its lands</i>	—	ii. 145
— Ought rather to be laid on land than commodities	—	ii. 145
— Ludicrous proposal for a	—	v. 88
— First laid by authority of parliament	—	vii. 436
— A calculation of the proportion paid by each class of men		xvi. 84
— The philosopher's stone	—	xx. 301
— Computation of those paid for beer brewed from the growth of an acre of land	—	xxiii. 325
— On the perpetuity of them	—	xxv. 473
— Not injurious to trade	—	xxxii. 389
— Arbitrary manner of imposing them under our ancient kings		xxxiv. 181
— Politically investigated	—	xxxvii. 119
— Of the French tax upon industry	—	xxxvii. 122
— Of proportional taxes	—	xxxvii. 123
— How connected with the prices of provisions		xlix. 17
— Essay on	—	liv. 395
— Whips used in the East Indies to enforce the payment of		lxix. 514
<i>Taylor, Cavalier, paper relating to the publication of his adventures</i>	—	xxv. 107
— His accomplishments	—	xxvi. 112
<i>Taylor, Dr.</i> his experiments on the attraction betwixt wood and water	—	xix. 633
— His usual charge to his pupils previous to his lectures		xxvii. 255
— His scheme of scripture divinity explained		xxvii. 255
— His observations on the Shechinah	—	xxvii. 256
<i>Taylor on original sin, tragico-comical adventure of that book</i>	xxvi. 479	
<i>Taylor, Bishop, on the liberty of prophesying, commended</i>	iii. 243	
— His liberty of prophesying, &c. reprinted with a new tide		xxviii. 484
— His unfavourable judgment of church articles, &c.		lix. 383
<i>Taylor, the water poet, his quaint account of Nicholas Wood the great eater</i>	—	ix. 261
		<i>Taylor-</i>

Taylor-bird, curious account of	xiii.	219
Tchesme, Chesme, harbour of, described	lxii.	518
Tea, commercial history of	ii.	304
— How, and by whom to be used	ii.	306
— Boiled in milk, in Tartary	ii.	306
— The use of it to children disapproved	ix.	162
— The cause of low-spirited lassitudes, and nervous disorders	xvii.	51
— Drunk by labourers and beggars	xvii.	52
— Insisted on by servants	xvii.	52
— The decrease of the duty on it, preventive of smuggling	xxviii.	344
— In a fair way of being naturalized in Europe	xxxvii.	165
— Observations on the natural history of	xlvi.	131
— Medicinal effects of	xlvi.	132
— Some attempts to cultivate it in Europe	lxv.	296
— Its effects on those who are customary drinkers of it	lxvi.	31
— The drinking of, medically considered	lxviii.	209
Teaching, excellent rules relating to	ii.	456
— On the Socratic method of	lxv.	521
Teague, his worthy qualifications	xxiii.	134
Tebasbir, account of that substance	xxxix.	354
Teeth, a treatise on	vi.	321
— How to preserve	vi.	323
— Internal and external causes of decay	vi.	323
— Diseases of	vi.	324
— Methods of cleaning	vi.	325
— Account of an extraordinary growth of	xxxviii.	438
— Method of preserving	xxxix.	98
— Process of the formation of	xlvi.	603
— Transplanting of	xlvi.	604
— Diseases of, and remedies for	lviii.	439
— Experiments on the transplantation of	lviii.	440
— Diseased, extraordinary case of	lxii.	62
— Anatomical and medical observations on	lxiii.	391
Teeth, fossil, some very large ones found in N. America	xxxix.	426
Telemachus, compared with Cyrus	xlxi.	550
Telescopes, equatorial, by Mr. Short	iv.	385
— Improvement of refracting	xxix.	486
— Dolland's improved	xxxv.	375
— On the object glasses of	xi.	500
— Which represent objects erect	xi.	569
— An improvement of the object glasses of	xlv.	530
— A famous one of Dolland's	xlvi.	679
— Curious inquiries relating to	xlvi.	680
— Improvements in the cross views of	li.	370
— Achromatic, fanciful scheme for the improvement of	li.	530
— Observations on the method of grinding and polishing the object glasses	li.	553
— An excellent metal for reflecting	lviii.	8

<i>Telescopes</i> , account of Jeurat's Iconantidiptic	—	lxii. 215
— Theory of	—	lxiv. 513
— On the deplantidian	—	lxviii. 631
<i>Telmissus</i> , ruins, theatre, and medals of	—	lxiv. 558
<i>Temora</i> , a royal palace of the first Irish kings		xxviii. 277
— Ossian's poem so entitled	—	xxviii. 277
<i>Temperance</i> , the luxury of life	—	iv. 136
— The many advantages of it	—	ix. 169
— The love and habit of it necessary to children		ix. 169
— Regimen of, for the cure of the gout	—	xlv. 128
— Encomiums on	—	lvi. 46
<i>Tempers</i> , varieties of, among mankind, origin and nature of		lxiii. 458
<i>Temple of Fame</i> , a poem, M. Trochereau's opinion of it	iii. 429	
<i>Temple of Jerusalem</i> , Julian's attempt to rebuild it	iii. 74	
— Critically enquired into	xxxvi. 271, 278	
<i>Temples</i> , several ruins of, in Ionia, described	—	xlii. 370
<i>Temples</i> , &c. in gardens, observations on	—	xliv. 353
<i>Temple</i> , Sir Richard, his opinion, on a motion in the House of Commons	—	xxviii. 191
— His speech on a limitation of the royal prerogative		xxviii. 411, 416
— On the mal administration of public affairs		xxviii. 420
<i>Temple</i> , Sir William, not the father of Dr. Swift	—	v. 411
— Supports Swift in his studies at Oxford	—	v. 411
— Character of his works	—	xvi. 48
<i>Temptation to be avoided</i>	—	iv. 264
<i>Tendons</i> , insensible	—	xiv. 116
— On the insensibility of the	—	xvi. 45
<i>Teneriffe</i> , its famous pic described	—	xxxi. 57
— Most proper place in the world for an observatory	xxxi. 62	
— Curious experiments on liquors carried to the summit of		lx. 154
<i>Tenets</i> proper for a political religion	—	xxvii. 505
— Few and simple	—	xxvii. 505
<i>Tenia</i> , an account of	—	xxxvii. 442
<i>Tenos, Isle</i> , account of	—	ix. 510
<i>Tenses</i> , a new theory of	—	vi. 135
— The number of	—	vi. 136
<i>Tenures</i> , the forms of	—	xvii. 136
— Their origin	—	xx. 210
<i>Teos</i> , in ancient Ionia, some account of	—	xlii. 373
<i>Teraphim</i> , its derivation	—	xv. 516
<i>Terence</i> , critical observations on	—	xxx. 103
— Scene in the Eunuch, translated into English blank verse	xxxii. 366	
— Specimen of a new translation of	—	lvi. 321
— Colman's translation, compared with a later attempt		lvi. 322
<i>Termites</i> , or white ants, described by Mr. Smeathman		lxvi. 368
— A genus of insects	—	lxix. 45
<i>Terms</i> , moral definitions of	—	iv. 524
		<i>Termes</i>

<i>Terra Japonica</i> , account of the tree that bears it	—	lv. 253
<i>Terror</i> , the source of the sublime	—	xvi. 475
<i>Tertullian</i> , doctrines of, fraught with enthusiasm	—	xv. 81
<i>Testament, Old and New</i> . See <i>Bible</i> .	—	
<i>Testaments</i> . See <i>Wills</i> .	—	
<i>Testicle</i> , observations on the suppuration of the albucrineous coat of the	—	xxxix. 225
<i>Testes</i> , differences observed in the situation and number of	—	xl. 15
<i>Testimony</i> , human, may be so strong, that none but a fool or madman can doubt of it	—	xii. 176
<i>Tests of orthodoxy</i> considered	—	xxxviii. 203
<i>Tetanus</i> , cured by electricity	—	xxx. 214
— Castor oil used for this disorder	—	xxxii. 356
<i>Tetzl</i> , Luther's opponent, his bad character	—	xxviii. 434
— His miserable end	—	xxxi. 435
<i>Teutberi</i> , a tribe in ancient Germany, their warlike and ferocious manners, &c.	—	xliv. 562
<i>Teutonic language</i> , essay on	—	lxix. 253
<i>Texel</i> , manner of courtship among the inhabitants there	—	xxi. 256
<i>Teyler's theological society</i> , prize dissertations in vol. iii. of their publication	—	lx. 508
— See <i>Haerlem</i> .	—	
<i>Theacker</i> , Mr. the mathematician, some account of	—	lxvii. 445
<i>Theaddeus</i> , his visit to Abgarus King of Edessa, exploded	—	xxxii. 13
<i>Thales</i> , his birth and family	—	xi. 246
— The first who foretold an eclipse of the sun to the Greeks	—	xi. 246
— Some account of his philosophy	—	ix. 163
<i>Thames River</i> , poetical encomium on	—	xxxii. 118
— Queries relating to the conservation of	—	xlii. 328
— Requisite improvements of	—	xliv. 280
<i>Thane</i> , definition of that Saxon distinction	—	xxv. 404
<i>Tharis, Isle of</i> , observations on the	—	xliv. 550
<i>That</i> , grammatically discussed	—	lix. 147
<i>Thaw</i> , supposed to be caused by warm steams from the earth	—	xiii. 326
<i>Theatre</i> . See <i>Stage</i> .	—	
<i>Theatre of Pompej</i> , account of	—	xxx. 186
<i>Theft</i> , absurdity of our laws relating to	—	xxxv. 250
<i>Theism</i> , its advantages and disadvantages	—	xvi. 126
<i>Theiphthora</i> , Dr. Kippis's letter on	—	lxiii. 479
— See <i>Madan, Polygamy</i> .	—	
<i>Themistocles</i> , remarkable anecdote concerning	—	xiv. 262
<i>Theobald's Shakespeare</i> applauded and censured	—	xxxiii. 385
— Palace and gardens poetically described	—	xxvii. 140
<i>Theocritus</i> , character of his pastorals	—	xxvii. 128
— Not a romantic writer	—	xxxiii. 464
— Characters and manners described by him, still existing in real life	—	xxviii. 464
— By what means acquainted with the pastoral writings of Solomon	—	xxxii. 295
		<i>Theocritus</i> ,

T H E

<i>Theocritus, some idea of</i>	—	—	xxvii. 206
— Specimens of a translation of	—	—	xxviii. 207
— Remarks on his pastorals	—	—	xli. 498
— Great attention shewn to a new edition of	—	—	xliii. 2
— History of the best editions of that poet	—	—	xliii. 4
— Account of his works	—	—	xliii. 6
— Beauty and propriety of his pastorals	—	—	xliii. 88
— Compared with Virgil	—	—	xliii. 94
— Mr. Warton's notes on	—	—	xliii. 230
— His poetry characterised	—	—	lx. 513
<i>Theodora, Empress, her mean origin, and base character</i>			xliii. 579
— Wickedly procures the death of the Empress Amalasunta			xliii. 560
<i>Theodoros, a character of him, and of his writings.</i>			ix. 360
<i>Theodorus, King of the Goths, his pusillanimity</i>			xliii. 580
<i>Theodosius, his letter to Constantia</i>	—	—	xxix. 148
<i>Theology, metaphysical, of little utility</i>	—	—	iii. 177
— Indian, account of it	—	—	iv. 318
— System of the Chevalier Ramsay	—	—	iv. 341
— Theological maxims	—	—	v. 366
— The case the same with it, as with philosophy, with regard to experience	—	—	vi. 359
— Its origin and progress	—	—	x. 438
— The parent of many absurdities	—	—	x. 438
— That of the Egyptians and Chaldeans, the foundation of many corruptions	—	—	x. 439
— Philosophical, among the heathens, of little use for leading into a right knowledge of religion	—	—	xxx. 423
— Disputes in, of advantage to science, &c.			xxxii. 349
<i>Theophrastes, that father, censured</i>	—	—	iii. 79
<i>Theophrastus, account of, and of his history of plants</i>			xlv. 259
— Some account of him	—	—	iii. 105
— His characters imitated by French and English writers	—	—	iii. 105
<i>Theorems, mathematical, may be reduced to a few primitive truths</i>			xiv. 7
— A fondness for, has sometimes a bad effect in practice	—	—	xi. 155
— In medicine, described	—	—	xlix. 125
<i>Thermometers, improvement of, recommended</i>	—	—	iv. 112
— One so adjusted, as to determine pretty precisely, how much one climate differs from another in heat	—	—	xv. 478
— Description of a new	—	—	xxvii. 425
— Curious experiments relating to	—	—	xlix. 580, 595
— Experiments on, by Dr. Watson	—	—	i. 481
— Comparative account of different	—	—	lviii. 225
— A new invented, by M. Achard	—	—	lxiii. 501
— Experiments and observations relative to	—	—	lxiv. 277
— Experiments, by Cavallo	—	—	lxiv. 279—lxvii. 128
— Experiments	—	—	lxvi. 499
— Six's improved	—	—	lxviii. 385
— For measuring the higher degrees of heat	—	—	lxix. 386

<i>Tbispis</i> , his method of decorating the faces of the ancient actors;	xxiii.	291, 296
<i>Tboches</i> , or <i>Vetches</i> , the management of —	xviii.	435
<i>Tboxford</i> , history of —	lxii.	300
— Curious bill of expences for equipping two horsemen there, to serve in the wars in the reign of Edward III.	lxii.	301
<i>Tbiber</i> , new account of the kingdom of —	lviii.	460
<i>Tbickneffe</i> , Lieutenant-Governor of Languard Fort, his unfavourable treatment at a court martial —	xxvii.	510
— His whimsical equipage in travelling through France	lvii.	208
— His curious description of Montserrat —	lvii.	209
— Letter to, from one of the monks of Montserrat	lx.	70
— His story of his importation of seeds and roots from Montserrat, for Lord C. —	lxix.	168
<i>Tbiebank</i> , M. his determination of the question, whether the first authors of any nation have written in verse or in prose	xliv.	557
— His memoir on universal grammar —	lvi.	564
— His observations on grammar and languages	lv.	566
— His memoir concerning usage, considered as the authoritative rule of speaking or writing —	lxx.	505
<i>Tbief</i> , the penitent, on the cross, no proof that repentance in the last moments will be accepted —	viii.	292
— Curious method of detecting a thief —	xliv.	530
— Voltaire's censure of the laws against thieves	lviii.	546
<i>Tbigb</i> , method of reducing a complete luxation of	xv.	393
<i>Tbigb-bone</i> , case of a dislocated —	xxvii.	99
<i>Tbinking</i> , not the essential property of simple unextended Being <i>sui generis</i> —	xxx.	546
<i>Tbird</i> , the kings of that number, of whatever name, always propitious to England —	xxiii.	494
<i>Tbistletwayte</i> , Mr. his letter concerning Chatterton	lxvi.	328
<i>Tbodie</i> , a branch of the metaphysics, explained	xxxvii.	514
<i>Tbomas</i> , St. his opinion of Moses's writings —	iv.	73
<i>Tbomas</i> , Mr. his verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace	xxix.	40
— His eulogy on M. A. Antonius —	lvi.	438
<i>Tbompson</i> , Sir John, his speech against placemen in the House of Commons —	xxviii.	416
— On the King's negative voice to bills —	xxviii.	423
<i>Tbompson</i> , Mr. James, his promising appearance at the university	ix.	483
— Publishes his Winter — —	ix.	487
— His Autumn — —	ix.	488
— His Spring — —	ix.	489
— An account of his Summer, &c. — —	ix.	490
— Travels with Lord Chancellor Talbot's son —	ix.	491
— His poem on Sir Isaac Newton —	ix.	491
— His Britannia, and poem on Lord Talbot's death	ix.	492
— The great merit of his Castle of Indolence —	ix.	492
— His dramatic performances considered —	ix.	495
		<i>Tbompson</i> ,

<i>Thomson, James</i> , his Sophonisba, how received	—	ix. 495
— Agamemnon, performed with applause	—	ix. 496
— His Edward and Eleonora, prohibited	—	ix. 497
— Tancred and Sigismunda, the most successful	—	ix. 497
— Writes Alfred in conjunction with Mr. Mallet	—	ix. 497
— Coriolanus, acted after his death	—	ix. 498
— His defects as a dramatist	—	ix. 499
— His death and character	—	ix. 499
— His genius for descriptive poetry	—	xiv. 547
— Short abstract of his life	—	xxvi. 299
— His person and character	—	xxvi. 304
— Eulogium on his seasons, by an English bard	—	xxviii. 398
— Cursory remarks on his seasons	—	xli. 497
— Poetical encomiums on	—	xlvi. 147
— Verse referring to his poetical character	→	li. 342
— His Edward and Eleonora altered	—	iii. 356
— His story of the intrigues of a Nabob	—	lxiii. 124
— Strictures on his character as a man	—	lxv. 409
<i>Thorax</i> , the non-existence of air in the	—	xv. 392
— The nerves of the	—	lxvii. 546
<i>Thorn, Robert</i> , his early suggestions of a north-east passage to the spice islands, &c.	—	iii. 12
<i>Thorn-apple</i> , its medicinal use	—	xxviii. 449
<i>Thornbill, Sir James</i> , some account of him and his works	x. 453	
<i>Thornton, Bonnel</i> , his sup. to the Aulularia of Plautus	xxxvi. 178	
<i>Thornton, John</i> , Hayley's verses on his death	—	lxiii. 462
<i>Thought</i> , freedom of, possible to be restrained	—	xviii. 157
— How governed	—	xxvi. 418
— Difference between habit of thought, and habit of thinking	—	xxxii. 179
<i>Thoulouse</i> , new royal academy of sciences, inscriptions, and belles lettres there	—	lxvii. 551
<i>Thouret</i> , on the conformation of the bones of the skull of new- born infants	—	lxviii. 562
— On the magnet	—	lxviii. 563
<i>Thouvenel, M.</i> his testimony to prove the reality of Bleton's use of the Virgula Divina	—	lxv. 500
<i>Thrace</i> , geographical dissertation concerning	—	lxix. 545
<i>Thread</i> , made of nettles	—	x. 329
<i>Throat, sore</i> , method of curing it, at Plymouth	—	xvi. 326
— of America, account of	—	xvi. 553
— Different kinds of, symptoms and cure	—	xxxiv. 417
— Dr. Wilche's account of	—	xlii. 545
— Method of curing the malignant	—	i. 42
— Remedy for the putrid	—	lxii. 30
<i>Thucydides</i> , his style compared with that of Herodotus	—	ix. 77
<i>Thunder</i> , storm of, described	—	ii. 466
— A poetical receipt to make	—	xiii. 207
— Compared with electricity	—	xxxviii. 576
— Method of preserving men and buildings from	—	xxxviii. 576
<i>Thunder</i> ,	—	

<i>Thunder</i> , remarkable effect of, on the tower of a church in Devonshire	xliv.	320
— Method of preventing the like	xliv.	320
— The effects of	xlv.	516
— Account of a remarkable storm in Cornwall	xviii.	219
— Mr. Heatley killed in his bed by	i.	479
— Account of a storm at Naples	ii.	224
— and lightning, Reimarus's remarks on	lxi.	58
— On the ringing of bells in	lxx.	257
<i>Thunder-house</i> , an electrical machine, invented by Dr. Lind	xliii.	216
— St Brude's steeple pleasantly considered as one	xliii.	216
<i>Thundering legion</i> , miraculous story of, exploded	xxxiv.	37
— An account of	lii.	570
<i>Thurlow, Mr. Attorney</i> , his arguments against literary property before the Lords	li.	204
<i>Thury, M. de</i> , his defence of his father's tables and elements of the theory of the sun, against M. de la Caille	xl.	494
<i>Thury, M. de</i> , observations on the height of the sun in the winter solstice 1766	xlvi.	675
— Observations on the comet of 1759	xlvi.	676
<i>Tiberius</i> , his character	xii.	410
<i>Tibia</i> , case of a diseased	xxvii.	194
— Case of a fracture of, in a pregnant woman	xlvi.	48
<i>Tibullus</i> , some particulars of his life	xx.	60
<i>Ticunas and Lamas</i> , the virulence of the poison of	ix.	44
— Antidote against it	ix.	45
— Effects on various animals	ix.	47
— Fontana's observations on the	lxiv.	267
— On the poison of	lxx.	592
<i>Tides of the Orkneys</i> , account of	iv.	253
— In the straits of Gibraltar, observations on	xxix.	139
— Observations on, at St. Helena	xxix.	140
— A remarkable tide at Bristol	xxxiii.	453
— Equinoctial, observations on	liv.	557
— Of the South Seas	lvii.	4
— In the Adriatic, observations on, tending to confirm the Newtonian theory of that subject	lviii.	6
— On the cause of	lxv.	533
— Opinions of the ancients relative to the nature of	lxv.	532
— Opinion of the moderns	lxv.	533
<i>Tiger</i> , and the sheep, fable of	xli.	51
<i>Tillerson, Archbishop</i> , sends his Nephew to study under Mr. Whiston	i.	339
— Extract from the life of	vii.	322
— Character of	lxviii.	502
<i>Tilson, Mr.</i> his verses on the birth of the prince of Wales	xxviii.	26
<i>Timander</i> , a pattern of good-breeding	iv.	417
<i>Timber</i> , plenty of, in Scotland fit for ship-building	x.	22
— Method of measuring	xi.	42
— Strength of, according to Muller	xii.	122
	<i>Timber</i> ,	

<i>Timber</i> , strength of, according to Emerson	—	xii. 123
— Great difficulty of making such experiments	—	xii. 124
— Remarks on the planting of	—	xxxvi. 420
— Natural composition and construction of	—	xliii. 211
— Microscopes for viewing, by whom made	—	xliii. 211
— Experiments on the strength of	—	xlvi. 687
— Remarks on the preparation and preservation of, for building	—	lviii. 433
<i>Timberlake, Lieut.</i> his hard fate	—	xxxiv. 8
<i>Time</i> , sufficient for all the ends of our creation	—	vi. 105
— Idea of, how acquired	—	vi. 132
— Expostulation with a philosopher about	—	vi. 406
— The division of it after our manner very ancient among the Chinese	—	x. 201
— Students should be as frugal of it as a miser is of his money	—	xiii. 189
— Hints of the economy of it	—	xvii. 419
— A picturesque description of	—	xxi. 468
— Reflections on the economy of	—	xxi. 572
— Regular divisions of the day, not used in primitive ages	—	xxv. 183
— Not even in the reign of Darius	—	xxv. 184
— Necessarily constituted by the succession of moving bodies of our ideas	—	xxx. 547
— Remarks on the equation of	—	xxxiv. 226, 230
— How spent by a woman of the world	—	liii. 242
— Method of calculating in different parts of Asia	—	lxv. 541
<i>Time-keepers</i> , by clock-work, observations on	—	xxxv. 50
— M. le Roi's gains the prize for his	—	xlvi. 559
— Berthould's, tried at sea	—	ix. 154
— Accuracy and utility of	—	lx. 154
— Farther account of	—	lxiii. 199, 201
— Made by Mudge, account of the going of	—	lxv. 346
<i>Time-killing</i> , a serious business	—	lxi. 114
<i>Times</i> , the present, satirically characterized	—	xxxi. 202
<i>Tinor, island of</i> , description of	—	lxv. 543
<i>Timothy-grass</i> , its uses, &c.	—	xlv. 17
<i>Tin</i> , the capital article in the commerce of the ancient Britons	—	xxix. 509
— Prodigious quantity of, coined in Cornwall within the last twenty years	—	lix. 269
— Experiments concerning the calcination of, &c,	—	lxv. 140
— Experiment to ascertain whether this metal is hurtful in culinary or other family uses	—	lxv. 458
<i>Tindal</i> , remarkable story concerning his translation of the New Testament	—	xix. 393
<i>Tine or Tenos</i> , pleasing description of the women of that island	—	lx. 514
<i>Tinian</i> , description of the island of	—	xlix. 143
<i>Tintern</i> ,		

<i>Tintern Abbey</i> , some account of	—	lx. 263
— Described	—	lxix. 363
<i>Tippling</i> , an apology for	—	xx. 128
<i>Tidal</i> , Mr. his debates in the Irish Parliament	xxxviii. 5, 15	
<i>Titans</i> , or gods, temporal sovereigns	—	xix. 515
— Language, the vehicle of the first knowledge which dawned in Europe	—	xix. 516
<i>Tithe</i> , the lawfulness of paying them	—	x. 424
<i>Titian</i> , remark on his picture of Bacchus and Ariadne	lxi, 20	
— Anecdotes of his works	—	lxvii. 5
<i>Titus Antonius</i> , his character drawn by Marcus Aurelius	xxiii. 504	
— Amphitheatre of, described	—	iv. 43
— An opera by Metastasio, account of	—	xxxvii. 88
<i>Titus, Col.</i> his speech concerning the state of the nation	xxviii. 189	
— On the King's negative voice to bills	—	xxviii. 422
<i>Toad</i> , some particulars in the natural history	—	xxxi. 530
— Of Surinam, account of	—	xxxi. 530
— Observation on the faculty of the male toads who perform the office of midwives to their females	—	lxvii. 499
<i>Toad-eater</i> , wonderful stories of one	—	xxi. 339
<i>Toad-stone</i> , analysis of	—	lxix. 390
<i>Toast</i> , a profane and obscene poem of that title, said to be the work of Dr. King of Oxford	—	xii. 395
<i>Tobacco</i> , smoaking of, its good and bad effects	—	ii. 382
— Smoaking of, prevents contagion	—	ii. 383
— Ruinous condition of that trade	—	v. 525
— An appeal to the public in relation to	—	v. 526
— Smoke, a remedy to destroy moths	—	ix. 373
— Advice to the Virginians with regard to the culture of	xlivi. 253	
— Trade of, how cultivated in Russia	—	iv. 553
— The culture of, in Guyenne, recommended for the benefit of France	—	lxix. 534
<i>Tobacco pipes</i> , account of the substance of which they are made in the East	—	lxix. 538
<i>Toledo</i> , council of, their horrid form of an oath of allegiance	xxxiv. 548	
<i>Toledo</i> , <i>Archbishop of</i> , his cruel treatment by the inquisition	—	lvi. 243
<i>Toleration</i> , its religious reasonableness	—	iv. 27
— Its advantages to society	—	iv. 533
— The cause of the flourishing state of Holland	—	vii. 114
— Bishop Warburton's sentiments concerning it	xxvii. 407	
— Whether it hath been lately infringed in this country	xxvii. 430	
— Recommended	—	xxviii. 92
— Political advantages of	—	xxviii. 403
— Universal, recommended	—	xxviii. 507
— Arguments for and against it, stated	—	xxix. 123
<i>Toleration</i> ,		

<i>Toleration</i> , religious, whether admissible in a state —	xxx. 527
— General, in many European countries —	xxx. 528
— The means of introducing it into states —	xxx. 528
— Extreme among the Jews —	xxx. 529
— Reflections on — — — —	xxxi. 488
— Dr. Brown's sentiments of, controverted —	xxxii. 164
— Rousseau's reflections on —	xxxix. 216
— Sentiments of a Roman Catholic on that subject —	xli. 524
— Principles of, asserted — —	xlvii. 347
— Farther insisted on in favour of the dissenters —	xlvii. 402
— Fowne's inquiry into the principles of —	xlviii. 189
— Arguments in defence of, in its fullest extent —	xlviii. 276
— Considered and asserted — —	lv. 103
— Of Roman Catholics in England, defended —	lxiii. 116
— And in Scotland —	lxii. 149
— Defined and defended — —	lxvii. 14
<i>Tollet</i> , Mrs. Elizabeth, account of her life	xvi. 273
<i>Tone</i> in speaking and singing, what —	xxxii. 447
<i>Tongress</i> , the ancient Atuatuca, some account of	lxvii. 95
<i>Tongue</i> , St. James's invective against that member, expl.	xlv. 253
<i>Tongues</i> , gift of, explained —	vi. 360
— Owing to the influence of the Holy Spirit —	viii. 16
<i>Tonquin</i> , history of — — — —	lxii. 54
— Resemblance of the people to the Chinese —	lxii. 54
<i>Tonstal</i> , Bishop, story of — — —	xix. 393
<i>Tooth-ach</i> , two cures for it — — —	ii. 383
— Its various causes, — — —	xxxix. 95
— Of the aguish tooth-ach — — —	xxxix. 96
<i>Topaz</i> . on the Saxon — — —	lx. 513, 517
<i>Topbam</i> , Mr. his examination of a curious old charter, witnessed by	
Thomas a Becket — — —	lxx. 266
— His account of an ancient picture —	lxx. 352
— Of the navy of England in remote times	lxx. 353
<i>Toplady</i> , Rev. Mr. his peculiar character	lxx. 371
<i>Torcy</i> . Marquis of, his mistake with regard to the Whigs	xvi. 496
— And to the English laws — — —	xvi. 510
<i>Toreen</i> , his voyage to Surat — — —	xliv. 404
<i>Torfaeus</i> , the Icelandic writer, some account of	lxiv. 115
<i>Torgbatten</i> , mountain in Norway, a long natural perforation through	
it — — —	xii. 452
<i>Tories</i> , their views in the administration of government	viii. 445
— Their motives to embrace Jacobitism —	viii. 450
— Their attempt in favour of the Pretender —	viii. 454
— Not in the interests of the Stuart family —	ix. 369
— The use France makes of them and the Jacobites in her politics	ix. 369
— Of king William's reign, their character and conduct	lviii. 117
<i>Torpedo</i> , experiments on the electric property of that fish	li. 219
— Found on the coast of England —	lii. 332
<i>Torpide</i> ,	

T R A

525

<i>Torpedo eels, have the same electrical property</i>	—	iii. 577
— Experiments on	—	liv. 22
— Artificial, account of experiments made with	—	lv. 410
<i>Torrubia, a Franciscan, writes the natural history of Spain</i>		xvi. 151
<i>Torture, inflicted on a young lady at Rome, to extort confession</i>		iii. 344
— Absurdity and cruelty of the laws for examining criminals by that method	—	xxxiv. 394
<i>Toscanelli's meridian of Florence</i>	—	xxviii. 216
<i>Touch, that sensation philosophically investigated</i>		xxxii. 1
<i>Touch, royal, considered</i>	—	iv. 5
<i>Tourmaline, account of the</i>	—	lxiv. 495
— On the	—	lxvii. 474
— Artificial, how made	—	lxviii. 632
<i>Tournaments, &c. account of the royal ordinances relative to</i>		ix. 257
<i>Tournay, the English ministry give it up to France</i>		xvi. 597
<i>Tournefort, his botanical system</i>	—	xlvii. 267
<i>Tourney, Rev. Mr. acquitted of the charge of having illiberally abused the Monthly Reviewers</i>	—	xliii. 328
<i>Tournier and Malberbe, their translation of Shakespeare into French</i>		liv. 575
<i>Tourticot, M. his travels into Egypt, published under the name of Granger</i>	—	xlviii. 286
<i>Tower of Babel, why built</i>	—	vii. 82
— As a land mark or signal	—	vii. 83
— Cause of the confusion of languages at	—	vii. 84
<i>Town, at acting new plays, who constitute it</i>		ii. 407
<i>Toxicodendron, juices of, impart an excellent black dye</i>		xv. 368
— Not a new discovery	—	xv. 368
<i>Trade, considerations on foreign</i>	—	iv. 388
— Promoted by premiums	—	iv. 390
— Freighting a considerable branch in Holland		v. 175
— Small duties beneficial to	—	v. 177
— Balance of, impossible to be lost	—	vi. 27
— Proceedings in Parliament relative to	—	viii. 215
— Great benefit of liberty in	—	x. 333
— Memorial concerning that of Genoa	—	x. 334
— Societies in Ireland for the advancement of		xi. 149
— The effect of corporations on	—	xi. 161
— Proposals for the improvement of	—	xi. 167
— Its importance to a nation	—	xii. 85
— The study of it necessary	—	xiii. 85
— East India trade	—	xiii. 150
— Reasons why the French are more successful in it than the English		xiii. 153
— Better understood in England than other nations		xiv. 510
— Books of, numerous	—	xiv. 510
— Best method of advancing our trade	—	xiv. 510
		<i>Trade,</i>

<i>Trade</i> , has its fundamental axioms and principles	xiv. 511
— Its use to the country gentleman —	xiv. 511
— Disadvantages of the Swedish, to the interest of G. Brit.	xiv. 587
— The first principles of, examined —	xxxii. 282
— and wealth, dangerous to virtue and freedom	xxxii. 169
— This doctrine controverted —	xxxii. 176
— and industry, reciprocal connexion between	xxxvi. 466
— Modes of — — —	xxxvi. 467, 475
— State of, between France and England, in the 8th and 9th centuries	xlii. 436
— Importance of our trade to Africa —	xlii. 43
— State of the general balance of, with other countries	xlii. 453
— The advantage of the trade to Spain —	xlii. 454
— Concise history of the, in England —	lv. 334
<i>Tragedy</i> , arrived at its perfection under Euripides	xxii. 111
— The origin of — — —	xxiii. 2
— Anciently & contintued representation —	xxiii. 3
— An idea of — — —	xxiii. 225
— Why feigned subjects are not tolerated in it	xxiii. 456
— Wherein it differs from the epic —	xxvii. 111
— Ought not to admit of murder —	xxvii. 112
— First principles of — — —	xxix. 85
— Aristotle's definition of — — —	xxx. 64
— The difficulty of writing a complete one —	xxx. 536
— General observations on the different merits of, with respect to the different countries in which they are produced	li. 282
— Memoir on — — —	lxii. 525
— Controversy on the ancient Greek —	lxii. 525
— See <i>Stage</i> .	
<i>Trajan</i> , some account of — — —	xxiii. 500
— His rescript concerning the primitive christians, a proof of their innocence — — —	xxxiv. 36
<i>Tranquebar</i> , an healthy settlement of the Danes, in East India	xxxix. 346
<i>Translation</i> , of the classics, its difficulty — —	iv. 481
— The difficulties that attend it —	v. 387
— Censured — — —	xii. 378, 411
— What liberty allowable in — —	xiv. 45
— Literal, why often faulty — —	xiv. 46
— Literal, their advantages — — —	xvi. 33
— Two opposite errors pointed out —	xxiii. 289
— Why condemned indiscriminately — —	xxiv. 227
— How far allowable in the ode —	xxvii. 253
— Literal, how far useful — —	xxx. 480
— Remarks on — —	xxxi. 26
— Critical strictures on English — —	lvi. 88
<i>Translator</i> , his principal qualifications and duty	lxii. 282
<i>Transmigration of Souls</i> , the Indian and Pythagorean doctrine of, explained — — —	iv. 321
— That doctrine held by the Persians and British Druids —	x. 421
— Singular remarks on — —	lxvii. 342
<i>Transmutation</i> ,	

<i>Transmutation</i> , of metals, experiments relating to	xxxvii. 162
— Of earth into saltpetre, curious story of	xli. 556
— Of lead into silver and gold. See <i>Price</i> .	
<i>Transubstantiation</i> , tacitly admitted in the liturgy of the church of England	xiii. 361
— Arguments against, properly deducible from reason	xv. 78
<i>Trapani</i> , account of	lxviii. 168
<i>Trapist</i> , what, ridiculed	v. 395
<i>Trappe, le Abbey</i> , sketch of	lii. 340
<i>Traigair, Earl of</i> , his letters to the Marquis of Hamilton relative to King James's attempt to force episcopacy on the Scotch	lix. 97
<i>Travellers</i> , their method of conversation	— iv. 421
— Through Egypt necessary caution to	— xv. 353
— Young, proper qualifications of	— xv. 452
— Directions for a tour through France	— xv. 455
— The different kinds of	— xvii. 301
— Account of a philosophical traveller	— xxviii. 215
— Various species of	— xxxviii. 174
— The edifying traveller, described	— xxxviii. 174
— The spleenetic, the sentimental, and the proud	— xxxviii. 175
<i>Travelling</i> , the use and abuse of	— vii. 152
— In classical countries, the great pleasure of	ix. 440
— The use and abuse of, considered	xv. 451, 453
— Journals and narratives of, in general, of little importance	xxviii. 215
— Philosophers' travels, most advantageous to the reader	xxviii. 215
— Considered as a part of education	— xxx. 142
— In a stage-coach, humourously described	xxxvi. 408
— Husbandman	— liii. 435
<i>Travels</i> , their use described	— xiv. 369
— Through various parts of Europe	— lvii. 401
— Through Greece, represented in a set of engravings, by a young nobleman	— lviii. 490
<i>Travis, Mr.</i> his verses in the Cambridge collection <i>in pacem</i>	xxix. 40
<i>Treason</i> , a clause in the statute of, dangerous to a free constitution	xxxii. 273
<i>Treasure-trove</i> , what, and the laws respecting it in several countries	xv. 12
<i>Treaties</i> , a free people ought to be parties in	xiii. 115
— Of Westphalia, Munster, and Osnaburg, the basis of German politics, anathematized by the Pope	— xvii. 130
<i>Treaty of April 1662</i> , between France and Holland, how seemingly favourable and partial to the latter, but how infidious on the part of France	— xvii. 135
<i>Tridibam, Sir Joseph</i> , his speech in the House of Commons on the Speaker's being a privy counsellor	— xxviii. 127
— On an address for removing the Duke of Lauderdale	xxviii. 192
	Trees,

<i>Trees.</i> the cause of the blighting of	—	vii. 63
— Weakly trees not subject to it	—	vii. 63
— How affected by the frost	—	vii. 64
— Their freezing, and means of preventing it	—	x. 325
— Difficult to find the exact content of	—	xi. 42
— The common method of measuring erroneous	—	xi. 42
— How measured by the King's meters	—	xi. 43
— Impossible to exceed a limited magnitude	—	xi. 494
— Forest ones, great public benefit of increasing them	—	xii. 472
— Injurious to the hedges and soil where they grow	—	xvii. 406
— A remarkable nursery in Leicestershire	—	xix. 535
— and plants, a table of the times of their leafing	—	xx. 324
— Mr. Stillingfleet's apology for his critical examination into the precise time of their leafing and flowering	—	xxiv. 257
— Method of checking the too luxuriant growth of	—	xxvii. 329
— For timber, account of some valuable species of in South America	—	li. 413, 416
— Ought not to be raised in poor land	—	liv. 15
— Method of promoting their annual increase, by washing, rubbing, &c.	—	lviii. 48
— Methods of propagating by seeds	—	lviii. 48
— In St. James's Park, observations on the sudden decay of several		lxv. 265
— of Senegal, described	—	lxvii. 499
<i>Tree of Life,</i> translated "Trees"	—	xxix. 298
<i>Trees of paradise,</i> the virtues of, mistaken	—	xxv. 418
<i>Tree-frog,</i> in America, description of	—	lxvi. 254
<i>Trelawney, Governor,</i> his good character	—	li. 131
<i>Trelawney, Rev. Sir Harry,</i> his change of religious sentiments		lx. 79
— Witticisms on	—	lx. 79
— His versatility	—	lxii. 326
<i>Tremella,</i> account of that plant	—	xlv. 523
— The same with the hair-like insect	—	xlvi. 675
<i>Trench-plowing</i>	—	lil. 13
<i>Trimmer,</i> invocation of	—	xxviii. 279
<i>Trepan of the sternum,</i> curious account of the operation of	—	xl. 215
<i>Trepanning,</i> recommended in the epilepsy	—	xl ix. 134
<i>Tressan, Count de,</i> a writer in the Encyclopædie	—	xl. 29
— His excellent character	—	lv. 388
<i>Trevor, S.r John,</i> his opinion concerning an address for removing evil counsellors	—	xxviii. 130
<i>Triangles,</i> M. de le Lande's observations on	—	xxxvii. 172
<i>Tribunals,</i> sovereign, of China	—	iv. 327
— Historical account of the tribunals of ancient nations	—	lxi. 222
<i>Trifles imported,</i> a loss to the nation	—	iv. 388
<i>Trigonometry,</i> method of solving cases in, by arithmetic only	—	xxxiii. 261
— Rectilinear, by the Abbé Rossignol	—	lvi. 287
<i>Trinity,</i> doctrine of vindicated	—	ii. 129, 133
— Why chiefly objected to	—	ii. 332
<i>Trinity,</i>		

<i>Trinity</i> , involves no contradiction	—	ii. 493
— Chev. Ramsay's notions of	—	iv. 341, 441
— Christian doctrine of, explained	—	iv. 466
— Essay on the.	—	v. 488
— In what sense worshipped	—	ix. 446
— The doctrine of, not well defended	—	ix. 450
— Said to be a doctrine of Moses	—	x. 68
— The doctrine of the Trinity not revealed in the Old Testament		xi. 125
— The Athanasian scheme of, injurious to the Christ. revel.	xi.	125
— Objections to Dr. Stebbing's scheme	—	xi. 128
— Its connection with popery pointed out	—	xi. 129
— Alexander Campbell's absurd arguments concerning it		xi. 324
— The Pythagorean and Platonic systems	—	xi. 376
— Endeavour to vindicate it	—	xii. 19
— Athanasian, generally embraced as a mystery supposed to be found in scripture	—	xii. 22
— The doctrine of, briefly represented	—	xiii. 474, 475
— The Athanasian doctrine of, the scarlet coloured beast, mentioned in the Revelations	—	xiv. 205
— Athanasian doctrine of, the primary fundamental article of Christianity	—	xv. 430
— Debates concerning	—	xvi. 195
— Disputes between Calvin and Servetus on the		xvii. 204
— Defended	—	xviii. 633—xix. 117
— Answers to objections against it	—	xx. 592
— Test of	—	xxii. 468
— Erasmus's remark on a text respecting the		xxiii. 200
— Athanasian, not a Catholic doctrine	—	xxix. 436
— Queries concerning, by George Williams		xxx. 150
— New explanation of	—	xxxiii. 410
— A Siberian medal, in explanation of the	—	xxxix. 27
— Squabbles at a synod on the	—	xlvii. 90
— Mr. Search's explanation of	—	lx. 431
— Dr. Scott's notion of	—	lx. 486
— Doctrine of, contrasted with the Unitarian principles, inculcated in the New Testament	—	lxvi. 103
<i>Tristram Shandy</i> , remonstrance to	—	xxiv. 103
— How he acquired his name	—	xxiv. 111
— Why deserving a bishopric	—	xxvi. 453
— See <i>Shandy</i> .		
<i>Triton</i> , fable of, explained	—	iv. 7
<i>Tritheism</i> , orthodox doctrine of, stated and exploded		xlvii. 295
<i>Tronchin</i> , Dr. his contest with Rousseau	—	lxx. 448
<i>Troolies</i> , a most curious American vegetable, described		xl. 204
<i>Troops</i> , new regulations proposed for	—	xvi. 367
— Embarked, medical œconomy of	—	xxix. 547
<i>Troubadours</i> , their history begun by M. Palaie, and finished by M. Millot	—	li. 558
— Summary view of their writings, &c.	—	lii. 602
<i>Troubadours</i> ,		

<i>Troubadours, their extinction</i>	—	iii. 609
<i>Trot</i> , a particular species of, in Ireland	—	ii. 376
<i>True Blue</i> , who the original True Blues	—	xi. 472
<i>Trulliber, Parson</i> , in <i>Joseph Andrews</i> , whence that character taken	—	xxvi. 366
<i>Truth</i> , a fundamental of education	—	ii. 449
— A general definition of	—	x. 2
— Divine truths, by what rules to be tried	—	x. 8
— Truth and honesty, not the subject of ridicule	—	x. 169
— How liable to be perverted	—	xxiii. 30
— Where our enquiries after it ought to stop	—	xxiii. 364
— The happiness of mankind how far dependent on the propagation of	—	xxxiii. 305
— The question "whether all depend on experience?" discussed	—	xxxiii. 501
— Ingenious investigation of	—	xliii. 268
— The free discussion of, discussed	—	lxiv. 499
— Whether all truths are fit to be told?	—	lxiv. 499
<i>Tub</i> , new tale of	—	v. 524
<i>Tucker, Rev. Mr.</i> his reflections on the naturalization of foreign protestants	—	v. 523
<i>Tucker, Rev. Dr.</i> his proposals for the improvement of commerce	—	xi. 167
— Vindicated as a commercial writer	—	i. 127
— His scheme for a separation between Great Britain and her colonies	—	i. 135
— His scheme opposed	—	l. 413
— His scheme for a coalition with the colonies	—	liv. 2
— Charged with disingenuous treatment of Dr. Franklin	—	liv. 5
— His charge against Dr. Franklin, refuted	—	lvi. 145
— His attack on the Lockian principles of government, repelled	—	lxvii. 131
<i>Tumuli</i> , observations on some, discovered in Tartary	—	xlix. 258
<i>Tumor in the bladder</i>	—	v. 321
— Cases of	—	xxxviii. 438
— Case of an uncommon one	—	xli. 399
— Incised, in the orbit of the eye, how cured	—	xlvi. 47
<i>Tunbridge water</i> , account of the contents of	—	xv. 206
— Historical account of	—	lix. 414
— Qualities of the water	—	lix. 416
<i>Tune</i> , critically discussed	—	lxv. 437
<i>Tungusian romance</i>	—	lvi. 529
<i>Tunis</i> , the coast of, inhabited by barbarians	—	xvi. 678
<i>Tunstall</i> , Dr. his vindication of the marriage act	—	ii. 438
<i>Turenne, Marball</i> , pleasant anecdote concerning	—	xxv. 13
<i>Turgesius</i> , a Danish king, his tyranny in Ireland	—	xlvii. 472
— In what manner trapanned, and put to death	—	xlviii. 472
<i>Turin</i> , peculiar neatness in that capital	—	xlii. 82
<i>Turks</i> , their oppressive government of the Moors and <i>Ara</i> ^{ans} & <i>Algiers</i>	—	ii. 414
		<i>Turk.</i>

T U R

552

Turks, contempt of the Algerines and other piratical states of Barbary	iii. 415
— Sir P. Rycaut's letter concerning	— xiv. 424
— The honourable conduct of Turks	— xvii. 140
— In what their learning consists	— xv. 281
— Some account of the manners of the women	xxi. 259
— Convenient method of procuring temporary wives there	xxiv. 5
— Desperate sea engagement between them and the Venetians at Lepanto	— xxiv. 448
— Domestic employments of their ladies	— xxviii. 465
— Account of their poetry, with specimens	— xxviii. 466
— Religious principles and customs	— xxix. 57
— Do not suppose their women have no soul	— xxix. 57
— Magnificence and luxury of their grandes	— xxix. 64
— Probable consequence, if they should ever encourage literature	xxxiv. 263
— Character of their troops	— xxxv. 83
— Lady M. W. Montague's account of their women	xxxvii. 45
— The government less arbitrary than is generally supposed	xxxix. 111
— The subordinate parts thereof praised	— xxxix. 113
— Interior policy of	— xxxix. 115
— Their exemplary modesty with respect to the fair sex	xxxix. 118
— Remarkable instance of the freedom of their women, in their behaviour to men	— xxxix. 119
— State of matrimony in	— xxxix. 122
— Several of their poets commended	— xliv. 429
— Fleet destroyed by the Russians	— xlvi. 138
— Affecting story of a Captain	— xlvi. 139
— Dispute between a Turk and a German about polygamy	xlvii. 531
Turkey fowl, Mr. Pennant's account of	lxv. 366
— Originally brought from America	— lxvi. 366
Tuilleries, at Paris, account of	xxxvii. 109
Turner, Robert, his means for decoying the first printer into England	xxxiv. 500
Turner, Mr. his admirable improvements in rural œconomy	xliii. 380
Turner, Mrs. contributes to drive the ladies ruffs out of fashion, by being hanged in one	xli. 212
Turnips, how best secured from flies	xviii. 427
— Charlock not easily distinguished from	— viii. 557
— Method of preserving them from the fly	— xl. 159
— Hoeing them recommended	— xlvi. 87
— How to preserve them from the fly	— xlvi. 119
— Drill culture of, recommended	— xlvi. 397
— Different kinds of, recommended	— xlvi. 119
— Culture of, for feeding cattle	— xlvi. 120
— Best seasons for sowing	— lviii. 98
	Turnips,

<i>Turnips</i> , directions relative to the consumption of, on the field in winter	—	lviii. 100
<i>Turnip-rooted cabbage</i> , recommended	xl. 152—xlvi. 120	
<i>Turnus</i> , intended by Virgil to represent M. Antony	ii. 442	
<i>Turpentine oil</i> , its efficacy in destroying moths	—	ix. 372
<i>Turtle</i> , remarkable instinct of that animal	—	li. 434
<i>Tuscans</i> , modern, their superstition	—	xlix. 85
— Instanced in their remarkable lottery	—	xlix. 86
<i>Tutbury bull-running</i> , account of	—	xlix. 183
<i>Tutor</i> , revenge of a pupil upon one	—	iv. 358
— The qualifications required in one	—	xvii. 107
— Humorous list of candidates for the post of	—	xvii. 109
<i>Tutty</i> , what	—	xxv. 492
<i>Twiss</i> , Mr. how rendered obnoxious to the Irish	—	ix. 191
<i>Tycbo Brabe</i> , some anecdotes concerning	—	xvi. 587
— His astronomical discoveries	—	lx. 529
<i>Tydeus</i> , noble description of	—	xxvi. 327
<i>Tyger</i> , the most formidable of the African wild beasts	—	lv. 525
— Destructive to the sheep, &c. at the Cape	—	lv. 546
<i>Tyger-cat</i> , of the Cape of Good Hope, described	—	lxvi. 365
<i>Tyne water</i> , analysis of	—	xliv. 221
<i>Types</i> , the Christian doctrine of	—	iv. 125
— The true nature and design of them shewn	—	xiii. 231
<i>Typhon</i> , a whirlwind, what kind of	—	iv. 153
— How represented	—	vii. 89
<i>Tyranny</i> , how odious	—	vi. 178
— Christianity repugnant to	—	vi. 179
— Destructive of arts and sciences	—	xv. 59
<i>Tyrants</i> , the rights of subjects to take arms against them, boldly asserted by a Frenchman	—	iii. 133
<i>Tyrtæus</i> , his story	—	xxvi. 57
<i>Tyrwbytt</i> , Mr. his observations on some ancient inscriptions	—	lili. 495
<i>Tytbes</i> , the sacred institution of, become a subject of banter	xxi. 130	
— List of things tythable	—	xxxiii. 401
— Tythe in kind, arguments against	—	xxxvi. 250
— Scheme for abolishing them	—	xxxvii. 43
— Tythe on madder, remarks on	—	xlv. 291
— Iniquity of	—	xlvi. 163
— Arguments <i>pro and con</i> relating to	—	xlix. 236, 415
— Tythe agistment, what	—	lvi. 185
<i>Tytbings</i> , on the division of	—	lii. 502

U

<i>Ulcers of the intestines</i> , oleum asphaltii, use of	xli. 228
— Usefulness of wort in the cure of	xlvi. 47
— Method of curing, by the burning glass	lxii. 514
<i>Unbouzell'd</i> , &c. that passage in Shakespeare explained	lxx. 19
	<i>Understanding</i> ,

<i>Understanding</i> , reflections concerning it	—	ii. 433, 434
— A good one necessary to a player	—	iii. 190
— The most fruitful and important source of our ideas	xviii. 516	
— Method of philosophical investigation of	—	xxx. 365
— How far capable of cultivation	—	lii. 563
<i>Under-wood</i> , its worth per acre computed	—	xvii. 406
<i>Ungrateful guest</i> , story of	—	xix. 79
<i>Unhappiness</i> , not to be inferred from a desire of change	xxiii. 437	
<i>Union</i> , the close one betwixt soul and body	—	vi. 472
— A panegyric on it, insinuated	—	xvi. 429
— of philosophy with religion	—	iv. 472
<i>Union</i> , <i>act of</i> , objections drawn from it against a revisal of our liturgy obviated	—	xlii. 125
<i>Union of England with Scotland</i> , remarks on that measure		lviii. 294
<i>Union-feast</i> , annual, at Genoa	—	x. 335
<i>Unitarians</i> , societies of, how to be promoted	—	lx. 117
— Forms of divine worship for	—	lx. 119
<i>Unity</i> , what	—	vi. 334
— How unattainable	—	vi. 335
<i>Unities of nature</i> , physically discussed	—	lxv. 518
<i>Universe</i> , visible and intelligible, how distinguishable	xxv. 71	
<i>Universities</i> , observations on them	—	iii. 177
— Mr. Toll's small regard for	—	iv. 2
— Want to be reformed	—	iv. 37
— of Germany, an account of them	—	iv. 213
— University education, in what manner to be conducted	v. 317	
— Defects in the English, and amendments proposed	xxi. 182	
— Their poetical exercises on public occasions, why not always excellent	—	xxviii. 29
— English, afford no medical education	—	xxxix. 140
— University mode of education satirized	—	liii. 6
— English, why in less repute than formerly	—	lxv. 9
— Established solely for the study of political oeconomy	lxv. 466	
— A similar institution recommended for Great Britain	lxv. 467	
— of Great Britain, anecdotes relative to the state of, in the 13th and 14th centuries	—	lxvi. 56
— English, essay on the discipline of	—	lxviii. 305
<i>Uracbus</i> , in anatomy, the structure and uses of the		xlviii. 552
<i>Uranometer</i> , description of	—	lxiv. 505
<i>Uretbra</i> , chirurgical observations on the disorders of		ii. 241
— The use of bougies	—	ii. 318
— Stones in its bulb	—	iv. 429
<i>Urim and Thummim</i> , conjectures concerning	—	xxvi. 308
<i>Urine</i> , two cases of incontinency of	—	xxxviii. 437
— Case of a chalky	—	xxxix. 535
— Cure of a suppression of	—	lvii. 2
— Remarkable medical observations and cases respecting disorders relative to	—	lxiii. 291
— Observations on the phenomena and variations of	—	lxviii. 563

<i>Urtica Marina</i> , account of	—	xxvii. 329
<i>Usage</i> , the authoritative rule of speaking and writing	—	lxx. 505
<i>Usages and Customs</i> , how they affect, and even change the constitution of states	—	xv. 233
<i>Uscoques, Pirates</i> , a brief account of them	—	xvii. 129
<i>Ulong</i> , censured	—	xlvi. 161
<i>Usury</i> , injurious to trade and commerce	—	viii. 219
<i>Uterus</i> , in women, structure of	—	xxxvii. 330
— Illustrated by experiments	—	xxxvii. 330
— Peculiar symptoms of a prolapsus uteri	—	xxxviii. 431
— Observations on a retroverted	—	xlvi. 46
— Description of a double	—	lii. 333
— A retroverted, successfully treated by a reposition	—	lv. 251
<i>Utility</i> , not the principal source of approbation	—	xxi. 12
<i>Utrecht</i> , treaty of, serious reflections on it, and its probable consequences	—	xvi. 599
— Treaty of, condemned	—	xviii. 297
— Peace of, how far similar to the peace of 1762	—	xxviii. 204
<i>Uva Ursi</i> , its lithontriptic powers compared with those of lime-water	—	xlii. 546
<i>Uvula</i> , instrument for extirpating	—	xlii. 22

V

<i>Vacuum</i> , what it properly implies	—	viii. 298
— Sir Isaac Newton's proof of it from the direction of the tails of comets, invalidated	—	xxvii. 126
<i>Vagrants</i> , laws relating to	—	xxx. 286
— The reproach of a country	—	xxxv. 251
<i>Vails</i> , or <i>Vales</i> , from visitants, exclaimed against	—	ii. 177
— Remark on giving	—	xxiii. 405
<i>Valais</i> , account of a journey into that romantic country	—	xxiv. 228
— Description of the inhabitants	—	xxiv. 231
<i>Vale of Hoangati</i> , a Chinese tale	—	xi. 372
<i>Valckenaer's recommendation of Gron's translation of Plato's book of laws</i>	—	xli. 541
<i>Valentinian</i> , Emperor, falsehood related of him	—	xxxii. 523
<i>Valerian</i> , Emperor of Rome; disgracefully treated by the Persians	—	xxv. 261
<i>Valet</i> , the adventures of a	—	vi. 110
— His reception in an alderman's family	—	vi. 113
— Proposals for his master to marry his daughter	—	vi. 117
— Behaviour in a fray	—	vi. 118
— Consequences thereof	—	vi. 119
— Incidents to a lady in a chair	—	vi. 120
— And the issue	—	vi. 122
<i>Valiere, Duchesse de la</i> , her devotions discriminated	—	li. 485
<i>Valiere, Mad. de</i> , a character of	—	vii. 168
<i>Valsalva</i> , his anatomical writings revised	—	xlii. 101
<i>Vamp</i> , a bookseller, dialogue between him and his patron	—	xxxv. 154
<i>Vandals</i> , origin of	—	xxxv. 170
		<i>Vandals</i> ,

<i>Vandals, &c.</i> effect one of the greatest revolutions that ever happened, by the ruin of the Roman empire	—	i. 537
— Reflections on	—	i. 537
<i>Vanderduffen, Deputy of Tergow</i> , character of him	—	xvi. 491
<i>Vandiwasb</i> , battle of, described	—	ix. 47
<i>Vane, Sir Harry</i> , his character injuriously represented	—	xxix. 245
<i>Vanessa</i> , account of, and who	—	v. 477
— Remarks on her connection with Dean Swift	—	xi. 64
— Apology for a certain weakness of her's	—	xi. 65
<i>Van Goens</i> , his extraordinary learning at 14 years of age	xxxi. 552	
<i>Vanbomrigh, Miss</i> , her unhappy passion for Swift	xxxv. 143	
<i>Vanini</i> , the heretic, curious account of	—	xl. 26
<i>Vanity</i> , one good effect of it	—	ii. 438
— Often the ground of contempt of religion	—	xxxvi. 218.
— Thoughts on	—	xlviii. 53
— Admirable picture of	—	lxii. 105
<i>Van Swieten, Baron</i> , on the efficacy of sublimate solution in curing an opacity of the eyes	—	xxvii. 102
— Extracts from his commentaries, on Boerhaave	—	xxxiv. 102
— His commentary on Boerhaave completed	—	xlvii. 552
<i>Van Swinden's plan for a treatise on the aurora borealis</i>	lxii. 310	
— Account of a wonderful production of unassisted genius	lxv. 150	
<i>Vapours</i> , cause of their ascent, according to Des Cartes	—	xv. 363
— According to Desaguliers	—	xv. 363
— According to Mr. Ecles	—	xv. 364
— How electrified	—	xv. 365
— How proved to be electrified	—	xv. 367
— Observations and experiments relating to the ascent of	—	xl. 393
— On the rise and ascent of	—	xlv. 394
<i>Vapour-batting</i> , method of performing	—	xli. 227
<i>Vapours in coal mines</i> , account of	—	xxxvi. 553
<i>Vapours, metallic</i> , do not destroy vegetation	—	xxxvii. 447
<i>Variation-chart</i> , method of describing	—	xxi. 169
<i>Varro</i> , the Roman general, observations on his conduct at the battle of Cannæ	—	xv. 666
<i>Vases, Etruscan, &c.</i> curious collection of designs from	—	xli. 566
— Antient, discovered on the Mosquito shore	—	lxiii. 277
<i>Vatinius</i> , Cicero's defence of him	—	viii. 350
<i>Vaugban</i> , Mr. his speech on absentees	—	xxviii. 126
<i>Vaugondy</i> , Mr. R. de, his account of those tracks of Asia and America that are situated to the north of the South Sea	—	liii. 346
<i>Vaux, Sir Theodore</i> , his old-wivesy	—	lxiii. 383
<i>Vedam</i> , the bible of the Gentoos, commentaries on the	—	xxix. 488
— Some account of	—	xxxiii. 269—xxxvi. 8
— A name erroneously given to the Shaster of the Hindoos	—	xxxix. 381
— Four distinct sorts	—	lxii. 502
<i>Vegetables</i> , division of	—	v. 374
— The primary parts of	—	xxiii. 212
— The fructification of	—	xxiii. 213
M m 4	—	<i>Vegetables</i>

<i>Vegetables</i> , proper test of their virtues	—	xxv. 323
— Vegetable medicaments, cautions relating to	—	xxv. 326
— Vegetable kingdom, its division in families	—	xxxvii. 133
— Their characteristic distinctions	—	xxxvii. 133
— Adanson of family likenesses in	—	xxxvii. 165
— Dr. Hill's division and subdivision into classes	—	xxxvii. 168
— The species of, not liable to be changed with an intermixture with each other	—	xlviii. 555
— Their power of correcting bad air	—	lxii. 346
— Yet they themselves emit a noxious air in the night	—	lxii. 346
— Experiments relative to	—	lxii. 347, 504
— Disquisition concerning the true cause of the colours of		lxiv. 511
— Poisonous observations on	—	lxv. 157
— Influence of, on the animal creation	—	lxix. 391
— Experiments on	—	lxix. 391
— Electricity of	—	lxx. 533
<i>Vegetation</i> , curious remarks on	—	xix. 632
— The use and effect of air in	—	xxvii. 444
— Hints relating to	—	xxviii. 120
— Not destroyed by metallic vapours, as commonly supposed		xxvii. 447
— The use of air in promoting	—	xlvi. 429
— New observations on	—	i. 475
— Exposition of the principles of	—	lxx. 270
<i>Veil</i> , or partition between the Holy of Holies and the temple, mystical account of	—	xxxvi. 359
<i>Veins</i> , the motion of	—	vi. 192
— Extraordinary appearance instead of the azygos vein	—	xii. 373
— Structure of	—	xvii. 123
— Effects of venæsection	—	xvii. 126
— Injection of	—	xlvi. 544
— Experiments relating to	—	xlvi. 692
<i>Vendome</i> , Duke de, his military character	—	iii. 238
<i>Vendomis of the ancients</i> , the same with the town of Silchester	iv. 56	
<i>Venedi</i> , account of that people	—	xxxv. 171
— Their peculiar aversion to Christianity	—	xxxv. 172
<i>Venereal disease</i> , gleets of both sexes, Bristol water good for	ii. 462	
— Essay on gleets	—	iv. 373
— A principal resource of authorism	—	xiv. 460
— Not certainly cured by sarsaparilla	—	xvii. 574
— Testimonies in favour of Keyser's remedies	—	xxiii. 169
— Birth day of	—	xxix. 420
— Boerhaave's account of	—	xxix. 421
— Observations on	—	xxxiii. 371
— Various methods of treating	—	xxxiii. 373
— Remarkable case of	—	xxxv. 327
— Method of cure	—	xxxviii. 251
— The mischiefs of suddenly stopping salivation	—	xxxviii. 440
— Account of a palsy from the	—	xxxix. 249

<i>Venereal disease given to Europe by America, in return for the small-pox</i>	—	xlii. 519
— Its progress on its importation to Barcelona	—	xlii. 520
— Dr. Gardiner's method of giving the solution of mercury	—	xlvii. 184
— On the abuse of caustics	—	xlvii. 184
— Effects of the Lisbon diet drink	—	xlvii. 185
— Operation of the Lisbon diet drink, in the	—	xlvii. 467
— Conjecture on the process of Keyser's pills	—	li. 548
— Le Fouette's method of curing	—	liv. 483
— Secret of Daran's bougies	—	lxiii. 138
— Advice relative to the symptoms	—	lxiv. 457
— Observations on	—	lxviii. 556
<i>Venery, what diet a provocative to</i>	—	ii. 310
<i>Venice, a description of</i>	—	iii. 239
— When founded	—	ix. 93
— Its great strength, and other advantages	—	ix. 93
— Marriage ceremonies there	—	xi. 200
— Account of the grand rowing matches there	—	xi. 204
— League against the Venetians	—	xii. 205
— Stripped of all their dominions on Terra Firma	—	xii. 208
— Reconciled to the pope	—	xii. 208
— Venetian neutrality of 1701, compared with that of Hiero	—	xiv. 347
— Why its government has been more durable than that of the other Italian states	—	xxiv. 445
— When first founded	—	xxiv. 447
— Genoa its most formidable rival	—	xxiv. 447
— Venetians, early a respectable people	—	xxiv. 447
— Frequent wars between them and the Turks	—	xxiv. 447
— Narrative of the celebrated sea-engagement between them and the Turks at Lepanto	—	xxiv. 448
— Their character	—	xxxiii. 520
— Courtezans protected by the government there	—	xxxiii. 521
— Great perfection of the Venetian music	—	xxxiii. 522
— Gallantry of the ladies there	—	xxxv. 332
— Apology for them	—	xxxv. 333
— Warmth of the pleading of the lawyers	—	xxxv. 333
— State of religion there	—	xli. 334
— Manner of worship observed by the Greeks	—	xli. 335
— Bad preservation of the paintings of great masters in the public buildings at Venice	—	xli. 336
— Its freedom	—	xlvi. 530
— Eminent artists of that city	—	lx. 564
— State of the drama there	—	lxiv. 141
— Greek manuscripts in St. Mark's library, at Venice	—	lxv. 531
<i>Ventriloquist, curious account of one in France</i>	—	lxvii. 513
— Of another in Germany	—	lxvii. 519
— Principles of ventriloquism investigated	—	lxvii. 519
<i>Venus, her poetical address to Paris</i>	—	xxxiii. 23
		<i>Venus,</i>

<i>Venus, her encomiums on pleasure</i>	—	xxxiii. 25
<i>Venus de Medicis, Lady M. W. Montague's sentiments on</i>	—	xxxvi. 478
<i>Venus and Hymen, the quarrel of, a poem</i>	—	iv. 28
<i>Venus's mouse-trap, described</i>	—	xliii. 209
— Termed fly-trap, and a carnivorous vegetable	—	xliii. 217
<i>Venus (Planet) when the phases of that planet were first remarked</i>	—	xxiv. 170
— The motion of her nodes	—	xxiv. 177
— Her transit over the sun	—	xxiv. 177
— Hints for observing the transit of	—	xxiv. 172
— Another transit predicted	—	xxiv. 180
— Short's observations on the transit	—	xxix. 146
— Account of the transit expected in 1769	—	xxxi. 418
— Mayer's account of the transit of	—	xxxiv. 222
— Observations on the transit of, by M. Winthrop	xxxiv. 226	
— Hornsby's observations on the transit that will be in 1769	—	xxxv. 386
— M. Pingré's observations on the transit of	—	xxxvii. 171
— Rusmowski's observations on the transit of Venus	—	xi. 495
— Transit, affecting description of	—	xi. 591
— Abbé Chappe's observations on the transit	—	xi. 591, 594
— Maskelyne's observations on the transit of	—	xlii. 397
— Dr. Price's remarks relative to the transit	—	xlv. 460
— Dunn's observations on the transit	—	xlv. 459
— Observations on the transit of, by M. Winthrop	—	xlv. 460
— Mallet's observations on the transit of	—	xlv. 462
— Transit of, observations on, in various parts of the earth	—	xlvii. 557
— M. Pingré's examination of the observations of the transit of	—	i. 553
— On a satellite of	—	liii. 560
— On the theory of	—	lxviii. 630
<i>Veracity, the common rule of, may be superseded by a singular necessity</i>	—	xiii. 171
<i>Verborum copia, how attained, and its great use in education</i>	—	ix. 459
<i>Verdigrease proceeding from foul copper vessels at sea, ill effect of</i>	—	xxvii. 100
— Analysis of the crystals of	—	lxi. 495
<i>Verdier, M. his course of education</i>	—	lix. 298
— On the perfection which men may receive from natural and moral agents	—	liii. 432
<i>Verdure, his account of the power of imagination on ourselves.</i>	—	x. 466
<i>Vergy, M. de, his quarrel with M. D'Eon</i>	—	xxx. 79
<i>Verres, in what his gallery consisted</i>	—	xxiv. 378
<i>Verrina's speech</i>	—	v. 309
<i>Vernal disorders, the efficacy of sal ammoniac in</i>	—	xxvi. 497
<i>Verailles, the feast of, in 1664</i>	—	vii. 163
<i>Verailles,</i>		

<i>Versailles</i> , its situation absurd	—	—	ix. 88
— Gray's description of	—	—	lvi. 382
<i>Verse</i> . See <i>Poetry</i> .			
<i>Vertue</i> , Mr. his industry and care in collecting materials for an history of English painters	—	—	xxvi. 243
<i>Verue</i> , Countess of, her amour with the King of Sardinia	xiv.	377	
— Her death and legacies	—	—	xiv. 381
<i>Verforand</i> , character of	—	—	v. 43
<i>Verulam</i> , account of an old wall at	—	—	xlix. 256
<i>Vervain</i> , head-ach cured by	—	—	xxix. 172
— Botanical account of, and medicinal uses	—	—	lxx. 4
<i>Vespasian</i> , amphitheatre of, described	—	—	lvi. 54
<i>Vessels</i> for preserving anatomical preparations	—	—	iv. 112
— Small, in animals, possessed of a vibratory motion	—	—	xiv. 331
<i>Vestals</i> , curious disquisition on	—	—	xl. 533
<i>Vesuvius</i> , eruptions of, in 1754, described	—	—	xv. 274
— Described	—	—	xix. 196
— The causes of its eruptions	—	—	xix. 197
— Sir F. Stile's account of an eruption	—	—	xxvii. 325
— Mackinlay's letter on an eruption	—	—	xxvii. 333
— Sir W. Hamilton's account of the last eruption of	—	—	xxxix. 418
— Sir W. Hamilton's account of the eruption in 1767	—	—	xlvi. 105
— Madame du Bocage's journey to, and description of	—	—	xlvi. 263
— Account of the different substances thrown out of	—	—	xlvi. 506
— Sir W. Hamilton's remarks and delineations of	—	—	lvi. 380
— Sir W. Hamilton's account of a late eruption	—	lxiv. 201,	268
<i>Vesicles</i> , the management of	—	—	xviii. 435
<i>Veterinarian Academy</i> , account of	—	—	xxxv. 534
— Scheme for the establishment of	—	—	lxiv. 427
<i>Veterinarian School at Maisonneuve</i> , account of	—	—	lxix. 583
<i>Vexation</i> , how manifested	—	—	xxvi. 201
— One of the main sources of the gout	—	—	xlv. 124
— Its effects described	—	—	xlv. 126
<i>Via Lactea</i> , phænomena of	—	—	iii. 227
— Solution of them attempted	—	—	iii. 230
<i>Vibration of strings</i> , two memoirs on, presented to the Berlin academy	—	—	xlvi. 524
<i>Vice</i> , how represented in plays	—	—	iv. 352
— Its connection with misery, urged in proof of the goodness of God	—	—	xxvii. 363
— Philosophically considered	—	—	lxvi. 94
<i>Vices of the great</i> , why thought agreeable by the ignorant	—	—	xxi. 15
<i>Vicissitudes</i> , pernicious to a state	—	—	xxxvi. 585
<i>Victor, Amadeus</i> , circumstances relating to his abdication	—	—	xlvi. 183
<i>Vienna</i> , sketch of manners and customs there	—	—	lvii. 527
— Public sights and amusements there	—	—	lxiii. 46
<i>Villa Albani</i> , in Italy, described	—	—	lvi. 63
— of Pliny, in Tuscany, described	—	—	iv. 486
<i>Village</i> , poetically described	—	—	xlvi. 441
— The parish priest, characterized	—	—	xlvi. 443
— Poetically described as the seat of penury and distress	—	—	lxix. 418
	‡	—	<i>Villainage</i> ,

<i>Villainage</i> , how far and in what manner it formerly was or is now countenanced by the law of Englund	—	xv. 8
<i>Villars, Marshall</i> , his character as a general	—	iii. 237
<i>Villars</i> , the quack, curious anecdote of	—	xliv. 530
<i>Villefson, M. de</i> , his intended new edition and translation of <i>Cornutus</i> on the nature of the Gods	—	lviii. 512
— Also of Longinus	—	lviii. 513
— His inquiries concerning the Nemean games	—	lviii. 533
— Concerning the modern Greek	—	lviii. 533
— Success of his researches in St. Mark's library at Venice	—	lxv. 509
— His account of a curious MS. of the <i>Iliad</i>	—	lxv. 509
— Also of a Greek version of several parts of the Bible	—	lxv. 510
<i>Vine</i> , culture of, and manufacture of wine, in America, recommended	—	lvii. 343
<i>Vinefresser</i> , its singular production	—	ix. 375
<i>Vinegar</i> , its efficacy in the cure of canine madness	—	lxvii. 560
<i>Viner, Mr.</i> his institution for the study of law	—	xix. 486
<i>Vinland</i> , originally a part of North America	—	xliv. 181
<i>Violet</i> , poetically described	—	xxxiv. 352
— Botanical account of its medicinal and other uses	—	lxx. 10
<i>Vipers</i> , description of their teeth, poison, &c.	—	lxx. 587
— Cause of the death of animals bitten by them	—	lxx. 590
— Remedies for the bite of	—	lxx. 591
<i>Virgil</i> , comparison between him and Homer	—	ii. 441
— His address in writing the <i>Aeneid</i>	—	ii. 442
— Turnus, intended by him to represent Mark Antony	—	ii. 442
— Passages in his <i>Georgics</i> defective in poetry	—	xiv. 531
— Spence's criticism on several passages	—	xxxix. 169
— His rural poetry, crucified	—	xxx. 104
— Strong superstitious notions concerning him, held by the vulgar Italians	—	xxxiii. 523
— A preacher	—	xxxiv. 540
— Remarks on, and on his English translators	—	xxxvi. 337
— Description of an harvest storm	—	xxxvi. 338
— Of rural happiness	—	xxxvi. 338
— His beautiful episode of Nisus and Euryalus, extract from, in English blank verse	—	xxxvii. 321
— Notes on sundry passages in	—	xxxviii. 417
— Criticised	—	xxxix. 169
— Several passages in his <i>Aeneid</i> , criticised	—	xxxix. 170
— His tomb, dissertation on	—	xxxix. 171
— <i>Georgic</i> , lib. iv.	—	xxxix. 287
— His tomb, described	—	xli. 423
— Compared with Theocritus, as a pastoral poet	—	xlii. 90
— Farther comparison	—	xlii. 232
— Defended, with respect to the character of <i>Aeneas</i>	—	xliv. 220
— In what respects preferable to Homer	—	li. 26
— French translation of	—	liii. 234
		<i>Virgil</i> .

<i>Virgil</i> , poetical encomium on	—	—	lxvii. 352
<i>Virgin</i> , her choice of an husband	—	—	lix. 245
<i>Virgin islands</i> , number and situation of, &c.	—	—	lxiii. 69
— Government of, in what manner neglected by the British government	—	—	lxiii. 69
<i>Virginia</i> , Collinson's advice to the inhabitants of	—	—	xliii. 253
— Political state of, 100 years ago	—	—	lxiii. 21
<i>Virginity</i> , observations on that professed among the earlier christians	—	—	viii. 506
<i>Virgula divinatrix</i> , account of	—	—	lix. 270
— Bleton's use of	—	—	lxv. 500
<i>Virtue and vice</i> , reflections on them	—	—	ii. 438
<i>Virtue</i> , how extensive in women	—	—	ii. 449
— Reflections concerning it	—	—	iv. 264
— Private, wherein it consists	—	—	iv. 534
— Lively sense of the Deity, in rewards and punishments hereafter, the strongest arguments to virtue	—	—	v. 64
— On what founded	—	—	v. 244
— What	—	—	vi. 472
— Consists in following good propensities	—	—	vi. 474
— A definition of	—	—	vii. 42
— Derived from the moral sense	—	—	viii. 366
— Enforced by conscience	—	—	viii. 366
— Motives to it derived from the nature and constitution of things	—	—	viii. 367
— Strengthened by a sense of divine authority	—	—	viii. 368
— The life of it, preferable to that of pleasure	—	—	viii. 360
— The only source of true nobility	—	—	xi. 421
— Pleases more as nature, than as virtue	—	—	xiv. 493
— The few virtues remaining in Britain	—	—	xvi. 430
— and vice, a poetical contrast of their situation in this world	—	—	xvii. 398
— The present received definitions of it insufficient	—	—	xviii. 103
— A new one attempted	—	—	xviii. 107
— Not its own reward	—	—	xviii. 590
— A signal instance of, at Genoa	—	—	xviii. 641
— Private, productive of political vices	—	—	xviii. 614
— Its different branches	—	—	xx. 287
— and vice, their own reward and punishment	—	—	xx. 221
— Whence our approbation of it derived	—	—	xxi. 12
— Defined	—	—	xxii. 28
— Its connection with happiness, a strong argument in proof of the divine Goodness	—	—	xxvii. 363
— Defined, negatively and positively	—	—	xxxi. 514
— Social, delineated	—	—	l_ix. 537
— Analysis of	—	—	iii. 570
— Poetic encomium on	—	—	ix. 475
<i>Virtues</i> , that term, whence derived	—	—	i. 82
— Their theses	—	—	x. 496

<i>Vis inertiae</i> of matter, considered	—	ii. 394
— The property of, not inherent to the primary elements of bodies		xxi. 443
— An unlucky expression of its accepted meaning		xxiii. 382
<i>Visigoths, in Spain</i> , rigid Arians	—	xxiv. 97
— Their mode of government	—	xxiv. 97
— How they became a prey to the Saracens		xxiv. 98
<i>Vision</i> , an account of that sense, by M. Le Cat		ii. 364
— Wakeful, what	—	vi. 207
— Questions answered	—	vi. 209
— Curious experiments relative to	—	lxii. 53
— Poetical	—	lxix. 410
— See <i>Optics</i> .		
<i>Vision of St. John</i> , explained	—	ii. 149
<i>Visions of the Prophets</i> , reflections concerning them		iv. 403
<i>Vitell's dispensatory</i> , of Lyons	—	lx. 313
<i>Vitriolic ether</i> , method of composing	—	lxv. 140
<i>Vitus</i> , St. Vitus's dance, cured by electricity	—	lxii. 215
<i>Vive la Bagatelle</i> , a detestable maxim	—	xi. 68
<i>Voice</i> , extraordinary deceptions of the	—	xlvii. 514
— Of man and other animals, anatomically considered		lxviii. 626
<i>Volcanoes</i> , system of	—	xxviii. 219
— Account of a burning rock in the East Indies		xxix. 128
— In the Lipari islands	—	xxx. 551
— Observations relating to	—	xlviii. 113
— Electric matter contained in	—	xlviii. 113
— Conjectures of the age of the world, from the Lavas of mount		
Ætna	—	xlix. 28
— Prodigious eruption of one in South America		li. 414
— A remarkable one in the Isle of Bourbon	—	liii. 606
— Account of some in Germany, and their productions		liv. 475
— Various opinions relative to	—	lvi. 33, 36
— Sir William Hamilton's curious account and drawings of		
— Account of a volcanic hill near Inverness	—	lvii. 380
— Extinct, some account of	—	lviii. 463
— Effect of, in the neighbourhood of Santorino		lviii. 510
— Evident vestiges of, throughout Greece	—	lx. 519
— One in Lemnos, supposed to have given rise to the fable of Vul-		
can's forge there	—	lxii. 483
— Whimsical theory of the ancient Grecians of		lxii. 483
— Account of their operation in the formation of Mountains, &c.		
— In Iceland	—	lxii. 483, 551
— Account of extinguished, in the South of France		lxiii. 190
— In the Lipari islands	—	lxvi. 467
<i>Volcanoes, Aerian</i> , account of this singular phenomenon		lxix. 426
— See <i>Ætna, Vesuvius</i> .		
<i>Kolga</i> , Specimen of Forster's history of the country bordering on the		
		xxxix. 422
		<i>Voltaire</i> ,

<i>Voltaire, his panegyric of the Louisian age</i>	—	i. 87
— His censure of the Italian poets, refuted	—	viii. 462
— Ariosto, defended against him	—	viii. 463
— Owns that Hill improved what plays of his he translated	x.	27
— Censured	—	xi. 424
— His letter concerning his intended universal history	xiii.	85
— To the Duchess of Saxe Gotha on the same subject	xiii.	90
— His verses in praise of liberty	xiii.	285, 287
— His notion of the time of action in dramatic performances	xiii.	494
— His censure of Shakespeare, censured	xiii.	495
— History of the late war, not always authentic	xiv.	292, 372
— His fame and property, how injured	xvii.	154
— His imagination too fertile for historical composition	xvii.	318
— His treatment of Dante, unjust	xviii.	339
— Translation of two French poems addressed to him by king of Prussia	xxiii.	323
— Criticism on his tragedy of Semiramis	xxiii.	225
— Ridiculous tale concerning him	xxiii.	516
— Malevolent sketch of his person and character	xxiii.	517
— His disingenuous treatment of Shakespeare	xxiv.	138
— His notion of French poetry	xxiv.	139
— His vindication of his own character	xxiv.	140
— Censure of, by Dr. Young	xxvi.	465
— His view in writing his essay on universal history	xxix.	497
— Eulogium on	xxx.	207
— His character best judged of from his private letters	xxxi.	526
— His suspicious manner of denying imputed authorship	xxxi.	529
— His private letter to the Monthly Reviewers	xxxii.	240
— Discovery of the cruel treatment of Mr. Calas	xxxii.	318
— His narrative of the like cruelty to the family of Sirven	xxxii.	318
— His quarrel with the Jesuits	xxxii.	499
— His art in varying his publications	xxxii.	505
— His notion of the Jews, controverted	xxxiii.	131
— An enemy to Rousseau	xxxiii.	509
— Remarks on some peculiarities in the English language	xxxiv.	310
— Vindication of himself against Lord Lyttelton	xxxiv.	311
— His letter in the name of Gouju the Jesuit	xxxiv.	311
— Offers a reward for discovering the author of a letter said to have been printed in the Monthly Review	xxxiv.	312
— His Henriad, styled a sermon	xxxiv.	541
— His unfair manner of ridiculing the scriptures	xxxv.	168
— Some account of his splendid manner of living	xxxv.	330
— His fondness for Madame Clairon	xxxv.	330
— Severe character of him and his writings	xxxvi.	566
— Said to be illiterate	xxxvi.	568
— Critical examen of his irreligious publications	xxxvi.	569

<i>Voltaire, defence of himself under the title of "La defense de mon oncle"</i>	—	xxxvii. 498
— Inquiry into the ages of Abraham and Sarah	—	xxxvii. 499
— His remark on the comparison of Sarah with Ninon de l'Enclos	—	xxxvii. 500
— Story of Ninon, and the Abbé Chateauneuf	—	xxxvii. 500
— Severe invective against the Bishop of Gloucester	—	xxxvii. 500
— His fine seat at Ferney, described	—	xxxviii. 138
— His genius celebrated	—	xxxviii. 139
— On his tragedies	—	xxxviii. 139
— On his harsh treatment of Shakespeare	—	xxxviii. 140
— On history	—	xxxviii. 523
— Requisites in those who undertake to refute his writings against christianity	—	xxxviii. 598
— Abused by Baretti	—	xxxix. 55
— His reflections on monks	—	xxxix. 127
— Defended against Baretti	—	xxxix. 325
— A writer in the Encyclopedie	—	xxxix. 544
— His ridicule of experimental philosophers, for their cruelty to animals	—	xxxix. 573
— His advice to Bergier	—	xxxix. 574
— To the Polish confederates	—	xxxix. 574
— His epistle to the Romans	—	xxxix. 575
— Ironically recommended	—	xl. 24
— Account of Vanini	—	xl. 26
— Of the Encyclopedie	—	xl. 29
— Testimony to the merit of Mr. Pope as a poet	—	xl. 417
— His enquiry into the existence of the soul	—	xli. 124
— Denies the reality of laws of war	—	xli. 127
— His criticism on Shakespeare refuted	—	xli. 130, 141
— His character of Montesquieu's <i>Esprit de loix</i>	—	xli. 213
— Enumerates the errors of that work	—	xli. 213
— His remark on the different poetical merits of Dryden and Pope	—	xli. 378
— His abuse of Warburton	—	xli. 549
— His farcisms on the Jews	—	xli. 550
— His mistake about Swift's Tale of a tub	—	xli. 551
— His Pyrrhonism of history	—	xli. 552
— His account of Petronius	—	xli. 552
— Of the singularities of nature	—	xli. 554
— His story of a German chemist	—	xli. 556
— His controversy with the Jews	—	xli. 562
— His humorous letter to a bookseller	—	xlii. 458
— To Lord Lyttelton	—	xlii. 459
— Letter to, from Mr. Haller	—	xlii. 460
— His story of Amabed and father Fatutti	—	xlii. 556
— His remarks on Mirabaud's system of nature	—	xliii. 545
— His defence of the priesthood	—	xliii. 547
— His discoveries in natural history ridiculed	—	xliv. 25
— His dialogues in the shades with Socrates, Julian, &c.	—	xliv. 28

Voltaire,

Voltaire, his dispute with the Bishop of Anneci,	xliv.	34
— His misrepresentations of the scriptures detected	xliv.	460
— His strictures on Johnson's edition of Shakespeare	xliv.	532
— His conversation with Dr. Burney —	xlv.	168
— His account of Camoens, the Portuguese poet	xlv.	183
— His curious dream — —	xlvi.	661
— Account of his literary quarrels, with a list of his antagonists	xlvii.	507
— His sentiments on a variety of subjects —	xlviii.	529
— His idea on a point of taste, in poetry, controverted	xlvii.	535
— His literary character — —	xlviii.	518
— His dramatic writings praised —	xlviii.	519
— His agreeable manner of philosophising	xlviii.	520
— His literary character and conduct, severely animadvered on	xlix.	529
— His policy — — —	xlix.	531
— His account of the Gentoos —	i.	522
— Of the Bramins —	i.	523
— Of ancient heathen superstitions —	i.	525
— Of an August assembly of Popish princes, &c. at the burning of two heretics — — —	i.	528
— Of the origin of the Crusades —	i.	530
— His letter to the king of Prussia —	i.	533
— His age ascertained —	i.	533
— Letter to, from the present Czarina —	i.	533
— Clement's letter to	i.	575
— Lord Chesterfield's letter to — —	ii.	24
— His attack on the reputation of Corneille —	ii.	556
— His allegorical romance in praise of reason and truth	iii.	585
— His remarks on the story of blood miraculously seen by Henry IV.	iii.	533
— His letter to the French academy —	iv.	474
— Objections to the old Testament, answered	iv.	507
— Abbé Guennée, author of the letters of certain Jews	iv.	510
— His education and his earliest writings —	lvi.	47
— Acquires riches and enemies —	lvi.	49
— And the friendship of the king of Prussia	lvi.	50
— His residence at the court of king Stanislaus	lvi.	104
— Is invited to live at Berlin —	lvi.	105
— Happy manner of passing his time there	lvi.	106
— His quarrel with Maupertuis —	lvi.	107
— Quits Berlin in disgrace — —	lvi.	108
— Purchases estates in Switzerland —	lvi.	109
— His benevolence to the country people	lvi.	110
— His hatred of persecution — —	lvi.	110
— Various instances of his philanthropy —	lvi.	173
— His temple <i>Deo erexit</i> — — —	lvi.	174
— His correspondence with the princess of Bæreith	lvi.	174
— His account of sending for a priest in his sickness	lvi.	178

<i>Voltaire, his answer to the six Jews</i>	—	lvi. 510
— Defended against the religious casuists	—	lvii. 192
— His opinion concerning the local origin of the sciences, &c. controverted	—	lvii. 548
— His death, lamented as an irreparable loss to the literary journals	—	lviii. 545
— Account of his last book	—	lviii. 545
— Sketch of his character	—	lviii. 551
— His letters	—	lix. 308
— Academical eulogium on	—	lix. 548
— Celebrated by the king of Prussia	—	lx. 67
— His life and conduct generally amiable	—	lx. 68
— Vast diversity of his talents	—	lx. 69, 144
— His merit as an historian	—	lx. 269
— Academical discourse in honour of	—	lxii. 220
— Anecdotes of his life	—	lxii. 514
— Of his death	—	lxii. 520
— His argument against the authority of the scriptures drawn from the sterility of Judea, &c. obviated	—	lxii. 566
— Poetical portrait of	—	lxviii. 32
— His merit as a genius, appreciated	—	lxvi. 4
— His birth	—	lxx. 575
— Connects himself with the Marquis de Chatelet	—	lxx. 575
— Retires to an old castle on the borders of Champaigne and Lorraine	—	lxx. 576
— The studies he pursued there	—	lxx. 576
— Leaves his fair patroness, and attaches himself to the king of Prussia	—	lxx. 580
— Describes the manners and economy of the court of Berlin	—	lxx. 580
— His manner of living with the King	—	lxx. 581
— His quarrel with that monarch, and retreat to Ferney	—	lxx. 582
— Settles at Ferney	—	lxx. 582
— His extraordinary influence	—	lxx. 582
— Voluntary motion, accounted for	—	vi. 55
<i>Volvox, curious account of the propagation of that animalcule</i>	—	iii. 169
<i>Volvox Confector, singular history of</i>	—	iii. 172
<i>Volvulus, or Intus-susception of the intestine, bold operation for the cure of</i>	—	xxxix. 252
<i>Vomit, account of the black</i>	—	iv. 252
— Cautions against	—	v. 502
— When useful	—	v. 502
— The use of, for lengthening life	—	vii. 314
— In what cases this evacuation may be prescribed	—	viii. 381
— Use of, in the small-pox	—	x. 125
— On an extraordinary case of, on tapping	—	xxvii. 99
— Medical consultation on a case of	—	xlvi. 412
<i>Vertigera and Rowena, account of a print of</i>	—	vii. 280
<i>Vertigera,</i>	—	

<i>Vortigern, king of Great Britain, his meeting with the princess Rowena, poetically described</i>	—	li. 53
<i>Vosmaer, M. letter to the Reviewers</i>	—	lix. 559
<i>Vossius, his opinion that verse was not used before prose, controverted</i>		xxix. 10
<i>Voyages, sea journals too full of hard words</i>		iv. 63
— and travels, the effect of, on the mind	—	vii. 374
— Hirst's from Madeira to Madagascar	—	xlviii. 36
— Diseases peculiar to long ones	—	xlix. 173
— Of the Endeavour round the world		xlix. 472, 498
— Of Russian navigators on discovery, N. E. in the Russian seas		lxiii. 1
— Abridgment of the general history of	—	lxiv. 298
<i>Vulcan, described as a blacksmith</i>	—	xxxviii. 143
<i>Vulgar, not competent judges of eloquence nor of the fine arts</i>		xlii. 674
<i>Vultures, of a prodigious size, where found</i>		lix. 45

W

<i>Wade, Dr. his account of a preternatural fatness</i>		xxxviii. 434
<i>Waaman, Mrs. courted by Uncle Toby</i>		xxxvi. 96
<i>Wag, a vulgar character</i>	—	iii. 109
<i>Wager, store ship, account of the loss of, and the diseases of the crew</i>	—	xxxix. 319
<i>Wagers, the impropriety of deciding them in a court of justice</i>		xxii. 272
<i>Waggon, account of a new invented</i>	—	xxx. 491
<i>Wagner, M. undertakes the delineation of the Alps and icy mountains of Switzerland</i>	—	lxx. 598
<i>Wake, Arcbbishop, vindication of his correspondence with the doctors of the Sorbonne</i>	—	xli. 163
<i>Wakefield Mr. his verses on the birth of the prince of Wales</i>		xxviii. 27
<i>Wakes and fairs, origin of</i>	—	liii. 238
<i>Walacia, memoirs of</i>	—	lxii. 304
<i>Waldemar, III. king of Denmark, his extraordinary qualities</i>	i.	427
<i>Wales, the Britons obliged to retire thither, whence it became the seat of learning</i>	—	xv. 572
— Specimen of the poetry of	—	xxxi. 23
— Illegality of presenting to livings those who are ignorant of the language	—	xxxviii. 67
— Situation and circumstances described		xxxviii. 67
— Account of the edition of the Bible, in the Welsh language		xxxviii. 326
— Language of, its affinity with the Greek		xli. 191
— Its connection with other languages, considered		xli. 191
— Study of, recommended	—	xli. 193
		<i>Wales,</i>

<i>Wales;</i> account of the castles erected in	—	xliii. 353
— Animosity of the Welsh to the Anglo-Saxons	—	I. 198
— Their ancient connections with Armorica	—	I. 296
— With Cornwall	—	I. 296
— Account of a new sect of methodists there	—	Iv. 165
— Specimen of their poetry, translated	—	Iv. 432
— Antiquities found in	—	Ix. 33
— Ancient musical establishments in	—	Ix. 35
— Roman antiquities in	—	lxii. 107
— Fine specimen of the poetry of, translated	—	lxviii. 271
<i>Wales, New South,</i> discoveries at	—	xlix. 494
<i>Wales, Frederick prince of,</i> his character		xxix. 210
<i>Wales, George Prince of,</i> Zouch's poem on his birth	xxviii. 27	
<i>Wales, Mr.</i> his observations made in a voyage to Hudson's Bay		xlvi. 184
— His observations on Hadley's Sextants, in a voyage to the South Pole	—	lviii. 9
— On the azimuth compasses for observing the variation	lviii. 10	
— His refutation of several particulars, asserted in Forster's account of Cook's voyage	—	lviii. 127
— His hints relative to the use of logarithmic sines, tangents, &c. in the numerical resolution of affected equations	—	lxvii. 445
<i>Walker, Dr.</i> case of his removal from, and restoration to, his fellowship of Magdalen college	—	xlii. 491
<i>Walker, Mr.</i> his assassination at Montreal	—	xxxix. 484
<i>Wall,</i> best position of, for resisting any force	—	xi. 495
— Not friendly to peas and beans sown under them	—	xxxiii. 344
— Espaliers preferred to them for fruit-trees	—	xxxiii. 345
— An excellent covering for, recommended		xlii. 479
<i>Wallace, Mr.</i> his sentiments on population		xlvii. 82
<i>Waller,</i> a gold and silver wire drawer, his appeal to the nobility and gentry	—	xii. 392
<i>Waller, Edmund,</i> his character	—	xxi. 31
— His speech concerning polygamy	—	xxviii. 194
— On the mal-administration of public affairs		xxviii. 420
— His conduct censured	—	xi. 354
— His failure in sacred poetry, accounted for		lxii. 8
— General character of his poetry	—	lxii. 9
<i>Wallis, Dr.</i> his censure of the Athanasian creed		xi. 257
<i>Wallis, Capt.</i> his voyage to the southern hemisphere		xlix. 289
— His account of the Patagonians	—	xlix. 290
— Arrives at Otaheite	—	xlix. 294
— His account of the inhabitants of that island		xlix. 296
— Particular attention paid to him by Oberca		xlix. 298
— Proceeds to Batavia	—	xlix. 302
— Returns to England	—	xlix. 304
<i>Walmsley, Mr.</i> his letters to Mr. Colson in favour of Garrick	lxiii. 208	
<i>Walpole, Lord,</i> writes to Bishop Secker, against the scheme of sending bishops to America	—	xli. 220
<i>Walpole,</i>		

<i>Walpole, Mr.</i> author of the pretended letter from the king of Prussia to M. Rousseau	—	xxxv. 401
— His treatment of M. Rousseau, censured	—	xxxv. 469
— Author of the castle of Otranto	—	xxxii. 394
— His writings commended	—	xix. 569
<i>Walpole, Sir Robert</i> , character of	—	xiv. 106
— Opposition to him, a sort of conspiracy	—	xiv. 168
— Justification of	—	xiv. 169
— Whether opposition against all his measures was justifiable or not	—	xviii. 297
— Praised	—	xix. 566
— Censured as an enemy to his country	—	xix. 566
— His just idea with regard to the trade of Ireland	xxxvii. 278	
— His expulsion from the House of Commons, canvassed	xli. 461	
— The grand corrupter of the British state	—	lix. 128
— His supposed dialogue with Mr. Pelham on his system of parliamentary corruption	—	lxii. 454
<i>Walpole, Mr.</i> character of, as a writer	—	xv. 61
— Pope's obligations and gratitude to	—	xv. 61
<i>Walstein, General</i> , particulars of his assassination		xx. 514
<i>Waltherus</i> , the first astronomer who used clocks for the measuring of time	—	lx. 529
<i>Walton</i> , a poet in the reign of Henry IV. some account of		lix. 135
<i>Wampum belts</i> , described	—	xxxiv. 17
<i>Ware in timber</i> , what	—	xi. 43
<i>Wanton, Henry</i> , his adventures, an imitation of Swift's Gulliver		xlvi. 503
<i>Wapping Schoolmaster</i> , characterized	—	iii. 20
<i>Wars</i> , forty in Europe since 1600	—	xiv. 104
— Only one in Great Tartary, China, and the Indies during the same space	—	xiv. 104
— Events of, not so much beyond the reach of human foresight as is imagined	—	xv. 658
— With France, hints for the proper carrying on		xvi. 349
— Defined	—	xx. 387
— Its laws debated	—	xx. 388
— Between two nations, how to be regarded by a third to whom they may both be allies	—	xx. 393
— Whether things dedicated to religion ought to be exempt from plunder	—	xx. 393
— Captures at sea taken by a private ship having no commission, to whom the booty belongs	—	xx. 396
— Critical questions in	—	xx. 397
— An ode to war, from the French	—	xxii. 502
— Whether insidious and treacherous actions are justifiable in it		xxiiii. 109
— Generosity in warfare enforced by example		xxiiii. 113
— A detail of its miseries	—	xxiv. 149

<i>War, more calamitous in modern than in ancient times</i>	xxiv. 151
— <i>Reflections on</i>	xxv. 281
— <i>The art of, claims the first place among the sciences</i>	xxv. 281
— <i>With France, the causes of commencing it stated</i>	xxv. 359
— <i>In its own nature no less absurd than cruel</i>	xxviii. 213
— <i>Its horrors ought to be mitigated by generosity and compassion</i>	xxviii. 253
— <i>In what manner useful to mankind</i>	xxviii. 530
— <i>Laws of, their existence denied</i>	xli. 127
— <i>Art of, remarks on</i>	xliv. 355
— <i>Want of a school for, lamented</i>	xliv. 356
— <i>Duty of a partisan</i>	xliv. 357
— <i>Warm and laudable invective against</i>	liii. 574
— <i>Considered as a science</i>	lxiv. 553
— <i>Every kind of, productive of misery to mankind, and even to the victorious</i>	lxvii. 286
<i>War, god of, poetically described</i>	xxxi. 299
— <i>His attendants</i>	xxxi. 299
<i>Warbeck, Perkin, the true Duke of York</i>	xxxviii. 124
<i>Warburton, Mr. his supposed harsh treatment by Mr. Mallet</i>	i. 238
— <i>Grossly attacked by an anonymous author</i>	iii. 12
— <i>Argument of the divine legation defended</i>	v. 93, 151
— <i>His censure of Cooper</i>	v. 468
— <i>Cooper's answer</i>	v. 469
— <i>Remark on a passage in Aristotle</i>	v. 470
— <i>Perversion of Pope's character of Foster</i>	v. 473
— <i>Remarks on his edition of Pope's works</i>	v. 466
— <i>Verses on his edition of Pope's works</i>	v. 522
— <i>His argument for the introduction of christianity inconsistent with the truth of the scriptures</i>	vi. 57
— <i>Anecdote concerning him and Lord Bolingbroke</i>	xiii. 124
— <i>Divine legation praised</i>	xv. 112
— <i>A very severe character of him</i>	xx. 495
— <i>His sentiments on the dispersion of the Jews, controverted</i>	xxi. 222
— <i>His attack on the Bishop of Winchester, censured</i>	xxiv. 357
— <i>Noble sentiments of his, in regard to religious persecution</i>	xxix. 132
— <i>Story of the misunderstanding between him and Sir Thomas Hanmer</i>	xxx. 252
— <i>Churchill's satirical character of him</i>	xxxii. 101
— <i>His notion of the first literary hieroglyphic writing</i>	xxxiii. 129
— <i>Controverts Voltaire's account of the Jews</i>	xxxiii. 131
— <i>Defends Josephus</i>	xxxiii. 135
— <i>His remarks on the sleep of the soul</i>	xxxiii. 141
— <i>On Dr. Lowth</i>	xxxiii. 176
— <i>In what sense a persecutor</i>	xxxiii. 179
— <i>His edition of Shakespeare</i>	xxxiii. 368
— <i>Attacked by Dr. Lowth</i>	xxxiii. 390
<i>Warburton,</i>	

W A R

551

- Warburton, Bp. of Gloucester, attacked by Dr. B. Dawson* xxxii. 412
 — His contradictory reference to Judge Hales xxxiv. 93
 — Arguments for the parliamentary peerage of bishops xxxiv. 94
 — Reflection on Dr. Kennicot's design of collating the Hebrew MSS. answered — xxxiv. 301
 — Resentment of his being compared with Father Hardouin, ridiculed — xxxiv. 369
 — Droll construction of a passage in his sermon relating to the colonies — xxxv. 408
 — Humorous explication of his secret intentions in writing the Divine Legation — xxxv. 424
 — Severely reflected upon, by Voltaire — xxxvii. 500
 — His notes on Pope's Essay on Man, invalidated xlvi. 412
 — His institution of an annual lecture on the completion of scripture prophecies — xlvi. 393
 — Account of an original letter of his, to Concanen lxiii. 255
 — Ashamed of his connections with Mr. Pope's enemies lxiii. 256
 — Sketch of his literary character — lxv. 358
 — Biographical anecdotes of — lxvii. 329
 — His first publication — lxvii. 328
 — His second, and all his subsequent works lxvii. 329, 335
 — His epitaph — lxvii. 336
 — His conduct as dictator in literature, severely arraigned lxvii. 433
 — Deficiencies as a critic, pointed out — lxvii. 434
 — Account of — lxviii. 149
Warburton, Miss, verses to — lxii. 130
Ward, Dr. the recipes of his medicines published by Mr. Page xxviii. 488
 — Made use of æther in the cure of the head-ach xxvii. 101
Ward's hypothesis to find the places of the planets by xvii. 344
Warkworth hermitage, described — iii. 234
Warner, Mr. a plan of his glossary to Shakespeare xxviii. 354
Warner, Dr. his account of the glandulæ ciliares, and their diseases i. 47
Warrants, general, from a secretary of state for seizing persons and papers, arguments relating to — xxxi. 143
 — Illegality or — xxxi. 458
Warrior, in his domestic enjoyments, poetically depicted by the King of Prussia — lxv. 286
Warsaw, magnificence of the royal palace there xlvii. 37
 — University of, invites the learned by premiums to compose elementary books on the several branches of science iv. 392
Warts on trees, supposed to be insects — vii. 62
Warton, Thomas, his alleged instances of Milton's plagiarism and imitation, considered — xi. 114, 122
 — His intimate acquaintance with our ancient poets xi. 120
 — His qualifications for criticisms on Spencer — xi. 122
 — His poem on the birth of the Prince of Wales xxviii. 23
 — His plan of a new edition of Theocritus — xlvi. 2
 — His dissertation on the bucolic poetry of the ancients, xlvi. 81

<i>Warton, Thomas</i> , his valuable notes on Theocritus	xliii. 230
— His excellent verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds's painted window in New Col. Oxon.	lxvii. 307
<i>Warwick, Sir Philip</i> , the design of his memoirs	x. 178
<i>Washington, General</i> , complimentary verses to	lxii. 389
— Memoirs of, where to be found	lxii. 390
<i>Wasps</i> , observations on the American wasps nests	xv. 373
— Curious account of	xxxi. 208
<i>Watches for the pocket</i> , that go continually without the necessity of winding up	lxiii. 499
<i>Watch-making</i> , M. Le Roy's new-invented fuzee	xxxviii. 154
— Le Cerf's improvements in	lxii. 44, 176
— On the invention of the pendulum spring	lxiii. 198
<i>Water</i> , the first principle of all things	ii. 50
— Full of sparry matter	ii. 473
— Account of	v. 229
— Essay on the external use of	vi. 400
— Fresh, how to preserve it sweet	xiii. 310
— Methods of distinguishing between hard and soft	xiv. 431
— Hard, how to make soft	xiv. 431
— Soft, how to make hard	xiv. 432
— Hardness, cause of	xiv. 432
— Hard, remarkably antiseptic	xiv. 433
— An improvement in distilling sea water	xiv. 446
— Easy method of making fresh and good	xiv. 446
— Considerations necessary to the conveyance of	xxi. 109
— Method of freshening sea water	xxi. 116
— Its use and effect in vegetation	xxvii. 445
— Franklin's experiments on the properties of	xxxv. 385
— Experiments on pump water	xl. 60
— How to sweeten by ventilation	xli. 229
— Analysis of Tyne-water	xlii. 221
— Curious hydrostatical phenomena of water	xliii. 518
— Nature and elementary principles of	xlv. 515
— Transmutation of, into earth	i. 544
— Method of obtaining it fresh at sea	ii. 130
— Whitehurst's machine for raising it by its momentum	iv. 123
— In Italy, of a very extraordinary petrifying quality	iv. 391
— Produces a valuable factitious alabaster	iv. 391
— Casts of figures in basso reliefo made of it	iv. 391
— Water not an element, but melted ice	iv. 523
— Observations on the evaporation of	lviii. 5
— Wonderful sagacity of discovering it under ground	lix. 273
— Method of preserving it, at sea	lxv. 368
— The customary drinking of, favourable to morality	lxvi. 28
— In what respects conducive to health	lxvi. 28
— Bleton's faculty of discovering springs	lxvii. 554
<i>Water, medicinal</i> , humorous account of those called l'acqua acetosa, near Rome, and of the company there	iii. 348
	<i>Water</i> ,

<i>Water, medicinal, for sprinkling trees and plants, and steeping their roots, the preparation of</i>	—	x. 325
— Method of making an artificial chalybeate	—	xiv. 460
— Epsom and Cheltenham, what difference between	—	xv. 206
— Tunbridge, contents of	—	xv. 206
— Aix la Chapelle, and Bath, the contents of, not alike	—	xv. 207
— Bristol, in what dissimilar from Bath	—	xv. 207
— Queries for the examination of mineral	—	xvii. 99
— General contents of	—	xvii. 191
— Bath, contents of:	—	xvii. 164
— Cold, ill effects of drinking when people are over-heated	—	xxxiii. 49
— Mineral, their impregnations	—	xliii. 431
— Bath waters, contents of, chemically ascertained	—	xliii. 432
— Preparation of an artificial sort	—	xliii. 434
— Waters, chalybeate, &c. discoveries tending to the production of excellent artificial ones	—	xliv. 323, 326
— Discoveries relating to its impregnation with fixed air	—	xlvii. 227
— Mineral, of France, inquiries into the disorders cured by	—	lvi. 432
— Method of impregnating it, with fixed air	—	liv. 24
— Rules, &c. for the analysis of	—	lxii. 73
<i>Water philosophy, whence once boiling, its degree of heat not to be increased</i>	—	ix. 366
— Experiments relating to its compressibility	xxix. 142—lxviii. 176	
— Freezes the sooner after boiling	—	liv. 31
— Account of airs extracted from different kinds of	—	lxiii. 375
— Experiments to ascertain the quantity of, evaporated from the earth in hot weather	—	lxviii. 345
— Essays on the degrees of heat in which water begins to part with its air, and in which it boils	—	lxviii. 347
— Account of a singular kind of water which fell in a shower	—	lxviii. 381
<i>Water-glasses, the indelicate use of, after dinner, exposed</i>	xxxiv. 422	
<i>Watery ordeal, remarks on</i>	—	liv. 516
<i>Waterford, history of the county of</i>	—	v. 257
<i>Watkinson's letter to the Reviewers</i>	—	xxii. 556
<i>Watson, Mr. his account of a Roman station in Derbyshire</i>	—	lvi. 496
— His account of some antiquities in Cheshire, &c,	—	lxii. 109
<i>Watson, Rev. Mr. his remarks on the effects of cold</i>	—	xlviii. 221
— His reasoning controverted	—	xlviii. 222
<i>Watson, William, his account of the Flora Sibirica</i>	—	xi. 215
— Of the Abbé Nollet's book on electricity	—	xi. 220
— His account of a cicuta	—	xxvii. 329
— Of a foreign treatise on the congelation of mercury	—	xxvii. 331
— Of Abbé Nollet's electricity	—	xxvii. 425
— His suggestions towards preventing the mischief which happens to ships by lightning	—	xxix. 142
— His account of the catarrhal disorder in London in 1762, and of a subsequent dysentery	—	xxix. 147
		<i>Watson,</i>

- Watson, William*, his account of a curious vegetable fly xxxi. 210
 — His observations on a remarkable cure by electricity xxxi. 214
 — His account of certain preternatural appearances on opening the body of an asthmatic person — xxxiv. 63
 — On the effects of magnesia in vomiting — xxxviii. 444
 — His description of the lymphatics of the urethra and neck of the bladder — xliv. 213
 — His observations on the hydrocephalus internus — xlvi. 450
 — His account of the putrid measles — xlvi. 453
 — His account of a supposed hydrocephalus internus — xlvi. 45
 — Thermometrical experiments by — l. 481
 — His experiments on lead ore — lxii. 48
Watson, Bishop, controversy with, relative to his political sentiments lxiii. 146
 — Recommends from the pulpit the culture of oriental literature lxiii. 371
 — His proposal for an institution at Cambridge for translating oriental MSS. ridiculed — lxiii. 393
Watts, Dr. Isaac, his aversion to publishing his epistolary correspondence — x. 94
 — His great character and talents — x. 95, 96
 — The dates and subjects of his writings — x. 96, 100
 — Memoirs of — lxi. 426
 — His posthumous poetry, and controversial writing, censured lxi. 429
 — Anecdotes relative to — lxiii. 267, 273
 — Less orthodox in his latter than in his earlier years lxvi. 170
Wax, the Chinese method of procuring it — xx. 42
 — A new invention of, for painters — lvi. 531
 — How used in painting — lxv. 94
 — Composition for, how prepared — lxv. 94
Way to keep him, story of that comedy — xxii. 141
 — Song out of — xxii. 144
Weaknesses, seminal and uterine, Bristol water good for ii. 462
Wealth, exorbitant, its effects on manners and principles xvi. 440
 — National, sources of, investigated — liv. 300, 455
 — Different progress of, in different nations — liv. 461
 — National, nature and causes of, discussed — lv. 16, 81
Weaning, precepts relating to, poetically inculcated liii. 198
Weather, religious reflections on the changes of — xxiii. 70
 — Account of, in Cornwall — xxx. 211
 — Remarkably mild in the west of England, when the rest of the island underwent a severe frost in 1762 — xxxi. 211
 — In Ireland, chronological history of — xlvi. 346
Weavers and Clothiers in Gloucestershire, a detail of the contentions among them — xvi. 349
Webb, John his zeal against the title of bishops — x. 424
 — Proprietary and letters to the quakers — x. 424
Weaverturn, Mr. his pleadings before the Lords on copy right of authors — vi. 205
Wedgwood,

<i>Wedgwood, Mr.</i> the great improver of the English pottery	xlii. 267—xlviii. 497
— His ingenious invention of a thermometer for measuring the higher degrees of heat	— ixix. 386
<i>Weeds</i> , their prodigious plenty in some fresh grounds accounted for	xviii. 422
— Most effectual method of destroying them in farmers grounds	xxxi. 97
— Remarks on — — —	xxxi. 99
— Best method of cleaning ground from — — —	lviii. 47
<i>Wegelin, M.</i> his memoir concerning the philosophy of history	lxii. 514
— His remarks on Tacitus	— lxviii. 162
— On the biography of Plutarch	— lxviii. 163
<i>Weights</i> , English, an account of — — —	iv. 119
— and measures, memoirs on — — —	xxxii. 519
— Proportion of, in different countries — — —	xlvi. 612
<i>Wells</i> , extraordinary ruins of, found in the Highlands of Scotland	lix. 462
<i>Wells, Mr.</i> his certificate in favour of Mr. Thomson's proposed frigate — — —	lxvi. 456
<i>Wens</i> , treatise on — — —	liii. 505
<i>Wensley Dale</i> , described — — —	xlvii. 115
<i>Wentworth, Lord</i> , his letter on the enormous increase of office fees	xxxviii. 394
<i>Wentworth, Peter</i> , his free assertions of parliamentary liberty in Queen Elizabeth's reign — — —	xx. 405
<i>Wentworth Castle</i> , described — — —	xlii. 258
<i>Wentworth House</i> — — —	xlii. 259
<i>Wesley, John</i> , accused of uncharitably dispensing God's judgments	i. 335
— Quarrels with Mr. Whitfield — — —	i. 336
— His opinion of the Moravians — — —	i. 336
— Called by them a child of the devil — — —	i. 337
— His latitudinarian principles — — —	iv. 33
— Heads of the dispute between him and Thomson on the doctrine of assurance — — —	xxiii. 172
— Attacked by the Bishop of Gloucester — — —	xxvii. 370
— Charged with having laid claim to almost every apostolic gift	xxvii. 404
— His extravagant pretensions — — —	xxvii. 405
— Much used to conflicts with the Evil one — — —	xxvii. 405
— The Devil at length tired out — — —	xxvii. 406
— Inconsistency in his notions of imputed righteousness	xxxv. 166
— Opposes the doctrine of predestination — — —	xxxvii. 317
— His religious zeal discussed — — —	xxiv. 73
— His letter to the Reviewers on the negro trade	ii. 488
— Sharply assailed by an Irish Roman Catholic	lxiv. 237
<i>West, Mr.</i> mistaken in his censure of Mercator's chart	xxxi. 420
<i>West, Mr.</i> the friend of Mr. Gray, account of — — —	lii. 378
— Letter to him from the same — — —	lii. 378, 385
	<i>West,</i>

<i>West, Mr.</i> the friend of Mr. Gray, sonnet on his death	liii. 103
<i>West, Mr.</i> the painter, praised	lix. 284
<i>West, Gilbert</i> , some account of	lxvi. 121
<i>West, Miss Juliet</i> , account of her religious principles, and extraordinary qualifications	xiii. 210
<i>Westminster Abbey</i> , monuments there, defaced	i. 83
<i>Westphalen</i> , a Danish ambassador, some account of him	viii. 491
<i>Westphalia</i> , treaty of, including those of Munster and Osnaburg, the basis of the German politics, anathematised by the pope	xvii. 130
— Memoirs relative to the jurisprudence and history of Westphalia	lxiii. 141
<i>Whale</i> , poetical description of, imitated from the Psalmist	xi. 485
<i>Whale Fishery</i> , encouragement given to it	xii. 94
— Always a losing trade	xii. 95
— Proposals for improving it	xii. 96
<i>Wharton, Duke of</i> , Swift's advice to	xi. 73
— Anecdotes concerning	lviii. 176
<i>Wharton, Marquis of</i> , his life by Dr. Birch	vii. 258
<i>Wharton, Lord</i> , his wager concerning the number of inhabitants in London	xv. 613
<i>Wharton, Sir Thomas</i> , his extraordinary victory over the Scots	lviii. 170
<i>Wharton, Mr.</i> his speech on the sovereign's partiality to foreigners	xxviii. 419
— On the mal-administration of public affairs	xxviii. 421
<i>What-d'ye-call-it</i> , a farce, by Gay, how received	xvii. 585
— Censured and defended	xvii. 585
<i>Whately, Miss</i> , her ode to May	xxx. 446
— Elegy	xxx. 447
— Rural happiness	xxx. 448
— Pleasure of contemplation	xxx. 449
— On the vanity of external accomplishments	xxx. 449
— To Mrs. Langhorne	xxx. 450
<i>Wheat</i> , flour of, used in making salt	ii. 171
— of Smyrna, curious observations on	xxxviii. 586
<i>Wheat</i> , culture of. See <i>Husbandry</i> .	
<i>Wheels</i> , new invention of, for spinning cotton	xlvi. 197
— On the teeth of	lxix. 542
<i>Wheel-carriages</i> , illustration of the advantages and disadvantages attending different constructions of them	xxii. 488
— Observations on the nature and economy of	xlviii. 3
— On the various schemes for improving	xlviii. 5
<i>Whetbamfede</i> , a learned Abbot of St. Albans, some account of	lx. 136
<i>Whey</i> , sour, a secret in making salt	ii. 171
<i>Whicbote, Dr. Benjamin</i> , his life	xxviii. 37
— Bishop Burnet's character of him	xxviii. 39
— Account of his works	xxviii. 39
— Lord Shaftesbury's preface to them at large	xxviii. 40

<i>Whig</i> , several pretenders do not deserve that character	x. 296
— Definition of a moderate —	xii. 393
— and Tory, such denominations despicable —	xxvii. 18
— Zealous, a slave to liberty —	xxvii. 429
— Factions revived —	xxvii. 469
— Noble declaration of a Whig in favour of freedom	xxvii. 470
<i>Whigs of King William's time</i> , their character and conduct	lviii. 117
— Their principles totally corrupted —	lviii. 119
<i>Whip</i> used in the East Indies to enforce the payment of taxes	lxix. 514
<i>Whirlwind</i> , a remarkable one described —	iv. 148
— Account of various species of, in ancient times	iv. 152
<i>Whirlpools</i> , the mouths of caverns through which the sea circulates	xvii. 142
<i>Whiston, Mr. William</i> , his bold integrity commended	i. 293
— His account of his brother Daniel —	i. 294
— His motive for writing memoirs of himself —	i. 294
— How he remedied the weakness of his eyes when young	i. 338
— Becomes chaplain to Bishop Moore —	i. 339
— Instance of his resolution with regard to the Eusebian doctrine	i. 343
— His letter to Archbishop Herring —	i. 349
— Turned out of his professorship for heresy, and an infidel appointed to succeed him —	xxxi. 489
— The first mover of the act of parliament for the discovery of the longitude —	lili. 321
— Projects the discovery himself, by means of bombs	lili. 321
— Anecdotes relative —	lxviii. 147
<i>Whitaker, Rev. Mr.</i> some account of his death	xliv. 82
<i>Whitaker, Mr.</i> his inquiries into the ancient history of the Britons	xlvi. 416
— His hypothesis concerning the first peopling of Ireland, controverted —	xlviii. 470
<i>White Boys of Ireland</i> , their origin —	lx. 11
— Pleasant story of —	lx. 11
<i>Whitefield, George</i> , answers the Bishop of Exeter —	i. 281
— Specimen of what he would have future historians say of himself	i. 284
— Condemns himself for reflecting on Tillotson —	i. 285
— And for other errors —	i. 286
— Followed by the multitude with hosannas —	i. 288
— His recantation —	i. 323
— His account of God's dealings with him, severely censured	i. 328
— Suspected to be mad —	i. 332
— Quarrels with Wesley —	i. 336
— Satirically characterised —	xxxv. 320
— His religious zeal animadverted on —	xliv. 73
— Specimens of his oratorical flourishes —	xlvi. 226
	<i>Whitefield,</i>

<i>Whitefield, George, his retractions of his errors</i>	xlvii. 249
<i>Whitelocke, Lord Commissioner, his respectable character</i>	xvi. 591
— Sent ambassador to Sweden —	xvi. 593
— Arrives at the court of Queen Christina —	xvi. 593
— Ceremonies of his audience —	xvi. 595
— His conversation with Christina, relating to Cromwell	xvi. 597
— She reveals to him her design of abdicating the crown	xvi. 598
— His advice to her on that occasion, and pertinent story of an old gentleman — —	xvi. 600
— His conversation with the Archbishop of Upsal	xlvii. 14
— His conversation with Queen Christina —	xvii. 16
— Another conversation with her majesty —	xvii. 18
— Account of his return to England, and dangerous voyage	xvii. 20
<i>White-swellings, account of that disease</i> —	xxxv. 457
— Dr. Akenside's method of treating —	xxxix. 34
<i>Whiteway, Mrs.</i> her letter to Mr. Pope, relative to the case of Dean Swift's declining health and understanding	xxxix. 458
<i>Whitworth, Lord, his several embassies</i> —	xix. 440
— Accommodates a difference between England and Russia	ii. 540
<i>Wizzards, why not admissible on the stage</i> —	xxx. 535
<i>Whole duty of man, supposed to have been written by Lady Packington</i> — —	viii. 130
<i>Wickers, Henry-Lewis, his examination of Grotius</i>	lviii. 488
<i>Wickliffe, John, the reformer, his life and character</i>	xvii. 188
— His life — —	xxxii. 370
— Attacks the clergy — —	xxxii. 374
— Supported by John D. of Lancaster — —	xxxii. 375
— Translates the Bible — —	xxxii. 381
— Abandoned by the D. of Lancaster — —	xxxii. 382
— His death — —	xxxii. 383
<i>Wife, new married, advice to</i> — —	ii. 358
<i>Wife and no Wife</i> — —	v. 520
<i>Wife, directions for the choice of a</i> — —	vii. 144
— The duties of a — —	vii. 147
— Should be of the religion of her husband — —	xxviii. 89
— Witty one, a scourge to her husband — —	xxviii. 94
— Swift's advice in the choice of — —	xxxiii. 226
— Subjection to the husband necessary — —	xxxiv. 546
— Folly of grieving for a dead one — —	xxxv. 101
— Advantages and disadvantages of a plurality of wives	xlvii. 531
<i>Wife of Bath, a comedy, anecdote concerning it</i>	xvii. 580
<i>Wig, histoire des peruques</i> — —	lxix. 319
<i>Wight, Isle of, poetically described</i> — —	xxxiv. 349
<i>Wightman, anecdote relative to the family of</i>	lxix. 370
<i>Wild, Jonathan, Fielding's own account of the plan of that novel</i>	xxvi. 489
<i>Wild-cabbage tree, the anthelmintic virtues of</i>	— xv. 392
<i>Wild girl, found in the forest of the Pyrenees</i>	— lvii. 540
<i>Wild man, discovered in ditto</i>	— lvii. 540
<i>Wilding, Jack, story of</i> — —	xxxv. 347
	<i>Hilfrid,</i>

<i>Wilfrid, Bishop of York, his grandeur</i>	—	xv. 579
— His character	—	xv. 582
<i>Wilfulness in children, what owing to</i>	—	ii. 378
<i>Wilkes, John, his power of action not impaired by age</i>	xiii.	8
— Satirically represented	—	xxxiv. 323
— His account of his application to the D. of Grafton	xxxvi.	405
— His apology	—	xxxvi. 406
— Deficient in the requisites of an historian	xxxviii.	469
— Animadversions on his conduct as a patriot	xxxviii.	509
— A member of the Eleusinian Society at Mendham Abbey	xli.	374
— His character of Mr. Pitt	—	xli. 375
— His defence of Churchill's attack on Mr. Pope	xli.	378
— Account of his quarrel with Hogarth	—	xli. 380
— His apology for his person	—	xli. 381
— Foretold in the Revelations	—	i. 346
— His excellent speech for a reformation of the British Museum		lvii. 338
— Description of the silver cup presented to him by the city of London	—	lvii. 342
— His character of the Earl of Abington	—	lvii. 345
— His character satirically sketched	—	lxvi. 132
<i>Wilkins, Mr. his skill and industry in furnishing types for printing (at Calcutta) books in the Bengal language</i>		lxx. 369
<i>Will, whether the testimony of a legatee can be admitted</i>	xv.	12
— and administrations, proposal for a general repository for		xxx. 440
— Mahometan law relating to legacies	—	xxxiv. 261
<i>Willes, Judge, his opinion relative to literary property</i>	li.	83, 206
<i>William the Conqueror, his character</i>	—	xvi. 6
— His treatment of the English	—	xix. 458
— Falsely so called, and the derivation of that surname	xxii.	37
— His conquest, an epocha in the English history	xxii.	37
— Careless of the papal authority	—	xxiv. 370.
— His character by Mr. Hume	—	xxv. 406
— His title to the epithet, Conqueror; debated	—	xxv. 407
— His claim to the crown of England, and competition with Harold, stated	—	xxvii. 136
— Curious piece of needle-work relating to		xxxvii. 195
— His policy and manner of government		xxxvii. 282, 285
— Inhuman severity of his forest laws		xxxvii. 282, 285
— Horrid effects of the waste and devastation made by him in the northern counties	—	xxxvii. 283
— Unites the Norman customs with the Saxon laws		xxxvii. 284
— Exalts the ecclesiastical power	—	xxxvii. 285
<i>William, Rufus, his mixed and ambiguous character</i>		xxxvii. 286, 288
<i>William III. Alberoni's notion of him and his administration</i>		ix. 388
— The opposition against him, highly advantageous to this country		xxxii. 64
		<i>William</i>

<i>William III.</i> his character	—	xxxvi. 548	lit. 37
— Remarks on his character	—	—	xlv. 40
— Said to have privately agreed to leave his crown to the Pretender	—	—	liii. 121
— Remarks on that supposed negociation	—	—	liii. 124
— His character and policy scrutinized	—	—	lviii. 120
— His letter to Lord Sunderland	—	—	lix. 163
<i>William, the silent Prince of Orange,</i> characterized	—	—	xvii. 323
— Assassinated	—	—	xvii. 327
<i>William, Count of Holland, and King of the Romans,</i> account of	—	—	lxix. 548
<i>William and Margaret,</i> a passage in that ballad, criticised	—	—	xl. 307
<i>Williams, Bishop,</i> his opinion of the true intent of subscription	—	—	xi. 379
<i>Williams, Dr.</i> some account of his writings	—	—	lviii. 250
<i>Williams, Mr.</i> his speech on the royal prerogative	—	—	xxviii. 258
— On a breach of parliamentary privilege	—	—	xxviii. 260
<i>Williams, George,</i> a livery servant, some account of	—	—	xxxi. 149
— His notable queries concerning the Trinity	—	—	xxxi. 150
— Some account of	—	—	xxxiv. 86
<i>Williams, Sir William,</i> his speech on King James's abdication	—	—	xxxviii. 418
<i>Willoughby, Sir Hugh,</i> his voyage on discovery to the N.E.	—	—	lii. 121
<i>Willow,</i> great profit of planting the sound-growing Norfolk willow	—	—	xxii. 525
— Bark of, cures the ague	—	—	xxxi. 215
<i>Wilmer, Mr.</i> on dividing the sponcurosis of the biceps muscle in a painful lacerated wound	—	—	xlvi. 45
<i>Wilson, Bishop,</i> memoirs of his life	—	—	lxiv. 13
— Remarkable epocha in his history	—	—	lxiv. 15
— Character of his writings	—	—	lxiv. 16
<i>Wilson, the painter,</i> his peculiar merit	—	—	lix. 285
<i>Wilson,</i> critical observations on some of the statues and busts there	—	—	li. 34
<i>Winander-mere,</i> described	—	—	xlii. 266
<i>Winchester College,</i> its foundation, &c.	—	—	xix. 58
<i>Winds,</i> method for measuring the velocity of	—	—	xxxvii. 442
— Their insalutary effect on the air	—	—	xli. 352
— In what respect said to be instrumental in spreading pestilential disorders	—	—	xli. 354
— Account of a singular African wind	—	—	lxvi. 365
<i>Wind-belts,</i> a curious invention to prevent drowning	—	—	xxx. 402
<i>Wind-gage,</i> a portable one described	—	—	liv. 452
<i>Windebank, Secretary,</i> letters from, to Charles I.	—	—	l. 2
— Specimens of his correspondence	—	—	l. 23
<i>Window at New Col. Oxon.</i> painted by Reynolds, excellent verses on	—	—	lxvii. 307
<i>Window-tax,</i> a feeling argument against it	—	—	xviii. 485
<i>Windsor,</i> its castle, built by William the Conqueror	—	—	i. 252

<i>W</i> indor, town of, described —	—	i. 252
— History of the Poor Knights of	—	i. 255
<i>W</i> ine, how much produced in Minorca —	—	vii. 209
— None made in China —	—	x. 200
— Sold by apothecaries as a cordial; about the fourteenth century		xii. 463
— An account of the principal wines drank in Europe		xxi. 477
— Chemical analysis of —	—	xxi. 480
— Observations on the making of —	—	xxxiii. 351
— Productive of the gout —	—	xlv. 128
— Its effects on digestion, considered —	—	xlvii. 68
— Hurtful in the dining-room —	—	xlvii. 69
— Salutary after supper —	—	xlvii. 69
— Whether anciently produced in England —	—	lxxi. 415
— of the ancients, observations on —	—	lv. 148
— Experiments on the nature of —	—	lxix. 517
— Sugar, the only substance in nature which produces wine		lxix. 517
<i>W</i> ine-cooper, qualifications for —	—	xxiv. 71
— Honest and dishonest part of the business —	—	xxiv. 71
— Apprentices fee, and journeymen's wages —	—	xxiv. 71
<i>W</i> inefrede's Well, description of —	—	lx. 38
— Qualities of the water —	—	lx. 195
<i>W</i> inkelmann, Abbé, his opinion of a supposed antique bust at Turin		xxix. 35
— His history of the fine arts, with his last improvements		lv. 470
— His letters to his friends —	—	lvii. 307
— Heine's eulogy on —	—	lxii. 223
— Anecdotes relative to his life and character —	—	lxvi. 377
— Account of his unfortunate death by assassination		lxvi. 381
— Farther account of —	—	lxvi. 518
— His familiar letters —	—	lxvi. 518
<i>W</i> inter Evening's Companion	—	v. 518
<i>W</i> inter, poetically described	—	xlv. 235
<i>W</i> intbrop, Mr. his letter to Mr. Short —		xxxiv. 225
<i>W</i> inttingham, Dr. his recommendation of camphor in maniacal cases —		xlviii. 496
<i>W</i> ire-drawing a thought, the French writers great offenders in that way —		xv. 131, note.
<i>W</i> irsing, M. his intended series of prints of every species of marble, with the proper colours, &c. —		lv. 309
<i>W</i> isdom, human, depreciatory declamation on —		xxv. 420
— Poetically personified —	—	xxx. 235
— Behaviour of, in the House of Commons —	—	xlvi. 137
<i>W</i> itches, courts of justice established for the discovery and punishment of, in France —	—	vii. 119
— Burnt in that country —	—	vii. 120
— Why unnatural and absurd on the stage —	—	xxx. 535
— Burnt at Wurzburg, and at Geneva		xxxvi. 299
— Account of the watery ordeal for the trial of		liv. 516

<i>Wit, Nosel and Sterling</i>	—	—	viii. 106
— An essay on the affection of it	—	—	xviii. 581
— Adventures of, in a journey from Cornwall to Derbyshire	—	—	xliii. 138
— Sketch of that kind of wit which was current in the thirteenth century	—	—	xliii. 438
<i>Witikind, the Great</i> , some account of	—	—	xviii. 397
<i>Witnoffes</i> , remarks on the credibility of	—	—	xliiv. 340
<i>Wittenagemot, the Saxon</i> , reflections on	—	—	xxv. 403
<i>Weed</i> , curious observations on an insect found on the leaves of, after they have been bruised, and become putrid	—	—	xi. 557
<i>Woffington, Mrs.</i> her humanity commemorated	—	—	xxii. 514
<i>Wode, Mr.</i> his account of a curious Palmyrene coin	—	—	lxx. 267
<i>Wolf's-bane</i> , its medicinal use	—	—	xxviii. 457
<i>Wolf in sheep's clothing</i>	—	—	liv. 440
<i>Wolfe, General</i> , eulogium on	—	—	xlv. 434
<i>Wolfenbuttle, Princess of</i> , her extraordinary story.	—	—	lviii. 382
<i>Wolf, Baron</i> , wonderfully voluminous in his writings	—	—	xlvi. 588
<i>Wohlgemuth, Mich.</i> supposed to have invented the art of etching	—	—	xlii. 367
<i>Wolsey, Cardinal</i> , some account of	—	—	xvi. 579
— Mr. Grove's zeal for his memory	—	—	xix. 204
— Articles of his impeachment	—	—	xxvi. 4
— His extraordinary character, and vast ambition	—	—	xli. 10
<i>Woman's milk</i> , its properties	—	—	ii. 308
<i>Women</i> , peccadilloes of, the life of their conversation	—	—	ii. 435
— Strongest passions, what	—	—	ii. 435
— Their modesty highly praised	—	—	ii. 436
— Have no infancy	—	—	ii. 436
— Virtuous, the best company for a man of gallantry	—	—	ii. 436
— Virtue of, how extensive	—	—	ii. 449
— Their wit to be restrained	—	—	ii. 436, 550
— Whole duty of, an introduction to it	—	—	ii. 488
— Their wit commended	—	—	iv. 307
— Write their mind in the postscript	—	—	iv. 54
— In Peru, their rich dress	—	—	ix. 298
— Their custom of chewing tobacco	—	—	ix. 298
— Music, dancing, &c.	—	—	ix. 298
— Any offence offered to their modesty, severely punished by Pope Sixtus V.	—	—	xi. 285
— Advantages arising from conversing with them	—	—	xiii. 51
— Their influence in matters of state	—	—	xiv. 305
— Whether more women than men born in the East?	—	—	xv. 280
— Tyrannically used	—	—	xvi. 371
— Should be allowed to chuse their own husbands, and for a limited time	—	—	xvi. 371
— Rise, during the civil war, in the reign of Charles I. and petition parliament for peace	—	—	xvii. 504
— Why not in general equal to philosophical studies	—	—	xviii. 588
— Caracalla, Emp. assumes the female character	—	—	xxiv. 127

<i>Women, their education should be different from that of the men</i>	
	xxviii. 85
— Too tenderly treated in youth —	xxviii. 86
— Dependence, their natural state —	xxviii. 87
— Should be always employed — —	xxviii. 87
— Incapable of forming systematic notions of religion	xxviii. 89
— The promiscuous use of, condemned —	xxviii. 504
— In Turkey, particulars concerning their marriages, &c.	xxix. 57
— Their zeal for child-bearing, and remarkable fertility	xxix. 58
— Young, advised to learn geography, rather than study romances	xxxii. 396
— Pregnant, supposed force of imagination in, denied	xxxiii. 34
— Their due subjection to their husbands, maintained	xxxiii. 491
— Exception to this doctrine in particular cases	xxxiii. 491
— At what age permitted to breed in Formosa	xxxiii. 540
— Defects in their education —	xxxiv. 455
— In their dress — —	xxxiv. 458, 462
— Scrupulosity in the choice of their companions recommended	xxxiv. 464
— Advice to, relating to their connection with their own sex	xxxv. 10
— Directed in the choice of conversation —	xxxv. 12
— Cautioned against being too witty —	xxxv. 14
— and against gaming — —	xxxv. 18
— Their longing, when pregnant, and its supposed effects, exploded	xxxviii. 94
— Means to prevent their miscarriages —	xxxviii. 95
— Nursing their own children, recommended	xxxviii. 95
— Their pretensions to literature attacked and defended	xli. 905
— In Persia, their remarkable modesty —	xliv. 160
— Their equality with the men, in the ancient northern nations of Europe	xliv. 184
— Roman, panegyric on — —	lvii. 523
— Their extraordinary attainments in science, &c. about the time of the Croisades — —	lvii. 523
— Question of their equality of genius with the men, discussed	lvii. 524
— The women of ancient Greece, defended against Montesquieu	lvii. 530
— Remarkable fidelity of a Roman lady; with her heroic answer to Vespasian — —	lvii. 530
— Their preference of coxcombs —	lxix. 532
— Depreciating character of	i. 361
— Their great influence under the Gothic constitutions	i. 417
— Their natural right to a learned education asserted	ii. 388
— A woman accidentally burnt to death, supposed to have been rendered inflammable by her excessive use of spirituous liquors	iii. 334
— Physically and morally considered —	liv. 394

Women, whether more fruitful in ancient than in modern times

— Peculiarly favoured by the laws of England	iv. 491
— Case of one who lived several years without food	lvii. 351
— The condition of, among the ancient Greeks	Iviii. 7
— Of one who had swallowed a wooden peg	Iviii. 278
— Of another, from whom were extracted a great number of needles	Iviii. 459
— History of one who bore a child in the abdomen during twenty years	Iviii. 517
— Those of Otaheite, described	lxix. 405
— Dress of the women of Nio	lxix. 519
— Highly reverenced by the ancient Germans	Ix. 16
— Their cruel vassalage in ancient Greece	Ix. 454
— Their rights of inheritance among the Greeks, Arabs, and Romans	lx. 455
— Women of Naxos described	lx. 510
— Of Tenos	lx. 511
— Sketches relating to, in various ages and nations	lxii. 415
— Young, salutary effects of their breath upon old men	lxii. 353
<i>Wooburn Abbey</i> , account of the paintings there	xviii. 102
— <i>Gardens of</i> , encomium on	xxxvii. 143
— Sands, described	lxviii. 101
<i>Wood</i> , a preparation for rendering it less combustible	x. 326
— Its structure	xii. 124
— Its strength difficult to be computed ; and why	xii. 124
— Young, less strong than old	xii. 125
— Composition for preserving	xxxiv. 177
— Groves, &c. in the grand style of gardening, how to design	xliv. 348
<i>Wood, Anthony</i> , mistakes of his, in his degrading account of the Oxford scholars, and of Sir Thomas More	xlix. 186
<i>Wood-lark</i> , a poem	xvii. 602
<i>Wood, Nicholas</i> , the great eater	lx. 261
<i>Wood, Thomas</i> , account of his astonishing abstemious regimen	xlvii. 262
<i>Wooden crutches</i> , sometimes more durable than poetical compositions	xiv. 577
— <i>Shoes</i> , apology for.	xxxix. 446
<i>Woodward, Catherine</i> , her dangerous case, by taking Gentian that had a poisonous root mixed with it	i. 374
<i>Wool</i> , partiality of the laws of England, in respect to the Irish wool-trade	v. 456
— Complaints of the tar mark	vii. 224
— The fraudulent winding of fleeces	vii. 227
— Quantity of, annually smuggled to Boulogne	xiii. 464
— How managed in Iceland	xviii. 200
— Curious account of the respective value and fineness of that of different countries, and the probable causes of the difference	lviii. 256
...	
...	
...	
<i>Wool</i> ,	

Wool, On the growth and culture of, in different countries

— Curious method of judging of its fineness	lxiv.	533
<i>Woollen Manufactory</i> , State of, in Ireland	lxviii.	625
— Manufacture, first advanced by Edward III.	v.	260
<i>Woolaston</i> , a painter, some account of	—	xxiii. 154
<i>Worcester, Marquis of</i> , anecdotes of his life	xxxvii.	391
— His book of scantlings censured	—	xix. 559
— Curious letter to Lord Clarendon	—	xix. 559
— His retirement in Wensley Dale	—	l. 26
<i>Words</i> , obsolete, the use of, censured		lx. 258
— Frequent and remote transposition of them contrary to their grammatical order, inconsistent with the genius of the English language even in verse	—	iv. 520
— Rules for arranging of, in regard to sound	xi.	386
— A curious definition of	xx.	72
<i>Work-houses</i> , proposals for a new regulation of	xxi.	178
— Proposal for their improvement	xviii.	618
— Proposal for a county	xix.	91
— Hints for their improvement	xxii.	434
<i>Works</i> , necessary to our salvation	—	xlvi. 504
— St. Paul's arguments to invalidate them, accounted for	xxii.	171
— The absurdity of considering them separately from faith	xxiii.	273
— Mr. Relly's notions of	xxiii.	355
<i>World</i> , the account of its beginning, as delivered by Moses, objected to	xxiv.	87
— Political, moral, religious and domestic state of, about the time of our Saviour's appearance	x.	253, 269
— Strong philosophical argument against the eternity of the	xv.	240
— Conjectures on the age of, formed from the lavas of Mount Etna	xlii.	28
— On the constitution of the natural	liii.	252
— Physico-chymical meditations on the origin of	lxiii.	153
<i>Worldly compliances</i> , treatise against	vi.	146
<i>Worms</i> , observations on, in the bodies of animals	xxxix.	532
— Three kinds, pernicious to corn, and how to destroy	xlvi.	125

Worley, Mr. specimens of his translation of the New Testament

<i>Worship, false</i> , why superstitiously adhered to	xliii.	13
— What due to God	ii.	162
— Superstitious and antichristian	iv.	343
— Observations on external forms of	viii.	482
— The neglect of public, indecent	xiii.	176
— To what cause owing	xxv.	346
— Enquiry into the worship of human spirits	xxv.	348
<i>Wort, sweet</i> , benefit in preserving the health of seamen	lxix.	178
	lvii.	1

<i>Worthy, Sir Charles</i> , character of, and of his lady	iii. 244
<i>Wotikas</i> , a short people of Siberia, described	xii. 435
<i>Wotton, Sir Henry</i> , account of him as an architect	xxx, 180
<i>Wotton, William</i> , his great proficiency in his education at six years of age	ix. 456
<i>Wounds</i> , treatment of, attended with the loss of substance	xxxviii, 593
— By gun-shot, manner of treating	xxviii. 588
— Solution of some phænomena attending	xxviii. 591
— Quesnay's doctrine of the suppuration, controverted	xxxviii. 594
<i>Wreck-eaters</i> , on the English coast, poetical exhortation with them	xxii. 513
<i>Wren, Sir Christopher</i> , memoirs of his life	iii. 55
— His taste for mathematics and poetry	iii. 55
— His plan for rebuilding London	iii. 93
— His epitaph	iii. 101
— Account of	xxix. 182
<i>Wren, Matthew Bishop of Ely</i> , a violent churchman	iii. 53
— His impeachment by the Commons in 1641, and confinement in the Tower	iii. 54
<i>Wrestling</i> , in the Olympic games, described	i. 109
<i>Wright's chart</i> , defended against the late Mr. West of Exeter	xxxi. 419
<i>Wright</i> , the painter, encomium on his works	lx. 284
<i>Writer</i> , his duty as such	ii. 453
<i>Writers</i> , some of the first rank, not having a happy turn for conversation, accounted for	iii. 106
— Of Brandenburg, account of	iv. 213
— Observations on the writers of the present age	vi. 395
— Many of them useless subjects	xi. 145
— Ancient, negligent of chronology	xiii. 483
— Who the greatest admirer of a writer	xxiii. 231
— Political, ought to avow their publications by affixing their names to them	lxvii. 387
<i>Writings</i> , what kinds most proper to improve morality	ii. 455
— The effects of various kinds of	vii. 373
— Origin of, conjectured	xix. 517
— Beauties in, sometimes owing to want of propriety	xxiii. 232
— Bishop Warburton's notion of the first hieroglyphic	xxxiii. 129
— The origin and progress of alphabet	xlvi. 494
— Invention in literary composition, considered	lxx. 505
— Alphabetic, remarks on the origin of	lv. 363
— Usage considered as the authoritative rule of writing	lxviii. 265
<i>Wyat, Sir Thomas</i> , some account of	lxvi. 85.
— A moral poet of considerable merit	xv. 57
<i>Wyckerly's connections with Pope</i> considered	lxii. 13
<i>Wyck, Thomas</i> , his fine picture of old London	xix. 44
<i>Wykeham, William</i> , his birth and education	Wykeham,

<i>Wykeham, Wm.</i> Made clerk of all the king's works	xix.	45
— Takes holy orders —	xix.	46
— Elected Bishop of Winchester	xix.	46
— Chancellor of England —	xix.	49
— Visits the hospital of St. Cross	xix.	50, 53
— Assisted at Richard II.'s coronation	xix.	55
— Executes his design for his two colleges	xix.	56
— His death and character —	xix.	60
<i>Wyndham, Sir William</i> , story of his being arrested by the government in 1715 —	i.	453
— Mr. his conjecture relative to an ancient building at Warnford	lxii.	280
— His remark on Pliny's account of the temple of Diana at Ephesus —	lxx.	263
<i>Wynne, Sir Watkins Williams</i> , his patriot spirit	i.	461
— His benevolence —	i.	461
— His works for the public benefit —	i.	462

X

<i>Xavier, St. Francis</i> , abridgment of his life	xxxii.	386
— Some account of — —	xxxvii.	555
— Ridiculous legends concerning —	xlvii.	553
<i>Xenophon</i> , his style considered —	ix.	79
— His Cyropædia, a philosophical romance —	xxiv.	380
— His œconomical discourse on husbandry, an old English translation of — —	xxxvii.	269
— More faithful to the original, in his portait of Socrates, than Plato	xxxix.	508, 516
— M. Bejot's remarks on — —	xlv.	583
— His fine panegyric on Socrates — —	xlix.	548
— Upon Agesilaus — —	xlix.	549
— Compared with Fenelon — —	xlix.	550
— His Cyropædia translated into French	lvii.	308
— The historical credit of that celebrated work, defended	lvii.	309
<i>Xerxes</i> , the weakness of his attempt to conquer Greece	xix.	104
— Date of his grand expedition into Europe settled by an investigation of eclipses — —	xxxii.	34
— Great consequences of that expedition	xxxii.	34
— The stories of his beating the sea, writing a letter to Mount Athos, and the accounts of his armies drinking rivers dry, not true	xliii.	561
<i>Ximenes, Cardinal</i> , history of	—	xxiv. 112
— His humility —	—	xxiv. 113
— His public donations —	—	xxiv. 114
— Not a flatterer of prelates —	—	xxiv. 115
— His singular character —	—	xli. 5
		<i>Ximenes,</i>

<i>Ximenes, Cardinal</i> , his great abilities as a statesman	xli.	6
— His disgrace and death	xli.	7
<i>Ximenes, Abbé</i> , His experiments on canals and rivers	lxv.	310
<i>Xolo</i> , king of, his excellent character	liv.	548
— His cruel treatment by the Spaniards	liv.	550

Y

<i>Yacos, or Yaws</i> , a cure for, proposed	ix.	196
<i>Yaguaro</i> , an amphibious animal in South America, some account of	ii.	414
<i>Yariza</i> , an Indian, her letter to the ladies of New York	x.	291
<i>Yarrow</i> , its medicinal uses	xliv.	415
<i>Yart, Abbé</i> , translates and criticises Philip's Cyder and splendid shilling	iii.	183
<i>Yates, Judge</i> , his opinion against the common law right of authors to the copies of their own works	ii.	85
— On the question of perpetuity	ii.	89
<i>Yates, Mrs.</i> the actress, panegyric on	xxxv.	389
<i>Year</i> , the antediluvian, the same as the present	ii.	497
— Lord Macclesfield's remarks on the solar and lunar	v.	40
— The various computations of	vii.	85
— A new scheme of, proposed	ix.	337
— Form of the scriptural	xxviii.	440
— Of Christ's crucifixion, ascertained, and the darkness which hap- pened at that time, proved to be supernatural	xxxvii.	431
— Enquiry concerning the diminution of the length of	lxi.	497
<i>Yellow-colour</i> , on what occasion worn for mourning, and by whom	xli.	210
— Of Naples, discovery of the nature of, and how prepared	xliii.	517
<i>Yellow Fever</i> , method of cure	xxi.	373
<i>Yetter</i> , a dominican friar, strange story of	xxxi.	220
<i>Yorick, alias Sterne</i> , remarks on the singular publication of his sermons	xxii.	422
— His sermon on the prodigal son, extract from	xxxiv.	208
— On pride	xxxiv.	211
— On the Levite and his concubine	xxxiv.	215
— Adventure with a Monk at Calais	xxxviii.	177
— Account of his servant Le Fleur	xxxviii.	181
— His benevolence to the beggars	xxxviii.	183
— His adventure with the Fille de Chambre	xxxviii.	309
— His conversation with people of distinction at Paris	xxxviii.	314
— His adventure with the peasant on the mountain	xxxviii.	317

<i>York, cathedral of, compared with that of Lincoln</i>	Ivii. 266
— Observations on the bills of mortality at	Ixviii. 387
— Scheme for compiling a natural history of that county	xxi. 278
<i>York, Edward, late Duke of, his character</i>	xlii. 286
<i>York, James Duke of, bill for excluding him from the succession</i>	xxviii. 334
<i>York, Cardinal, his bigotry</i>	xxxv. 436
— His sanguinary disposition prejudicial to his brother's interest at Rome	xxxv. 439
<i>York building's Company, their steam-engine, described</i>	lvi. 39
<i>Young, Dr. his probity and candour in his treatise of opium, commended</i>	ix. 136
<i>Young, Arthur, his absurd attack on the Monthly Review, exposed</i>	xlvi. 169
<i>Young, Rev. Dr. his Night-thoughts criticised</i>	v. 250
— Night-thoughts, compared with Mason's elegies	xxvii. 489
— His life	xxxvi. 41
— Extracts from his Night-thoughts	xxxvi. 42
— His sarcasm on Voltaire	xxxvi. 45
— Unfortunate in his idea of the sublime in lyric poetry	xliv. 490
— His life	lxvi. 113
— His poetical character	lxvi. 116
— His character as a moral and didactic poet	lxx. 181
<i>Young, Rev. Mr. said to have been the original from whom Fielding's Parson Adams was drawn</i>	xxvi. 490
— Anecdote of	xxvi. 490
<i>Young, Sir William, his character</i>	li. 31
<i>Young Scarron, character of</i>	v. 519
<i>Youth, their danger from frequenting stage-plays</i>	iv. 353
— Instances of its extraordinary prolongation	ix. 362
— The season of friendship	xxxii. 28
— Not to be too rigidly checked in education	xl. 527
— Poetically described	xli. 426
— Its continual proneness to mischief	xli. 426
— Of the present age, their ignorance of religion	xlvi. 499
— Plan for their better instruction	xlvi. 501

Z

<i>Zacchiroli, Abbé, his correspondence with the Marquis Capacelli</i>	lxv. 465
<i>Zaleucus, encomium on</i>	xxxv. 541
— The famous eye story of, not true	xlii. 559
<i>Zante, island of, its grapes</i>	lv. 208
— Its tar springs	lv. 208
<i>Zapbira, an Arabian princess, her history</i>	iii. 83
<i>Zara, in Dalmatia some account of</i>	lix. 39
	<i>Zeal,</i>

<i>Zeal</i> , bigoted, the source of envy, malice, &c.	iii. 6
— Of the first reformers strongly enthusiastic	xvi. 37
— In the clergy, how diverted under a moderate government	xix. 537
— Generally honest — — —	xxvii. 116
— Its exuberance nevertheless injurious to truth, &c.	xxviii. 132
<i>Zealand, New</i> , discoveries made at — — —	xlix. 491
— An account of — — —	lvii. 23
<i>Zeller's</i> method of discovering the adulteration of Rhenish wine	lxiv. 537
<i>Zenda Vesta</i> , inquiry concerning the author of that book	liv. 519
<i>Zends</i> , learned or sacred books of the ancient Persians	lxii. 529
<i>Zeno</i> , an Italian, reforms the drama of that country	xxxix. 57
— The philosopher, improves the principles of the Cynics, and founds the sect of the Stoicks	— xxxix. 511
— His great contempt for poetry — — —	lxi. 512
<i>Zenobia</i> , some account of her — — —	xviii. 638
<i>Zenophanes</i> , the philosopher, remark on	xxxiii. 539
<i>Zervalles</i> , his false philosophy — — —	liv. 401
<i>Zimmerman</i> , M. his narrative of the bad effects of an over-exercise of the brain — — —	xli. 251
— His construction of an aerostatic machine, and experiment made with — — —	lxx. 408
<i>Zimri</i> , specimens of that oratorio — — —	xxii. 260
<i>Ziac</i> , successfully employed in the production of æther	li. 545
— M. Laffone's observations on — — —	liv. 559—lxv. 483
— Chemical account of the Ores of	lxviii. 173
<i>Zingis</i> , the Mogul Tartar, his history — — —	xl. 51
— Tragedy of — — —	xl. 51
<i>Zinzendorf</i> , Count, some account of — — —	viii. 482
— The modern heresiarch, his dubious conduct	xlvi. 526
— Fortns, at ten years of age, the resolution of becoming a preacher — — —	lxiv. 213
— His candid acknowledgment of the errors in his own writings	lxix. 582
<i>Zion</i> , <i>tenant</i> , in Crispin street, Spital-fields	xix. 217
<i>Zoffanii</i> , his comic paintings commended	lxiv. 131
<i>Zohman</i> , M. a great collector of books relating to Russia	xix. 440
— His library purchased by Mr. Cambridge	xix. 440
<i>Zone</i> , <i>terrid</i> , the air not so hot there as farther distant from the line	xx. 367
<i>Zoology</i> , the noblest part of natural history	xxix. 339
— Indian — — —	xlvi. 219
<i>Zoophytes</i> , an experiment to discover their production	iv. 62
<i>Zoroaster</i> , the first who introduced covered temples	x. 417
— Lived and taught in a cave — — —	x. 418
— The Chaldean, arguments to prove that he was no other than Moses — — —	xii. 162
	<i>Zoroaster</i> ,

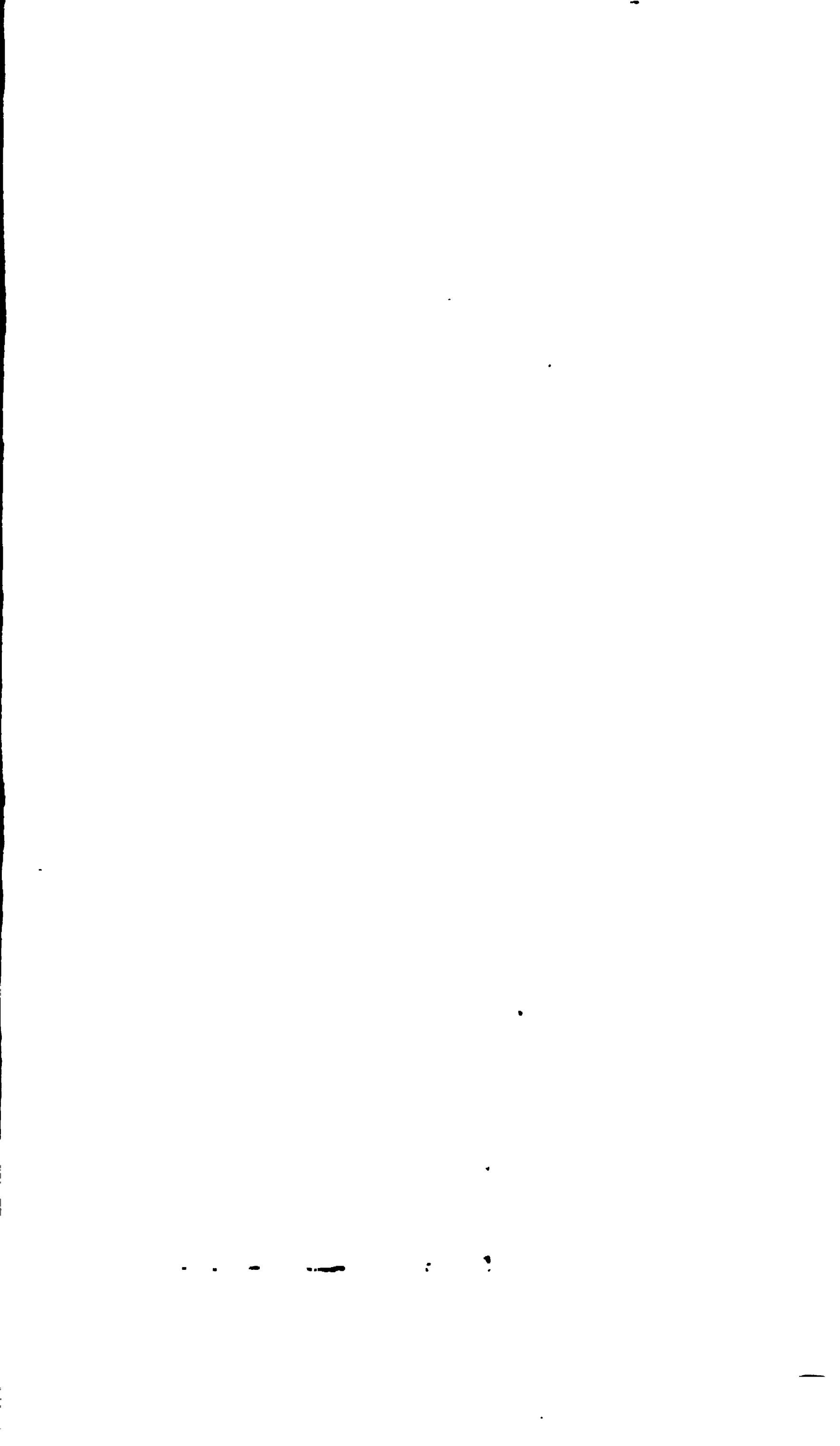
Zoroaster, the Zenda <i>væſtæ</i>, a supposed remain of his works	xlv.	562
— His person and character generally misunderstood	lii.	482
— Inquiry into the time of	liv.	519
— That the Zendæ are the works of that philosopher	lviii.	535
— Tenets of his religion	lxii.	529
— His writings totally lost	lxiii.	109
— Enquiry concerning his life, doctrines, &c.	lxvii.	486
Zouch, Mr. his poem on the birth of the prince of Wales	xxviii.	27
— His poem on the peace, in the Cambridge collection	xxix.	43
Zviros, Ferdinand de, his description of the southern continent	xliv.	520

T H E E N D.

E R R A T A.

Page. Line.

- 144.—41. for liii. 111. read xliii. 111.
43. for lvi. 121. read lvi. 218.
368.—36. for xxi. 335. read xxxi. 335:



MAY 8 1936

